



6369 W 24

STORAGE - A

**Do Not Circulate**

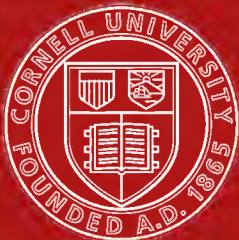
01m  
HA  
#42  
1864w  
V.1

<b>Cornell University Library</b>	
THE GIFT OF	
<i>Office of Sec'y of State</i>	
<i>Lansing,</i>	
<i>Mich.</i>	
A. 37760	28/12/91

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 072 676 707



# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.





# CENSUS

OF THE

# STATE OF MICHIGAN,

*June First*

1884.

---

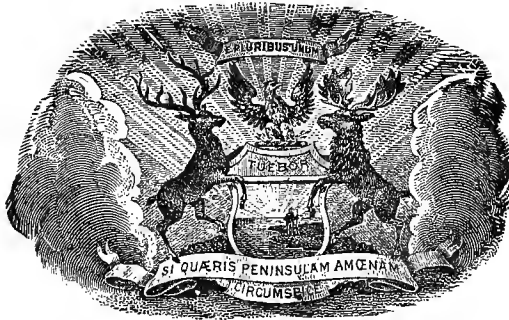
COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE,

IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE APPROVED JUNE 5, 1883.

---

## VOLUME I.

POPULATION; BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS; AND  
CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, AND LIBRARIES.



---

BY AUTHORITY.

---

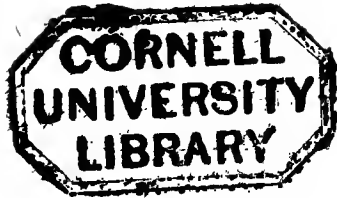
LANSING:

THORP & GODFREY, STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

1886.



A. 37760



Transfir; 5/29/46 L.H.



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

MICHIGAN,  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, }  
*Lansing, June 1, 1886.*

HON. RUSSELL A. ALGER,

*Governor of the State of Michigan:*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith the Census of this State for the year 1884. I cannot do so, however, without commending in the most earnest manner the ability and unflagging industry of Mr. Robert L. Hewitt of this Department, who has superintended the entire work from its inception. Whatever merit it possesses is largely due to his untiring zeal.

I have the honor to remain yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "A. S. Brown", written in black ink.

*Secretary of State.*



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Letter of Transmittal.....	iii
Table of Contents.....	v-vii
Introductory.....	ix-xi
Early History.....	xiii-xxx
Michigan compared with other States.....	xxx-xl
Territorial and State Census Laws.....	xl-xlvi
Review of Censuses.....	xli-lxv
Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships.....	lxvi-cxi
Incorporated Cities.....	cxii-cxiv
Incorporated Villages.....	cxv-cxxii
Summary.....	cxxii-clxxxiv
Population.....	cxxii-clxi
Births, Marriages, and Deaths.....	clxi-clxxx
Churches, Schools, and Libraries.....	clxxx-clxxxiv
Comparative Tables.....	clxxxiv-cvii

## TABLES.—POPULATION.

TABLE I. Population, Total, by Sex, and at Each Period of Age, and Number of Families and Dwellings.....	2-161
II. Population, Native, by Age and Sex.....	162-169
III. Population, Foreign-born, by Age and Sex.....	170-177
IV. Population, by Color and Civil Condition.....	178-257
V. Population, by Nativity and Parent-nativity.....	258-340

## VOTING, MILITARY, CHILD-BEARING, AND SCHOOL AGES.

TABLE VI. Population, Male, of Voting and Military Ages; Female, of Child-bearing Ages; and of Primary School Ages, by Sex.....	341-385
---	---------

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

TABLE VII. Pupils Attending School, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.....	386-418
VIII. Pupils Attending School in Cities, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity,	419

## ILLITERACY.

TABLE IX. Illiterate persons ten years of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.....	420-443
X. Illiterate persons in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.....	444-459

## DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

TABLE XI. Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic, and Dumb, by Sex and Age, for State.....	460-463
XII. Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic, and Dumb, Total and by Sex, for State and Counties.....	464-466

## PERSONS SICK, OR TEMPORARILY DISABLED.

	PAGE.
TABLE XIII. Age and Sex of Persons Sick or Temporarily Disabled, June, 1884, with nature of sickness or disability.....	467-478

## WAGE-WORKERS UNEMPLOYED.

TABLE XIV. Wage-workers Unemployed, by Sex, and Number of Months of Time Lost..	470-482
---	---------

## OCCUPATIONS.

TABLE XV. Sex, Age, and Nativity of Persons Engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, for State.....	483-498
All occupations.....	483
Agriculture.....	483
Professional and personal service.....	484-487
Trade and transportation.....	487-490
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	491-498
XVI. Sex, Age, and Nativity of Persons engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, for Incorporated Cities.....	499-513
All Occupations.....	499
Agriculture.....	499
Professional and personal service.....	500-503
Trade and transportation.....	503-506
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	506-513
XVII. Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age, and by Sex, the Number of Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations.....	514-524
All occupations.....	514
Agriculture.....	514
Professional and personal service.....	514-516
Trade and transportation.....	516-519
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	519-524

## TABLES.—BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

## BIRTHS.

TABLE I. Births, by Sex, and Months.....	526-530
II. Births, by Sex, Color, and Parent-nativity.....	531-535
III. Still-births, by Sex.....	536-537

## MARRIAGES.

TABLE IV. Marriages during census year by Months, for State and Counties.....	537-539
V. Marriages, by Sex and Age of Persons contracting, for State and counties..	540-543
VI. Marriages of females at each period of age to males of specified ages.....	544
VII. Marriages, by Months, during census year, of Persons who were Inhabitants of State June 1, 1884.....	545-547
VIII. Inhabitants, June 1, 1884, who were Married during census year, by Sex and Age.....	547-550
IX. For Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year,—number of females at each period of age married to males of specified ages.....	551
X. Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year, by Sex, Color and Nativity.....	552-554
XI. Place of Marriage of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year...	555-557

## DEATHS.

TABLE XII. Deaths by Months and by Sex and exact age of Decedents, for the State...	558-564
XIII. Deaths by Time of Residence of Decedents in State.....	565-570
XIV. Deaths by Sex, Color, and Civil Condition of Decedents.....	571-575
XV. Deaths by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity of Decedents.....	576-581
XVI. Deaths by Months, and by Sex and Age of Decedents, for State and counties	582-591
XVII. Deaths by Months and Specified Cause, with Sex and Age of Decedents....	592-620

OCCUPATION OF DECEDENTS.

	PAGE.
TABLE XVIII. Occupations of Persons who died in Michigan during census year, and, by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the number of such Persons engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations.....	621-629
All occupations .....	621
Agriculture.....	621
Professional and personal service.....	621-623
Trade and transportation.....	623-625
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	625-629
XIX. Number of Decedents in Cities who were engaged in each specified class of Occupations by Age, Sex and Nativity.....	630
XX. Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under fifteen years of age and, by Sex, the Number of such Children whose Fathers were engaged in each specified Occupation, and Class of Occupations.....	631-638
All occupations.....	631
Agriculture.....	631
Professional and personal service.....	631-632
Trade and transportation.....	633-634
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	634, 638

TABLES.—CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, LIBRARIES.

CHURCHES.

TABLE I. Church Organizations, by State and county.....	640-642
II. Church Organizations by Denominations, for the State.....	643
III. Church Organizations by Denominations, for the State and counties.....	644-668

SCHOOLS.

TABLE IV. District Schools.....	669-672
V. Graded Schools.....	673-675
VI. Seminaries and Academies.....	676
VII. Colleges.....	677
VIII. Parochial Schools.....	678-679

LIBRARIES.

TABLE IX. Libraries, total Number and Number of each kind, classified according to number of Volumes, for State.....	680
X. Libraries, total Number and Number of each kind, classified according to number of Volumes, for Cities.....	681
XI. Libraries, for all kinds and each kind specified, the total Number, and Number of Volumes, for State and Counties.....	682-688



## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The census of 1884 has been taken and compiled pursuant to the provisions of Act No. 146, Laws of 1883. The method of collecting and compiling this census is different from that provided by the law under which the previous State census was taken, in that the enumeration was made in June, by persons appointed for that especial purpose, and the work of compilation all done in the office of the Secretary of State, while in 1874 the enumeration was made at the time of taking the assessment, by supervisors and assessors, and the first condensation made by these officers, the condensed statement alone being forwarded to the Secretary of State. It is clear that under the present law the amount of labor to be done in the office of the Secretary of State is vastly greater than was required by the law of 1873. The practice of having each enumerator condense the returns for his own enumeration district may possibly insure quick work, but has nothing else to recommend it, the condensations thus made having never proved satisfactory. It is now pretty well understood that accuracy in compilation is attained only by having the entire work done under one supervision.

By the provisions of section seven of the census law, the schedules, duly certified, were to be forwarded to the Secretary of State on or before the tenth day of July. Very few were forwarded previous to that date, but nearly all were received at this office before the first of August. They were properly arranged as speedily as possible, and on the tenth of September the result of the first count of the population was published by township and ward.

The law is by far the most comprehensive census law ever enacted in this State, and the present is the most complete census of Michigan ever taken, not excepting the U. S. census of 1880. The original schedules on which the enumeration was made comprise 130,000 pages, and, bound, make 244 volumes, each of which is as large as can be conveniently handled. The questions relating to each inhabitant were thirty-two in number, or 59,317,056 for the entire population. There were nineteen questions relating to decedents, one hundred and fourteen relating to agriculture, thirty-one to manufactures, six to churches, ten to each of the different kinds of schools, and two to libraries.

The enumeration, with few exceptions, seems to have been carefully and intelligently made, yet, as will always be the case so long as this kind of work is done by inexperienced men, all of the returns, when received, were more or less inaccurate and incomplete. The

work of searching out errors and omissions, and of securing, by correspondence, the necessary corrections, required several months for its completion. The compilation in this office has been made with the utmost care, the totals in every instance being carefully verified. The published tables do not, of course, show all the combinations of facts possible to be made in a census of this magnitude, but with two unimportant exceptions, every fact embraced in the census of population, and all of the facts relating to decedents, agriculture, churches, schools and libraries are tabulated and published.

The industrial statistics are seriously defective. After a careful examination of the returns of each industry the Department was convinced that the best compilation possible to be made of "materials used," of "productions," and of some other data included in the returns would be valueless. The published tables show only the number of establishments, capital invested, average number of hands employed, the total amount paid in wages, and the motive power. While the returns upon these subjects are far from satisfactory, the defects do not appear to be such as to warrant their rejection.

Our experience in collecting industrial statistics is not exceptional. Like errors and discrepancies occurred in the returns of 1874, and in New York, in 1875, no compilation of the returns of manufactures was made. After working upon them for a few days the compiler found the returns so "incomplete and inexact as to be worthless for statistical purposes."

A provision of the first constitution of this State required that "The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants of this State, in the years one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, and one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and every ten years after the said last mentioned time." The present constitution contains a similar provision, but requires the State census to be taken in the year 1854, and every ten years thereafter. By the constitution of 1835 each State census, after that of 1837, was to be taken five years after a U. S. census, the National and State censuses thus furnishing quinquennial censuses of the State. By the change in 1850 the period from National to State census is four years, and from State to National census six years. It is obvious that the year that is intermediate between the years in which two U. S. censuses are taken is the natural and proper time for taking a State census, and it is required to be taken in this year in sixteen States, viz: California, Colorado, Florida, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Wisconsin.

With the evident purpose of encouraging State censuses in the "year which is the mean between the decennial censuses of the United States," the National government incorporated the following in the census law of 1879:

"SEC. 22. That if any State or Territory, through its duly appointed officers or agents, shall during the two months, beginning on the first Monday of June, of the year which is the mean between the decennial censuses of the United States, is by this act directed to be taken, take and complete a census in all respects according to the schedules and forms of enumeration in the census of the United States, and shall deposit with the Secretary of the Interior, on or before the first of September following, a full and authentic copy of all schedules returned and reports made by the officers and agents charged with such enumeration, then the Secretary of the



Treasury shall upon receiving a certificate from the Secretary of the Interior that such schedules and reports have been duly deposited, pay on the requisition of the Governor of such State or Territory out of any funds in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, a sum equal to fifty per centum of the amount which was paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators within such State or Territory at the United States census next preceding, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population in such State or Territory between the two United States censuses next preceding: Provided, that the blank schedules used for the purpose of the enumeration herein provided for shall be similar in all respects of form, and size of heading, and ruling to those used in the census of the United States."

It is doubtful if the provisions of this section are sufficiently liberal to accomplish the purpose intended. Our experience proves that not less than two months time is required to make an enumeration, transmit the blanks to the Secretary of State, and arrange them in order for use. This leaves but one month—August—in which to hunt up and correct errors that are certain to occur in a work of this magnitude, and to make "a full and authentic copy of all schedules returned, and reports made by the officers and agents charged with such enumeration," and deposit the same with the Secretary of the Interior at Washington,—a large amount of work to crowd into a single month. The copying of the schedules would alone require a thousand or twelve hundred clerks for twenty-five days. The section above quoted directs the payment to the State of "a sum equal to fifty per centum of the amount which was paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators \* \* \* \* at the United States census next preceding, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population \* \* \* \* between the two United States censuses next preceding." By correspondence with the department at Washington it is learned that the amount paid to all supervisors and actual enumerators in this State in 1880 was \$71,192.06. Fifty per centum of this amount is \$35,596.03, which, increased by one-half the percentage of gain in population from 1870 to 1880, or \$6,805.96, gives \$42,401.99, as the amount Michigan would have received from the general government had the present census been taken in conformity with the provisions of the National census law. As stated above, it would take a thousand or twelve hundred clerks twenty-five days to copy the schedules. This would cost the State from sixty to seventy thousand dollars, or from eighteen to twenty-eight thousand dollars more than the amount that would be received from the National treasury.



## EARLY HISTORY OF MICHIGAN.

---

Michigan made very slow progress in settlement and population from its discovery up to 1820. For the purposes of this census a brief review of the early history of the State is pertinent, furnishing, as it does, abundant reasons why it could not have been otherwise.

From its first discovery, about 1610, until 1763, the territory was claimed, or governed by the French. It was then ceded to Great Britain, and in 1783, at the close of the war of the Revolution, was transferred to the United States. The British government, in violation of the treaty, retained possession of the military posts of the Territory, and it did not come into actual American possession until July 11, 1796.

It was attached to the Northwest Territory until 1802, when, by act of Congress, that portion west of the east line of Indiana became a part of the Territory of Indiana. In 1805 the Territory of Michigan was constituted, with the provisions of the Ordinance of 1787 as its fundamental law. It included "all that part of Indiana Territory which lies north of a line drawn east from the southerly bend or extreme of Lake Michigan, until it shall intersect Lake Erie, and east of a line drawn from the said southerly bend through the middle of said lake to its northern extremity, and thence due north to the northern boundary of the United States." In 1816 a strip of land equal to thirty townships was taken from the southern portion of the Territory, and became a part of the State of Indiana. In 1818 Congress increased the area of the Territory, adding all east of the Mississippi river and north of Illinois. In 1819 authority was given to elect a delegate to Congress. The limits of the Territory remained unchanged up to 1834, when all the territory north of Missouri and east of the Missouri and White Earth rivers was added to the Territory of Michigan. It then comprised the area now occupied by the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, and a large portion of Dakota. By the organization of Wisconsin Territory in 1836, and the admission of Michigan into the Union in 1837, the State was reduced to its present area.

### MICHIGAN UNDER FRENCH RULE.

French navigators of the lakes skirted the shores of Michigan as early as 1612. Jesuit missions are said to have been founded in the Upper Peninsula in 1641. In 1668 Marquette founded a mission at Sault-de-Ste-Marie, and another the same or the next year at Michilimackinac. This last mission was located on the point now known as St. Ignace.

“The missions at the Sault-de-Ste-Marie and Michilimackinac are regarded as the first completely ascertained settlements within the present State of Michigan. There is, at least, undeniable evidence when these missions were founded. Both places were important centers of influence. But while they may be assumed as the pioneer settlements, until further facts are established, there are some things which deserve reference as indicating a probability to the contrary.”

“In 1687, upon a controversy between the Governor General of Canada (Denonville) and Gov. Dongan of New York, the former and his agents asserted a French occupancy at Mackinaw for more than sixty years, and French occupation on the lower waters of Michigan from twenty-five to forty years.”\*

These Jesuit missions were founded to convert the Indians to the Catholic faith. The trading posts were established to enable the owners to realize the enormous profits in the barter of cheap merchandise for furs. Neither priest nor trader cared for the permanent settlement and development of the country by the immigration of French farmers. One sought to sway the Indian by appeals to the better impulses of the heart; the other accepted his habits and customs, and by intermarriage and adoption into tribes acquired great influence. The methods of both were not favorable to the founding of stable colonies.

In 1701 Cadillac arrived at Detroit with a company of one hundred men, one half of the number artisans or tradesmen. This, says Judge Campbell, “was the beginning of the settlement of Michigan for purposes of habitation and civil institutions.” The fort or stockade covered but three or four acres of ground, and contained a few houses occupied by the traders and those attached to the fort. Cadillac had received a small grant of land, afterwards increased, upon which improvements were commenced, but he soon incurred the hostility of both the Jesuits and traders at Mackinaw. The Indians were enticed from that post to Detroit, injuring alike the work of the priest and the business of the trader.

The French and English war, which commenced soon after the settlement of Detroit, gave renewed activity to its enemies. The Indians attempted to burn the fort, and again to capture it. At this time in all Canada there were less than 20,000 whites, and Detroit stood almost alone in favor of settlements for farming purposes and the civilization of the Indian.

The first grant of land is reported to have been made in 1707. In 1706 Cadillac had brought French wheat for seed. With the constant danger of Indian hostilities land improvements made slow advances. Cadillac was made Governor of Louisiana in 1710, and Michigan lost her best friend under French rule. That his theory, of civilizing the Indians and making them cultivate the land had been carried out, is shown by the fact that in 1718 the Indians near Detroit were reported as harvesting some wheat, and raising corn, beans, peas, squashes, and melons.

There was little progress under new governors. No attempts were made to secure settlers until a small number arrived from France in 1750. They prospered, for it was stated in 1759 that the new Detroit settlers had taken care of themselves and been selling wheat since 1754.

\* Campbell's History of Michigan, page 13.

In 1721, Charlevoix speaks of the fertility of the soil at Detroit, the same land bearing wheat for years without fertilizers. Considerable land was cultivated. The Indians raised and sold provisions in large quantities, and were sharp traders.

Elsewhere there seems to have been no land under cultivation by white settlers. Mackinaw, as a trading point, was a place of great importance and influence. The Chevalier de Repentigny had built a fort at Sault-de-Ste-Marie about 1750, on a land grant of six leagues square. This was the only *seigneurie* granted except to Cadillac. Under Beauharnois settlements were made by the Indians, on the St. Joseph river, at Muskegon, L'Arbre Croche, and at other points. Some grants of land were made to French settlers at Detroit.

During the French occupation the English had constantly claimed the title to the territory through the Iroquois, and were engaged in endless intrigues to control the trade. The Hurons were the natural allies of the French. The Territory had many tribes, and the Detroit river was the great highway of Indian nations. The rivers and lakes abounded in fish and the forests with game. Cadillac, in 1701, had written a full description of the country, in which he says:

"Its borders are so many vast prairies, and the freshness of the waters keeps the banks always green. The prairies are bordered by long and broad rows of fruit trees which have never felt the careful hand of the vigilant gardener. Here, also, orchards, young and old, soften and bend their branches under the weight and quantity of their fruit, toward the mother earth, which has produced them. It is in this land, so fertile, that the ambitious vine, which has never wept under the knife of the vine-dresser, builds a thick roof with its large leaves and heavy clusters, weighing down the top of the tree which receives it, and often stifling it in its embrace."

"Under these broad walks one sees assembled by hundreds the timid deer and fawn; also the squirrel bounding in his eagerness to collect the apples and plums with which the earth is covered. Here the cautious turkey calls and conducts her numerous brood to gather the grapes, and here also their mates come to fill their large and gluttonous crops. Golden pheasants, the quail, the partridge, woodcock, and numerous doves swarm in the woods and cover the country, which is dotted and broken with thickets and high forests of full grown trees, forming a charming perspective which sweetens the sad lonesomeness of the solitude. The hand of the pitiless reaper has never mown the luxuriant grass upon which fatten woolly buffaloes of magnificent size and proportion."

"The fish are here nourished and bathed by living waters of crystal clearness, and their great abundance renders them none the less delicious. Swans are so numerous that one would take for lilies the reeds in which they are crowded together. The gabbling goose, the duck, the widgeon, and the bustard are so abundant that to give an idea of their numbers I must use the expression of a savage, whom I asked before arriving, if there was much game there. 'So much,' he said, 'that they drew up in lines to let the boats pass through.'"

Elk, moose, wolves, bears, rabbits, otters, beavers, and muskrats were found in every part of the territory. Strawberries, raspberries, and other small fruits were indigenous. The sugar maple gave its sweetness to the savage, and the wild bee stored him honey in the monarchs of the forest. The honeysuckle and the Michigan wild rose filled the forest with sweetness, and along the rivers and lakes sprang the lilies with their countless blossoms. It was the ideal home of the men of the forest. Why should they labor when nature spread before them such precious stores?

The squaws cultivated the fields and raised enough corn and vegetables to supply the needs of midwinter. The exports of corn in 1714 were 2,400 bushels. Agriculture, however, was greatly neglected, and the conditions on which grants of land were made tended to discourage any

intelligent efforts at farming. In 1757 the product of wheat was reported at 2,500 bushels, and the same amount of oats and corn. Wheat produced twenty bushels to the acre, and was sown both in the spring and fall. With this abundance the settlers were more than once on the verge of starvation from the consumption of their supplies by roving bands of Indians.

The country was in a disturbed condition for many years before its surrender to the British. Through intrigues the Hurons were by degrees led away from their fidelity to the French, and from 1747 to 1760 the people were kept in an almost constant state of alarm. During the border wars between the French and English Detroit furnished supplies to French troops in Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. The war resulted disastrously for the French, and New France, so long in their possession, was reluctantly surrendered. Quebec, the stronghold of their dominion, had opened its gates to the British in 1759, but it was not until September 8, 1760, that Montreal and all Canada came into British possession. Four days after Major Rogers was ordered to Detroit. His force was stopped by Pontiac on the way. With the consent of that chief he reached Detroit Nov. 29, 1760. Another year passed by before British garrisons occupied the forts at St. Marie, Mackinaw, and St. Joseph. It was not until February 10, 1763, that by treaty Canada was ceded to Great Britain.

At that time there were about 75,000 whites in all Canada, and possibly two thousand in Michigan. In 1757 it was stated by Bougainville that there were two hundred habitations, and in 1768 there were 514½ acres of land under cultivation, and 9,789 French bushels of corn produced. The territory had belonged to France for 150 years, dating from the founding of Quebec, and had been the site of missions for 90 years. During all these years the colonists had been loyal to France. It had been at the best only a military despotism, conceding few rights to the people, but they had been brave, docile, patient and true for almost a century. The Indians had profited by the skill of their neighbors, and could in times of peace raise sufficient food, and their other needs were supplied through the barter of furs. A hundred years had done less to settle and improve the country than is now often accomplished by some little colony in Dakota during a single year. It was the end of French rule, and fatal had it proved to all real progress.

#### MICHIGAN UNDER BRITISH RULE.

The British had possession of Michigan from 1760 until 1796, although by the treaty at the close of the War of the Revolution, it had been ceded to the United States. Except the little settlement at and about Detroit, there were a few French traders at Mackinaw, and one family at St. Marie. There was practically no increase of population under British rule. The change of possession intensified the hostility of the savage. The French settlers were compelled to submit by the troops which held the forts. With these troops came Dutch and Scotch traders, who became their most formidable rivals for the limited trade. The French trader had kept cupidity within bounds so as to retain the good will of the Indian. Some of the new traders were disposed to deal fairly. Of others Parkman says, they "were ruffians of the coarsest stamp, who vied with

each other in rapacity, violence and profligacy. They cheated, plundered, and cursed the Indians and outraged their families, offering, when compared with the French traders who were under better regulation, a most unfavorable example of the character of their nation." These men freely supplied the Indians with guns and ammunition, which were soon to be used to plunder and ravage the frontier. The rule of the French had been arbitrary; it remained the same. What the settler had quietly endured under his own flag was not readily borne under his nation's bitterest foe. Military rule was the only law, and the commander was the sole judge and director of the destinies of the people.

The result can readily be foreseen. The Indian had been the natural ally of the French, and both were ready to do anything to restore French dominion. On the western borders of the States to the south settlers were constantly encroaching upon the lands of the Indians. They looked forward to the time when they would be driven from their hunting grounds to the western wilds. Presents, which had been liberally made by the French, were entirely withheld by the English, or sparingly dealt out to them. In the meantime nothing was done to secure an agricultural population.

In 1763 Pontiac, an Ottawa chief, secured a confederation of many tribes, and made a well planned attempt to capture the military posts from Niagara to Chicago. The attack was to be made simultaneously, and British power to be destroyed in a single day. He personally undertook the capture of Detroit. The attack followed as planned, and nine of the twelve forts were taken. Detroit was saved, but Mackinaw was taken, with the massacre of the entire garrison, while only four were brought in as prisoners from St. Joseph. The preservation of Detroit was due to the timely warning given by an Indian woman, who informed Major Gladwin, commandant of the fort, that Pontiac, with sixty chiefs, would demand a council on the 7th of May, 1763, when they intended, at a given signal, to shoot down the officers, admit their followers, kill all Englishmen, and spare the French.

The attempt failed. Pontiac found the garrison ready for him and retired. Various stratagems were laid on following days, all of which failed. Foiled, Pontiac and his followers made an open attack, which was repulsed with the aid of two armed vessels in the river. But the post remained in a state of siege until August, when it was relieved by the arrival of General Bradstreet with a large force. During the winter of 1763, Sir William Johnson, at Niagara, succeeded in effecting reconciliation with several tribes, but Pontiac through 1764-5 remained an obdurate enemy, but finally consented to make peace.

In October, 1763, by royal proclamation, the purchase of any lands not ceded by the Indians to the government was strictly forbidden. It was not for the interest of Great Britain to foster the colonies so far as to build up manufactures. They must purchase from the mother country. With the entire control of the fur trade, cupidity opposed the felling of the forest. It must be reserved, that the animals whose abundance supplied the trade might not be driven out or destroyed. The British, like their predecessors, had no ambition or desire to see the country settled and improved.

The military policy of the Pontiac war was so far changed as in a

measure to secure the good will of the Indians. Detroit became the central point, from which war parties were sent out against the tribes still in sympathy with the French. The Governor-general of Canada had no interest and little knowledge of the colony. Sir Guy Carleton, who commanded at the commencement of the American Revolution, before the British Parliament in 1774, when asked whether both Detroit and Michigan were under his government replied, "Detroit is not under the government, but Michigan is."

The bulk of the population was French, and so continued until after 1820. Nothing occurred of importance for twenty years. A people with nothing to do; a garrison in idleness; a commandant with no interest outside of his military duties; this was the only history. The colony remained undisturbed through the American Revolution. It was distinguished as a military centre, and many hostile parties, composed of a small number of regulars, piloted large bodies of Indians to the banks of the Ohio river. With the commencement of the war Patrick Sinclair had been appointed Lieutenant Governor at Mackinaw, and Captain Henry Hamilton to the same position at Detroit. Millions of dollars in supplies were sent to both places for distribution among the Indians, and liberal bounties were paid for scalps. Among these supplies the tomahawk and scalping knife had a prominent place. During sixteen months the supplies were immense: 362,460 barrels of flour, 42,176 pounds of fresh beef, 16,473 pounds of salt beef, 19,756 pounds of butter, 203,932 pounds of salt pork, and 58½ tons of gunpowder were among the items received at Detroit. Of the result of such an order as "sixty gross of scalping knives," Governor Hamilton, in January, 1778, wrote to General Carleton that the Indians had brought in 23 prisoners and 129 scalps. In another letter of September, 1778, he says, "Since last May the Indians have taken 34 prisoners, 17 of which they delivered up, and 81 scalps."

The attacks on Wyoming, Boonesboro, and other points in Kentucky, and Pennsylvania, were participated in by soldiers and Indians from Detroit. Daniel Boone was among the prisoners taken and brought to Detroit. It is estimated that over three thousand persons were scalped or made prisoners by war parties sent from Detroit during the war. One of these expeditions, under Captain Bird, required \$300,000 for an outfit. It penetrated into Kentucky and brought back the usual quota of scalps.

With the close of the war, by the final treaty of September 3, 1783, the American government understood that the territory south of the great lakes was conceded to them, and that all military posts were to be surrendered within five months. But no move was made in that direction, nor was any notice sent to commandants of military posts. President Washington sent Baron Steuben to take possession of Detroit, but Gen. Haldimand, at Quebec, refused him passports, and wrote that no orders had been received to deliver up the posts. In 1784 another attempt to gain possession was refused. John Adams, then minister to England, in 1786 made demand for the surrender of the forts, and was refused, on the ground that the States had failed to fulfill stipulations as to debts due to British subjects. In 1787 the military force was greatly increased at Detroit, two full regiments being stationed there.



Defensive works were erected, and every preparation made to resist a siege.

Thus encouraged the Indians increased in hostility, and many settlers were killed in the Northwest Territory, of which Michigan was a part. This resulted in sending out troops to subdue them, first under General Harmer, who was defeated, October 22, 1790, with the loss of 600 men. The scalps of these American soldiers were strung on poles and brought to Detroit. In 1791, Gen. St. Clair, with 1,400 troops, was defeated on the Wabash river. Government then attempted to make peace but found that the Indians would not consent to it unless their rights were conceded as extending to the Ohio river. It was finally determined to send Gen. Wayne with a sufficient force to secure a decisive victory. Nearly all the military force at Detroit was sent to resist him, on the Miami. On the 30th of August, 1794, the combined British and Indian forces were defeated in a hard fought battle.

In 1794 John Jay was sent to England to negotiate, and the Jay treaty was ratified by the President in 1795. It provided that on or before the first day of June, 1796, British garrisons should be withdrawn from all posts and places within the United States. Under this treaty an American force under Captain Porter took possession of Detroit, July 11, 1796. A garrison was soon after sent to Mackinaw, and Michigan was at last under the protection of the American flag. General Wayne and Winthrop Sargent soon after visited Detroit and received a cordial welcome.

#### MICHIGAN UNDER AMERICAN RULE.

From 1796 to 1805 Michigan was attached to other territories. On the fifteenth of August, 1796, Secretary Sargent, by proclamation, organized the county of Wayne. It included the lower, and a large portion of the upper peninsula, a large tract across the northern border of the present States of Ohio and Indiana, and a strip along the entire western shore of Lake Michigan, including the present sites of Chicago, Milwaukee, and Green Bay. In all this territory, over which so many times had swept the tide of war during the previous hundred years, the only land under cultivation was the narrow border extending from the river Raisin to Lake St. Clair. To this the Indian title had been secured in 1789 by Gov. Arthur St. Clair of the Northwest territory, it being described as "the part of Detroit with a district of land beginning at the mouth of the river Rosine, at the west end of Lake Erie, and running up the southern bank of said river six miles, thence northerly, and always six miles west of the strait, until it strikes the Lake St. Clair." It also secured the post at Mackinaw, and twelve miles square about it. The consideration was \$6,000.

In 1795 General Wayne, by an Indian treaty made at Greenville, Ohio, secured the same territory in Michigan; also, the islands of Mackinaw and Bois Blanc, and a piece of land on the Straits of Mackinaw to measure six miles in length and three miles back from the straits between Lakes Huron and Michigan. Twelve tribes were represented by 1,113 Indians—the most prominent being the Wyandots, Delawares, Shawanese, Ottawas, Chippewas, and Pottawattomies.

In 1808 Governor Hull secured a tract of land running north from the mouth of Auglaize river until it intersects the latitude of the out-

let of Lake Huron, thence northeast to White Rock. The southern boundary was the Maumee river. This tract covered the land east of the present meridian line.

By the treaty made at Saginaw in 1819, Gen. Cass obtained in addition the strip "commencing six miles south of the base line on the boundary of 1808 treaty, thence west sixty miles, thence north in a direct line to the head of Thunder Bay river; thence down the same to the mouth." Gen. Cass, in his report of this acquisition, says: "A large portion of the country ceded is of the first character for soil and situation; it will vie with any land I have seen north of the Ohio river. The cession probably contains more than six million acres." The above were the principal cessions of land by the Indians up to the time they were thrown into market as public lands, which was in 1818.

Under the ordinance of 1787 whenever the Northwest Territory had 5,000 free white inhabitants, the people had a right to choose a Legislature who could elect a delegate to Congress. In 1798 Wayne county sent three delegates to the general assembly at Chillicothe, five hundred free white males being required for each delegate. The public expenses were defrayed by the issue of bills of credit.

#### SLAVES IN MICHIGAN.

The ordinance of 1787 had provided that "there shall be neither slavery nor involuntary servitude in the said territory, otherwise than in the punishment of crime, whereof the party shall have been duly convicted."

Under both French and English rule there had been a few slaves in Michigan. Some were brought in, but most of them were Indians purchased from the savages who had captured them, and held as household servants. Under Jay's treaty the right of ownership in both these classes was held to be good. There is no record to show the number. So far as the census returns indicate, from 1800 to 1830 there were very few slaves. None were returned in 1800, when Wayne county was attached to the Territory of Ohio. In 1810, Wayne county comprised the whole Territory of Michigan, and was divided into four civil districts. Twenty-four slaves were returned in all, of which seventeen were in the civil district of Detroit, four in Erie, two in Huron, and one in Mackinaw. In 1820 no slaves were returned. In 1830 thirty-two slaves were enumerated. Of these all but one were from territory now forming part of Wisconsin. One slave was returned from Oakland county, a female between the age of fourteen and twenty-four. With that census ended the record of slavery in Michigan.

#### 1800 TO 1805.

In 1800 the Northwest Territory contained a population of 43,365. Wayne county, of which part was in the present States of Ohio and Indiana, returned 3,206 inhabitants. Detroit contained about three hundred houses. The only cultivated lands were contained in a strip three miles wide, bordering on Detroit river and the lakes, except a few hundred acres about Mackinaw. More than three-fourths of the total population were French, and Catholics in religion. Two-thirds were males. By the admission of Ohio as a State in 1803, and the organization of the

Territory of Indiana, Michigan became attached to that Territory. The union was brief. Congress organized the Territory of Michigan June 30, 1805. The Legislature of Ohio had granted a charter for the "Town of Detroit" in 1802. But there had been no perceptible increase in population during the nine years since the national government had assumed control of the Territory. Some French families had come in from Canada; others had gone out who preferred British rule. There was no opportunity to become landholders, while the merchants were sufficient for the trade.

#### MICHIGAN UNDER GOV. HULL.

President Jefferson appointed General Wm. Hull as Governor of the Territory, and he reached Detroit July 1, 1805. He was an officer of the Revolution, but at the age of fifty-two was entirely unfitted for the duties required on the western frontier. Stanley Griswold, from Connecticut, was the first Secretary. The Judges were Augustus B. Woodward and Frederick Bates, and John Griffin became a Judge in 1806. Griswold could not agree with Gov. Hull, and Reuben Atwater, of Vermont, succeeded him at the end of three years.

Just before the arrival of Gov. Hull the town of Detroit had been entirely consumed by fire. The court commenced its sittings under a "bower" erected for that purpose. A Territorial seal was adopted in 1805. The first grand jury presented the subject of public lands as requiring immediate attention.

#### LANDS AND TITLES.

The American State papers furnish voluminous evidence of the great obstacles to the settlement of Michigan from the impossibility of securing legal titles. Alexander Hamilton, Secretary of the Treasury, had as early as 1790 presented to Congress a plan for the disposition of the public lands. But nothing had been done in Michigan, and it was in response to this action of the grand jury that President Jefferson, in February, 1804, gave to Congress the report of C. Jouett, Indian agent at Detroit, of the situation of the titles and occupancies of lands, private and public. He made a full report of over four hundred farms.

One hundred and twenty-one farms were located on the river Raisin, 23 on Otter Creek, 16 on Sandy creek, 16 on Ecorce or Bark river, 43 on the river Rouge, 10 on Grosse Isle, 23 on the banks of the Detroit river between the Rouge and Detroit, 60 between Detroit and Grosse Point, 24 from Grosse Point to Lake St. Clair, 30 on Milk river, a branch of the Huron, 34 on the river Huron, 12 at Point O' Tramble, six miles above the mouth of the St. Clair river, and, twelve miles above that point, 25 on the St. Clair river.

It was in 1806, before Congress began the consideration of land titles in Michigan. Judge Woodward made a report to the Secretary of the Treasury, which was laid before Congress. He stated that the amount of land in cultivation did not exceed 150,000 acres, or a little more than six townships, while he over-estimated the entire area at 76,000,000 acres, and the quantity of good land at only eighteen to twenty millions of acres. He describes the farms as from two to four acres front on the river, the houses about twenty-five rods apart; the people, "honest beyond comparison, generous, hospitable, and polished; they seek in the

duties of piety, and in the pleasures of sociability, an oblivion of all the cares of ambition and of avarice, as well as of science."

The lands claimed comprised several classes; those made by Governors of Canada and Louisiana and confirmed by the King of France; those made by Governors and not confirmed by the King; those made by military officers, without grant or confirmation, but accompanied by long and undisturbed possession; those with similar titles, and extinguishment of native titles while the territory belonged to Great Britain; and those occupied with extinguishment of native titles since the country came under the control of the United States.

He reported in all 442 farms, with dates of settlement running from 1763 to 1801. Nearly all of these were French claims, bordering on the rivers, with from two to five acres front and forty acres in depth. This was a French acre, less than four-fifths of an American acre. The largest purchase mentioned was that of Patrick Sinclair, on St. Clair river, comprising 4,000 acres, taken in 1765. Only six of these farms had good titles, as appears from the report made Dec. 1, 1806, by the Register of the Land Office at Detroit.

Thus, after the lapse of one hundred and five years since the settlement of Detroit, there were less than 4,000 acres of land to which there was a valid title. Commissioners, however, took the claims under consideration, and made full reports to government. In 1807, Congress passed an act confirming all grantees or heirs prior to July 1, 1796, in their titles, not to exceed 640 acres in each tract. A subsequent act confirmed the titles of settlers, outside of the vicinity of Detroit, who were in possession in 1812.

By Gov. Hull's treaty with the Indians in 1808, the territory as far west as the principal meridian line, running through the present counties of Hillsdale, Jackson, Ingham, and Shiawassee, to a point near Owosso, and thence northeast to White Rock, on Lake Huron, was secured to the government and ready for survey, but no survey was made, and no lands could be obtained. These surveys were not made from a constant fear of trouble with the Indians. Gov. Hull was infirm of purpose, and unpopular with the settlers. Owing to his representations the town of Detroit was stockaded in 1807, and from that time until after the close of the war in 1815, there was little disposition to clear and settle on lands except within hailing distance of Detroit.

The history of Michigan under the entire administration of Gov. Hull was one of bickerings between the judges. When they were not at enmity among themselves some of them were in opposition to the Governor. The whole civil and military power was in their hands; all laws were made and repealed by them. The Governor and judges in turn were presented before the grand jury. Each had his friends and sympathizers, who now and then came to blows.

In 1807 and 1808 it was evident that the Indians meant mischief. They had signed treaties ceding their lands without understanding them. It was for the interest of the Northwest Company that the country should remain a wilderness. Their agent at Malden was giving out guns and ammunition, and the British company distributed their annual presents with a lavish hand.

Under Tecumseh, a Shawnee chief, whose home was on the upper Wabash, a union of the tribes was gradually effected. In 1811 the

forces under Gen. Harrison defeated him at Tippecanoe, which secured the peace of that region for a short time. Gov. Hull was in Washington at the time of this battle to urge the government to take possession of the lakes with armed vessels. Practically his civil administration then ceased. War was declared against Great Britain, June 18, 1812. The news reached the British, at Malden, several days in advance of that furnished to Governor Hull, and resulted in the early fall of Mackinaw, which surrendered August 16, 1812.

By order of the President a regiment of regular troops and twelve hundred Ohio volunteers were placed under the command of Governor Hull. One of these Ohio regiments was under the command of Lewis Cass, his first appearance in the affairs of Michigan.

It is not the purpose of this sketch to give in full the details of the war of 1812, even as they relate to Michigan. General Hull, with his forces, arrived at Detroit, July 5, and took possession of the fort, which he disgracefully surrendered, without firing a gun in its defense, August 16, 1812. It was the surrender of a superior force within fortifications. The officers and men under Gen. Hull received the surrender with just indignation. With the fall of Detroit all Michigan passed into the hands of the British. From August 16, 1812, to September 28, 1813, Detroit was under British control. Mackinaw was not restored to our government until July 1, 1815.

The Indian atrocities of the war of the Revolution were repeated, and culminated in the Indian massacre at Frenchtown, of which a graphic account is given in Campbell's History of Michigan. It was the most atrocious act of the war. Of nine hundred soldiers only fifty escaped capture; more than four hundred were killed, and many others were scalped on their way to Malden. Testimony submitted by Judge Woodward to Congress proved that many of the dead bodies were literally devoured by dogs and hogs. The brutal Proctor, the British officer in command at Detroit, refused burial to these men, many of whom, wounded as they were, had been burned alive. The prisoners who reached Detroit were ransomed by the citizens, the price paid being from ten to eighty dollars. It was more than five months after the massacre before Proctor took any steps towards the ransom of prisoners, and then only five dollars were offered per man. Gen. Cass, in an article in the North American Review of April, 1827, conclusively proves that the British Government did not ransom a single prisoner during the entire war.

Not satisfied with allowing the Indians to capture and murder without restraint, Proctor banished the leading citizens of Detroit who had distinguished and impoverished themselves by the ransom of prisoners. No wonder that the brutality of Proctor called forth the denunciation of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament. With the victory of Commodore Perry the power of Great Britain in western Canada was broken, and Michigan was safe for the future.

#### MICHIGAN UNDER LEWIS CASS.

On the surrender of Detroit, Colonel Lewis Cass, with his regiment, had been left in charge of the post. His appointment soon after as Territorial Governor was the beginning of the future of Michigan. A native of New Hampshire, he had settled at Marietta, Ohio, at the age of sev-

enteen. After receiving a liberal education he had become a lawyer, had been a member of the Legislature, and Marshal of the State of Ohio. He had served with courage and success through the war. Above all, from habits and training, he was familiar with the needs of the people. No man in the Northwest was better qualified to deal with the Indian. Under him government acquired by various treaties all lands south of Grand river to the headwaters of Thunder Bay river, as well as such as were required to make the posts at Mackinaw and elsewhere safe for the future. By some of these treaties lands were exchanged for other lands west of the lakes.

#### MILITARY BOUNTY LANDS.

In 1812 Congress had appropriated two million acres to be selected in the Territory of Michigan as bounty lands to volunteers. At the close of the war the survey of these lands was ordered. Edward Tiffin was then Surveyor General, with his office at Chilicothe, Ohio. A party of surveyors were sent out who commenced in November, 1815, to run a line north, nearly upon the present meridian line. They pretended to go some fifty miles, sent back several discouraging reports, and, without orders, returned to Chilicothe. They were undoubtedly in fear of Indian attacks; suffered from cold weather; encountered more difficulties on the line than would have been found either east or west of it; and might have met with other and better inducements to make unfavorable reports.

At the close of the war 68,500 men were reported as entitled to 160 acres of land each, requiring 10,960,000 acres. Had these first lands been surveyed and selected in Michigan additional bounty lands would have been placed here.

Whether the selection of the lands would have increased the population with greater rapidity is not easy to determine. It is certainly the fact that up to October 1, 1821, only 71,975 acres of land had been sold in Michigan, while 2,396,160 acres had been surveyed, and the Indian title had been extinguished to 10,399,360 acres. In the same year, and at a date six months earlier, bounty warrants had issued for 967,500 acres, changed by Congress from Michigan to Illinois. The cause that led to this change came about through the following letter of Tiffin:

"SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
Chilicothe, Nov. 30, 1815. }

"The surveyors who went to survey the military land in Michigan territory have been obliged to suspend their operations until the country shall be sufficiently frozen so as to bear man and beast. Knowing the desire of the government to have the lands surveyed as soon as practicable, and my earnest importunities to urge the work forward, they continued at work, suffering incredible hardships, until both men and beasts were literally worn down with extreme sufferings and fatigue. The frost set in early, and the ice covered nearly the whole country, but broke through at every step, and the pack horses could not be got along with them. They were, therefore, obliged to submit to the climate and its attendant rigors, and desist for awhile, intending to attack them again so soon as they it possible to proceed."

"I annex a description of the country which has been sent to me, and which I am informed all the surveyors concur in; it was only yesterday I received it and heard of their return. So soon as their health and strength is recruited I expect to see them all, only one of them having been here yet. In the meantime I think it my duty to give you the information, believing that it is the wish of the government that the soldiers should have (as the act of Congress expresses) lands fit

for cultivation, and that the whole of the two millions of acres appropriated in the territory of Michigan will not contain anything like one-hundredth part of that quantity or is worth the expense of surveying it. Perhaps you may think with me that it will be proper to make this representation to the President of the United States, and he may arrest all further proceedings by directing me to pay off what has been done and abandon the country."

"Congress being in session, other lands could be appropriated in lieu of these and might be surveyed as soon as those in Michigan; for when the ice is sufficiently strong to bear man and beast a deep snow would still embarrass the surveyors. I shall, therefore, wait to hear your answer to this communication before I proceed any further, thinking I should be unfaithful to my trust if I had lost any time in communicating the information received."

*Description of the Military Lands in Michigan Territory.*

"The country on the Indian boundary line, from the mouth of the great Auglaize river, and running thence for about fifty miles, is (with some few exceptions) low, wet land, with a thick growth of underbrush, intermixed with very bad marshes, but generally very heavily timbered with beech, cottonwood, oak, etc.; from thence, continuing north, and extending from the Indian boundary line eastward, the number and extent of the swamps increases, with the addition of numbers of lakes from twenty chains to two and three miles across: Many of the lakes have extensive marshes adjoining their margins, sometimes thickly covered with a species of pine called "tamirak," and other places covered with a coarse, high grass, and uniformly covered from six inches to three feet (and more at times) with water. The margins of the lakes are not the only places where swamps are found, for they are interspersed throughout the whole country, and filled with water as above stated, and varying in extent. The intermediate space between the swamps and lakes, which is probably near one-half of the country, is, with a very [few] exceptions, a poor, barren, sandy land, on which scarcely any vegetation grows except very small, scrubby oaks. In many places that part which may be called dry land is composed of little short sand hills, forming a kind of deep basin, the bottom of many of which are composed of a marsh similar to those above described. The streams are generally narrow, and very deep compared with their width, the shores and bottoms of which are (with a very few exceptions) swampy beyond description, and it is with the utmost difficulty that a place can be found over which horses can be conveyed. A circumstance peculiar to that country is exhibited in many of the marshes by their being thinly covered with a sward of grass, by walking on which evinced the existence of water or a very thin mud immediately under that thin covering, which sinks from six to eighteen inches from the pressure of the foot at every step and at the same time rising before and behind the person passing over. The margins of many of the lakes and streams are in a similar situation, and in many places are literally afloat. On approaching the eastern part of the military lands, towards the private claims in the straits and lakes, the country does not contain so many swamps and lakes, but the extreme sterility and barrenness of the soil continues the same. Taking the country altogether, so far as has been explored, and to all appearance, together with the information received concurring, the balance is as bad, there would not be more than one acre out of a hundred, if there would be one out of a thousand, that would, in any case, admit of cultivation.

"With great respect, I am your obedient servant,

EDWARD TIFFIN.

"The Hon. JOSIAH MEIGS, *Commissioner General Land Office, Washington.*"

Tiffin writes again to the Commissioner, under date of Dec. 11, 1815: "I am very anxious to hear from you since my representation of Michigan went on. Subsequent accounts confirm the statements, and make the country out worse (if possible) than I had represented it to be."

William H. Crawford, Secretary of War, under date of January 22, 1816, wrote to Commissioner Meigs, asking him to designate a tract of land from which these military bounty lands could be selected, and that officer recommended two millions of acres from the Illinois cession. February 6, 1816, President Madison, by special message to congress, asked the designation of other lands, as the lands in Michigan Territory "are so

covered with swamps and lakes, or otherwise unfit for cultivation, that a very inconsiderable proportion can be applied to the intended grants."

The change was made by congress, as requested. Michigan had no newspaper to meet the charges, while this opinion of Michigan had a wide circulation through the press of the eastern States.

At this time both the Land and Indian offices were connected with the War Department. Indian Agent Jouett had made a favorable report in 1803, of Michigan lands. There was on file a complete contradiction of the statements of Tiffin. Jouett said of the lands on the river Raisin: "An excellent soil, producing twenty-five to thirty bushels to the acre of wheat, or other grain in the same proportion. Their orchards are yet young, but promise in a few years to be very productive." Of the settlements on the Ecorce, "The country is level, the soil rich, and sufficiently dry for any kind of cultivation. The grass and wheat are astonishingly luxuriant, and nature requires to be but little aided to produce in abundance all the necessaries of life." Of farms on Lake St. Clair, "The soil is dark, rich and strong, and extremely favorable to the production of wheat." This report was full, explicit, and in direct contradiction to that of Tiffin.

But, whatever the result might have been had these military bounty lands been selected in Michigan, it is certain that these reports of Tiffin, and the action of congress, placed Michigan in a bad light in the East. This prejudice remained and in some quarters is not yet extinguished. To go to Michigan was to take leave of civilization and court an early death. For nearly three years it stopped all surveys of lands. It was only in 1818, more than two hundred years from the discovery of the Territory, and one hundred and seventeen years from the first settlement of Detroit, that the first acre of Michigan lands was offered for public sale. In the same year the first trip by steamer was made from Buffalo to Detroit. Within three years after more lands were sold than all that had been improved in the previous history of the Territory. In 1820 the minimum price of lands was reduced to one dollar and a quarter per acre. But it was not until 1830 that settlers had the pre-emption right to lands.

In 1818 the people refused to advance a grade in government and elect their own Legislators. The French were opposed to it, as it would have entailed an expense they did not feel able to bear. But in 1819 congress allowed the Territory a delegate in congress, and William Woodbridge, afterwards United States Senator, was elected.

The tide of emigration had commenced, and the census of 1820 proved that the population, which had remained almost stationary for half a century, had doubled since 1810. But the real advance commenced when the Erie canal was opened in 1825 and emigrants could reach Michigan by water from Albany. With the opening of lands to public sale came a demand for township and county organizations, of which Governor Cass was a warm advocate. Under the organic law this power was exercised by him. Wayne was the only county from 1796 to 1817. Monroe county was organized July 14, 1817; Macomb, January 15, 1818; and Michilimackinac, October 26, 1818. On the same day Brown and Crawford counties were organized, comprising the territory now in the State of Wisconsin. Oakland county was organized January 12, 1819, and St. Clair county in 1820. The counties of Lapeer, Sanilac, Saginaw, Shia-



wassee, Washtenaw, and Lenawee were laid out in 1822. The first township organization was that of Detroit in 1802. Mackinaw Island was organized as a township in 1817; and Monguagon, Wayne county, in 1818. In 1824 the government passed from the first to the second grade. Up to that year the people had no power. It was all vested in the Governor and Judges. They now elected eighteen persons, from which the President selected nine, to act as the Legislative Council. The first Council assembled in Detroit. In the first message of Governor Cass, of June 7, 1824, a full review was given of the previous history of Michigan. The reasons for its slow growth and settlement are fully set forth. He says:

“To those whose knowledge of the history of this country is confined to the early date of its final settlement, and who are ignorant of the series of adverse events which have checked its growth, it is matter of surprise that our population is yet so weak. But it should be recollected that under the French and British governments this was a remote portion of a remote colony, originally settled by adventurers in the fur trade. Agriculture and those arts which minister to it were neglected for a traffic of doubtful advantage. Although secured to the United States by the treaty of peace of 1783, still possession was not obtained till 1796. It then became a part of the immense Territorial Government northwest of the Ohio, but separated from the local seat of that government and from its principal offices by an extensive wilderness, in possession of its aboriginal inhabitants. It thus continued, with no identity of interest, and but little intercourse with the seat of Territorial power, until 1803, when the State of Ohio was formed. This country was then attached to the Territory of Indiana, from whose government and people it was still more remote. In 1805 this Territorial Government was organized, but the commencement of its operations was marked by a signal calamity. The town of Detroit, the mart of business, and in fact the only place of any importance, was utterly destroyed by one of the most awful conflagrations which has ever visited any section of the Union.”

“About this period commenced a series of legislative measures on the part of the general government, for the examination and adjustment of land claims in the Territory. Not more than six tracts were held by legal titles; a striking proof of the little importance attached to this colony by both the parent countries. The tenure of lands depended upon improvement and possession, and the initiatory grants were made by subordinate officers. In many instances farms had thus descended in the families of the occupants for several generations. It became equally important to the people and to the future prosperity of the country, that these claims should be examined, and that all equitable interests, founded upon possession and improvement, should be confirmed by legal grants to the occupants. The wise and liberal policy of the general government led to the adoption of this measure, but its final execution was delayed by difficulties incident to the determination of such a complicated subject, until 1812.”

“In 1807, that feverish excitement became visible among the Indians which terminated in open hostilities at the battle of Tippecanoe. During its progress and development, this frontier was subject to frequent alarms, and furnished no attraction for the peaceable and industrious emigrant, which could counterbalance the danger of an Indian war.”

“The disastrous effects of the last war upon this Territory are recorded in the history of our country. The whole population was prostrated at the feet of relentless savages, and with such atrocious circumstances as have no parallel in the annals of modern warfare. Menaces, personal violence, imprisonment and deportation were indiscriminately used, as either appeared best calculated to effect the object; which awedly was to sever our citizens from the allegiance they owed their country. Fortunately their patriotism and energy resisted these efforts, and probably in no portion of the union was more devotedness to the general cause manifested than here.”

“This state of calamitous expense was terminated by the treaty of peace; but it was not till 1818 that any of the public lands were brought to market. From this period we may date the actual commencement of the settlement of the Territory. Prior to it these lands could not be purchased, and our fellow citizens in the older sections of the republic could have no motive to remove to a country, of which the National Government was, under such unfavorable circumstances, almost the only proprietor.”

He might have well added to the above that from 1812 up to 1820 the cost of living was higher at Detroit than elsewhere in the Union. This was largely due to the fact that it was the central point for all the Indians of the Northwest. In a letter written to the War Department in 1821, Governor Cass says of the Indians, that his "family is driven from one extremity of the house to the other by them." It was estimated that four hundred Indians arrived at Detroit daily. They had to be fed and clothed. From 1813 Governor Cass had been *ex officio* superintendent of the Indian agency at Detroit, but also had under his control and reporting to him the agencies at Mackinaw, Green Bay, Chicago, Fort Wayne, Piqua, and the sub-agencies at Upper Sandusky and Blanchard's Fork. In the Detroit agency alone there were 8,000 Indians. The Indians from all these agencies took in Detroit at least once a year. During eight years he had disbursed over \$400,000 among them, procured at banks in Ohio and brought at his own risk to Detroit. The risk was in transportation through an unsettled wilderness, and the danger of the failure of the banks upon which he drew before he could use the money. In that case the loss would have fallen upon him.

Colonel Hunt writes to the Secretary of War, October 21, 1821, that Detroit, since the war, had been "the dearest place in the United States. The average price of flour has been twelve dollars a barrel, pork thirty-five dollars a barrel, whisky two dollars per gallon, butter fifty cents per pound by the firkin, eggs fifty cents per dozen by the average, and frequently a dollar a dozen has been paid for them; three dollars for a turkey, wine eight dollars per gallon, corn two dollars per bushel, I have paid that price for 500 bushels at a time; oats 75 cents per bushel, hay thirty dollars per ton, loaf sugar 50 cents per pound, coffee 62½ cents per pound, hyson tea three dollars per pound, and every other article in proportion. The contract price of wood was, upon the average, five and a half dollars per cord."

Gen. Macomb, in a letter of October 6, 1821, says that he has often had to detail a guard of soldiers to protect the family of Governor Cass from the importunities of the Indians. He alludes to the controlling power exercised by Cass over all the tribes. "To bring about this happy and good understanding many feasts were given to the chiefs, and presents to their wives and children, from the hands of the Governor and his family," all of which entailed great expense. For all this labor and expense as Indian agent Governor Cass had received no compensation during all these years. He finally received \$1,500 a year and ten rations per day, computed at twenty cents per ration.

From 1821 to 1825 the sales of land had exceeded 220,000 acres, and on the 30th of June, 1827, the total lands sold were 373,000 acres. Within six years more than six times the land had been sold and settled upon than in the entire previous history of the Territory. There was no longer a doubt of the future. The era of prosperity had commenced which would soon bring Michigan into the Union.

In 1821 all the territory west of that ceded by the Indians in 1819, and as far north as Grand river, was obtained by treaty. This gave full one-half of the Lower Peninsula to the government. The remainder of the Lower Peninsula, and so much of the Upper Peninsula as lies east of the Chocolate river was not obtained until 1836. In 1825 the Legis-

lative Council was increased from nine to thirteen members, to be selected from twenty-six by the President. In January, 1827, Congress allowed the people of the Territory to elect thirteen members who were to form the council, without the sanction of the President.

## FROM 1830 TO 1837.

The United States census of 1830 gave the Territory a population of 31,639, while in 1820 it was only 8,896. Emigrants came in like a flood. The counties of Hillsdale, Branch, Berrien, Cass, Jackson, Calhoun, Van Buren, St. Joseph, Ingham and Eaton had been laid out prior to this census, and some of them organized. In 1831 Governor Cass was called to the cabinet of President Jackson, and resigned the position of Governor which he had so ably filled for eighteen years. The people began to talk of the coming State. The emigration to the Territory every year from 1830 to 1836 probably exceeded the total population in 1830.

The Black Hawk war, which broke out in 1832, and the cholera, which committed such fearful ravages from 1832 to 1834, delayed any attempt to form a State constitution. A census was ordered in 1834 which gave a population of 87,273 white inhabitants. Under the ordinance of 1787 Michigan was entitled to admission as a State when it numbered 60,000 free white inhabitants.

The Legislative Council, by an act passed January 26, 1835, authorized the people to elect on the coming 4th of April eighty-nine delegates who were to meet in Detroit on the second Monday of May, 1835. This convention adopted a State constitution and adjourned on the 24th of June. This constitution was adopted by the people, and State officers were elected on the first Monday of October, 1835.

As provided in the State constitution, the first Legislature met on the first Monday of November, 1835. On the tenth of November Lucius Lyon and John Norvell were elected United States Senators. After a short session, the Legislature adjourned until the first Monday of February, 1836, hoping that before that time Congress would admit the State into the Union. In this they were disappointed. It was not until June 15, 1836, that the bill passed Congress admitting the States of Arkansas and Michigan, but with the proviso that Michigan was not to be received unless it accepted the northern boundary of Ohio, as fixed by Congress. As a compensation for this loss of territory on the southern boundary Michigan was to receive territory in the Upper Peninsula, as far west as the Montreal river. On July 20, 1836, at a second adjourned session of the Legislature, the election of delegates to meet in convention was provided for to settle the question of admission.

This Convention met September 26, 1836, at Ann Arbor, and was composed of fifty delegates, of whom twenty-nine were from the counties of Wayne, Monroe, Lenawee, Oakland, Washtenaw and Livingston. They rejected the terms of admission proposed by Congress. The Democratic county committee of Wayne county issued a circular recommending another convention to be held at Ann Arbor, December 14, 1836. This convention was held, but there were no delegates from Monroe county. It accepted the prescribed conditions of admission, the validity of its action was recognized by Congress, and by an act approved January 26, 1837, Michigan was admitted as the twenty-sixth State of the Union.

This brief history of Michigan, prior to its admission as a State, car-

ries out the purpose contemplated. It seems eminently proper that the people, who are so proud of the State in this day of wealth, prosperity and progress, should review the early history of Michigan, and better understand some of the many obstacles that so long delayed the coming of the hardy pioneer.

RANK OF MICHIGAN AMONG THE STATES.

Through the census of 1880 alone can the standing of Michigan be compared with that of other States in the Union. It is an instructive and interesting feature of the census work, giving more correctly, than can be obtained from any other source, the ratio of progress in population, wealth, productions, manufacturing, and mining interests.

The following table gives the exact rank of the State as to other States, as well as the figures of 1880 with which to compare those of 1884:

	Rank.
Area in square miles, 58,915.....	11
Area of land surface, 57,430.....	11
Area of water surface, 1,485.....	12
Population, 1,636,937.....	9
Increase of population from 1870, 38.2 per cent.....	13
Density of population, 28.5 per square mile.....	17
Male population, 862,355.....	7
Female population, 774,582.....	12
Native-born population, 1,248,429.....	16
White native-born population, 1,228,127.....	10
Foreign-born population, 388,508.....	7
White population, 1,614,560.....	9
Colored population, 15,100.....	26
Indian population, 7,240.....	3
Chinese population, 27.....	22
Austrian born population, 1,025.....	13
Belgium born population, 979.....	5
Bohemian born population, 1,789.....	11
British American born population, 148,866.....	1
Danish born population, 3,513.....	7
French born population, 3,203.....	10
German born population, 89,085.....	7
English born population, 43,202.....	5
Irish born population, 43,413.....	11
Scotch born population, 10,731.....	5
Welsh born population, 830.....	14
Holland born population, 17,177.....	1
Italian born population, 505.....	12
Norwegian born population, 3,520.....	5
Hungarian born population, 193.....	12
Polish born population, 5,421.....	3
Russian born population, 1,560.....	5
Swedish born population, 9,412.....	7
Swiss born population, 2,474.....	13
National militia, (males between 18 and 45), 371,140.....	8
Males of voting age, (21 and over), 467,687.....	8

	Rank.
White males 21 years of age, 461,557 .....	8
Native white males 21 years of age, 285,469 .....	10
Teachers in schools, 8,608 .....	8
Male teachers in schools, 2,496 .....	16
Female teachers in schools, 6,098 .....	8
Pupils attending schools, 362,459 .....	8
Average daily attendance at schools, 263,775 .....	6
Number of school-houses, 6,412 .....	8
Number of sittings in schools, 446,310 .....	5
Value of school property, \$8,982,344 .....	8
Outlay for school purposes, \$3,112,468 .....	8
Persons over 10 years of age, 1,236,686 .....	8
Persons over 10 unable to read, 47,112 .....	7
Persons over 10 unable to write, 63,723 .....	5
Male persons over 10 years of age, 659,101 .....	8
Female persons over 10 years of age, 577,585 .....	8
Total engaged in occupations, 569,204 .....	8
Male persons engaged in occupations, 514,191 .....	8
Female persons engaged in occupations, 55,013 .....	18
Total engaged in agricultural occupations, 240,319 .....	17
Male persons engaged in agricultural occupations, 239,346 .....	16
Female persons engaged in agricultural occupations, 973 .....	22
Total engaged in professional and personal services, 143,249 .....	8
Male persons engaged in professional and personal services, 103,244 .....	5
Female persons engaged in professional and personal services, 40,005 .....	10
Persons engaged in trade and transportation, 54,723 .....	9
Males engaged in trade and transportation, 53,217 .....	9
Females engaged in trade and transportation, 1,406 .....	9
Persons engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 130,913 .....	7
Males engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 118,284 .....	7
Females engaged in manufactories, and mechanical and mining industries, 12,629 .....	12
Males, 10 to 15, engaged in occupations, 11,610 .....	21
Females, 10 to 15, engaged in occupations, 3,479 .....	22
Males, 16 to 59, engaged in occupations, 470,903 .....	8
Females, 16 to 59, engaged in occupations, 50,725 .....	16
Males 60 and over engaged in occupations, 31,678 .....	9
Females 60 and over engaged in occupations, 809 .....	22
Number of agricultural laborers, 70,845 .....	19
Number of farmers, 167,141 .....	10
Clerks, salesmen and accountants, 12,580 .....	8
Number of families, 336,973 .....	8
Average number in a family, 4.86 .....	30
Persons to a square mile, 28.50 .....	21
Families to a square mile, 5.87 .....	19
Dwellings to a square mile, 5.60 .....	18
Number of dwellings, 321,514 .....	7
Persons to a dwelling, 5.09 .....	34
Acres to a person, 22.45 .....	18

	Rank.
Acres to a family, 109.07 .....	21
Gross value of farms, \$499,103,181 .....	7
Value of live stock on farms, \$55,720,113 .....	10
Value of farm implements and machinery, \$19,419,360 .....	7
Value of productions, \$91,159,858 .....	8
Number of pounds of butter made, 38,821,890 .....	6
Number of pounds of wool, 11,858,497 .....	3
Grain of all kinds—bushels, 88,097,084 .....	11
Bushels of corn, 32,461,452 .....	12
Bushels of wheat, 35,532,543 .....	4
Bushels of oats, 18,190,793 .....	9
Bushels of barley, 1,204,316 .....	9
Bushels of rye, 294,918 .....	15
Bushels of buckwheat, 413,062 .....	4
Bushels of Irish potatoes, 10,924,111 .....	4
Pounds of hops, 266,010 .....	4
Horses, 378,778 .....	10
Working oxen, 40,393 .....	9
Milch cows, 384,578 .....	11
Other cattle, 466,660 .....	13
Sheep, 2,189,389 .....	4
Swine, 964,071 .....	18
Acres of improved land, 8,304,028 .....	15
Number of farms, 154,008 .....	11
Farms of 20 and under 50 acres, 45,029 .....	3
Farms of 50 and under 100 acres, 55,777 .....	8
Farms of 20 and under 50 acres occupied by owners, 41,280 .....	1
Farms of 50 and under 100 acres occupied by owners, 50,365 .....	4
Valuation of real estate, \$432,861,884 .....	9
Valuation of personal estate, \$84,804,475 .....	17
Real and personal estate, \$517,666,359 .....	10
Total State taxation, \$1,683,560 .....	8
Total county taxation, \$1,804,512 .....	12
Taxation of civil divisions less than counties, \$5,139,877 .....	10
Total taxation, \$8,627,949 .....	11
Number of manufacturing establishments, 8,873 .....	7
Capital employed, \$92,930,959 .....	8
Wages paid to employes, \$25,318,682 .....	8
Value of raw materials, \$92,852,969 .....	10
Value of product, \$150,692,025 .....	9
Value of copper mined, \$7,979,232 .....	1
Amount ingots of copper, 45,830,262 .....	1
Value iron ore raised, \$6,034,648 .....	1
Number tons iron ore, 1,837,712 .....	1
Total value of non-precious minerals, \$14,279,437 .....	2
Number of bushels of salt made, 12,425,885 .....	1
Value of same, \$2,271,913 .....	1
Value of lumber, \$52,449,928 .....	1
Steam and water-power employed in manufactories, number of horse-power, 164,747 .....	5
Annual mortality .....	7

	Rank.
Number of daily newspapers, 33 .....	9
Average daily circulation, 62,839 .....	9

## COMPARATIVE DEDUCTIONS.

There are many striking comparative deductions to be made from the foregoing table in favor of Michigan. The first, perhaps of all, is that it is the first State for small farms from 20 to 50 acres. In the actual number it is exceeded by Illinois and Ohio. But the total number of farms in each of those States greatly exceeds those of Michigan, Illinois having 255,741 and Ohio 247,189; so that, in proportion to the whole number, Michigan stands first in these farms, and, of those occupied by owners, is numerically first. Of farms from 50 to 100 acres Michigan is eighth, in those occupied by owners fourth, being outnumbered in New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. As to farms from 20 to 100 acres, she holds the first rank, in proportion to population, of any State.

In male population she ranks seventh, leading Massachusetts and Kentucky, with a greater population.

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

In foreign-born population Michigan has more than Missouri and Kentucky, each with greater population. Of this element Michigan has more from British America and Holland than any other State. The immigrants from British America numbered 148,866. In Massachusetts there were 119,302, and in New York 84,182. In no other State or Territory did it reach 38,000. Of Hollanders Michigan has 17,177, and the next largest number was in New York, 8,399. Only the States of Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania have a larger English or Scotch population. Illinois and New York only have a larger Polish population. Four States, Illinois, Wisconsin, Kansas, and Minnesota, have a larger Norwegian population. Only six States, New York, Illinois, Ohio, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania, and Missouri, have more Germans than Michigan. The States with a larger foreign population are New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Massachusetts, Wisconsin, and Ohio. The Canadian population alone is more than one-third of the entire foreign population, its excess being largely due to the lumber interest.

## INSANE, IDIOTIC, BLIND, AND DEAF.

In 1880 Michigan reported 2,796 insane, 2,180 idiots, 1,289 blind, and 1,166 dumb.

Of insane there were more in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Massachusetts, Indiana, and Wisconsin. There were 12 less in Kentucky. Of idiots, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Kentucky, Georgia, Alabama, Iowa, North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, and Texas had more than Michigan, and Massachusetts had less; while of blind all these States had more than Michigan. Of deaf mutes seven States had more than Michigan; Massachusetts, with a larger population, having less.

## EDUCATION.

Michigan is the eighth State in rank in schools, teachers, and pupils. The rank is sixth in pupils attending schools, and fifth in the number of school sittings.

## ILLITERACY.

Of persons over 10, unable to read, there were 47,112. The States ranking above Michigan, in their order, were Iowa, Nebraska, Maine, Ohio, Kansas and Minnesota. Of persons over 10, unable to write, Michigan had 58,932, being outranked by the States of Nebraska, Iowa, Maine, and New Hampshire.

## HEALTHFULNESS.

Michigan stands high as a healthy State. Only six States had less deaths in proportion to their population, being, in their order, Oregon, Minnesota, Nevada, Florida, Iowa, and West Virginia. Michigan has held the same rank for forty years.

## NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

The total number of newspapers and periodicals in Michigan in 1880 was 464. Michigan ranked eighth among the States. The States above her in rank were New York, with 1,411; Illinois, 1,017; Pennsylvania, 973; Ohio, 774; Iowa, 569; Missouri, 520; Indiana, 467. Of these States Iowa had less population than Michigan, Massachusetts with 427, and Kentucky with 205, had each a larger population than Michigan.

In this State there were 33 dailies, 397 weeklies, 3 semi-weeklies, 2 bi-weeklies, 19 monthlies, 4 semi-monthlies, 1 bi-monthly, 1 quarterly and 1 semi-annual. The circulation of dailies was 62,839; of all others 558,135. Michigan was ninth in rank of circulation.

In language, 439 were English, 2 French, 15 German, 6 Dutch and 2 Danish and Scandinavian. Devoted to politics, 413; to religion, 11; to agriculture, 5; commerce and trade, 3; general literature, 1; medicine and surgery, 7; science and mechanics, 2; temperance and secret societies, 5; education, 9; children, 4; miscellaneous, 4. Of the religious papers there were Baptist, 1; Methodist, 2; Reformed, 2; Catholic, 2; Second Advent, 3, and Unitarian, 1.

## THE LUMBER INTEREST.

Lumber is the great manufacturing interest of Michigan, and the annual value of the product is more than one-fifth of that of the whole Union as shown by the following comparison:

	United States.	Michigan.
Number of establishments .....	25,708	1,649
Capital employed .....	\$181,186,122	\$39,260,428
Hands employed .....	141,989	22,875
Children and youth .....	5,967	1,360
Annual wages paid .....	\$31,845,974	\$6,967,905
Value of logs .....	\$139,836,869	\$30,819,003
Value mill supplies .....	\$6,318,516	\$1,432,369



	United States.	Michigan.
Value all materials.....	\$146,155,385	\$32,251,372
Lumber sawed (board measure).....	18,091,356,000	4,172,572,000
Laths.....	1,761,788,000	461,805,000
Shingles.....	5,555,046,000	2,584,717,000
Staves.....	1,248,226,000	199,821,000
Sets of headings.....	146,523,000	21,897,000
Spool and bobbin stock.....	34,076,000	6,038,000
Value all other products.....	\$2,682,668	\$531,406
Total value all products.....	\$233,268,729	\$52,449,928

Except Michigan only five States manufactured lumber to the value of \$10,000,000. They were Pennsylvania, \$22,457,359; Wisconsin, \$17,952,347; New York, \$14,356,910; Indiana, \$14,260,830; Ohio, \$13,864,460.

#### FLOURING AND GRIST MILLS.

The flour interest is second only to lumber in amount and value in Michigan. There were 706 mills, with a capital of \$7,704,464; employing 2,254 men, with an annual product valued at \$23,546,875. The States exceeding Michigan in the value of the product were New York, Illinois, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Ohio, Missouri, Indiana, and Wisconsin.

#### VALUE OF FARMS.

Michigan is the seventh State in the value of farms and farming implements, following behind Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa, the last State having a little less population, but all the others a far greater population. It is a significant fact that the United States census returns the total value of farms in Michigan at \$499,103,181, while the assessed valuation of all real estate only foots at \$432,861,844.

#### LIVE STOCK.

Michigan is the tenth State in the value of live stock. All the States with greater population, except Kentucky, lead Michigan, while this State falls behind Kansas and Texas with less population.

#### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIONS.

In the staple agricultural productions, Michigan has a rank far above her population. In wheat, with a yield in 1879 of 35,532,543 bushels, the only States producing more were Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio. In production to acres sown Michigan outranked these States. In oats and barley she ranked ninth, and in buckwheat fourth, following behind New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. The bushels for each inhabitant were of corn 19, wheat 21.70, oats 11.11, barley .73. Of all kinds of grain the bushels to the inhabitant were 52.82, and to the rural inhabitant 68.63. It was the fourth State in the production of potatoes, following New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio, but in proportion to population was the first. In orchard products it was the fifth State in the value, and first in proportion to population. It was the fourth State in hops, and the sixth in butter.

## SHEEP AND WOOL.

The States of California, Ohio, and Texas alone have more sheep than Michigan, and only the States of California and Ohio produced more pounds of wool. In 1870 Michigan was the fourth State in the production of wool, the same in 1860, and the ninth in 1850. Since 1850 she has passed the States of Pennsylvania, New York, Vermont, Virginia, Illinois, Indiana and Kentucky, and has only been passed by California and Texas in the wool product.

## AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Michigan was the fifth State in the number of establishments engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements with 143 establishments. New York had 265, Pennsylvania, 220, Illinois, 220, and Ohio, 156.

## SHIP BUILDING.

Michigan was first in the value of ship building of all interior States, and was only exceeded in the Union by Pennsylvania, New York, Delaware, Massachusetts and Maine. The value of vessels built in this State was \$2,034,636.

## STEAM AND WATER POWER.

Michigan was the fifth State in the power applied to manufactories. The total steam and water power was 164,747 horse power, an increase of 55.64 per cent from 1870. Water represented only 34,365 horse power. States leading Michigan were Pennsylvania, New York, Massachusetts and Ohio.

## THE SALT INTEREST.

Michigan was the first State in the salt manufacture. Her product of 12,425,885 bushels in 1879 was valued at \$2,271,913. Other States producing more than 1,000,000 bushels were New York with 8,748,203 bushels; West Virginia with 2,679,438 bushels, and Ohio with 2,650,301 bushels. The value of Michigan salt was more than double that of any other State.

## COPPER AND IRON.

The copper produced in Michigan mines in amount and value, as shown by the United States census of 1880, was greatly in excess of that of all other States. The total for the United States was 56,920,266 pounds, of which Michigan produced 45,830,262 pounds. The value of the entire product was \$8,886,295, of which Michigan is credited with \$7,979,232. In iron ore Michigan also stands first in the amount and value of the product, with 1,837,712 tons valued at \$6,034,648. Pennsylvania follows with 1,820,561 tons of ore valued at \$4,318,999. New York, New Jersey and Missouri were the other States, whose production exceeded \$1,000,000 each in value.

## STATE DEBT.

Michigan, Illinois and Nevada, were the only States in 1880 reported

as either out of debt or with a sinking fund sufficient to meet it when due.

## DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The settled area of Michigan was reported in 1880 at 47,230 square miles. Taking out of the estimate all cities of 8,000 inhabitants or over, and there were from two to six inhabitants on 9,800 square miles; six to eighteen on 8,200 square miles; eighteen to forty-five on 12,600 square miles; and forty-five to ninety on 16,630 square miles.

For the whole State, cities included, the population was 28.5 to the square mile. In 1870 it was 20.6; in 1860 it was 13; in 1850 it was 6.9; and in 1840 it was 3.7.

## DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION.

Of the total population, 1,493,764 were living at an elevation of between 500 and 1,000 feet above the sea-level; 117,351 between 1,000 and 1,500 feet; and 25,822 above 1,500 feet. In relation to temperature, 56,560 lived where the mean annual temperature was below 40 degrees; 175,099 where it was from 40 to 45 degrees; 1,405,278 where it ranged from 45 to 50. In accordance with the mean temperature of July, 525,885 lived on the range between 65 and 70 degrees, and 1,111,052 between 70 and 75 degrees. As to the mean temperature of January, 45,477 lived where it ranged from 10 to 15 degrees; 73,563 between 15 and 20 degrees; 1,484,444 between 20 and 25 degrees; and 33,453 between 25 and 30 degrees. As to maximum temperature, 1,223,431 lived where the extreme was between 95 and 100 degrees, and 413,506 where the range was from 100 to 105. At minimum temperature 48,955 lived where it fell to 35 and 40 below zero; 32,053 from 30 to 35 below; 275,838 from 25 to 30 below; 964,875 from 20 to 25 below; and 315,216 from 15 to 20 below.

In the distribution of population in accordance with the annual rainfall, 44,688 inhabitants lived where the annual rainfall was from 20 to 25 inches; 685,664 where it was from 30 to 35 inches; 401,781 where it was from 35 to 40 inches; and 504,804 where it was from 40 to 45 inches. As to the spring and summer rainfall, 37,799 inhabitants had from 10 to 15 inches; 1,052,896 from 15 to 20 inches; and 546,242 from 20 to 25 inches. The majority of the inhabitants of Michigan have less annual rainfall than those of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, but have more than Wisconsin, Minnesota, Kansas and Nebraska. In spring and summer rainfall the amount is greater in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, and more than Wisconsin, Minnesota, Nebraska and Kansas. Michigan has less drouth than any State west of Lake Huron on the Northern border.

Native population of Michigan in 1880, distributed according to State or Territory of their birth:

State.	Population.	State.	Population.
Alabama.....	231	Delaware.....	642
Arkansas.....	95	Florida.....	64
California.....	397	Georgia.....	213
Colorado.....	90	Illinois.....	9,699
Connecticut.....	6,333	Indiana.....	18,216

State.	Population.	State.	Population.
Iowa .....	2,682	Pennsylvania .....	36,064
Kansas .....	892	Rhode Island .....	974
Kentucky .....	1,732	South Carolina .....	213
Louisiana .....	259	Tennessee .....	764
Maine .....	5,079	Texas .....	237
Maryland .....	1,433	Vermont .....	12,588
Massachusetts .....	9,591	Virginia .....	3,069
Michigan .....	803,306	West Virginia .....	272
Minnesota .....	859	Wisconsin .....	10,775
Mississippi .....	243	Arizona .....	3
Missouri .....	1,416	Dakota .....	56
Nebraska .....	294	District of Columbia .....	215
Nevada .....	28	Indian Territory .....	52
New Hampshire .....	3,300	Montana .....	16
New Jersey .....	7,903	New Mexico .....	175
New York .....	229,657	Utah .....	70
North Carolina .....	1,040	Washington .....	66
Ohio .....	77,053	Wyoming .....	17
Oregon .....	44	At sea .....	12
Total .....			1,248,429

## NATIVE AND FOREIGN.

In 1880 Michigan had of native born population .....	1,248,429
Foreign-born population .....	388,508
Total .....	1,636,937
Number of foreign-born to 10,000 natives .....	3,112
In 1870:	
Native population .....	916,049
Foreign-born population .....	268,010
Total .....	1,184,059
Number of foreign to 10,000 natives .....	2,926
In 1860:	
Native population .....	600,020
Foreign-born population .....	149,093
Total .....	749,113
Foreign-born to 10,000 natives .....	2,485
In 1850:	
Native population .....	341,656
Foreign-born population .....	54,703
Total .....	396,359
Number of foreign-born to 10,000 natives .....	1,601

## RANK IN POPULATION.

The rank of Michigan in population by the United States census at different decades is as follows:

In 1810.....	24	In 1850.....	20
1820.....	26	1860.....	16
1830.....	26	1870.....	13
1840.....	23	1880.....	9

In 1810 she stood twenty-fourth, lowest in rank of all the States and territories.

In 1820 she was still the lowest in rank.

In 1830 her rank was 26, having passed Arkansas.

In 1840 her rank was 23, the States and territories below her in order being Rhode Island, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida and Iowa.

In 1850 the rank was twenty, and the States below her in order were Connecticut, New Hampshire, Vermont, Wisconsin, Texas, Arkansas, Iowa, Rhode Island, California, Delaware, and Florida.

In 1860 her rank was sixteen, having passed in this decade the States of Louisiana, South Carolina, Maryland, Maine, and New Jersey, and been passed by Wisconsin.

In 1870 her rank was thirteen, having passed the States of North Carolina, Alabama, Wisconsin, and Mississippi, and been passed by the State of Iowa.

In 1880 her rank was nine, having passed the States of Iowa, Tennessee, Georgia, and Virginia.

## MALE AND FEMALE.

In 1880 the male population of Michigan was.....	862,355
the female population of Michigan was.....	774,582
Number of females to 10,000 males was.....	8,982
In 1870 the male population was.....	617,745
the female population was.....	566,314
Number of females to 10,000 males was.....	9,167
In 1860 the male population was.....	394,694
the female population was.....	354,419
Number of females to 10,000 males was.....	8,980
In 1850 the male population was.....	209,896
the female population was.....	187,758
Number of females to 10,000 males was.....	8,945
In 1840 the male population was.....	113,788
the female population was.....	98,479
Number of females to 10,000 males was.....	8,656

## WHITE AND COLORED.

In 1880 the proportion of colored population to 10,000 whites was..	94
1870 .. .. .	102
1860 .. .. .	94
1850 .. .. .	65
1840 .. .. .	33
1830 .. .. .	93
1820 .. .. .	203
1810 .. .. .	312

It will be seen by the above that the proportion of colored to white population is less than one-third of what it was in 1810, only one per cent more than in 1830, and that the decrease has been large since 1870.

#### RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION.

In 1880 Michigan had 27 cities each with a population in excess of 4,000. Six States only had a larger number, namely: New York, 58; Massachusetts, 57; Pennsylvania, 56; Ohio, 46; Illinois, 38; and New Jersey, 27. The other States with twenty cities or more were: Indiana, 27; Connecticut, 26; and Wisconsin, 20.

The total urban population of the United States at various periods is shown by the following table:

Date.	Population of United States.	No. of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Per Cent. to Total Population.
1790.....	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.3
1800.....	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810.....	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820.....	9,633,822	13	475,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840.....	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850.....	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860.....	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870.....	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880.....	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

#### TERRITORIAL AND STATE CENSUS LAWS.

The first census of any kind in Michigan was a school census, under an act of the Territorial Legislature of Feb. 26, 1809. The overseers of the poor in each judicial district were made trustees of the school districts, and were required to lay out the districts and on the first Monday of May in each year to make a return of the whole number of children between 4 and 18 years of age in each school district. Upon this return an appropriation, not more than four nor less than two dollars, was to be raised for each school child to go to the several school districts, provided schools were kept therein.

The first act for a complete census of the territory of Michigan was approved April 2, 1827. It required the assessors of the several townships of the territory "to take a census or enumeration of the inhabitants of their proper townships, distinguishing the males from the females, and distinguishing males over 21 years of age and males under that age, and colored persons." It was to be taken on the first Monday of June, 1827, "by actual inquiry at every dwelling house or of the head of every family." The schedule provided, gave name of township, heads of families, white males over 21 years, white males under 21 years, white females, and colored persons. The territory then covered all belonging to the United States east of the Mississippi river and north of Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio.

The second territorial census was provided for by an act approved Sept. 6, 1834. It required a census of the territory *east* of the Mississippi river, to be taken by "the sheriffs of the several counties." It was to

include all inhabitants on the second Monday of October, 1834. All persons were included except Indians not taxed, and it required the ages of free white males and females by periods of five years up to twenty years of age, and above twenty years, by periods of ten years, up to one hundred years, and all over one hundred years. It was to give the number of free white persons, deaf and dumb, or blind, to distinguish the sexes of all free colored persons, and of all other colored persons "bound to serve for life and for a term of years."

At this time, and on the same day of the passage of the act, another law was approved, dividing into two counties the territory *west* of the Mississippi river attached to the territory of Michigan by Congress, to wit: "the territory of the United States west of the Mississippi river and north of the State of Missouri." This territory, now the State of Iowa, was divided into the counties of Dubuque and Demoiné.

The first constitution of Michigan, adopted in 1835, section three, article four, directs that "The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants of this State in the years 1837, 1845, and every ten years after the last mentioned time."

Under the above provision the Legislature, in 1837, passed an act requiring "an enumeration of all the inhabitants (excepting Indians not taxed) residing therein on the second Monday of October, 1837." It provided for taking "the names of all the males over 21 years, the number of males and females, the number of deaf and dumb persons, those under 10 years of age, those of 10 and under 21, those of 21 and under 45, those of 45 and under 75, and those over 75, and the number of all colored persons; also, of all grist and saw-mills, all carding machines and cloth dressing shops, glass manufactures, paper-mills, distillers, and merchants." The census was taken by collectors of townships.

The act for the taking of a census in 1845 provided for the appointment of a marshal in each county, and was to be taken on the first Monday of September, 1845. All the inhabitants (excepting Indians not taxed) residing therein were to be taken, with the names of all males over twenty-one years of age. The list was to distinguish males and females; those under ten; ten and under twenty-one; twenty-one and under forty-five; forty-five and under seventy-five; those over seventy-five; and also the number of deaf and dumb, the number of insane, and the number of all colored persons.

The State constitution of 1850 provided for a census in 1854, and every ten years thereafter. In 1853 the Legislature provided for the taking of the census by the supervisors of townships and assessors of districts. An enumeration of the inhabitants was to be taken (except "uncivilized Indians belonging to some tribe.") The names of all males at the age of 21 years and under 45 (designating the married from the unmarried); 45 and under 75; 75 and under 90; 90 and under 100; over 100 years of age. Females of 18 and under 40 (designating the married from the unmarried); 40 and under 75; 75 and over; children under 5; 5 and under 10 (designating the males from the females); the males of 10 and under 21; females of 10 and under 18; the number of colored persons; blind; deaf and dumb; insane and idiots; the number of marriages and deaths the preceding year; and the occupation and profession of all males

over 21 years of age. To these were added fifty-five additional items of statistics. The census was to be taken between the first Monday of April and third Monday of May. The census of 1864 was taken under this act of 1853.

The Legislature of 1873, Act 101, amended the law of 1853, and increased the statistics outside of those relating to population by adding a large number of items. Those relating to population remained the same as in 1854 and 1864.

In 1883 the Legislature passed a new act, under which this census was taken. This act is very full and complete. It probably covers more ground than has hitherto been attempted in any other State.

#### CENSUS LAW.

[No. 146. AN ACT to provide for taking the census and statistics of this State.]

- Appointment of census enumerators, assistants, etc. SECTION 1. *The People of the State of Michigan enact*, That after the annual township meeting, and on or before the first Monday of May, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, the township board of each organized township in this State, and the common council of each incorporated city shall appoint one census enumerator, and such number of assistants as may be necessary for each assessment district in such township or city. It shall also be the duty of each township board and common council to remove, for cause, any enumerator so appointed, and to forthwith fill any vacancy that may occur in the office of census enumerator: *Provided*, That no member of a township board shall be ineligible to the office of census enumerator by reason of being a member of such board: *Provided further*, That in case the township board of any township, or the common council of any city shall fail to appoint enumerators, as required by this section, it shall be the duty of the Governor, when notified of such failure, to appoint enumerators for such township or city. The enumerators so appointed shall file the oath of office, perform the same duties, be subject to the same penalties, and receive the same compensation as enumerators appointed by township boards and common councils.
- Removal. SEC. 2. That the census enumerators and assistants, so appointed, shall within five days after such appointment, take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and file the same. if a township enumerator, with the township clerk, and if a city enumerator, with the city clerk, and it shall be the duty of the township and city clerks, immediately after the filing of such oaths, to transmit the names and postoffice addresses of the persons so appointed and qualifying, to the clerks of their respective counties.
- Proviso. SEC. 3. That the clerk of each county shall, as soon as practicable, and before the twentieth day of May, transmit to the Secretary of State a list of the names and postoffice addresses of all census enumerators, in their respective counties.
- Further proviso in reference to appointments. SEC. 4. That the census enumerators shall take the census and statistics required by this act, as of date June one, eighteen hundred and eighty-four. They shall commence the enumeration on the first day of June immediately following their appointment, and each enumerator shall prosecute the canvass of his township or census district from that date forward on each week-day without intermission, except for sickness or other urgent cause; and any unnecessary cessation of his work shall be sufficient ground for his removal and the appointment of another person in his place, and any person so appointed shall take the oath required of enumerators, and shall receive compensation at the same rates. And it shall be the duty of each enumerator to complete the census and statistics of his township or census district on or before the thirteenth day of June.
- Duties and liabilities of enumerators. SEC. 5. That it shall be duty of each census enumerator, after qualifying in the manner required by this act, to visit personally, within the time specified in this act, each dwelling-house in his township or
- List, etc., of enumerators to be sent to Secretary of State.
- When census shall be taken, etc.
- Duties of enumerators in taking census, etc.



census district, and each family therein, and each individual living out of a family in any place of abode, and by inquiry made of the head of such family, or of the member thereof deemed most credible and worthy of trust, or of such individual living out of a family, to obtain each and every item of information, and all the particulars required by this act. And in case no person shall be found at the usual place of abode of such family, or individual living out of a family, competent to answer the inquiries made in compliance with the requirements of this act, then it shall be lawful for the enumerator to obtain the required information, as nearly as may be practicable, from any reliable source: *Provided*, That Indians not taxed shall be omitted from the enumeration: *And provided further*, That the census of each village shall be taken separately from that of the township in which such village is located.

SEC. 6. That it shall further be the duty of each census enumerator, immediately after completing the canvass of his township or district, to notify the township clerk or city clerk, as may be proper, that he has completed the census schedules of his township or district. Upon receiving such notice it shall be the duty of the township clerk to call a meeting of the township board, and of the city clerk to call a meeting of the board of review, provided by law for the assessment district constituting such census district; and, unless such meeting is held at an earlier date, it shall be held on the first week day in July, eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and due notice thereof shall be given by the said township and city clerks. At such meeting the census enumerator shall submit to such board census schedule number one, and the said board, together with the enumerator, shall proceed to examine such schedule, for the purpose of correcting the enumeration, by striking out or adding the designation of persons improperly enumerated or omitted; but no change shall be made in such schedule, except by the census enumerator, and by him only upon evidence, satisfactory to himself, that such change is necessary to the accuracy of such schedule, and for the purpose of securing such evidence, he may swear and examine witnesses, who shall testify subject to the pains and penalties of perjury: *Provided*, That if the census enumerator shall refuse to make any change deemed necessary, and demanded by the said board, then it shall be the duty of said board to make a certified statement of the change demanded by them, with the reasons therefor, which statement shall be attached to and returned with such schedule, by the census enumerator, and the census enumerator shall also attach to such schedule a certified statement of his reasons for not complying with the demand of the board. Immediately on the receipt by the Secretary of State of such schedule, with statements attached, he shall carefully examine such statements, and if, in his opinion, the change demanded is of sufficient importance, he shall submit the matter to the Governor, who may order a new enumeration, or make other any order in the matter he may deem just and proper: *Provided*, That in case the Governor shall order a new enumeration, it shall be taken as of the date of June one, eighteen hundred and eighty-four.

SEC. 7. It shall be the duty of each census enumerator, immediately after the examination provided for in the preceding section, to return the original census schedules, duly certified, to the county clerk of his county, as his returns, under the provisions of this act. And it shall be the duty of the county clerk, after satisfying himself that they are properly made out, and duly certified, to forward them to the Secretary of State, on or before the tenth day of July: *Provided*, That if at that date the schedules of any township, or census district, have not been received by such county clerk, he shall forward the same as soon as they are received.

SEC. 8. That each census enumerator shall receive, as full compensation for services performed under this act, two dollars and fifty cents per day of ten hours, for the time he is actually and necessarily engaged in canvassing his township, or census district; two dollars and fifty cents per day for the review of schedule number one, provided for in section six of this act; ten cents per mile for going to the office of the county clerk, to obtain the necessary blank schedules, and ten cents per mile for conveying the returns to the office of the county clerk; and the sum due

Proviso.

Enumerators to notify clerks of completion of schedules.

Clerk to call meeting of township board, etc.

When meeting to be held.

Board and enumerator to make corrections, etc.

By whom changes made.

Proviso.

When new enumeration may be ordered, etc.

Proviso.

Census schedules to be returned to county clerks, etc.

Proviso.

Compensation and fees of enumerator.

County clerk to certify amount due, etc. each enumerator shall be calculated at the rate aforesaid, by the county clerk to which the returns are made, and his certificate of the amount due shall be paid by the county treasurer: *Provided*, That before

Proviso. the county clerk shall give to any enumerator a certificate of amount due, such enumerator shall attach a certificate, signed by him, to each schedule of said returns, in the following form, to wit: "I do hereby

Certificate of enumerator. certify that the census and statistics set forth in the schedules hereunto annexed, have been made out, in every respect, in conformity with the provisions of the act for taking the census, and statistics, of this State, for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four, and they are complete, and accurate, according to my best knowledge and belief." The census

Certificate of time spent, to be filed, etc. enumerator shall also file with the county clerk, a certified statement of the number of days actually and necessarily engaged in canvassing his township, or census district, and in the review of schedule number one,

Compensation of members of boards. provided for in section six of this act. The township board, and members of the board, or boards of review in cities, for services performed in compliance with the requirements of section six of this act, shall be entitled to the same compensation, and to be paid in the same manner, as the members of the board of review of assessments.

Schedules to be numbered. SEC. 9. That the census schedules shall be numbered one, two, three, and four. *Schedule number one* shall contain inquiries as to the name, age at last birthday, sex, and color; as to the profession, occupation, or trade; as to the occupation of fathers of children under fifteen years of age; as to the place of birth, as to the [and] place of birth of parents, as to the month of birth, if born within the preceding year, and the number of children previously born of the same mother; as to the civil condition whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; as to the month and place of marriage, if married within the preceding year; as to the ability to read and write; as to the physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind; and as to the time of residence within this State of each and every inhabitant of each township and census district, on the first day of June of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-four. *Schedule number one* shall also designate the heads (husband and wife) of each family, and shall contain inquiries as to the relation of each person enumerated to the heads (husband and wife) of the family,—whether son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other; also inquiries as to the whole number of marriages; and, by sex, the whole number of births and the whole number of deaths occurring during the preceding year.

What schedule number one to contain. *Schedule number two* shall contain inquiries as to the name, age at last birthday, sex, and color; as to the profession, occupation, or trade; as to the occupation of fathers of persons under fifteen years of age, deceased; as to the place of birth, and place of birth of parents; as to the month of birth, if born within the preceding year; as to the civil conditions at time of death, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; as to the month and place of marriage, if married within the preceding year; as to the physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind; as to the month of death, disease or other cause of death, the place where such death occurred, and time of residence within this State of each and every inhabitant whose death occurred during the preceding year. *Schedule number three* shall contain inquiries as to the number, size, improvements, and value of farms; as to the wages paid farm help; as to the acreage and yield of the various farm products, and as to the number of pounds of butter and cheese made by farmers during the preceding year; as to the number of pounds of maple sugar made the present year; as to the number of each kind of live stock on hand, the value of live stock, and as to the acreage of growing crops. *Schedule number four* shall contain inquiries as to the *name* of each corporation, company, or individual owning or operating each establishment of productive industry, including mines and fisheries, in which the value of the products amounts to two hundred dollars or over; as to the *name* of the business, manufacture, or product, and the *capital*, both real and personal, invested in the business; as to the *kind of power used*, and the kind and number of machines used; as to the *average* number of hands and the [number of] children or youth employed; as to the *sex* of the hands employed; as to the total amount paid in *wages* and the number of *months* in operation the preceding year; as to the kind, quantity, and value of materials, and as to the kind, quantity, and value of productions

What schedule number two to contain.

What schedule number three to contain.

What schedule number four to contain.

the preceding year. The Secretary of State may, in his discretion, add to the census schedules inquiries of special importance, not named in this section.

SEC. 10. That the term "preceding year," wherever used in this act, shall be construed to mean the year ending June first, eighteen hundred and eighty-four. Term preceding year.

SEC. 11. That any enumerator who, having taken and subscribed the oath required by this act, shall without justifiable cause, neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties enjoined on him by this act, within the time limited by this act, or shall communicate to any person not authorized to receive the same, any statistics of property or business included in his return, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding three hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court; or if he shall willfully and knowingly make false certificates or fictitious returns, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars and be imprisoned not exceeding two years. Penalty for neglect of duty, etc., by enumerators.

SEC. 12. That it shall be the duty of the township board of any township and of each member thereof, and of the common council of any incorporated city, and of each member thereof, having knowledge of any violation of the provisions of the foregoing section by any enumerator appointed by such township board or common council, to at once notify the prosecuting attorney of the county where the offense occurred. And in case the offense consists in the failure of an enumerator to make his returns to the county clerk in proper form, duly certified and within the time prescribed by this act, then it shall be the duty of such clerk to notify the prosecuting attorney of his county. Duty of members of township board, etc., to notify prosecuting attorney of offenses under this act.

SEC. 13. That each and every person more than eighteen years of age, belong to any family residing in any township, or census district, and in case of the absence of the heads and other members of any such family, then any agent of such family shall be, and each of them hereby is required, when thereto requested by the census enumerator, to render a true account to the best of his or her knowledge, of every person belonging to such family; and whoever shall willfully fail or refuse shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall forfeit and pay a sum of fifty dollars, or be confined in the county jail not more than six months. And every owner, lessee, agent, or manager in charge of any establishment of productive industry, or farm, and every president, treasurer, secretary, general agent, or managing director of every corporation owning or operating any such establishment or farm, who shall, when thereto requested by the census enumerator, willfully neglect or refuse to give true and complete answers to any inquiries authorized by this act, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five hundred, nor more than five thousand dollars, and in addition shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the county jail for a term not exceeding one year. And it shall be the duty of the census enumerator to promptly notify the prosecuting attorney of his county of any penalty incurred in his township or census district, under the provisions of this section. Penalty for refusal of persons to furnish information to enumerator when requested.

SEC. 14. That all fines and penalties imposed by this act may be enforced by appropriate action at law in any court of competent jurisdiction in the county where such offenses shall have been committed or forfeitures incurred, and all forfeitures, when recovered, shall be for the use of such county. Enforcement of fines and penalties.

SEC. 15. That it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county, when notified of any forfeiture or penalty incurred under the provisions of this act, to immediately commence suit against the parties offending, and prosecute the same to a final termination. Duty of prosecuting attorney in case of offenses, etc.

SEC. 16. That the Secretary of State shall prepare the blank schedules required by this act, and shall transmit to the several county clerks of the State a sufficient number for each township or census district in each county, on or before the first day of January, of the year one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four; the Secretary of State shall also prepare a pamphlet of instructions, including a copy of this act, for taking the census and statistics, and transmit to the several county clerks a suffi- Schedules, pamphlets, etc., to be prepared by Secretary of State and forwarded to county clerks.

County clerk to deliver same to enumerator.

cient number of copies of the same to supply each census enumerator with one copy; and it shall be the duty of each county clerk to receive such schedules and pamphlets in his office, and on or before the twentieth day of May next thereafter cause to be delivered to the census enumerator of each township and census district in his county, one copy of the pamphlet of instructions, and a sufficient number of the several census schedules to take the census and statistics of his township or census district.

Secretary of State to publish census, etc., and distribute same.

SEC. 17. That it shall further be the duty of the Secretary of State to condense and arrange in proper form for publication, the census and statistics of this State, taken in pursuance of the provisions of this act, and when so condensed and arranged he shall cause two thousand four hundred copies to be printed and bound, and shall distribute the same to the officers, boards of officers and others entitled to the joint documents of this State. He shall also cause a sufficient number of copies to be printed and bound to supply crop correspondents and census enumerators with one copy each, and one thousand copies to be deposited in the office of the Secretary of State to supply future demands.

Appointment, etc., of enumerators in unorganized territory, etc.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the Governor to appoint enumerators to take the census in unorganized territory not legally attached to any organized township or census district for the purpose of assessment. The enumerators so appointed shall make their returns to the county clerk of the organized county to which such unorganized territory is attached for judicial purposes, and the sum due such enumerator shall be calculated by the county clerk and paid by the county treasurer of such organized county, according to the provisions of section eight of this act.

When census returns are lost, destroyed, etc.

SEC. 19. That in case the census returns of any township or census district are by any means lost or destroyed, the Governor shall, on proper evidence being furnished by the Secretary of State, at once order a new enumeration, which enumeration shall be taken as of the date of June first, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 20. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Taking of subsequent censuses.

SEC. 21. That censuses, subsequent to that of eighteen hundred and eighty-four, shall be taken pursuant to the provisions of this act.

Approved June 5, 1883.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1800.

In 1800 Michigan was a part of the Northwest Territory, and was entirely in the county of Wayne, which had been organized in 1796, by proclamation of Winthrop Sargent, Secretary of the Territory. It included a portion of northern Ohio and Indiana. The total population of the Northwest Territory was 45,365. This was all in the counties of Hamilton, Adams, Jefferson, Ross, Trumbull, Washington and Wayne. The population of Wayne, of which nine-tenths was in Michigan, was 3,206. It was made up as follows:

	Free White Males.	Free White Females.
Under 10 years of age.....	540	467
10 and under 16.....	201	193
16 and under 26.....	332	252
26 and under 45.....	584	198
45 and upwards.....	198	102

All other free persons except Indians not taxed, 139.

One-third of the whole population resided at Detroit, and at least another third were within ten miles of that city. Most of the balance were settled on the River Raisin, and on Stony Creek, in Monroe county.

## NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1810.

	Males.	Females.	Free Blacks.	Slaves.	Total.
Under 10 years of age,	800	640	----	----	-----
10 years and under 16.....	351	332	----	----	-----
16 years and under 26.....	583	368	----	----	-----
26 years and under 45.....	763	311	----	----	-----
45 years and upwards.....	340	130	----	----	-----
	----	----	120	24	-----
	<u>2,837</u>	<u>1,781</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>4,762</u>

This census was taken by civil districts, of which Wayne county was divided into four. These had population as follows:

Detroit.....	2,227	Huron.....	580
Erie.....	1,340	Michilimackinac.....	615

This return was made by Reuben Atwater, Secretary of the Territory.

## NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1820.

The census of 1820 gave Michigan a total population of 8,896.

	Free Whites.	Males.	Females.
Under 10 years of age.....		1,220	1,130
Of 10 and under 16.....		559	525
Of 16 and under 26.....		1,334	692
Of 26 and under 45.....		1,661	595
Of 45 and upwards.....		609	266
	Colored.		
Under 14 years of age.....		35	20
14 and under 26.....		32	20
26 and under 45.....		27	16
45 and upwards.....		11	13
Totals.....		<u>5,488</u>	<u>3,277</u>

In addition there were 131 other free persons, not taxed. This return was made by Thomas Rowley, Marshal of the Territory.

At this census the territory was comprised in seven counties and the city of Detroit, among which the population was divided as follows:

Wayne.....	2,152	Michilimackinac.....	819
City of Detroit.....	1,422	Brown.....	952
Macomb.....	898	Crawford.....	492
Oakland.....	330	Monroe.....	1,831

Of the above counties, Brown and Crawford were entirely in the present State of Wisconsin, as was also a large part of Michilimackinac. The population of Brown and Crawford was 1,444.

## TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF 1827.

This census was taken, but the record of it in full can not be found. Governor Cass, in 1829, recommended the taking of a census, but the

committee of the legislative council, to whom the subject was referred, reported that it was not expedient, as a census had been lately taken, and one would be taken by the United States in 1830. It also appears from the Legislative Journal that the counties of St. Clair and Crawford were not returned in 1827. The only portion of it to be found is the report of the city of Detroit. The return of that city by B. F. H. Witherell, assistant marshal, gives a total population of 2,152. There were 380 names returned in the list of "heads of families." The name of Lewis Cass heads the list with seventeen in his household. Among the names are those of General Macomb, John L. Lieb, Louis Moran, Chapaton, Campau, St. Aubin, Brevoort, Peltier, Rivard, Meldrum, Godfroy, Deguindre, Abbott, Palmer, Wing, and many others, well known in the early history of the State. Of the whole number over two hundred are French, a clear proof that as late as 1827 about two-thirds of the people were French. Nearly all the large families are those with French names. The number of persons engaged in agriculture was 451; in manufactures, 46; in commerce, 5. There were 66 free colored persons, and 39 foreigners not naturalized.

NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1830.

The federal census of 1830 gave the territory of Michigan a total population of 31,639, against 8,896 in 1820, a large increase. The whole number of males was 18,350; of females, 13,289. The preponderance of males between 20 and 40 is particularly noticeable; 7,128 to 3,939 females. Of the 32 slaves returned, 23 were in the county of Iowa, 6 in Crawford, 2 in Brown, and one, a female between 10 and 24, in Oakland county. Only one slave was returned from territory now in Michigan. The return, with ages and sex, is as follows:

	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age.....	3,023	2,743
5 and under 10.....	2,326	2,066
10 and under 15.....	1,905	1,686
15 and under 20.....	1,543	1,438
20 and under 30.....	4,389	2,540
30 and under 40.....	2,739	1,399
40 and under 50.....	1,232	726
50 and under 60.....	658	390
60 and under 70.....	264	140
70 and under 80.....	64	35
80 and under 90.....	20	10
90 and under 100.....	4	5
100 and upwards.....	1	--

Slaves 32, of which 23 were males and 9 females. Free colored persons 261, of which 159 were males and 102 females.

Three thousand six hundred and thirty-five inhabitants were enumerated in counties now in Wisconsin, leaving the actual population of territory now in Michigan, 28,004. Returns were made from sixteen counties and the city of Detroit:

Wayne .....	6,781	Chippewa .....	626	Van Buren.....	5
Monroe .....	3,187	Crawford.....	692	Berrien.....	325
Oakland .....	4,911	Washtenaw ...	4,042	Mackinaw .....	877
Lenawee .....	1,491	St. Joseph .....	1,313	Brown .....	1,356
Macomb.....	2,413	Cass .....	919	Iowa.....	1,587
St. Clair.....	1,114				

The city of Detroit had 2,222 inhabitants. Returns were not made by townships in Wayne, Monroe, Oakland, Lenawee and Mackinaw. In Washtenaw county the names of towns making returns were given, but not the population. The towns were Ypsilanti, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Saline, and Panama. Nineteen townships made separate returns, to wit: In Macomb county: Clinton 482, Harrison 427, Shelby 441, Washington 899, Ray 164. In St. Clair county: Clay 240, Cottleville 226, St. Clair 272, Desmond 376. In St. Joseph county: Brady 391, Green and Flowerfield 110, Sherman 205, White Pigeon 607. In Cass county: Ontwa 229, Penn 199, La Grange 260, Pokagon, 231. In Berrien county: Niles 325.

There were 1,497 aliens. Fifteen persons were deaf and dumb, and five blind. The census was taken and returned by John L. Lieb, Marshal of the Territory.

## TERRITORIAL CENSUS OF 1834.

The Territorial Census of 1834 was taken on the second Monday of October, 1834. The total population of the Territory now included in the State was 87,273.

At this time the Indian population of the Territory was estimated at 7,914. Of these 5,347 were Chippewas, residing in the Upper, and upper part of the Lower Peninsula; Ottawas, 1,983, living in Lower Peninsula; Menominees, 454, in Upper Peninsula; Pottawatomies, 100, on St. Joseph River; and Wyandottes, 30, near Detroit.

	White Males.	White Females.	Free Blacks.	Total.
Under 10.....	15,308	14,164	74	29,546
10 and under 16.....	5,437	5,042	85	10,564
16 and under 26.....	7,546	7,354	76	14,976
26 and under 45.....	16,471	11,583	40	28,094
45 and upwards.....	2,868	1,211	19	4,098
Totals.....	47,630	39,354	294	87,278

There were also three slaves not included in the above enumeration.

Sixteen counties reported as follows:

Wayne.....	16,638	Monroe.....	8,542	Washtenaw.	14,920
St. Clair.....	2,244	St. Joseph...	3,168	Cass.....	3,280
Branch.....	764	Jackson.....	1,865	Lenawee .....	1,911
Calhoun.....	1,714	Macomb.....	6,055	Chippewa... ..	526
Oakland....	13,844	Mackinac .....	891	Berrien.....	1,787
Kalamazoo..	3,124				

The original returns of above census are not to be found in the office

of the Secretary of State. They are taken from the Gazetteer of Michigan, by John T. Blois, published in 1838. The total population is five more than appears in the act of the Legislative Council, approved January 26, 1835. The figures also agree with those published in the Detroit *Almanac and Michigan Register* for 1838, published by Burger & Stevens, at Detroit.

## STATE CENSUS OF 1837.

The first State census was taken in October, 1837. The original returns of this census are not in the office of the Secretary of State, but the figures are taken from the Legislative Manual of 1838. It is given in full by townships and counties:

## ALLEGAN COUNTY.

Township.	Population.	Township.	Population.	Township.	Population.
Allegan .....	621	Newark .....	190	Otsego .....	341
Plainfield .....	317				
Total .....					1,469

## BARRY COUNTY.

All the population, 512, is returned in the township of Barry.

## BERRIEN COUNTY.

Bainbridge .....	99	New Buffalo .....	199	Royalton .....	175
Berrien .....	496	Niles .....	1,497	St. Joseph .....	599
Bertrand .....	1,262	Oronoko .....	248	Weesaw .....	116
Buchanan .....	172				
Total .....					4,863

## BRANCH COUNTY.

Batavia .....	357	Girard .....	448	Quincy .....	569
Bronson .....	635	Gilead .....	184	Sherwood .....	217
Coldwater .....	960	Ovid .....	209	Union .....	260
Elizabeth .....	177				
Total .....					4,016

## CALHOUN COUNTY.

Albion .....	773	Eckford .....	530	Milton .....	1,632
Athens .....	288	Homer .....	1,019	Sheridan .....	353
Burlington .....	378	Marengo .....	737	Tekonsha .....	278
Convis .....	170	Marshall .....	1,801		
Total .....					7,959

## CASS COUNTY.

Calvin .....	201	Mason .....	224	Porter .....	442
Howard .....	366	Ontwa .....	1,012	Silver Creek .....	108
Jefferson .....	395	Penn .....	693	Volinia .....	427
La Grange .....	699	Pokagon .....	506	Wayne .....	223
Total .....					5,296



## CHIPPEWA COUNTY.

Population, 366. All returned in Ste Marie.

## CLINTON COUNTY.

Population, 529. Returned together in the towns of DeWitt and Watertown.

## EATON COUNTY.

Bellevue.....	438	Eaton.....	330	Vermontville.....	145
Total .....					913

## GENESEE COUNTY.

Argentine.....	434	Grand Blanc...	691	Vienna.....	107
Flint.....	1,288	Mundy.....	234		
Total .....					2,754

## HILLSDALE COUNTY.

Adams.....	279	Litchfield.....	314	Scipio.....	469
Allen.....	353	Moscow.....	496	Somerset.....	441
Fayette.....	685	Pittsford.....	550	Wheatland.....	729
Florida.....	156	Reading.....	277		
Total .....					4,749

## INGHAM COUNTY.

Population, 822. Returned together in Aurelius, Ingham, and Stockbridge.

## IONIA COUNTY.

Ionia.....	511	Maple.....	517
Total .....			1,028

## JACKSON COUNTY.

Population, 8,702. Returned together in the towns of Concord, East Portage, Grass Lake, Hanover, Jackson, Leoni, Liberty, Napoleon, Parma, Rives, Sandstone, Spring Arbor, and West Portage.

## KALAMAZOO COUNTY.

Brady.....	1,292	Kalamazoo.....	1,373	Prairie Ronde....	665
Comstock.....	1,383	Pavilion.....	548	Richland.....	720
Cooper.....	386				
Total .....					6,367

## KENT COUNTY.

Kent.....	1,660	Byron.....	362	(part of the town in Ot-
tawa county.)	Total .....			2,022

## LAPEER COUNTY.

Population, 2,602, as returned together in Atlas, Bristol, Hadley, Lapeer, and Lomond. Richfield was not returned, but was estimated at 211, making the total population of the county 2,813.

LENAWEE COUNTY.

Blissfield .....	559	Lenawee.....	1,151	Raisin.....	1,076
Cambridge .....	523	Logan.....	1,962	Rollin.....	508
Dover .....	680	Macon.....	1,111	Rome.....	826
Fairfield .....	203	Medina.....	420	Seneca.....	431
Franklin.....	989	Ogden.....	198	Tecumseh.....	2,464
Hudson.....	328	Palmyra.....	898	Woodstock.....	541
Total .....					14,868

LIVINGSTON COUNTY.

Byron .....	317	Hamburg.....	490	Marion.....	202
Deerfield.....	369	Hartland.....	404	Putnam.....	367
Genoa.....	361	Howell.....	442	Unadilla.....	642
Green Oak.....	1,435	Total .....			5,029

MACKINAC COUNTY.

Population, 664. All returned in Holmes.

MACOMB COUNTY.

Armada .....	1,001	Hickory.....	249	Orange.....	297
Bruce .....	889	Jefferson.....	523	Ray.....	786
Clinton.....	1,193	Lenox.....	234	Shelby.....	1,153
Harrison.....	502	Macomb.....	736	Washington.....	1,329
Total .....					8,892

MONROE COUNTY.

Ash .....	1,011	Ida.....	200	Monroe.....	2,795
Bedford.....	431	Lasalle.....	826	Raisinville.....	614
Erie.....	999	London.....	456	Summerfield.....	1,128
Exeter.....	156	Milan.....	270	Whiteford.....	257
Frenchtown.....	1,503	Total .....			10,646

OAKLAND COUNTY.

Addison.....	343	Independence...	668	Rose.....	202
Avon.....	1,289	Lyon.....	1,051	Royal Oak.....	825
Bloomfield.....	1,485	Milford.....	667	Southfield.....	956
Brandon.....	263	Novi.....	1,335	Springfield.....	403
Commerce.....	747	Oakland.....	803	Troy.....	1,439
Farmington.....	1,724	Orion.....	593	Waterford.....	828
Groveland.....	664	Oxford.....	384	West Bloomfield..	1,004
Highland.....	440	Pontiac.....	1,700	White Lake.....	363
Total .....					20,176

OTTAWA COUNTY.

No organized township. Population, 628.

## SHIAWASSEE COUNTY.

Population, 1,184. Returned in towns of Burns, Owosso, Shiawassee, and Vernon.

## ST. CLAIR COUNTY.

China.....	603	Columbus.....	85	Lexington.....	205
Clay.....	394	Cottrelville.....	520	Port Huron.....	824
Clyde.....	339	Ira.....	202	St. Clair.....	501
Total.....					3,673

## ST. JOSEPH COUNTY.

Bucks.....	782	Flowerfield.....	406	Nottawa.....	713
Colon.....	368	Leonidas.....	374	Sherman.....	1,043
Constantine.....	842	Mottville.....	497	White Pigeon.....	872
Florence.....	440				
Total.....					6,337

## VAN BUREN COUNTY.

Antwerp.....	232	Decatur.....	224	Lawrence.....	202
Clinch.....	108	Lafayette.....	248	South Haven.....	65
Covington.....	183				
Total.....					1,262

## WASHTENAW COUNTY.

Ann Arbor.....	2,944	Lyndon.....	361	Sharon.....	782
Angusta.....	559	Manchester.....	805	Superior.....	1,378
Bridgewater.....	923	Northfield.....	793	Sylvan.....	480
Dexter.....	596	Pitt.....	1,208	York.....	1,197
Freedom.....	795	Salem.....	1,354	Ypsilanti.....	2,280
Lima.....	895	Saline.....	1,130	Webster.....	832
Lodi.....	1,063	Scio.....	1,442		
Total.....					21,817

## WAYNE COUNTY.

Brownstown.....	846	Hamtramck.....	1,772	Plymouth.....	2,246
Canton.....	1,050	Huron.....	481	Redford.....	1,021
Dearborn.....	1,317	Livonia.....	1,076	Romulus.....	389
Detroit.....	8,273	Monguagon.....	404	Springwells.....	960
Ecorse.....	709	Nankin.....	1,160	Van Buren.....	799
Greenfield.....	897				
Total.....					23,400

The total colored population was 379, in the following counties: Jackson, 9; Calhoun, 24; Chippewa, 3; Mackinac, 1; Washtenaw, 62; Wayne, 228; Monroe, 35; Oakland, 13.

There were 27 taxed Indians, 24 of them in Cass county, 1 in Chippewa, and 2 in Genesee.

## RECAPITULATION, BY COUNTIES.

Allegan.....	1,469	Ingham.....	822	Monroe.....	10,611
Barry.....	512	Ionia.....	1,028	Oakland.....	20,163
Berrien.....	4,863	Jackson.....	8,693	Ottawa.....	628
Branch.....	4,016	Kalamazoo.....	6,367	Saginaw.....	920
Calhoun.....	7,959	Kent.....	2,022	Shiawassee.....	1,184
Cass.....	5,296	Lapeer.....	2,813	St. Clair.....	3,673
Chippewa.....	366	Lenawee.....	14,868	St. Joseph.....	6,337
Clinton.....	529	Livingston.....	5,029	Van Buren.....	1,262
Eaton.....	913	Mackinac.....	664	Washtenaw.....	21,817
Genesee.....	2,754	Macomb.....	8,892	Wayne.....	23,400
Hillsdale.....	4,749				
Total white.....					174,619
Colored.....					379
Indians taxed.....					27
Total.....					175,025

Totals of counties and State agree with footing of townships as published in manual.

In Lanman's History of Michigan, pages 293 and 294, a table of the productions of Michigan for 1837, is printed, for which credit is given to official returns in the office of the Secretary of State. The totals of this table give the following items: Number of grist mills, 114; of saw mills, 433; card machines, 23; cloth dressing shops, 12; distilleries, 16; merchants, 795. Bushels of wheat, 1,014,896; rye, 21,944; corn, 791,427; oats, 1,116,910; buckwheat, 64,022; flax, 43,826; pounds of hemp, 524; head of neat stock, 89,610; horses, 14,059; sheep, 22,684; hogs, 109,096.

## NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1840.

The Federal Census of 1840 gave Michigan 212,267 inhabitants. The returns by ages were as follows.

	White.	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age.....		19,484	18,401
5 and under 10.....		16,054	15,089
10 and under 15.....		12,839	11,798
15 and under 20.....		10,887	10,819
20 and under 30.....		22,759	18,706
30 and under 40.....		16,025	11,864
40 and under 50.....		8,276	6,109
50 and under 60.....		4,442	3,394
60 and under 70.....		1,903	1,441
70 and under 80.....		623	451
80 and under 90.....		88	80
90 and under 100.....		12	11
100 and upwards.....		3	2

	Colored.		Males.	Females.
Under 10.....			93	80
10 and under 24.....			103	98
24 and under 36.....			119	76
36 and under 55.....			62	46
55 and under 100.....			16	13
100 and upwards.....			--	1
White males.....	113,395	White females.....		98,165
Colored males.....	393	Colored females.....		314
Total males.....	113,788	Total females.....		98,479

POPULATION BY COUNTIES.

Allegan.....	1,783	Ingham.....	2,498	Oakland.....	23,646
Barry.....	1,078	Ionia.....	1,923	Ottawa.....	208
Berrien.....	5,011	Jackson.....	13,130	Oceana.....	496
Branch.....	5,715	Kalamazoo.....	7,380	Saginaw.....	892
Calhoun.....	10,599	Kent.....	2,587	Shiawassee.....	2,103
Cass.....	5,710	Lapeer.....	4,265	St. Clair.....	4,606
Chippewa.....	534	Lawawee.....	17,889	St. Joseph.....	7,068
Clinton.....	1,614	Livingston.....	7,430	Van Buren.....	1,910
Eaton.....	2,379	Macomb.....	9,716	Washtenaw.....	23,571
Genesee.....	4,268	Mackinac.....	923	Wayne.....	24,173
Hillsdale.....	7,240	Monroe.....	9,922		
Total.....					212,267

Ninety-nine persons were engaged in mining, 56,521 in agriculture, 728 in commerce, 6,890 in manufactures and trades, 24 in navigating the ocean, 166 in navigating lakes and rivers, and 904 in the learned professions. There were 33 deaf and dumb persons, 29 blind, 69 idiots and insane. Number of persons reported as unable to read and write, 2,173. Five colleges were reported with 158 students, 12 grammar schools with 485 students, and 975 primary or common schools with 29,701 scholars. There were 998 school children being educated at public charge. There were 90 Revolutionary pensioners.

The number of horses and mules was 30,144; neat cattle, 185,190; sheep, 99,618; swine, 295,890. The statistics of agricultural products returned in bushels as follows: Wheat, 2,157,108; rye, 34,236; corn, 2,277,039; oats, 2,114,051; barley, 127,802; potatoes, 2,109,205. Pounds of wool, 153,375. Tons of hay, 130,805; of flax, 755½. Value of orchard products, \$16,075; of dairy products, \$301,052. Value of home made manufactures, \$113,055. There were 93 flouring mills with a product of 202,880 barrels of flour; grist mills, 99; saw mills, 491, with an annual product \$392,345. The number of employes in flour, grist, and saw mills, 1,144. Capital invested in all kinds of manufactures, \$3,112,240. Printing offices, 28, with 6 daily and 26 weekly newspapers, and 1 periodical. Binderies, 2. Capital invested in printing and binding, \$62,900; men employed in printing and binding, 119. There were 26 commission houses, capital \$177,500; other stores 612, capital \$2,228,998. Annual product of maple sugar, 1,329,784 pounds. During the previous year 39 brick and 1,280 wood houses were built in the State, valued at \$571,005, giving employment to 1,978 men.

## CENSUS OF MICHIGAN, 1884.

## STATE CENSUS OF 1845.

The original returns of this census are not on file in the office of the Secretary of State. The returns published herewith are taken from the Legislative Manual of 1846, the total of counties being the actual footing of the townships as printed:

Allegan .....	3,006	Lapeer .....	5,314
Barry .....	2,639	Lenawee .....	22,923
Berrien .....	7,929	Livingston .....	10,789
Branch .....	9,070	Mackinac .....	1,666
Calhoun .....	15,769	Macomb .....	13,509
Cass .....	8,078	Monroe .....	13,861
Chippewa .....	1,017	Oakland .....	30,288
Clinton .....	3,010	Ottawa .....	1,438
Eaton .....	4,613	Saginaw .....	1,218
Genesee .....	9,262	Shiawassee .....	3,929
Hillsdale .....	11,111	St. Clair .....	8,375
Ingham .....	5,268	St. Joseph .....	10,097
Ionia .....	5,102	Van Buren .....	1,704
Jackson .....	15,925	Washtenaw .....	26,979
Kalamazoo .....	10,192	Wayne .....	32,287
Kent .....	6,153		
Total .....			302,521

## NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1850.

The United States census for 1850 gave Michigan 397,654 inhabitants. These were divided by ages as follows:

	White.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 .....		5,462	5,362
1 and under 5 .....		25,016	23,775
5 and under 10 .....		30,384	28,847
10 and under 15 .....		25,491	24,040
15 and under 20 .....		21,216	21,238
20 and under 30 .....		36,186	32,491
30 and under 40 .....		28,120	23,032
40 and under 50 .....		19,412	14,809
50 and under 60 .....		10,356	7,712
60 and under 70 .....		4,804	3,775
70 and under 80 .....		1,593	1,200
80 and under 90 .....		317	239
90 and under 100 .....		42	25
100 and upwards .....		5	2
Age unknown .....		61	59
Totals .....		208,465	186,606 = 395,071
	Colored.	Males.	Females.
Under 1 .....		39	35
1 and under 5 .....		177	175
5 and under 10 .....		176	169
10 and under 15 .....		133	122

Colored.	Males.	Females.
15 and under 20 .....	105	104
20 and under 30 .....	281	243
30 and under 40 .....	252	148
40 and under 50 .....	146	76
50 and under 60 .....	78	40
60 and under 70 .....	30	22
70 and under 80 .....	10	13
80 and under 90 .....	1	3
90 and under 100 .....	—	—
100 and upwards .....	1	1
Age unknown .....	2	1
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>1,431</b>	<b>1,152 = 2,583</b>
<b>Total population</b> .....		<b>397,654</b>

BY COUNTIES.

Allegan .....	5,125	Jackson .....	19,431	Newaygo .....	510
Barry .....	5,072	Kalamazoo .....	13,179	Oakland .....	31,270
Berrien .....	11,417	Kent .....	12,016	Oceana .....	300
Branch .....	12,472	Lapeer .....	7,029	Ontonagon .....	389
Calhoun .....	19,162	Lenawee .....	26,372	Ottawa .....	5,587
Cass .....	10,907	Livingston .....	13,485	Saginaw .....	2,609
Chippewa .....	898	Macomb .....	15,530	St. Clair .....	10,420
Clinton .....	5,102	Marquette .....	136	St. Joseph .....	12,725
Eaton .....	7,058	Mason .....	93	Sanilac .....	2,112
Genesee .....	12,031	Michilimacknac		Schoolcraft .....	16
Hillsdale .....	16,159	& 23 unorgan-		Shiawassee .....	5,230
Houghton .....	708	ized counties.	3,598	Tuscola .....	291
Huron .....	210	Midland .....	65	Van Buren .....	5,800
Ingham .....	8,631	Monroe .....	14,698	Washtenaw .....	28,567
Ionia .....	7,597	Montcalm .....	891	Wayne .....	42,756
<b>Total</b> .....					<b>397,654</b>

The native population was 341,591; the foreign-born, 54,852. Michigan was the birthplace of 140,648; New York, of 133,756; Ohio, of 14,677; Vermont, of 11,113; British America, of 14,008; England, of 10,620; Ireland, of 13,430; and Germany, of 10,070. No other State or country is credited with 10,000. There were 72,611 families, and 71,616 dwellings. There were returned as deaf and dumb, 125; blind, 125; insane, 133; idiotic, 189. There were three colleges, with 22 teachers and 308 students; 2,714 public schools, with 3,231 teachers, and 110,455 pupils; and 37 academies, with 71 teachers, and 1,619 pupils. There were 8,281 adults reported as unable to read and write.

The total number reported in various occupations was 108,978. Of this number 65,709 were farmers, 13,743 laborers, 4,153 carpenters, 2,020 blacksmiths, 1,716 cordwainers, 1,580 merchants, 1,441 coopers, and 1,406 clerks. In all other occupations the number was less than a thousand each.

Of farms, 1,929,110 acres were reported as improved, 2,454,780 as unimproved, and the total cash value at \$51,872,446. The value of farming implements and machinery was \$2,891,371. The number of horses was 58,506, asses and mules 70, milch cows 99,676, working oxen 55,350, other cattle 119,471, sheep 746,435, swine 205,847, with a total value of \$8,008,734. The value of slaughtered animals was \$1,328,327. Products were wheat, 4,925,888 bushels; rye, 105,871 bushels; corn, 5,641,420 bushels; oats, 2,866,056 bushels; barley, 75,249 bushels; buckwheat, 472,917 bushels; peas and beans, 74,254 bushels; Irish potatoes, 2,359,897 bushels; sweet potatoes, 1,177 bushels. Pounds of wool, 2,043,283; tobacco, 1,245. Value of orchard products, \$132,650. Gallons of wine, 1,654. Value of products of market gardens, \$14,738. Butter, 7,065,878 pounds; cheese, 1,011,492 pounds. Tons of hay, 404,934. Clover seed, 16,989 bushels; other grass seeds, 9,285 bushels. Hops, 10,663 pounds; flax, 7,152 pounds; silk cocoons, 108 pounds; beeswax and honey, 359,232 pounds; maple sugar, 2,439,794 pounds; molasses, 19,823 gallons. Value of home manufactures, \$340,947.

The number of newspapers and periodicals was 58, of which 39 were political, 13 literary and miscellaneous, 3 religious, 2 scientific, and 1 neutral or independent. There were three dailies with an annual circulation of 1,252,000 copies; 2 tri and semi-weeklies, with 52,000; 47 weeklies, with 1,685,736; 3 semi-monthlies, with 134,400, and 3 monthlies with 123,600 copies. Public libraries 280, with 65,116 volumes; 119 school libraries, with 31,427 volumes; 15 Sunday school libraries (only three counties made returns), with 3,500 volumes; 3 college libraries, with 7,900 volumes; total 417 libraries, with 107,943 volumes. Of churches there were 66 Baptist, 2 Christian, 29 Congregational, 10 Dutch Reformed, 25 Episcopal, 1 Free, 7 Friends, 12 Lutheran, 119 Methodist, 1 Moravian, 72 Presbyterian, 44 Roman Catholic, 3 Union, 7 Universalist and 1 minor sect. Total, 399 churches, valued at \$723,600, with 120,117 sittings.

There were 1,963 manufacturing establishments in the State, with a capital of \$6,534,250; using raw material valued at \$6,105,561; employing 8,930 men and 360 women; paying annually \$2,387,928 wages; with an annual production of \$10,976,894 in value, and a profit of 38.01 per cent. There were 198 flouring mills, with an invested capital of \$1,740,050; producing 784,684 barrels of flour, valued at \$3,031,976. There were 485 saw mills, with a capital of \$1,688,186; producing 310,157,500 feet of lumber, valued at \$2,221,798. Among other interests were 63 foundries, 2 blast furnaces, 15 woolen mills, 1 plaster mill, and 29 distilleries and breweries. There were 24 copper mines, producing 1,507 tons, valued at \$386,960.

The average wages paid to a farm hand, with board, was \$12 per month; to a day laborer, with board, 66 cents per day; to a day laborer, without board, 88 cents per day; day wages to a carpenter, without board, \$1.40; wages by the week to a female domestic, with board, \$1.10; board per week to laboring men, \$1.59.

#### STATE CENSUS OF 1854.

The population of Michigan in 1854 was 507,521, divided as to age and sex as follows:



	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years .....	42,203	38,714
5 and under 10 .....	39,343	36,032
10 and under 18 .....	-----	47,425
10 and under 21 .....	61,736	-----
18 and under 40 .....	-----	83,786
21 and under 45 .....	92,764	-----
40 and under 75 .....	-----	32,494
45 and under 75 .....	30,096	-----
75 and over .....	-----	1,598
75 and under 90 .....	1,251	-----
90 and under 100 .....	71	-----
100 and over .....	8	-----
Totals .....	267,472	240,049

Males, 266,350; females, 238,878; blind, 176; deaf and dumb, 206; insane and idiotic, 428; colored persons, 3,336; males married, 86,717; unmarried, 66,472. Females married, 86,150; unmarried, 54,156.

Acres of improved land, 2,111,660. Acres of wheat, 473,571, producing 7,027,932 bushels; acres of corn, 327,356, producing 7,630,658 bushels; all other kinds of grain, 2,294,420 bushels; potatoes, 2,917,434 bushels; tons of hay, 496,041; pounds of wool, 2,680,747; of pork, 11,258,841; of butter, 7,924,896; of cheese, 779,530; of maple sugar, 1,611,462.

Of live stock there were horses over 1 year old, 91,564; neat cattle over 1 year old, other than oxen and cows, 141,253; working oxen, 67,033; milch cows, 139,260; sheep, 964,333; swine over 6 months old, 239,832; mules, 106.

There were 254 flouring mills making 998,503 barrels of flour, giving employment to 604 persons, with an invested capital of \$1,828,006, and a value in products of \$3,567,978.34. The number of saw mills was 922, sawing 392,920,714 feet of lumber, with a value of \$3,273,036. Capital invested, \$2,442,577.50; persons employed, 4,579. Three oil mills produced 2,203 barrels, and the product of peppermint oil was 10,782 barrels;\* 28 breweries made 36,392 barrels of beer, and 13 distilleries made 260,340 gallons of liquor; wine produced, 1,215 gallons; cider, 2,829½ barrels; barrels of fish packed, 47,203. Total capital invested in manufactures, \$2,832,965, with a product of \$3,604,712, giving employment to 5,769 persons. There were one iron and 29 copper mines, employing 2,312 persons, raising 6,417,881 pounds of mineral, valued at \$962,961.34. Capital invested, \$4,747,950. Value of imported merchandise, \$13,733,122.09.

## POPULATION BY COUNTIES.

Allegan .....	7,786	Lapeer .....	9,656
Barry .....	7,789	Lenawee .....	30,941
Berrien .....	13,595	Livingston .....	14,141
Branch .....	15,686	Mackinac .....	1,639
Calhoun .....	22,517	Macomb .....	18,023
Cass .....	12,411	Monroe .....	18,030
Chippewa .....	1,933	Montcalm .....	2,056
Clinton .....	8,030	Newaygo .....	978
Eaton .....	10,940	Oakland .....	31,757

\* Probably should read pounds.

## POPULATION BY COUNTIES.—Continued.

Emmet .....	4,970	Ontonagon.....	3,624
Genesee.....	15,629	Ottawa.....	7,293
Grand Traverse.....	900	Saginaw.....	1,051
Hillsdale.....	19,151	Sanilac.....	3,521
Houghton.....	2,868	Shiawassee.....	7,411
Huron.....	702	St. Clair.....	16,825
Ingham.....	11,192	St. Joseph.....	15,021
Ionia.....	10,714	Tuscola.....	1,503
Jackson.....	21,720	Van Buren.....	7,720
Kalamazoo.....	16,749	Washtenaw.....	28,554
Kent.....	17,786	Wayne.....	64,709
Total.....			507,521

## NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1860.

The total population of Michigan in 1860 was 749,113. By counties it was returned as follows:

Alcona.....	185	Leelanaw.....	2,158
Allegan.....	16,087	Lenawee.....	38,112
Alpena.....	290	Livingston.....	16,851
Antrim.....	179	Macomb.....	22,843
Barry.....	13,858	Manitou.....	1,042
Bay.....	3,164	Manistee.....	975
Berrien.....	22,378	Marquette.....	2,821
Branch.....	20,981	Mason.....	831
Calhoun.....	29,564	Mackinac.....	1,938
Cass.....	17,721	Midland.....	787
Cheboygan.....	517	Monroe.....	21,593
Chippewa.....	1,603	Montcalm.....	3,968
Clinton.....	13,916	Muskegon.....	3,947
Delta.....	1,172	Mecosta.....	970
Eaton.....	16,476	Newaygo.....	2,760
Emmet.....	1,149	Oakland.....	38,261
Genesee.....	22,498	Oceana.....	1,816
Gladwin.....	14	Osceola.....	27
Grand Traverse.....	1,286	Ontonagon.....	4,568
Gratiot.....	4,042	Ottawa.....	13,215
Hillsdale.....	25,675	Presque Isle.....	26
Houghton.....	9,234	Saginaw.....	12,693
Huron.....	3,165	St. Clair.....	26,604
Ingham.....	17,435	Sanilac.....	7,599
Ionia.....	16,682	Schoolcraft.....	78
Iosco.....	175	Shiawassee.....	12,349
Isabella.....	1,443	St. Joseph.....	21,262
Jackson.....	26,671	Tuscola.....	4,886
Kalamazoo.....	24,646	Van Buren.....	15,224
Kent.....	30,716	Washtenaw.....	35,686
Lapeer.....	14,754	Wayne.....	75,547
Total.....			749,113

## POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX.

Age.	White.		Free Colored.		Indian.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Under 1 year	10,757	10,382	104	117	80	77
1 and under 5	45,602	44,576	407	418	417	432
5 and under 10	47,491	45,914	452	480	446	398
10 and under 15	43,028	40,937	391	380	377	342
15 and under 20	40,654	40,262	315	369	319	327
20 and under 30	72,598	64,753	698	641	526	557
30 and under 40	53,714	43,657	559	413	398	357
40 and under 50	36,405	28,332	350	229	272	255
50 and under 60	22,340	17,188	192	102	143	133
60 and under 70	10,963	8,534	71	47	115	97
70 and under 80	3,581	2,866	24	23	53	42
80 and under 90	740	619	1	11	22	27
90 and under 100	72	64	2	2	7	10
100 and over	6	4	1		4	2
Unknown	55	48			2	
Totals	388,006	348,136	3,567	3,232	3,121	3,051

Total white	736,142
Total colored	6,799
Total Indian	6,172
Total	749,113

The Indians in Michigan, not enumerated in the census and retaining their tribal character, were 7,777.

Of the whole population 600,020 were native and 149,093 foreign-born. Born in Michigan, 294,828; in New York, 191,128; in Ohio, 34,235; in Pennsylvania, 17,460; and in Vermont 13,779. Less than 10,000 are credited to any other State. Of the foreign-born 38,787 were from Germany, 36,482 from British America, 30,049 from Ireland, and 25,743 from England.

In occupations 236,987 persons are classified. Farmers, 88,657; farm laborers, 35,884; laborers, 26,036; servants, 14,193; carpenters, 8,045; teachers, 4,222; clerks, 3,507; miners, 3,527; blacksmiths, 3,098; merchants, 2,282; masons, 1,683; sawyers, 1,387; lumbermen, 1,426; mariners, 1,163; physicians, 1,266; painters, 1,191; millers, 1,064; seamstresses, 1,154; shoemakers, 2,872; students, 1,200; tailors, 1,017; wheelwrights, 1,046; coopers, 1,579; clergymen, 1,046; fishermen, 1,058; and grocers, 1,087. In all other occupations the number was less than a thousand each.

There were 3,448 manufacturing establishments in 1860, with an invested capital of \$23,808,226, giving employment to 23,190 persons, of whom 22,144 were males and 1,046 females. The cost of raw material was \$17,635,611; annual wages paid, \$6,735,047; value of annual products, \$32,658,356. The first in rank were flour and meal mills, of which there were 314, with a capital of \$3,089,536, paying for raw material \$7,777,534, giving employment to 791 persons, whose annual wages amounted to \$267,668; annual product \$9,255,454. The next was lumber with 927 mills; capital, \$7,594,105; cost of raw material, \$3,309,578; hands employed, 6,673; cost of labor, \$1,808,240; value of lumber, \$7,040,190.

Thirty copper mines; capital, \$4,325,500; cost of raw material, \$139,600; hands employed, 3,631; paid for labor, \$1,388,208; value of copper, \$2,282,182. In one copper smelting works the value of product was \$1,500,000. No other manufacture reached one million dollars in annual product.

In 1860 the farms in Michigan were valued at \$160,836,495, having 3,476,296 acres of improved land, and 3,554,538 unimproved. The value of farming implements and machinery was \$5,819,832. Number of horses 136,917; asses and mules, 330; milch cows, 179,543; working oxen, 61,686; other cattle, 238,615; sheep, 1,271,743; swine, 372,386. Total value of live stock, \$23,714,771.

Bushels of wheat, 8,336,368; rye, 514,129; corn, 12,444,676; oats, 4,036,980; barley, 307,868; buckwheat, 529,916; clover seed, 54,408; grass seed, 8,045; peas and beans, 165,128; pounds of rice, 716; tobacco, 121,099; wool, 3,960,888; bushels of Irish potatoes, 5,261,245; sweet potatoes, 38,492. Value of orchard products, \$1,122,074; of market garden products, \$145,883; gallons of wine, 14,427; pounds of butter, 15,503,482; of cheese, 1,641,897; tons of hay, 768,256; pounds of hops, 60,602; of flax, 4,128; maple sugar, 4,051,822; beeswax, 41,632; honey, 769,282; tons of hemp, 726; bushels of flaxseed, 341; gallons of maple molasses, 78,998; of sorghum, 86,953. Value of home manufactures, \$142,756; of animals slaughtered, \$4,093,362.

According to the census of 1860, as compiled at Washington, rice was produced in each of the counties of Cass, Eaton, Hillsdale, Kalamazoo, and Monroe. Copies of the original schedules on file in the Secretary of State's office of Michigan do not show that rice was produced in either of these counties except Monroe. The quantity reported for this county is 154 pounds.

The valuation of real estate was \$257,163,983, an increase of \$197,376,728, or 330.13 per cent over the valuation of 1850. The value of personal property was \$88,092,583. Total value of real and personal estate, \$345,449,701.

In 1860 there were 109 political papers, 4 religious, 3 literary, and 2 miscellaneous, with an annual circulation of 11,606,596 copies. There were 8 daily papers.

The total number of families was 144,761.

There were 807 churches, valued at \$2,334,040, with accommodations for 250,794 people. Of these, 4 were Advent, 123 Baptist, 15 Free Will Baptist, 13 Christian, 69 Congregational, 20 Dutch Reformed, 45 Episcopal, 7 Friends, 3 German Reformed, 35 Lutheran, 247 Methodist, 3 Moravian, 101 Presbyterian, 2 Reformed Presbyterian, 3 United Presbyterian, 88 Catholic, 6 Swedenborgian, 13 Union, 1 Unitarian, and 9 Universalist.

The number of libraries was 1,120, with 250,686 volumes. Colleges 10, with 79 professors and 1,631 students. Public schools 4,007, with 5,825 teachers and 201,391 pupils. Academies and other schools 84, with 184 teachers and 9,683 pupils.

The average wages for a farm hand with board was \$15.27 per month; for a day laborer with board, 76 cents; without board, \$1.04; carpenter per day without board, \$1.69; female domestic with board, per week, \$1.40. Price of board to laboring men, \$2.31 per week.

The product of fisheries was \$456,117 from 186 establishments, employing 992 hands and paying \$117,776 annual wages.

## STATE CENSUS OF 1864.

The population of Michigan in 1864 was 803,661; number of males 412,208; females, 391,453. The following table gives by county the total population and number of each sex:

Counties.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Counties.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Allegan .....	18,835	9,802	9,033	Leelanaw .....	2,389	1,303	1,086
Alpena .....	674	459	215	Lenawee .....	40,199	20,319	19,880
Antrim .....	362	204	178	Livingston .....	16,160	8,282	7,878
Barry .....	14,441	7,503	6,938	Mackinac .....	1,317	664	653
Bay .....	5,517	3,104	2,413	Macomb .....	21,803	11,344	10,459
Berrien .....	25,704	13,235	12,469	Manistee .....	1,671	1,004	667
Branch .....	22,458	11,342	11,116	Marquette .....	3,724	2,245	1,479
Calhoun .....	30,770	15,353	15,417	Mason .....	846	494	352
Cass .....	17,666	8,965	8,701	Mecosta .....	1,362	750	632
Cheboygan .....	463	255	228	Menominee .....	496	264	232
Chippewa .....	1,229	699	530	Midland .....	1,251	665	586
Clinton .....	14,646	7,577	7,069	Monroe .....	22,221	11,149	11,072
Delta .....	561	365	196	Montcalm .....	5,629	2,929	2,700
Eaton .....	16,497	8,407	8,090	Muskegon .....	5,590	3,073	2,517
Emmet .....	1,325	691	634	Newaygo .....	3,422	1,871	1,611
Genesee .....	22,047	11,306	10,741	Oakland .....	33,625	16,798	16,827
Grand Traverse .....	2,026	1,168	858	Oceana .....	2,373	1,232	1,091
Gratiot .....	5,739	3,061	2,678	Ontonagon .....	5,408	3,167	2,241
Hillsdale .....	27,448	13,854	13,594	Ottawa .....	15,036	7,961	7,095
Houghton .....	8,224	4,376	3,848	Saginaw .....	19,683	10,236	9,387
Huron .....	3,962	2,164	1,798	Sanilac .....	8,853	4,669	4,184
Ingham .....	17,118	8,783	8,335	Shiawassee .....	13,514	6,926	6,588
Ionia .....	17,984	9,193	8,791	St. Clair .....	27,591	14,113	13,478
Iosco .....	395	234	161	St. Joseph .....	22,559	11,124	11,435
Isabella .....	1,844	946	898	Tuscola .....	6,933	3,717	3,266
Jackson .....	25,856	13,284	12,572	Van Buren .....	17,820	9,160	8,660
Kalamazoo .....	23,841	13,093	12,748	Washtenaw .....	34,048	16,961	17,077
Kent .....	33,447	16,880	16,567	Wayne .....	33,292	41,234	42,058
Keweenaw .....	5,180	3,235	1,945	Unorganized Co's .....	1,195	630	515
Lapeer .....	15,202	7,726	7,476				
Totals .....					803,661	412,203	391,453

The population by age was returned as follows:

	Males.	Females.
Under 5 years of age .....	65,032	61,349
5 and under 10 .....	60,624	57,014
10 and under 21 .....	87,722	-----
10 and under 18 .....	-----	69,203
18 and under 40 .....	-----	138,615
21 and under 45 .....	130,035	-----
40 and under 75 .....	-----	63,022
45 and under 75 .....	65,954	-----
75 and over .....	-----	2,250
75 and under 90 .....	2,718	-----
90 and under 100 .....	111	-----
100 and over .....	12	-----
Totals .....	412,208	391,453

Number of married males, 144,318; married females, 147,007. Number of marriages during the preceding year, 4,810; deaths, 11,458. Number of blind, 272; deaf and dumb, 263; insane or idiotic, 645; colored persons, 8,244.

The number of acres of taxable land is returned at 12,086,664; acres owned by individuals or companies, not taxable, 323,911; acres improved, 3,677,645; acres sowed with wheat, 801,858; corn harvested the preceding year: acres, 427,529; bushels, 11,007,293; wheat harvested the preceding year: acres, 843,881; bushels, 9,688,627; bushels of all other kinds of grain raised the preceding year, 4,195,244. Other crops raised the preceding year: Bushels of potatoes, 4,059,271; tons of hay, 843,346; pounds of wool, 7,249,934; pounds of pork marketed, 33,137,002; pounds of butter made, 13,836,452; pounds of cheese made, 1,530,945; pounds of sugar manufactured the present year, 4,044,399.

Live stock returned was as follows: Horses one year old and over, 179,083; number of mules, 1,115; neat cattle other than oxen and cows, one year old and over, 210,839; work oxen, 60,643; milch cows, 232,188; sheep, 2,053,363; and swine over six months old, 335,289.

The industrial statistics are as follows:

Flouring mills: Number, 398; runs of stone, 975; barrels of flour made the preceding year, 1,319,923; steam power, 74; water power, 323; persons employed, 1,040; capital invested, \$2,840,925; value of products for the past year, \$6,572,157. Saw mills: Number, 1,073; feet of lumber sawed, 622,477,904; steam power, 531; water power, 523; persons employed, 7,747; capital invested, \$6,141,270; value of products the past year, \$8,372,550. Oil mills: Number, 6; gallons of oil made the preceding year, 12,770; pounds of peppermint oil made the preceding year, 24,623. Distilleries: Number, 11; gallons of liquor made the preceding year, 284,332; gallons of wine made the preceding year, 5,551; barrels of cider made the preceding year, 64,816. Number of breweries, 95; barrels of beer made the preceding year, 56,926. Other manufactories: Steam power, 303; water power, 139; persons employed, 8,142; capital invested, \$5,232,519; value of products the past year, \$9,321,793.

The capital invested in fisheries was \$145,429, and there were 39,848 barrels of fish caught the preceding year.

The number of copper mines returned is 63, iron mines 6, and coal mines 3. A large quantity of plaster was mined, but the number of mines is not shown. The capital invested is returned at \$5,010,386, but the capital is not shown for all the mines. The number of hands employed is returned at 6,164, and the aggregate value at place of mining of minerals produced the past year is stated at \$3,401,696.

The value of merchandise imported the preceding year for the purpose of sale is stated at \$10,537,921.

#### NATIONAL CENSUS OF 1870.

The census of Michigan for 1870 was compiled by the Secretary of State pursuant to the provisions of Act No. 137, Laws of 1871, and published in the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." No summary of that census, or of the State Census of 1874, is here made, for the reason that the volumes can yet be readily obtained by persons who may wish to refer to them. Many of the most important facts contained in them are given,

for the purpose of comparison, in the summary of the census of 1884, and in the comparative tables.

ORGANIZATION, AND AREA OF COUNTIES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC.

In the first table following are given the dates of organization, description, and area of counties and townships, and in subsequent tables the dates of incorporation of cities and villages, the counties in which located, and references to the original acts of incorporation. The area of counties and townships has been obtained from original plats on file in the State Land Office, and is exclusive of all meandered streams, lakes, etc.

The total numbers of acres in the State is 36,443,346.20, equal to 56,943 square miles. This is 1,972 square miles less than the total area of the State as given in the United States Census of 1880.

ix

•

*Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.*

[ Abbreviations: Vol., Volume; Leg., Legislature; Sup., Supervisors; L. A., Local Acts; P. A., Public Acts; T. L., Territorial Laws; S. S., Special Session.]

State, Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.	Page.		
State		36,443,346.20						
Alcona Co.		435,257.63	1869	2	336	Leg.	Laid out as Neguegon, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 108; name changed to Alcona Mar. 8, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 146.	
Alcona	T 23 n., r. 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 e., and t 27 n., r. 7, 8, 9 and 10 e., r. 5 and 6 e.	169,852.77	1867	2	1,137	Sup.	From Harrisville.	
Curtis	T 25 n., r. 5 and 6 e.	45,503.06	1881	L. A.	408	Sup.	From Greenbush.	
Greenbush	T 23 n., r. 7, 8 and 9 e.	62,100.71	1869	2	622	Leg.	From Harrisville.	
Harrisville	T 27 n., r. 5 and 6 e., and t 26 n., r. 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 e.	157,711.09	1859	1	21	Sup.	To consist of entire county, Oct. 28, 1862. S. L. 1870, p. 22.	
Alger Co.		588,862.59	1885	P. A.	17	Leg.	From Schoolcraft county.	
Aubrain	T 44, 45, 46 and 47 n., r. 20 w., west ½ townships 44, 45, 46 and 47 n., r. 19 w., and Grand Island.	127,751.78	1885	L. A.	69	Leg.	Organized from Onota.	
Burt	T 48, 49 and 50 n., r. 15 w., townships 48 and 49 n., r. 14 w.	26,117.46	1882	L. A.	104	Sup.	Organized in Schoolcraft Co. from Munising.	
Munising	T 48 and 49 n., r. 15 and 16 w., townships 46, 47 and 48 n., r. 17 and 18 w., and e ½ t 44, 45, 46 and 47 n., r. 19 w.	196,391.64	1867	2	847	Leg.	Organized in Schoolcraft county and embraced whole county.	
Onota	T 44, 45, 46, 47 and 48 n., r. 21 and 22 w.	178,601.71	1871	3	100	Leg.	Organized in Schoolcraft Co. from Munising.	
Allegan Co.		529,951.01	1835	S. S.	58	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.	
Allegan	T 2 n., r. 13 w.	21,951.52	1833	T. L.	997	Leg.	Embraced entire county; reorganized March 23, 1836. S. L. 1835, p. 76.	
Casco	T 1 n., r. 16 w., and t 1 n., r. 17 w.	25,221.30	1854	1	561	Sup.	Originally part of Newark; set off from Ganges.	
Cheshire	T 1 n., r. 14 w.	22,185.23	1851	1	76	Leg.	Taken from Trowbridge.	
Clyde	T 2 n., r. 15 w.	22,325.34	1859	1	619	Sup.	Originally from Pine Plains; afterwards from Manlius.	
Dort	T 4 n., r. 12 w.	22,948.51	1847	1	82	Leg.	In 1836 was part of Otsego. Taken from Watson, and included Hopkins until 1852.	
Fillmore	T 4 n., r. 15 w.	23,319.96	1849	1	88	Leg.	Taken from Manlius; included Overisal until 1856.	
Ganges	T 2 n., r. 16 w.	20,994.17	1847	1	83	Leg.	Taken from Newark; included Casco until 1854.	
Gun Plain	T 1 n., r. 11 w.	22,868.24	1836	1	76	Leg.	Organized as Plainfield, including Martin, Wayland, and Leighton; changed to Gun Plain March 19, 1845. S. L. 1845, p. 49.	
Heath	T 3 n., r. 14 w.	22,835.39	1851	1	34	Leg.	From Allegan. Reorganized January 6, 1871. Vol. 1, p. 419.	
Hopkins	T 3 n., r. 12 w.	22,863.32	1852	1	542	Sup.	From Dort.	



Laketown Lee	T 4 n, r 16 w T 1 n, r 15 w	1858 1859	1859 1859	1 1	1 1	1,116 1,115	Sup. Sup.	From Newark originally, afterwards from Manlius.
Leighton	T 4 n, r 11 w	1848	1848	1		56	Leg.	From Wayland; once a part of Martin and also of Plainfield.
Manlius	T 3 n, r 15 w	1838	1838	1		83	Leg.	In 1841 included Lee, Clyde, and Fillmore.
Martin	T 2 n, r 11 w	1839	1839	1		26	Leg.	Originally part of Plainfield. Included Leighton until 1848, and Wayland until 1843.
Monterey	T 3 n, r 13 w	1847	1847	1		82	Leg.	From Allegan; included Overisal and Salem.
Osego	T 1 n, r 12 w	1836	1836	1		76	Leg.	Included towns 1, 2, 3, 4, north of range 12 west.
Overisal	T 4 n, r 14 w	1836	1836	1		205	Sup.	From Fillmore.
Pine Plains	T 2 n, r 14 w	1850	1850	1		170	Leg.	When organized included 1 and 2 n of r 15 w, and all of 2 n of r 14 w, north of Kalamazoo river.
Salem	T 4 n, r 13 w	1855	1857	1		490	Sup.	From Monterey.
Saugatuck	T 3 n, r 16 w	1836	1836	1		76	Leg.	Name changed from Newark March 7, 1861. S. L. 1861, p. 136.
Thoybridge	T 1 n, r 13 w	1842	1842	1		82	Leg.	Included Cheshire until 1851.
Watson	T 2 n, r 12 w	1842	1842	1		82	Leg.	From Osego; included Dorr and Hopkins.
Wayland	T 3 n, r 11 w	1843	1843	1		197	Leg.	From Martin; originally in Plainfield.
Alpena Co.		1857	1857	1		162	Leg.	Laid out as Anamickee April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; changed to Alpena March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Alpena	T 30, 31 and 32 n, r 8 and 9 e.	70,697.70						Unable to find date of organization. Name of changed from Fremont Feb. 25, 1861.
Green	T 30 n, r 5 e, w ½ t 30 n, r 6 e, s ½ t 31 n, r 5 e, and s w ¼ t 31 n, r 6 e.	51,005.24	1881		L. A.	411	Sup.	Partly in Montmorency; from Wilson township; republished, L. A. 1883, p. 747.
Long Rapids	T 32 n, r 5 and 6 e, and n ½ t 31 n, r 5 and 6 e.	68,895.11	1873	1		589	Sup.	Included part of the territory originally organized as Cornies.
Maple Ridge	T 22 n, r 7 e, and n ½ t 31 n, r 7 e.	34,280.74	1883	L. A.		749	Sup.	From Long Rapids.
Oshneke	T 23 n, r 6, 7, 8 and 9 e.	94,780.45	1867	2		1138	Sup.	
Wilson	T 30 n, r 7 e, ½ t 30 n, r 6 e, s ½ t 31 n, r 7 e, and s e ¼ t 31 n, r 6 e.	50,605.83	1873	1		591	Sup.	
Antrim County		306,552.28	1863	1		119	Leg.	Laid out as Megeese April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199. Name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Banks	T 32 n, r 8 and 9 w.	28,978.51	1863	1		119	Leg.	From Torch Lake.
Central Lake	All e of Torch Lake in t 31 n, r 8 w.	18,257.47	1873	3		336	Leg.	From Forest Home.
Chestonia	T 30 n, r 6 w.	22,962.21	1874		P. A.	324	Sup.	From Helena.
Custar	T 29 n, r 7 w.	22,315.71	1875		P. A.	324	Sup.	From Helena.
Echo	T 31 n, r 7 w.	22,428.84	1875		L. A.	112	Leg.	From Central Lake.
Elk Rapids	Secs. 2, 3, 4, and the balance w of Elk Lake in t 29 n, r 9 w.	5,087.55	1850	1		170	Leg.	Organized as Ormeau township; name changed to Antrim in 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 44; name changed in 1855 to Megeese, S. L. 1855, p. 6; changed, in 1863, to Elk Rapids, S. L. 1863, p. 120.
Forest Home	All of t 30 n, r 8 w, lying e of Torch Lake, excepting that part of sec. 1 n and e of Interventure Lake.	12,690.07	1871	1		425	Sup.	Organized as Milton in 1857; changed to Helena March 14, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 206.
Helena	All of t 29 n, r 8 w lying e of Torch Lake.	13,260.79	1857	1		512	Sup.	
Jordan	T 31 n, r 6 w.	22,736.51	1875		P. A.	325	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			
				Year.	Vol.	Page.	
Kearney	T 30 n, r 7 w, and that part of sec. 1 in t 30 n, r 8 w, lying n and e of Intermediate Lake.	22,034.86	1875	P. A.	327	Sup.	From Forest Home. From Helena.
Mancelona	All that part of t 30 n, r 8 and 9 w, lying w of Torch Lake; all that part of t 29 n, r 8 and 9 w, lying between Torch and Elk lakes; all that part of t 28 n, r 8 and 9 w, bounded on the e by Torch River, on the s by Round Lake, and on the w by Elk Lake; sec. 1 in t 29 n, r 9 w, and frl. sec. 6 in t 29 n, r 8 w.	45,876.63	1871		5	Leg.	
Milton	T 30 n, r 5 w	20,411.69	1865	2	1141	Sup.	{ There was a Milton, now Helena township, organized by the Grand Traverse board, including part of the present township of Milton, in 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 511.
Star	Frl. t 31 n, r 9 w, and all of t 31 n, r 8 w, lying w of Torch Lake.	22,340.32	1881	L. A.	750	Sup.	
Torch Lake	Frl. t 31 n, r 9 w, and all of t 31 n, r 8 w, lying w of Torch Lake.	4,081.83	1868	2	1140	Sup.	From Jordan.
Warner	T 31 n, r 5 w	23,073.76	1883	L. A.	237	Leg.	
Arenac Co.*		234,998.63	1863	P. A.	25	Leg.	Territorial county, laid out March 2, 1831. Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 872, with other territory organized into Bay county Feb. 17, 1857. S. L. 1857, p. 438. Act organizing into Bay county amended Feb. 11, 1859. S. L. 1859, p. 255. From Hampton.
Arenac	Frl t 19 n, r 5 e	22,971.55	1859	1	1,119	Sup.	
Au Gres	Frl t 18 and 19 n, r 6 e, frl sec 6, t 18 n, r 7 e, and frl secs 30 and 31, t 19 n, r 7 e	23,390.08	1870	1	426	Sup.	From Arenac. Originally from Arenac; reorganized in 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 20.
Clayton	T 20 n, r 4 e	20,647.09	1870	1	428	Sup.	
Deep River	T 19 n, r 3 and 4 e	45,918.41	1873	3	19	Leg.	From Arenac; part from Clayton, as first organized.
Lincoln	Secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 32, and 33, t 18 n, r 4 e	15,009.91	1880	L. A.	419	Sup.	
Mason	T 20 n, r 5 e	20,686.81	1874	P. A.	327	Sup.	From Standish. From Arenac.
Moffitt	T 20 n, r 3 e	20,707.33	1874	P. A.	329	Sup.	
Standish	Frl t 18 n, r 5 e, and secs 1, 12, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, and 36, t 18 n, r 4 e	17,594.43	1873	3	20	Leg.	From Arenac. From Au Gres township, organized in 1886 by supervisors. From Au Gres.
Turner	T 20 n, r 6 e	20,641.24	1870				
Whitney	Frl t 19 and 20 n, r 7 e, excepting frl secs 30 and 31, in t 19 n, r 7 e	27,531.28	1870	L. A.	415	Sup.	From Houghton county. Organized in Houghton county.
Baraga Co.		583,601.67	1875	P. A.	13	Leg.	
Arvon	Towns 51, 52 and 53 n, r 30 and 31 w	79,698.81	1874	P. A.	330	Sup.	

	1869	1889	3	1687	Leg.	
{Ts 47, 48, 49, 50 and 51 n, r 34 w, t 52 n, r 33 w, e } { 1/2 ts 47, 48, 49 and 50 n, r 35 w, and that part } { of t 51 n, r 33 w, w of Keweenaw Bay..... } L'Anse..... Spurr.....	187,986.45 187 1874	1847 1875	1 P. A.	75 329	Leg. Sup.	{ Organized in Houghton county from L'Anse township. Organized in Houghton county. Organized in Houghton county.
Barry Co..... Assyria..... Baltimore..... Barry..... Carlton..... Castleton..... Hastings..... Hope..... Irving.....	353,032.39 22,881.24 22,717.75 22,123.06 22,284.78 22,525.00 22,350.56 21,086.10 23,099.67	1839 1844 1849 1836 1842 1842 1838 1850 1839	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	17 22 11 78 84 84 81 136 128	Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 785. From Johnston. From Johnstown. Embraced whole county; reorganized March 8, 1838. S. L. 1838, p. 82. From Hastings. From Hastings. From Barry. From Thornapple; disorganized and territory attached to Thornapple. S. L. 1846, p. 156; re-organized March 18, 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 24.
Johnstown..... Maple Grove..... Orangeville..... Prairieville..... Rutland..... Thornapple..... Woodland..... Yankee Springs.....	22,352.86 22,822.62 21,843.37 20,385.58 21,566.06 22,537.48 22,375.41 20,165.85	1838 1846 1846 1841 1847 1838 1842 1839	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	82 28 126 39 84 81 84 25	Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg.	From Assyria. From Prairieville. From Barry township; name changed from Spaulding to Prairieville March 9, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 196. From Irving. From Hastings. From Thornapple; organized as Yankee Springs; changed to Gates March 9, 1843. S. L. 1843, p. 96; changed to Gates back to Yankee Springs March 19, 1842. S. L. 1842, p. 89.
Bay Co.....	285,820.54	1857	1	438	Leg.	Laid out in 1831. Organized from Saginaw, Midland, and Arenac. Act to organize county amended Feb. 11, 1859. S. L. 1859, p. 255.
Bangor..... Beaver..... Frankenlust..... Fraser..... Hampton..... KawKawlin.....	4,020.18 22,647.55 14,664.30 44,197.28 17,314.54 30,084.63	1859 1867 1881 1875 1843 1869	1 2 L. A. L. A. 1 1	1,121 326 343 48 199 446	Sup. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Sup.	From Williams. From Williams. From Bangor. From Saginaw township. From Bangor.

\* All townships in this county organized in Bay county on the dates given in table.

*Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.*

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			
				Year.	Vol.	Page.	
Merritt.....	Secs 1, 2, 3, and secs 8 to 36 inclusive, all in t 13 n, r 6 e.....	20,407.79	1871	1	137	Sup.	From Bangor. Part from Williams.
Monitor.....	S 5-6 t 14 n, r 4 e, and secs 30 and 31, t 14 n, r 5 e.....	20,020.05	1869	2	364	Leg.	
Pincinnong.....	T 18 n, r 5 e, t 17 n, r 3 and 4 e, and frl t 17 n, r 5 e.....	70,451.45	1873	3	20	Leg.	
Portsmouth.....	Secs 31, 32 and 33, t 14 n, r 6 e, secs 4, 5, 6 and 7, t 13 n, r 6 e, and secs 35 and 36, t 14 n, r 5 e, and that part of t 15 n, r 5 e embraced in secs 1 to 16 inclusive, lying e of Saginaw River, and the s e ¼ sec 27, and e ½ and s ¼ sec 34 in t 14 n, r 5 e t 14 n, r 3 e.....	13,702.94	1859	1	1,118	Sup.	From Hampton.
Williams Bay City.....		22,733.53	1855	1	536	Sup.	
Benzie Co.....		3,026.50					
Almira.....	T 27 n, r 13 w.....	204,133.83	1869	3	1083	Leg.	Laid out Feb. 27, 1863. S. L. 1863, p. 58; taken from Leelanaw county. Unable to find any publication of organization.
Benzonia.....	E ½ t 26 n, r 15 w, secs. 1, 2, 3 and 4, t 25 n, r 15 w, and w 1-6, t 26 n, r 14 w.....	21,850.23	1864			Sup.	
Biaine.....	W ½ of s 5-8 t 25 n, r 15 w, and frl. secs. 10, 15, 22, 27, and 34, and secs. 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, and 36, all in t 25 n, r 16 w.....	17,847.64	1861	1	464	Sup.	Organized by Grand Traverse Supervisors.
Collfax.....	T 25 n, r 13 w.....	12,551.01	1876	L. A.	513	Sup.	Taking all of Fillmore. Unable to find any publication of organization.
Crystal Lake.....	Secs. 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 28, t 26 n, r 16 w, secs. 19, 20, 23 and 30, t 26 n, r 15 w, n ½ secs. 35 and 36, t 26 n, r 16 w, n ½ secs. 31 and 32 t 26 n, r 15 w, and that part of secs. 27 and 28, t 26 n, r 16 w, lying n and e of Betsley Lake.	22,912.60	1868			Sup.	
Gilmore.....	Secs. 1, 2 and 3, t 25 n, r 16 w, secs. 5 and 6, t 25 n, r 15 w, s ½ secs. 31 and 32 in t 26 n, r 15 w, s ½ secs. 35 and 36, t 26 n, r 16 w, and that part of secs. 27, 28 and 34 in t 26 n, r 16 w, lying s and w of Betsley Lake.	8,718.83	1869	1	624	Sup.	By Grand Traverse Supervisors.
Homestead Inland.....	E 5-6 t 26 n, r 14 w.....	4,565.98	1866			Sup.	Unable to find any publication of organization. Unable to find any publication of organization. Organized as North Chimax; changed to Inland Feb. 3, 1869. S. L. 1861, vol. 2, p. 47.
Joyfield.....	T 26 n, r 13 w.....	19,330.50	1864			Sup.	
Lake.....	Secs. 9 to 16 inclusive, secs. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35 and 36, all in t 25 n, r 15 w.....	21,931.54	1867			Sup.	
Platte.....	T 28 n, r 16 w.....	12,800.00	1868				Census of 1874.
Weldon.....	T 27 n, r 14 w.....	14,961.97	1873	3	166	Leg.	Unable to find any publication. Unable to find any publication.
	T 25 n, r 14 w.....	23,286.92	1866			Sup.	
	T 25 n, r 14 w.....	23,365.91	1868			Sup.	

County	Township	Area	Year	Leg.	Notes
Berrien County	Bainbridge	363,414.21	1831	3	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., Vol. 2, 737; courts established March 4, 1831.
	Benton	22,170.85	1837	1	Partly from Royalton and St. Josephs.
	Berrien	221,083.85	1837	1	From St. Josephs.
	Bertrand	22,997.43	1832	3	From Niles township.
	Buchanan	21,073.67	1836	1	Included present township of Gallien.
	Chickaming	19,427.69	1837	1	
	Gallien	14,103.21	1856	1	From New Buffalo.
	Hagar	13,993.23	1844	1	From Weesaw.
	Lake	11,532.65	1846	1	A part of St. Josephs.
	Lincoln	25,091.34	1846	1	From Oronoko.
	New Buffalo	13,896.73	1867	2	From Royalton.
	Niles	13,770.19	1836	1	From Niles.
	Oronoko	29,381.68	1829	2	Embraced entire county.
	Pipestone	30,838.62	1837	1	From Bainbridge.
	Royalton	23,012.10	1842	1	From Bainbridge.
Sodus	Sodus	12,032.48	1835	3	1338 Leg.
	St. Josephs	12,267.60	1859	1	From Pipestone.
	Three Oaks	4,489.39	1832	3	From Niles; named Newbury first, changed April 23, 1833. Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 1240.
	Watervliet	17,012.12	1856	1	From New Buffalo.
	Weesaw	21,536.67	1846	1	From St. Josephs.
	Branch County	22,723.17	1837	1	In part from Bertrand.
	Algansee	320,443.94	1833	3	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 736. Whole county organized into township of Green in 1830. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787.
	Bacavia	29,415.33	1838	1	Included California; from Quincy.
	Bethel	21,634.39	1836	1	Organized as Elizabeth; name changed 1839, S. L., 1839, p. 26.
	Bronson	22,886.94	1837	1	Name changed to Green from Prairie River April 23, 1833. Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 1240. Name changed to Bronson March 11, 1837. S. L., 1837, p. 44.
Butler	23,046.67	1832	3	From Girard.	
California	23,646.76	1838	1	From Algansee.	
Caldwater	15,419.52	1846	1	From Prairie River (now Bronson).	
Gilead	22,443.29	1832	3	From Algansee.	
Girard	13,173.35	1837	1	From Algansee.	
	22,629.34	1834	2	From Coldwater.	

*Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.*

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.		
			Year.	Vol.	Page.			
Kinderhook.	T 8 s. r 6 w.	12,373.36	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Ovid.	
Mattison.	T 6 s. r 8 w.	22,583.06	1836	1	77	Leg.	From Bronson.	
Noble.	T 8 s. r 8 w.	13,276.93	1845	1	52	Leg.	From Bronson.	
Ovid.	T 7 s. r 6 w.	20,832.73	1837	1	42	Leg.	From Coldwater.	
Quincy.	T 6 s. r 5 w.	22,196.30	1836	1	71	Leg.	From Coldwater.	
Sherwood.	T 5 s. r 8 w.	22,211.01	1836	1	71	Leg.	ditto.	
Union.	T 5 s. r 7 w.	22,871.81	1837	1	42	Leg.	From Sherwood.	
Calhoun Co.	.....	447,115.86	1833	3	984	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 736; whole county organized into township of Green in 1828. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787.	
Albion.	T 3 s. r 4 w.	22,110.16	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Homer.	
Athens.	T 4 s. r 8 w.	22,916.57	1835	3	1368	Leg.		
Battle Creek.	T 2 s. r 8 w.	22,472.38	1833	3	1003	Leg.		
Bedford.	T 1 s. r 8 w.	22,464.04	1839	1	21	Leg.	Organized as Milton; changed in 1840. S. L. 1840, p. 80.	
Burlington.	T 4 s. r 7 w.	22,075.90	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Milton (now Battle Creek.)	
Clarence.	T 1 s. r 4 w.	19,637.70	1839	1	20	Leg.	From Athens; included present town of New- ton. From Sheridan. Organized as Pinckney.	
Clarendon.	T 4 s. r 5 w.	22,562.00	1838	1	80	Leg.	Changed in 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 25.	
Convis.	T 1 s. r 6 w.	22,673.72	1837	1	39	Leg.	From Homer.	
Eckford.	T 3 s. r 5 w.	22,273.81	1836	1	74	Leg.	From Marshall.	
Emmet.	T 2 s. r 7 w.	22,561.40	1838	1	79	Leg.	From Homer.	
Fredonia.	T 3 s. r 6 w.	22,480.05	1838	1	79	Leg.	Organized as Cady; changed April 15, 1839. S. L. 1839, p. 106. From Milton.	
Home.	T 4 s. r 4 w.	22,777.40	1834	3	1277	Leg.	From Marshall.	
Lee.	T 1 s. r 5 w.	22,873.14	1840	1	54	Leg.	From Marshall.	
Le Foy.	T 3 s. r 8 w.	22,766.33	1838	1	80	Leg.	From Marengo.	
Marengo.	T 2 s. r 5 w.	22,521.14	1833	3	1003	Leg.	From Athens.	
Marshall.	T 2 s. r 6 w.	22,530.63	1832	3	972	Leg.	From Marshall.	
Newton.	T 3 s. r 7 w.	22,837.48	1838	1	103	Leg.	Originally spelled Marshall, and embraced en- tire county; reorganized in 1839 with less ter- ritory and spelled Marshall. T. L., vol. 3, p. 1003.	
Penfield.	T 1 s. r 7 w.	22,817.03	1838	1	77	Leg.	From Burlington.	
Sheridan.	T 2 s. r 4 w.	21,206.14	1836	1	75	Leg.	From Milton (now Battle Creek).	
Tekonsha.	T 4 s. r 6 w.	22,598.84	1836	1	75	Leg.	From Marengo. From Marshall.	

Class County	Area	Population	T. L.	Leg.	Notes
Calvin	T 7 s, r 14 w	312,977.92	T. L.	744 Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829. Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 797.
Howard	T 7 s, r 16 w	22,021.52	T. L.	1368 Leg.	From Ontwa and Pokagon.
Jefferson	T 7 s, r 15 w	22,641.88	T. L.	1276 Leg.	From Ontwa and Pokagon.
La Grange	T 6 s, r 15 w	22,181.25	T. L.	997 Leg.	Part of, from La Grange and Ontwa.
Marcellus	T 6 s, r 13 w	22,085.02	T. L.	786 Leg.	
Mason	T 8 s, r 14 w	21,624.91	1843	1199 Leg.	From Volinia.
Milton	T 8 s, r 16 w	12,945.66	1838	1038 Leg.	From Porter.
Newberg	T 8 s, r 16 w	18,540.19	1838	72 Leg.	From Ontwa.
Ontwa	T 6 s, r 13 w	22,069.79	1838	79 Leg.	From Penn.
Penn	T 6 s, r 15 w	12,445.27	1829	786 Leg.	
Pokagon	T 6 s, r 14 w	21,462.55	1829	786 Leg.	
Porter	T 6 s, r 16 w	20,432.57	1829	786 Leg.	All of Van Buren Co. attached to, Nov. 5, 1829.
Silver Creek	Secs 2 to 11 inclusive, 15 to 22 inclusive, and fr	32,569.98	T. L.	997 Leg.	From Ontwa and Penn.
Volinia	T 5 s, r 16 w	21,473.54	1837	141 Leg.	From Pokagon.
	T 5 s, r 14 w	22,066.52	1833	997 Leg.	From Penn. The county of Van Buren attached to this township March 29, 1833.
Wayne	T 5 s, r 15 w	22,769.44	T. L.	1368 Leg.	From La Grange.
Charlevoix Co.		247,099.30	1869	1061 Leg.	Laid out as "Keskinko Co." April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; name changed to Charlevoix March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Bear Lake	S ½ t 34 n, r 5 w	11,071.45	L.A.	309 Sup.	From part of South Arm.
Boyer Valley	T 32 n, r 5 w	22,679.34	1873	592 Sup.	
Chandler	Secs. 13 to 36 inclusive, and s ½ secs. 7 to 12 inclusive, in t 33 n, r 4 w	17,211.21	L.A.	417 Sup.	From Springvale.
Charlevoix	T 34 n, r 8 w	4,811.59	1853	16 Leg.	Embracing entire county; reorganized Feb. 13, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 422-3.
Evangeline	All that part of t 33 n, r 6 w, lying s and w of Bear Lake, and all that part of the s ½ t 34 n, r 6 w, lying w of Bear Lake.	19,702.98	1857	501 Sup.	From Charlevoix township.
Eveline	All that part of t 33 n, r 7 w, lying s of Pine Lake.	14,278.08	1857	501 Sup.	From Charlevoix township.
Hayes	Fr. t 34 n, r 7 w, and all that part of t 33 n, r 7 w, lying n of Pine Lake.	19,110.05	L.A.	515 Sup.	From Boyne Valley.
Hudson	T 32 n, r 8 w	22,247.98	1877	514 Sup.	
Marion	Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 36 in t 33 n, r 8 w	16,672.20	1867	597 Leg.	From Charlevoix township.
Melrose	T 33 n, r 5 w, excepting that part lying w of Bear Lake	20,912.79	L.A.	310 Sup.	From Evangeline.
Norwood	Fr. t 33 n, r 9 w, and secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 30, and 31 t 33 n, r 8 w	11,647.09	1869	450 Sup.	From Marion.
Resort	All that part of the s ½ t 34 n, r 6 w, e of Bear Lake, and all that part of t 33 n, r 5 w and 6 w, lying between the two arms of Bear Lake.	5,293.49	L.A.	418 Sup.	Organized by Antrim county supervisors.
South Arm	T 32 n, r 7 w, r 4 w, and secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and the n ½ of secs. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, t 33 n, r 4 w	21,749.70	1869	444 Sup.	From Charlevoix.
Springvale		17,247.97	L.A.	516 Sup.	From South Arm.
Wilson	T 32 n, r 6 w	22,472.83	1873	593 Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.	
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.		
				Year.	Vol.			Page.
Cheboygan Co.		488,745.62	1853	1853	1	19	Leg.	Cheboygan county laid out 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199. Wyandotte Co. laid out in 1840, was organized as a part of Cheboygan Co. From Inverness.
Beauregard.	Ts 38 and 39 n, r 2 w	16,116.69	1871	1872	1	140	Sup.	{ From Cheboygan township; reorganized May 2, 1879, S. L. 1879, p. 168.
Benton.	T 38 n, r 1 w	6,339.72	1871	1871	3	105	Leg.	
Burt.	T 38 n, rs 2 and 3 w, and t 35 n, rs 1 and 2 w. r 1 e, secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11 and 12, t 37 n, r 1 w, and all that part of secs. 6, 7 and 8, t 37 n, r 1 w, lying e of Cheboygan River.	68,958.50	1860	1873	1	594	Sup.	
Duncan.	T 34 n, rs 1 and 2 w, t 33 n, r 1 w, ts 33 and 34 n, r 1 e	22,042.32	1853	1853	1	119	Leg.	
Ellis.	T 36 n, r 1 e, t 36 n, r 1 w, s 2 t 37 n, r 1 e, and all that part of the s 2 of t 37 n, r 1 w, lying e of Mullet's Lake and Cheboygan River.	112,724.31	1881	L. A.	419		Sup.	
Grant.	T 37 n, r 2 w, and all that part of t 37 n, r 1 w, w of Cheboygan River.	68,295.56	1870	1871	1	430	Sup.	Reorganized May 2, 1879, L. A. 1879, p. 168.
Hebron.	T 38 n, r 3 w	21,909.32	1884	1885	L. A.	590	Sup.	
Inverness.	T 37 n, r 2 w, and all that part of t 37 n, r 1 w, w of Cheboygan River.	23,066.20	1849	1849	1	88	Leg.	From Beauregard township.
Mackinaw.	T 39 n, r 3 w	7,199.95	1884	1885	L. A.	591	Sup.	From Beauregard township.
Mentor.	Ts 33 and 34 n, r 3 w	45,055.46	1882	1882	L. A.	90	Sup.	
Munro.	T 37 n, r 3 w	18,229.72	1876	1870	L. A.	311	Sup.	From Inverness.
Nunda.	T 35 n, r 2 w	23,063.50	1877	1877	L. A.	68	Leg.	
Tuscarora.	T 35 n, r 3 w	15,148.73	1877	1877	L. A.	121	Leg.	From Burt.
Waverly.	T 35 n, r 1 e	20,154.64	1884	1885	L. A.	592	Sup.	
Chippewa Co.		1,473,621.14	1826	T. L.	2	295	Leg.	Laid out in 1823, Ter. L. vol. 2, p. 295; boundaries reestablished 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 201; settled May 1, 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 213.
Bruce.	N 2 t 45 n, rs 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 w, t 46 n, r 1 w, ts 45 and 46 n, r 1 e, frl. ts 44 and 45 n, r 2 e, frl. t 45 n, r 3 e, and all that part of t 46 n, r 2 e, lying w of Hay Lake	168,397.83	1863	1885	L. A.	589	Sup.	{ Name changed from Warner, April 10, 1877; L. A. 1877, p. 277.
Detour.	Ts 42 and 43 n, r 2 e, frl. ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 e, and that part of frl. ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 4 e, w of the extended line, constituting the western boundary of secs. 1, 12 and 13, in t 41 n, r 4 e.	90,209.03	1850	1850	1	169	Leg.	
Drummond.	Drummond's Island and the surrounding islands e of the western boundary line of secs. 1, 12 and 13, in t 41 n, r 4 e, and within the na-							



McMillan.....	84,341.72	1853	1853	1	23	Leg.	Reorganized Oct. 9, 1853, L. A. 1853, p. 751. From Sault Ste. Marie township.
Pickford.....	240,174.06	1853	1853	L.A.	232	Leg.	Embraced a large tract of territory in 1827 under the name of St. Marie, changed to St. Mary township in 1847, including whole county of Chippewa; changed to Ste. Marie in 1848; unable to find the change to Sault Ste. Marie.
Sault Ste. Marie.	226,508.07	1852	1852	L.A.	752	Sup.	
Sugar Island.	409,846.77	1827	T. L.	2	481	Legs.	From Ste. Marie township.
Superior.....	30,047.31	1850	1850	1	169	Leg.	
Clare County.....	224,236.35	1881	1881	L.A.	422	Sup.	Laid out as Kaykakee April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197; changed to Clare Mar. 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146. From Sheridan. From Frost. From Grant and Sheridan townships. From Gladwin. From Sault Ste. Marie. From Huron. Organized in 1885; not published. From Graot and Sheridan. From Gladwin. From Winterfield.
Arthur.....	364,020.05	1871	1871	3	59	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 871. Organized as Oscoswa; changed to Bath March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 200. From Watertown. From Lebanon. Embraced whole county. From Bingham; organized as Sena; name changed to Du Plain March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 38. From Watertown. From Bengal. From Bingham. From Watertown; Organized March 6, 1838, as Wandaugon, S. L. 1838, p. 83. The same territory was organized the same session, April 2, 1838, as Lebanon, the name Wandaugon was changed in 1839 to Lebanon, S. L. 1839, Vol. 1, p. 27.
Franklin.....	23,340.00	1884	1885	L.A.	568	Sup.	
Frost.....	22,405.31	1884	1885	L.A.	595	Sup.	
Grant.....	22,309.00	1875	1875	L.A.	731	Leg.	
Greenwood.....	23,092.72	1870	1870	1	25	Sup.	
Hamilton.....	22,640.69	1874	1874	1	43	Sup.	
Hayes.....	23,303.87	1877	1877	L.A.	73	Leg.	
Hollon.....	22,507.18	1877	1877	L.A.	73	Leg.	
Sheridan.....	23,034.07	1870	1870	1	28	Sup.	
Summerfield.....	23,296.39	1870	1870	1	43	Sup.	
Surrey.....	22,206.52	1873	1873	3	83	Leg.	
Winterfield.....	89,996.06	1871	1871	3	82	Leg.	
Clinton County.....	45,889.04	1871	1871	3	82	Leg.	
Bath.....	364,995.98	1839	1839	1	15	Leg.	
Bengal.....	22,642.03	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	
Bingham.....	23,300.09	1840	1840	1	80	Leg.	
Dallas.....	23,106.82	1839	1839	1	20	Leg.	
DeWitt.....	23,181.39	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	
DuPlain.....	23,667.57	1836	1836	1	78	Leg.	
Eagle.....	22,261.46	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	
Essex.....	22,407.74	1841	1841	1	23	Leg.	
Greenbush.....	22,835.69	1843	1843	1	200	Leg.	
Lebanon.....	22,437.17	1842	1842	1	83	Leg.	
Olive.....	22,198.54	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
	22,908.36	1841	1841	1	39	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.		
Ovid.....	T 7 n, r 1 w.....	23,105.00	1840	1	79	Leg.	From Bingham.
Riley.....	T 6 n, r 3 w.....	22,887.85	1841	1	23	Leg.	From Watertown.
Victor.....	T 6 n, r 1 w.....	22,779.36	1843	1	198	Leg.	From Bath.
Watertown.....	T 5 n, r 3 w.....	22,906.56	1837	1	140	Leg.	
Westphalia.....	T 6 n, r 4 w.....	22,875.03	1839	1	21	Leg.	From Watertown.
Crawford Co.....		359,459.52	1879	P. A.	8	Leg.	Laid out as Shawono in April 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; changed to Crawford March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Beall.....	T 25 n, r 1 w.....	23,073.79	1880	L. A.	424	Sup.	From South Branch.
Beaver Creek.....	T 25 n, r 3 w.....	22,997.11	1880	L. A.	425	Sup.	From Center Plains.
Center Plains.....	T 25 n, r 3 w.....	23,004.02	1876	L. A.	527	Sup.	From Grayling.
Frederic.....	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 4 w.....	45,507.59	1879	L. A.	50	Sup.	From Grayling and Maple Forest.
Grayling.....	T 27 n, r 3 w, and t 26 n, rs 3 and 4 w.....	66,407.98	1875	L. A.	527	Sup.	Organized by Supervisors of Kalkaska county, embracing the unincorporated territory of that county, May 14, 1875, L. A., p. 460, the organization was legalized.
Grove.....	Ts 26 and 27 n, rs 1 and 2 w.....	88,598.85	1879	L. A.	426	Sup.	From Center Plains.
Maple Forest.....	T 28 n, rs 1, 2 and 3 w.....	66,221.05	1877	L. A.	529	Sup.	From Grayling and Center Plains.
South Branch.....	T 25 n, r 2 w.....	22,950.03	1876	L. A.	528	Sup.	From Grayling.
Delta County.....		742,975.11	1861	1	174	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 202.
Baldwin.....	T 41 n, rs 22, 23, and 24 w, and s ½ t 42 n, r 22 w.....	80,243.80	1873	1 & 2	1874	Sup.	
Bark River.....	W ½ ts 38 and 39 n, r 24 w, and t 39 n, r 20 w, and that part of ts 38, 39, and 40 n, r 22 w, e of Little Bay de Noquette.....	22,994.38	1880	L. A.	753	Sup.	
Escanaba.....	T 40 n, r 24 w, and ts 39 and 40 n, r 23 w, and that part of ts 39 and 40 n, r 22 w, w of Little Bay de Noquette.....	38,465.22	1881	L. A.	754	Sup.	
Fairbanks.....	S ½ t 39 n, r 19 w, s ½ t 39 n, r 18 w, and n ½ t 38 n, rs 18, 19 and 20 w, r 24 w, t 37 n, rs 23 and 24 w, e of ts 38 and 39 n, r 24 w, and that part of t 38 n, r 22 w, w of Little Bay de Noquette.....	82,950.78	1861	1	176	Leg.	
Ford River.....	Ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 18 w, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 39 n, r 18 w.....	19,366.31	1872	1	143	Sup.	First organized in 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 580.
Garden.....	T 42 n, r 23 w, t 43 n, rs 22 and 23 w, and n ½ of	54,420.59	1875	L. A.	516	Sup.	Organized as Gardentown from Nahma; Garden organized by supervisors Oct. 10, 1882, comprising a part of the old Gardentown.
Maple Ridge.....	T 42 n, r 23 w, t 43 n, rs 22 and 23 w, and n ½ of	96,616.74	1863	1	462	Sup.	

Masonville.....	t 42 n, r 22 w Ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 21 w, and w ½ ts 41, 42 and 43, r 20 w 30 w, ts 41, 42 and 43, r 10 w, n ½ t 30, r 19 w, and e ½ ts 41, 42 and 43, n, r 20 w S ½ t 38 n, rs 18, 19 and 20, and t 37 n, r 19 w, and Squaw Summer, Little Summer, and Poverty Islands	80,634.06	1873	1874	1	45	Sup.	From Nahma.
Nahma.....	T 40 n, r 19 w, and e ½ ts 41, 42 and 43, n, r 20 w S ½ t 38 n, rs 18, 19 and 20, and t 37 n, r 19 w, and Squaw Summer, Little Summer, and Poverty Islands, St. Martin's Island, and Gull and Little Gull, Islands.	135,987.74	1869	1869	1	448	Sup.	
Sack Bay.....		116,511.99	1861	1861	1	175	Leg.	
Winona.....		13,805.46	1872	1872	1	143	Sup.	
		1,341.85	1871	1872	1	141	Sup.	
Eaton Co.....		366,467.28	1837	1837	1	9	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 735; whole county organized into township of Green in 1829, Ter. L., vol. 2, p. 787. Organized as Belleville, embracing the entire county.
Bellevue.....		23,230.19	1835	1835	1	96	Leg.	Organized as Tom Benton (from Oneida); name changed March 19, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 53.
Benton.....		22,702.04	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	From Eaton township.
Brookfield.....		23,575.85	1841	1841	1	40	Leg.	From Kalamo.
Chancel.....		23,074.36	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	From Kalamo.
Dells.....		23,581.94	1839	1839	1	22	Leg.	From Vermontville.
Eaton.....		23,581.92	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	From Oneida.
Eaton Rapids.....		23,984.20	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	
Hamlin.....		23,823.51	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	From Eaton township.
		23,635.50	1869	1869	2	875	Leg.	From Eaton Rapids; originally the township of Tyler, S. L. 1841, p. 89.
Kalamo.....		23,167.40	1838	1838	1	103	Leg.	
Oneida.....		23,595.83	1838	1838	1	80	Leg.	
Roxand.....		23,636.36	1843	1843	1	199	Leg.	From Chester.
Sunfield.....		23,921.43	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	From Vermontville.
Vermontville.....		23,238.08	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Walton.....		23,869.13	1839	1839	1	21	Leg.	
Windsor.....		23,476.91	1842	1842	1	80	Leg.	From Oneida.
Emmet County.....		272,057.37	1853	1853	1	15	Leg.	Laid out as Tonedagana 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 199; changed to Emmet March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146; reorganized Feb. 13, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 420; amended 1858, act No. 10; act of 1868 repealed March 11, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 152.
Bear Creek.....								
Bliss.....	N ¼ t 24 n, r 5 and 6 w, secs 25, 26, 27, 28, 21, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, and 8 ½ secs 21, 22, 23, and 24, t 35 r 5 w	24,670.29	1855	1855	1	422	Leg.	
Carr Lake.....	T 38 n, r 5 w	20,541.71	1876	1877	L.A.	510	Sup.	From Cross Village.
Center.....	Ts 38 and 39 n, r 4 w	30,334.00	1879	1881	L.A.	496	Sup.	
	T 37 n, r 5 w	23,835.86	1878	1879	L.A.	312	Sup.	
Cross Village.....	T 1 t 39 n, r 5 w, and 1 t 38 n, r 6 w	10,304.03	1855	1855	1	422	Leg.	Organized as La Croix; name changed April 9, 1876, L. A. 1876, p. 468.
Egleston.....	T 37 n, r 4 w	23,822.45	1884	1885	L.A.	596	Sup.	From Cross Village.
Friendship.....	T 1 t 36 n, r 6 and 7 w	23,571.00	1876	1877	L.A.	517	Sup.	
Littlefield.....	N ¼ t 24 n, r 4 w, secs 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, and e ½ secs 10 and 15, t 35 n, r 4 w	24,103.59	1877	1877	L.A.	67	Leg.	From Bear Creek and Little Traverse.

*Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.*

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
			Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Little Traverse-- Maple River....	T 35 n, r 6 w, secs 1 to 18 inclusive, and n ½ secs 23, and 24, t 35 n, r 5 w. T 36 n, r 4 w, secs 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, and w ½ secs 10 and 13, t 35 n, r 4 w, and that part of secs 20 and 21 t 36 n, r 4 w, lying n of Crooked Lake. T 36 n, r 5 w. Fri t 37 n, r 6 and 7 w.	17,323.81	1855	1	422	Leg.	
Pleasant View-- Readmond.....		29,800.44 22,934.15 22,937.04	1876 1877 1877	L. A. L. A. L. A.	518 518 66	Sup. Sup. Leg.	From Cross Village.
Genesee Co. .... Argentine..... Atlas..... Burton..... Clayton..... Davison..... Fenton..... Flint..... Flushing..... Forest..... Gaines..... Genesee..... Grand Blanc..... Montrose.....	T 5 n, r 5 e. T 6 n, r 8 e. T 7 n, r 7 e. T 7 n, r 5 e. T 7 n, r 8 e. T 5 n, r 6 s. T 7 n, r 6 e. T 8 n, r 5 e. T 8 n, r 8 e. T 6 n, r 5 e. T 8 n, r 7 e. T 8 n, r 7 e. T 9 n, r 5 e.	411,015.28 23,075.59 23,078.07 22,957.17 22,914.69 23,066.22 21,650.81 22,730.38 22,394.90 23,027.40 23,066.57 22,816.65 23,343.99 22,487.36	1838 1838 1836 1856 1846 1840 1838 1836 1843 1842 1836 T. L. 1846	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 1	68 80 77 503 28 79 59 84 187 84 83 983 28	Leg. Leg. Leg. Sup. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg.	Laid out 1835, March 23, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 1,416. From Flushing. Organized in Lapeer county. From Richfield; organized in Lapeer county. Organized as Peyronogawink; name changed Jan. 15, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 3. From Flushing and Genesee. Organized in Lapeer county.
Mt. Morris..... Mundy..... Richfield..... Theford..... Vienna.....	T 8 n, r 6 e. T 6 n, r 6 e. T 8 n, r 6 e. T 9 n, r 7 e. T 9 n, r 6 e.	23,251.96 23,120.68 23,066.15 22,017.15 23,190.51	1835 1837 1837 1842 1837	1 1 1 1 1	275 58 33 83 42	Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg.	
Gladwin County..		380,018.42	1875	P. A.	107	Leg.	Laid out as Gladwyn March 2, 1881, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872; organized as Gladwin. From Gladwin.
Billings..... Buckeye..... Butman..... Clement.....	T 17 n, r 1 and 2 e. T 18 n, r 1 w, and t 18 n, r 1 and 2 e. T 20 n, r 1 and 2 w. T 20 n, r 1 and 2 e.	37,621.94 50,968.33 44,868.31 34,708.34	1875 1879 1885 1884	L. A. L. A. L. A. L. A.	677 587 587 508	Leg. Sup. Sup. Sup.	From Gladwin.

	T 19 n, r 1 and 2 e, and t 19 n, r 1 w	1869	1869	2	475	Leg.	
Gladwin	T 19 n, r 1 and 2 e, and t 19 n, r 1 w	61,225.22	1869	1869	2	Leg.	From the unorganized county of Gladwin, and part of the unorganized county of Clare, from Gladwin.
Grant	Ts 17 and 18 n, r 2 w	46,090.77	1871	1871	3	Leg.	From Gladwin.
Sage	T 19 n, r 2 w	22,546.35	1882	1882	L.A.	Sup.	From Billings.
Tobacco	T 17 n, r 1 w	22,691.16	1884	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
Gr. Traverse Co.		297,002.14	1851	1851	1	Leg.	Laid out as Omeena county April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; county organized out of part of Omeena county; balance of Omeena county attached to Grand Traverse Feb. 3, 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 43.
Blair	All that part of t 28 n, r 11 w, s and w of Boardman River.	19,668.92	1887	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
East Bay	Secs 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, and 31, t 27 n, r 9 w, secs 8, 7, 18, 19, 30, 31, w ½ secs 5, 8, 17, 20, 29, and n w ¼ sec 32, t 28 n, r 9 w, t 27 n, r 10 w, excepting t 28 n, r 10 w, and that part of t 28 n, r 10 w, lying e of East Arm.	32,545.91	1867	1865	L.A.	Sup.	
Wife Lake	t 25 n, r 9 w	22,570.06	1873	1873	3	Leg.	
Garfield	Secs 7, 8, 17, 18, and w ½ of s ½, and s ½ of n ¾ sec 6, t 26 n, r 10 w, secs 5, 6, 7, 8, and secs 13 to 22 inclusive, and w ½ secs 4 and 9, t 27 n, r 11 w	24,074.79	1862	1862	L.A.	Sup.	
Grant	t 28 n, r 12 w	22,795.37	1860	1867	2	Sup.	
Green Lake	t 28 n, r 12 w	18,943.23	1863	1863	L.A.	Sup.	
Loon Lake	t 27 n, r 12 w	19,418.70	1867	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
Mayfield	t 28 n, r 12 w	23,110.94	1867	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
Paradise	t 28 n, r 10 w	33,958.19	1870	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
Peninsula	Secs 9, 11, 12, t 11 secs 1, 2, and 3, and e ½ secs 4 and 5, t 27 n, r 11 secs 1, 2, and 3, and s ½ of n ¾ sec 6, t 26 n, r 10 w, and all the peninsula.	19,894.30	1863	1853	1	Leg.	Included all of county excepting Peninsula township.
Traverse	{ 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, t 28 n, r 10 w }	7,149.05	1868	1853	1	Leg.	From File Lake.
Union	T 28 n, r 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 28 n, r 9 w, e ½ t 27 n, r 9 w, e ½ secs 5, 8, 17, 20, and 23, and n e ¼ and s ½ sec 32, t 28 n, r 9 w	23,034.16	1884	1885	L.A.	Sup.	
Whitewater		29,842.53	1869	1861	1	Sup.	
Grant Co.		364,623.07	1855	1855	1	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Arcada	T 11 n, r 8 w, excepting sec. 36.	22,588.17	1855	1855	1	Leg.	From Pine River.
Bedbury	T 12 n, r 2 w	22,960.48	1858	1859	1	Sup.	
Edina	T 9 n, r 1 w	22,516.76	1856	1857	1	Sup.	From Tittabawassee; organized in Saginaw Co. No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication.
Emerson	T 11 n, r 2 w, excepting sec. 31	22,490.20	1855	1857	1	Sup.	
Fulton	T 9 n, r 3 w	22,621.01	1855	1857	1	Sup.	
Hamilton	T 10 n, r 1 w	22,078.61	1856	1857	1	Sup.	From Arcada, Emerson, North Star and Newark.
Ithaca	{ Sec. 26, t 11 n, r 3 w, sec. 31, t 11 n, r 2 w, sec. 1, t 10 n, r 3 w, and sec. 6, t 9 n, r 2 w }	2,465.02	1881	1881	L.A.	Leg.	
Leafayette	T 11 n, r 3 w	22,753.87	1856	1857	1	Sup.	
Newark	T 10 n, r 3 w, excepting sec. 1	22,083.97	1856	1857	1	Sup.	No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication.
New Haven	T 10 n, r 4 w	22,797.53	1855	1855	1	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.		
North Shadde. North Star. Pine River.	T 9 n, r 4 w	22,806.77	1863	1	555	Sup.	Organized in Clinton county; reorganized with t 10 n, r 4 w added, Feb. 8, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 45. No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication; divided in 1858, S. L. 1859, p. 1123. No record of organization on file in Secretary of State's office, and no publication; from Lafayette; census of 1874.
	T 10 n, r 2 w, excepting sec. 6	22,082.44	1855	1	149	Leg.	
	T 12 n, r 3 w	23,113.08	1855				
	T 12 n, r 4 w	22,752.05	1856	1	504	Sup.	
	T 11 n, r 4 w	22,650.27	1856	1	507	Sup.	
	T 9 n, r 2 w	22,578.14	1856	1	509	Sup.	
Seville Sumner Washington Wheeler	T 12 n, r 1 w	22,971.40	1861				
Hillsdale County.		384,050.56	1835	3	1362	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1839, Ter. L., Vol. 2, p. 728. A township of 76 sec. was organized in 1839, embracing the entire county.
	Adams	23,018.24	1836	1	71	Leg.	From Woodbridge and Bird, townships.
	Allen	22,361.80	1835	1	96	Leg.	
	Amboy	19,820.09	1850	1	168	Leg.	
	Cambria	23,028.27	1841	1	21	Leg.	
	Camden	25,765.65	1839	1	20	Leg.	
	Fayette	15,406.35	1835	1	98	Leg.	
	Hillsdale	11,858.46	1858	1	1125	Sup.	
	Jefferson	23,242.54	1837	1	40	Leg.	From Fayette Organized as Florida; changed to Jefferson March 17, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 105.
	Litchfield	22,613.97	1837	1	39	Leg.	
	Moscow	22,582.96	1835	1	95	Leg.	
	Pittsford	22,782.97	1836	1	71	Leg.	
	Ransom	19,374.22	1840	1	5	Leg.	Organized as Rowland; changed to Ransom March 19, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 58; changed to Bird April 2, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 34; changed from Bird back to Ransom March 28, 1850, S. L. 1850, p. 170.
	Reading	22,034.71	1837	1	39	Leg.	
	Scipio	18,718.42	1836	1	71	Leg.	
Somers	22,690.82	1837	1	141	Leg.		
Wheatland	22,764.51	1835	1	95	Leg.		



Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.	
				Vol.	Page.		
Fair Haven	T 18 n., r 9 e.	11,188.01	1863	1	68	Leg.	
Gore	T 18 n., r 15 e.	4,245.39	1861	2	75	Sup.	
Grant	T 15 n., r 11 e.	22,808.02	1866	1	1,161	Sup.	
Hume	T 18 n., r 12 e.	19,235.76	1859	1	651	Sup.	
Huron	T 18 n., r 14 e.	21,624.99	1854	1	553	Sup.	
Lake	T 18 n., r 11 e.	12,049.80	1867	2	328	Leg.	
Lincoln	T 17 n., r 13 e.	23,035.12	1876	L. A.	521	Sup.	
Meade	T 17 n., r 12 e.	23,110.65	1869	L. A.	297	Leg.	
Oliver	T 16 n., r 11 e.	22,776.65	1876	L. A.	522	Sup.	
Paris	T 15 n., r 14 e.	23,096.72	1861	1	410	Leg.	
Port Austin	F r t 18 n., r 14 e, and f r t 19 n., r 12 and 13 e.	11,215.94	1861	1	76	Sup.	
Rubicon	T 17 n., r 15 e.	15,163.55	1858	1	655	Sup.	
Sand Beach	F r t 16 n., r 15 e, and f r t 16 n., r 16 e.	24,580.60	1859	1	542	Sup.	
Sebewaing	T 15 n., r 9 e.	20,830.52	1853	1	113	Leg.	
Sheridan	T 15 n., r 12 e.	23,067.98	1866	2	1,162	Sup.	
Sherman	T 15 n., r 15 e.	22,874.68	1859	1	653	Sup.	
Sigel	T 16 n., r 14 e.	23,155.07	1863	1	67	Leg.	
Verona	T 16 n., r 13 e.	22,750.45	1861	1	410	Leg.	
White Rock	T 15 n., r 16 e.	5,459.69	1859	1	663	Sup.	
Winsor	T 16 n., r 10 e.	22,017.64	1861	L. A.	141	Leg.	
Ingham County							
Alaiedon	T 3 n., r 1 w.	354,227.60	1838	1	221	Leg.	
Aurilion	T 2 n., r 2 w.	23,129.07	1838	1	103	Leg.	
Bunker Hill	T 1 n., r 1 e.	23,114.43	1837	1	35	Leg.	
Delhi	T 3 n., r 2 w.	21,062.56	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Ingham	T 2 n., r 1 e.	22,922.35	1842	1	60	Leg.	
Leansing	T 4 n., r 2 w.	21,034.69	1837	1	41	Leg.	
Le Roy	T 3 n., r 2 e.	22,735.07	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Lealie	T 3 n., r 1 w.	21,589.20	1840	1	80	Leg.	
Locke	T 3 n., r 2 e.	23,013.54	1837	*	14	Leg.	
Meridian	T 4 n., r 1 w.	23,088.11	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Onondaga	T 1 n., r 1 w.	22,758.29	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Stockbridge	T 1 n., r 2 w.	22,874.21	1838	1	77	Leg.	
	T 1 n., r 2 e.	22,446.81	1836	1	79	Leg.	

From Grant and Caseville.  
From Dwight.  
From Lake.  
By Sanilac county Board.  
From Huron, by Sanilac county Board.  
Organized as Auchville; changed Feb. 10, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 202.  
White Rock township organized, including the present township of Sherman. The territory was divided Oct. 14, 1861, into White Rock and Rock townships, S. L. 1862, p. 77. In 1865, March 21, Rock was changed to White Rock, and White Rock to Sherman, S. L. 1865, p. 732.

Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, T. L., vol. 2, p. 735.

From Alaiedon.

\* Adjourned session.  
From Phelpsstown.

From Fair Haven.



Vevey.....	T 2 n, r 1 w	1838	1	80	Leg.	Organized as Brutus; name changed to Wheat-
Wheatfield.....	T 3 n, r 1 e	1839	1	25	Leg.	field March 20, 1841. S. L. 1841, p. 38.
White Oak.....	T 2 n, r 2 e	1839	1	20	Leg.	Organized as Phelpsstown; name changed Feb.
Williamstown.....	T 4 n, r 1 e	1839	1	24	Leg.	17, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 492.
Ionia County.....	306,523.00	1837	1	97	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 871.
Berlin.....	{ That part of ts 6 and 7 n, r 7 w, lying s and e	1838	1	80	Leg.	{ Organized as Cass Township; name changed
Boston.....	{ of Grand River	1837	*	14	Leg.	{ Feb. 16, 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83.
Boston.....	T 6 n, r 8 w	1837	1	87	Leg.	* Adjourned session.
Campbell.....	T 5 n, r 8 w	1849	1	51	Leg.	From Boston.
Danby.....	T 5 n, r 5 w	1845	1	200	Leg.	Originally included entire county; reorganized
Easton.....	All that part of ts 6 and 7 n, r 7 w, lying n and	1843	1	82	Leg.	and reduced March 11, 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 38.
Easton.....	w of Grand River	1854	1	37	Leg.	Organized as Maple; changed to Lyons 1840, S.
Ionia.....	T 7 n, r 6 w	1854	1	52	Leg.	L. 1840, p. 136.
Keene.....	T 7 n, r 5 w	1842	1	22	Leg.	From Berlin.
Keene.....	T 7 n, r 8 w	1837	1	29	Leg.	From Ionia.
Keene.....	T 7 n, r 5 w	1844	1	51	Leg.	From Lyons and Ionia.
North Plains.....	T 8 n, r 5 w	1844	1	52	Leg.	From Berlin and Portland.
Odessa.....	T 5 n, r 7 w	1848	1	358	Leg.	Laid out as Kanotin April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p.
Orange.....	T 6 n, r 6 w	1845	1	1186	Sup.	197; changed to Josco March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843,
Orleans.....	T 8 n, r 7 w	1845	2	368	Sup.	p. 146.
Otisco.....	T 8 n, r 8 w	1846	1	598	Sup.	From Tawas.
Otisco.....	T 8 n, r 5 w	1838	1	308	Leg.	Organized as "Sable"; name changed to Au
Portland.....	T 6 n, r 6 w	1838	1	452	Sup.	Sable March 13, 1877, S. L. 1877, L. A., p. 30.
Ronald.....	T 8 n, r 6 w	1845	1	485	Leg.	From Tawas.
Ronald.....	T 8 n, r 5 w	1845	1	454	Leg.	From Alabaster.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	609	Sup.	From Tawas.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	314	Sup.	From Sable.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	357	Sup.	From Grant.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	315	Sup.	From Alabaster.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	315	Sup.	From Osceola.
Sebewa.....	T 5 n, r 6 w	1845	1	315	Sup.	From Plainfield and Au Sable.
Iosco County.....	354,123.28	1857	1	358	Leg.	From Marquette and Menominee counties.
Alabaster.....	T 21 n, r 7 s	1866	2	1186	Sup.	From Iron River and Republic.
Au Sable.....	{ All that part of t 23 n, r 9 e, excepting lot 4, sec.	1857	1	368	Sup.	
Au Sable.....	{ 3, the n $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 3 and lots 3, 4, 5, and 6, sec. 4.	1867	2	1186	Sup.	
Baldwin.....	Frl. t 23 n, r 8 and 9 e.	1869	1	598	Sup.	
Burlleigh.....	T 21 n, r 5 e	1873	1	598	Sup.	
Grant.....	T 22 n, r 6 e	1877	1	452	Sup.	
Oscoda.....	T 24 n, r 6, 7, 8, and 9 e, lot 4 in sec. 3, n $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 3,	1869	2	485	Leg.	
Oscoda.....	and lots 3, 4, 5, and 6 e.	1869	2	485	Leg.	
Plainfield.....	T 23 n, r 5 e	1867	1	454	Sup.	
Reno.....	T 22 n, r 5 e	1865	1	609	Sup.	
Sherman.....	T 31 n, r 6 e	1877	1	314	Sup.	
Tawas.....	T 22 n, r 7 e	1857	1	358	Leg.	
Thompson.....	T 24 n, r 5 e	1870	1	597	Sup.	
Wilber.....	T 23 n, r 7 and 8 e.	1873	1	315	Sup.	
Wilber.....	T 23 n, r 7 and 8 e.	1878	1	315	Sup.	
Iron County.....	715,819.43	1885	P. A.	32	Leg.	
Eates.....	Ts 45 and 46 n, rs 35 and 36 w, ts 42, 43 and 44 n,	1885	P. A.	34	Leg.	
Eates.....	r 34 w, and n $\frac{1}{2}$ t 44 n, r 35 w.	1885	P. A.	34	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.	
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. on Sup.		
				Year.	Vol.			Page.
Crystal Falls.....	Ts 43 and 44 n, rs 31, 32, and 33 w.....	135,374.25	1882	L. A.	756	Sup.	Organized in Marquette county, from Ely.	
Felch.....	Ts 42 and 43 n, rs 29, 29 and 30 w.....	138,201.90	1882	L. A.	758	Sup.		
Iron River.....	Ts 42, 43, and 44 n, rs 36 and 37 w, ts 45 and 46 n, r 37 w, ts 42 and 43 n, r 35 w, and s 1/2 t 44 n, r 35 w.	197,641.38	1882	L. A.	759	Sup.		
Mastodon.....	T 42 n, rs 31, 32 and 33 w, and t 41 n, rs 31, 32 and 33 w.....	84,236.10	1885	P. A.	33	Leg.		From Crystal Falls and Breitung.
Isabella County.....		368,740.90	1859	1	318	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1881, T. L., vol. 3, p. 873.	
Broomfield.....	T 14 n, r 6 w.....	22,994.54	1868	1	457	Sup.	Organized by Midland county supervisors.	
Chippewa.....	T 14 n, r 3 w.....	22,963.23	1858	1	637	Sup.		
Coa.....	T 13 n, r 3 w.....	23,076.45	1855	1	348	Leg.		
Coldwater.....	T 16 n, r 6 w.....	23,156.29	1868	1	456	Sup.		
Deerfield.....	T 14 n, r 5 w.....	22,976.89	1874	P. A.	332	Sup.		
Denver.....	T 15 n, r 5 w.....	23,150.70	1874	L. A.	526	Sup.		
Fremont.....	T 13 n, r 5 w.....	23,073.32	1865	1	151	Sup.		
Gilmore.....	T 16 n, r 5 w.....	22,666.14	1870	P. A.	331	Sup.		
Isabella.....	T 15 n, r 4 w.....	23,236.64	1857	1	354	Leg.		
Lincola.....	T 23 n, r 4 w.....	23,079.93	1863	1	152	Sup.		
Notawa.....	T 15 n, r 5 w.....	22,712.40	1875	L. A.	523	Sup.		
Rolland.....	T 13 n, r 6 w.....	23,063.56	1867	2	1167	Sup.		
Sherman.....	T 13 n, r 6 w.....	22,960.37	1866	1	455	Sup.		
Union.....	T 14 n, r 4 w.....	23,121.23	1861	1	825	Sup.		
Vernon.....	T 16 n, r 4 w.....	23,251.85	1866	2	1168	Sup.		
Wise.....	T 16 n, r 3 w.....	23,252.54	1872	1	599	Sup.		
Isle Royal County		133,414.10	1875	P. A.	18	Leg.	County organization abandoned. It is reported that there is no one now living upon the Island.	
Cove.....	All of the Island of Isle Royal e of the bound-ary line between ranges 35 and 36 w, and sec 36 in t 65 n, r 36 w.....	48,951.82	1875	L. A.	17	Leg.	Organized in Keweenaw county.	
Isle Royal.....	All of the Island of Isle Royal w of the bound-ary line between ranges 35 and 36 w, except sec 36, in t 65 n, r 36 w.....	84,462.28	1847	1	75	Leg.	Reorganized 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 89.	
Jackson County.....		455,874.91	1832	T. L.	3	929	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. Laws, v. 2, p. 735; entire county organized into township of Jacksonopolis July 30, 1830, Ter. Laws, v. 3, p. 839.
Blackman.....	T 2 s, r 1 w.....	22,966.23	1857	1	263	Leg.	From Jackson township.	
Columbia.....	Secs 7 to 36 inclusive, t 4 s, r 1 e, and s 5-8 of w 1/2, t 4 s, r 2 e.....	24,414.86	1839	1	27	Leg.	From Napoleon.	

County	Township	Area	Year	Leg.	Notes			
Concord	Grass Lake	22,933.83	1830	1	1836	Reorganized Mar. 23, 1836. S. L. 1836, p. 73. Organized as West Portage; name changed to Henrietta, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 80.		
		30,233.01	1882	3	T.L.			
		22,845.77	1886	1	1886			
		22,672.77	1898	1	1836			
Leoni		32,231.70	1838	1	1838	Retrorganized from Columbia, Leoni and Napoleon, Feb. 15, 1839. S. L. 1839, vol. 1, p. 543.		
		22,344.32	1837	1	1837			
Liberty		18,557.09	1833	3	T.L.	Organized as Brooklyn; name changed April 24, 1878. S. L. 1878, vol. 3, p. 161. * Adjourned session.		
		19,782.14	1859	1	1859			
Norvell	Ferme	22,239.40	1837	1	1837	* Adjourned session. * Adjourned session. From Jackson township. Organized as East Portage; name changed March 16, 1847. S. L. 1847, p. 85.		
	Puisqui	22,462.77	1837	*	1837			
	Rivers	22,938.59	1837	1	1837			
	Sandstone	22,635.62	1832	1	T.L.			
	Spring Arbor	22,924.65	1837	*	1837			
	Springport	22,924.65	1837	1	1837			
	Summit	22,465.82	1838	1	1838			
	Tompkins	33,328.42	1836	1	1838			
	Waterloo							
	Kalamazoo Co.	Alamo	557,729.40	1830	3		T.L.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1839, Ter. L., Vol. 2, p. 736. See remarks to Schoolcraft. * Adjourned session. Organized as Arcadia; name changed March 2, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 81. In 1829 Brady township was organized, embracing the counties of Kalamazoo and Barry and all the country north of the counties then attached to St. Joseph county to include purchases. Ter. L., Vol. 2, p. 787. In 1842 the township of Brady was changed to Schoolcraft, S. L. 1842, p. 82. From Brady.
		Brady	23,274.85	1838	1		1838	
		Charleston	22,299.51	1842	1		1842	
Climax		23,145.11	1838	1	1838			
Comstock		23,061.96	1837	*	1837			
Coopers		22,613.22	1834	1	T.L.			
Kalamazoo		22,838.82	1837	1	1837			
		22,871.23	1830	3	T.L.			
Oakhamo		22,761.39	1839	1	1839			
Pavilion		22,093.74	1836	1	1836			
Portage		21,234.52	1838	1	1838			
Pearlie Ronde		23,068.20	1838	1	1838			
Richland		21,122.39	1832	3	T.L.			
Ross		31,017.40	1839	1	1839			
Schoolcraft		21,879.41	1830	3	T.L.			
Texas		22,403.32	1838	1	1838	From Brady.		
		22,973.41	1846	1	1846			
Wakeshma								

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
			Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Kalkaska County		339,144.48	1871	3	8	Leg.	Laid out as Wabasse, April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198; name changed to Kalkosca March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Boardman	T 29 n, r 8 w	23,287.18	1873	3	17	Leg.	Organized as Round Lake; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 46.
Clearwater	Ts 26 and 27 n, r 5 w, and that part of t 28 n, r 6 w, lying e of Round Lake and Torch River.	66,184.35	1871	3	6	Leg.	
Gold Springs	T 23 n, r 6 w	21,558.72	1873	P.A.	333	Sup.	From Springfield.
Excelsior	T 27 n, r 6 w	22,711.23	1875	L.A.	36	Leg.	
Garfield	T 25 n, r 7 w	22,125.19	1880	L.A.	429	Sup.	From Clearwater.
Gladie	T 25 n, r 5 w	22,852.29	1843	L.A.	611	Sup.	
Kalkaska	T 25 n, r 7 w	22,426.53	1873	L.A.	600	Sup.	Organized as Kaska; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 46.
Oliver	T 24 n, r 6 w	23,019.77	1861	L.A.	619	Leg.	
Orange	T 29 n, r 7 w	22,191.43	1872	1	601	Sup.	Organized as Churchtown; name changed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 85.
Rapid River	T 29 n, r 5 w, and t 28 n, r 7 w	44,051.08	1863	1	443	Sup.	
Springfield	T 25 n, r 6 w, and t 23 n, r 8 w	46,033.18	1871	3	21	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, T. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Wilson	T 27 n, r 8 w	22,910.85	1873	3	42	Leg.	
Kent County		545,657.71	1836	1	65	Leg.	From Plainfield. From Walker. From Caledonia. Organized from Kent and Ottawa counties.
Ada	T 7 n, r 10 w, and that part of t 6 n, r 10 w, lying n and e of Grand River.	22,809.69	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Algoma	T 9 n, r 11 w	23,016.53	1849	1	87	Leg.	Organized as Churchtown; name changed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 85.
Alpine	T 8 n, r 12 w	23,229.01	1847	1	83	Leg.	
Bowne	T 5 n, r 9 w	23,014.82	1849	1	89	Leg.	From Ada. Wabacis township was set off from Courtland in 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 85; changed to Courtland in 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 57.
Byron	T 5 n, r 12 w	22,976.91	1836	1	76	Leg.	
Caledonia	T 5 n, r 10 w	22,364.33	1840	1	136	Leg.	From Paris. Organized as Kent and embraced all of county south of Grand River; name changed 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83.
Cannon	That part of t 8 n, r 10 w, e of Grand River.	22,334.59	1846	1	30	Leg.	
Cascade	That part of t 6 n, r 10 w, s and w of Grand River	22,183.44	1848	1	57	Leg.	From Vergennes. From Vergennes. From Courtland.
Courtland	T 9 n, r 10 w	23,090.07	1839	1	25	Leg.	
Gaines	T 5 n, r 11 w	22,776.98	1848	1	56	Leg.	From Vergennes. From Vergennes. From Courtland.
Grand Rapids	That part of t 7 n, rs 11 and 12 w, e of G'd River	23,613.02	1834	3	1276	Leg.	
Grattan	T 8 n, r 9 w	22,445.81	1846	1	30	Leg.	From Vergennes. From Vergennes. From Courtland.
Lowell	T 6 n, r 9 w	22,481.04	1848	1	65	Leg.	
Nelson	T 10 n, r 10 w	23,652.64	1854	1	513	Sup.	

Oakfield.....	T 9 n, r 9 w.....	21,864.22	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Courtland.
Paris.....	T 6 n, r 11 w.....	22,797.36	1839	1	20	Leg.	
Plainfield.....	T 8 n, r 11 w, and that part of t 8 n, r 10 w, w of Grand River.....	23,094.07	1838	1	84	Leg.	From Algoma.
Solon.....	T 9 n, r 11 w.....	23,658.49	1857	1	516	Sup.	Organized as Celsius; name changed Jan. 9, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 623.
Sparta.....	T 9 n, r 12 w.....	23,098.32	1846	1	30	Leg.	From Sparta.
Spencer.....	T 10 n, r 9 w.....	22,204.57	1860	1	627	Sup.	
Tyrone.....	T 10 n, r 12 w.....	23,097.72	1855	1	514	Sup.	
Verdennes.....	T 7 n, r 9 w.....	22,347.13	1838	1	79	Leg.	
Walker.....	{ That part of t 6 n, r 12 w, n and w of Grand River, and that part of t 7 n, rs 11 and 12 w } w of Grand River.....	23,185.43	1837	1	15	Leg.	{ Originally embraced all of county north of Grand River.
Wyoming.....	{ That part of t 6 n, r 12 w, s and e of G'd River.....	20,441.28	1848	1	58	Leg.	From Byron.
Keweenaw Co.....							
Allouez.....	T 57 n, r 33 w, and secs. 19 to 36 inclusive, t 57 n, r 32 w, r 32 w, and secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, t 57 n, r 35 w.....	213,754.12	1861	1	155	Leg.	Laid out March 11, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 156; reorganized 1862, S. L. 1862, p. 3.
Clifton.....	T 59 n, r 23 w, ts 58 and 59 n, r 23 w, ts 58 and 59 n, r 27 w, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 58 n, r 29 w.....	18,694.54	1876	L.A.	315	Sup.	From Clifton.
Copper Harbor.....	N w ½ t 57 n, r 30 w, w ½ ts 58 and 59 n, r 30 w, and n e ¼ t 58 n, r 31 w.....	16,504.68	1865	1	163	Leg.	
Eagle Harbor.....	E ½ ts 57, 58 and 59 n, r 30 w, t 57 n, r 29 w, and secs. 2, 3 and 10 t 56 n, r 30 w, and secs. 25 to 34 inclusive, t 58 n, r 29 w.....	48,715.40	1847	1	74	Leg.	Reorganized March 25, 1874, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 6.
Grant.....	W ½ ts 56, 57 and 58 n, r 31 w.....	20,040.98	1847	1	74	Leg.	
Houghton.....	E ½ ts 56 and 57 n, r 31 w, w ½ t 56 n, r 30 w, s w ¼ t 57 n, r 30 w, and s e ¼ t 58 n, r 31 w.....	40,455.22	1874	2	7	Leg.	
Sherman.....		23,465.54	1847	1	74	Leg.	
		39,967.88	1866	P.A.	334	Sup.	From Eagle Harbor.
Laake County.....		365,386.36	1871	3	71	Leg.	Laid out as Aischum County April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 196; changed to Lake Mar. 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 145.
Center.....	T 19 n, r 13 w.....	22,154.30	1881	L.A.	99	Sup.	
Chase.....	T 17 n, r 11 w.....	22,969.34	1867	2	925	Leg.	
Cherry Valley.....	T 18 n, r 12 w.....	22,988.77	1872	1	604	Sup.	
Dover.....	T 20 n, r 11 w.....	23,850.04	1875	L.A.	530	Sup.	
Eden.....	T 20 n, r 13 w.....	23,498.54	1874	P.A.	335	Sup.	
Elk.....	Ts 18, 19, and 20 n, r 14 w.....	68,108.22	1874	1 & 2	46	Sup.	
Ellsworth.....	T 19 n, r 11 and 12 w.....	45,915.41	1870	1	435	Sup.	By Osceola Supervisors; organized by Leg. 1871, S. L. 1871, vol. 3, p. 106.
Glencoe.....	T 20 n, r 12 w.....	23,795.43	1871	3	103	Leg.	Organized as Kibuck; name changed Feb. 4, 1875, S. L. 1875, L. A., p. 2.
Lake.....	T 17 n, r 14 w.....	21,704.99	1869	2	612	Leg.	
Pinora.....	T 18 n, r 11 w.....	22,942.05	1871	3	103	Leg.	
Pleasant Plains.....	T 17 n, r 13 w.....	23,662.99	1871	1	147	Sup.	
Webber.....	T 18 n, r 13 w.....	22,246.27	1872	1	603	Sup.	
Yates.....	T 17 n, r 12 w.....	22,670.91	1872	1	602	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.		
				Year.	Vol.		Page.	
Lapeer County		424,080.04	1835	T. L.	3	1848	Leg.	Laid out Sept. 10, 1822, by proclamation of Gov. Cass. Rep. L. vol. 1, p. 363.
Almont	T 6 n., r 12 e.	23,282.15	1834	T. L.	3	1277	Leg.	Organized as Alton, name changed Dec. 12, 1834, to Bristol, Rep. L. vol. 3, p. 1833; name again changed from Bristol to Almont, April 7, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 76.
Arcadia	T 8 n., r 11 e.	23,095.66	1856	1857	1	520	Sup.	From Dryden.
Attica	T 7 n., r 11 e.	23,240.80	1842	1842	1	79	Leg.	
Burlington	T 10 n., r 11 e.	22,759.59	1855	1855	1	519	Sup.	
Burnside	T 9 n., r 12 e, and secs 19 to 36 inclusive, t 10 n., r 12 e.	34,617.71	1855	1855	1	349	Leg.	{ Organized as Allison; name changed March 17, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 175.
Deerfield	T 9 n., r 10 e.	23,048.41	1855	1857	1	518	Sup.	
Dryden	T 6 n., r 11 e.	23,251.20	1837	1837	1	39	Leg.	Organized as Lemond; name changed to Dunham April 2, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 155; changed to Dryden April 3, 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 64.
Elba	T 7 n., r 9 e.	22,681.49	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
Goodland	T 8 n., r 12 e.	22,906.29	1855	1855	1	179	Leg.	
Hadley	T 6 n., r 9 e.	23,412.57	1836	1836	1	77	Leg.	
Imlay	T 7 n., r 12 e.	23,016.59	1850	1850	1	136	Leg.	From Almont and Lapeer.
Lapeer	T 7 n., r 10 e.	23,034.02	1834	T. L.	3	1239	Leg.	
Marathon	T 9 n., r 9 e.	21,927.73	1839	1839	1	27	Leg.	From Lapeer; again organized 1869, S. L. 1869, vol. 2, p. 367.
Mayfield	T 8 n., r 10 e.	22,796.19	1843	1843	1	198	Leg.	
Metamora	T 6 n., r 10 e.	22,522.27	1838	1838	1	155	Leg.	
North Branch	T 9 n., r 11 e.	23,432.32	1855	1857	1	521	Sup.	
Oregon	T 8 n., r 9 e.	22,584.14	1816	1846	1	29	Leg.	From Marathon.
Rich	T 10 n., r 10 e.	22,389.91	1838	1859	1	1123	Sup.	
Leelanaw County		105,881.60	1863	1863	1	56	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198.
Bingham	T 1, ts 29 and 30 n., r 11 w.	27,453.41	1863	1861	1	153	Sup.	
Centerville	T 29 n., r 12 w, and all that part of secs. 25 and 36 of Carp Lake in t 30 n., r 12 w.	20,448.57	1858	1859	1	1122	Sup.	By Grand Traverse board of supervisors.
Cleveland	T 30 n., r 13 w, and t 29 n., r 13 w, excepting secs. 19, 30 and 31.	19,572.39	1857	1858	1	207	Sup.	{ Organized as Glen Arbor; changed March 16, 1871, S. L. 1871, Vol. 3, p. 48.
Elmwood	T 1, ts 28 n., r 11 w, and e 1-6 t 28 n., r 12 w.	12,759.85	1863	1864	1	155	Sup.	
Empire	Ts 28 n., rs 14 and 15 w, excepting lot 4, sec. 3, and lot 1, sec. 4, in t 28 n., r 14 w.	22,185.69	1865	1867	2	1169	Sup.	{ Organized as Sleeping Bear; name changed to Glen Arbor March 19, 1871, S. L. 1871, Vol. 3, p. 48.
Glen Arbor	Ts 29 n., r 14 and 15 w, t 30 n., r 14 w, secs 19, 30, and 31, t 29 n., r 13 w, and lot 4, sec. 3, and lot 1, sec. 4, t 28 n., r 14 w.	12,273.56	1867	1867	2	1171	Sup.	

Kason.....	T 20 n, r 13 w.	23,043.91	1865	1	827	Sup.	As first organized, embraced entire county.
Leelanaw.....	T 1, l 33 n, r 10 w, and frl. ts 31 and 32 n, r 11 w.	26,611.92	1853	1	44	Leg.	
Leland.....	T 1 n, r 30 n, r 12 w, excepting that part of secs. 22 and 36 e of Carp Lake	14,640.20	1874	P. A.	336	Sup.	Organized as Logan; changed to Adrian March 6, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 81.
Solon.....	W 5-t 20 n, r 12 w	16,892.10	1871	1	605	Sup.	
Lenawee Co.	T 6 s, r 3 e, and secs. 1, 2, and frl. sec. 3, t 7 s, r 3 e	484,210.72	1826	2	202	Leg.	Laid out Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L. Vol 1, p. 335.
Adrian.....	Secs. 31 and 32, t 6 s, r 5 e, and secs. 5, 6, 7, and 8, secs. 16 to 22 inclusive, and secs. 26 to 34 inclusive, t 7 s, r 5 e	25,387.26	1827	2	478	Leg.	
Blissfield.....	T 5 s, r 2 e.	13,326.91	1827	2	568	Leg.	From Tecumseh.
Cambridge.....	Secs. 1 to 18 inclusive, t 5 s, r 4 e	21,514.99	1836	1	70	Leg.	
Clinton.....	Secs. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 6 s, r 5 e, and secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9 to 15 inclusive, 23 to 26 inclusive, 35, and 36, t 7 s, r 5 s	11,519.85	1869	2	268	Leg.	From Tecumseh.
Deerfield.....	T 7 s, r 2 e.	18,433.47	1867	2	328	Leg.	
Dover.....	T 8 and 9 s, r 3 e	22,493.87	1836	1	70	Leg.	From Lenawee.
Farfield.....	T 7 s, r 1 e.	26,721.15	1834	3	1275	Leg.	
Franklin.....	T 7 s, r 1 e.	24,369.57	1833	3	998	Leg.	From Lenawee.
Hudson.....	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, and n ½ secs. 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 5 s, r 5 e	24,500.75	1836	1	70	Leg.	
Macon.....	Secs. 4 to 36 inclusive, and frl. sec. 3, t 7 s, r 3 e	20,730.38	1834	3	1275	Leg.	From Macon.
Madison.....	T 8 and 9 s, r 1 e	20,957.94	1834	3	1275	Leg.	
Medina.....	T 8 and 9 s, r 4 e	30,252.59	1837	1	44	Leg.	From Macon.
Ocedon.....	T 7 s, r 4 e.	27,364.15	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Palmyra.....	T 6 s, r 4 e.	23,141.43	1834	3	1275	Leg.	From Macon.
Raisin.....	S ½, sec. 31 to 36 inclusive, t 5 s, r 5 e, and secs. 1 to 24 inclusive, t 6 s, r 5 e	23,150.88	1834	3	1275	Leg.	
Ridgeway.....	T 3 and 4 s, r 3 e	17,133.09	1841	1	22	Leg.	Originally organized as Potsdam, from Blissfield; name changed to Riga Feb. 29, 1844, S. L. 1844, p. 21.
Riga.....	T 3 and 4 s, r 3 e	26,931.46	1843	1	193	Leg.	
Rollin.....	T 6 s, r 1 e.	22,918.00	1835	1	95	Leg.	Laid out March 21, 1833, from Washtenaw and Shiawassee counties, Ter. L. vol. 3, p. 933.
Rome.....	T 6 s, r 2 e.	22,023.00	1835	1	93	Leg.	
Seneca.....	T 8 and 9 s, r 2 e.	26,891.17	1836	1	70	Leg.	Organized as Tuscola; changed to Bristol Jan. 5, 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 22; name changed Feb. 3, 1837, from Bristol to Cohoctah, S. L. 1837, p. 156.
Tecumseh.....	Secs. 19 to 36 inclusive, t 5 s, r 4 e.	11,633.48	1827	2	567	Leg.	
Woodstock.....	T 5 s, r 1 e.	22,333.43	1836	1	69	Leg.	Laid out March 21, 1833, from Washtenaw and Shiawassee counties, Ter. L. vol. 3, p. 933.
Livingston Co.	T 2 n, r 6 e.	370,845.51	1836	1	65	Leg.	
Brighton.....	T 4 n, r 4 e.	23,545.53	1837	*	15	Leg.	Organized as Tuscola; changed to Bristol Jan. 5, 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 22; name changed Feb. 3, 1837, from Bristol to Cohoctah, S. L. 1837, p. 156.
Cohoctah.....	T 4 n, r 4 e.	24,337.99	1838	1	77	Leg.	
Conway.....	T 4 n, r 3 e.	23,941.13	1838	1	76	Leg.	Organized by the name of Ionia; changed to Conway March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 36.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.	
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.		
				Vol.	Page.			
Deerfield.....	T 4 n, r 5 e.....	23,872.25	1837	1	141	Leg.	Organized as Byron; name changed to Ocoola March 16, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 83. Originally spelled Putnam; changed to Putnam April 2, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 155. From Washenaw and Livingston counties.  The Borough of Michilimackinac incorporated April 6, 1817, Ter. L. vol. 1, p. 299; March 16, 1847, Borough repealed, S. L. 1847, p. 69. Organized again March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 201; boundary line between Mackinac and Chippewa county established May, 1876, P. A. 1876, p. 218.  From Moran township.  Name changed to Mackinac Feb. 16, 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 83; name changed back to Holmes March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 198. From Newton township.  From Holmes.	
Genoa.....	T 2 n, r 5 e.....	23,212.98	1837	1	43	Leg.		
Green Oak.....	T 1 n, r 6 e.....	23,718.08	1835	1	97	Leg.		
Hamburg.....	T 1 n, r 5 e.....	22,187.58	1835	1	169	Leg.		
Hartland.....	T 3 n, r 3 e.....	21,987.40	1838	1	77	Leg.		
Howell.....	T 3 n, r 6 e.....	23,492.97	1846	1	77	Leg.		
Iosco.....	T 2 n, r 4 e.....	22,771.51	1836	1	82	Leg.		
Marion.....	T 2 n, r 3 e.....	23,652.69	1837	1	42	Leg.		
Ocoola.....	T 2 n, r 4 e.....	23,293.72	1837	1	39	Leg.		
Putnam.....	T 1 n, r 4 e.....	22,757.94	1836	1	77	Leg.		
Tyrons.....	T 4 n, r 6 e.....	23,095.37	1838	1	77	Leg.		
Unadilla.....	T 1 n, r 3 e.....	22,211.50	1835	1	169	Leg.		
Mackinac County		759,509.83	1818	T.L.	1	325		Leg.
Brevort.....	E ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 5 w, and w ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 4 w, and secs 3 to 10 inclusive, t 41 n, r 4 w	55,724.05-	1881	L.A.	113	Leg.		
Garfield.....	T 42 n, r 10 w, ts 43, 44 and 45 n, r 9 and 10 w...	131,920.06	1832	L.A.	100	Sup.		
Hendricks.....	Ts 42, 43, 44, and 45 n, r 8 w, and ts 42, 43, and 44 n, r 7 w.....	117,523.33	1878	L.A.	316	Sup.		
Holmes.....	E ½ ts 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 w, and Mackinac Island, Round Island, and Bois Blanc Island, and all of St. Martin's Island.	46,352.53	1827	T.L.	2	482	Leg.	
Lakefield.....	Ts 44 and 45 n, rs 11 and 12 w.....	75,797.61	1881	L.A.	105	Leg.		
Marquette.....	Ts 41 and 42 n, r 1 e, t 41 n, r 2 e, and ts 41, 42 and 43 n, rs 1 and 2 w, excepting that part of St. Martin's Island in t 41 n, r 2 w.....	112,117.86	1836			Sup.		
Moran.....	Fri t 41 n, r 5 w, ts 42 and 43 n, r 6 w, and w ½ ts 42 and 43 n, r 5 w, w ½ t 40 n, r 4 w, and the							



Newton St. Ignace	w ½ t 41 n, 4 w, excepting secs. 3 to 10 inclusive T 41, 42 and 43 n, 1 s, 1 and 12 w. E ½ ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 4 w, and w ¼ ts 40, 41, 42 and 43 n, r 3 w.	1844 1878 1880	1844 1879 1880	1 317 1	21 Sup. 25 Leg.	79,763.98 94,052.72 46,552.20	Established by an executive act Jan. 15, 1818, T. L., Vol. 2, p. 799; proclamation of Gov. Cass. Originally spelled Armada. From Washington.
Macomb County							From Macomb.
Armada	T 5 n, r 13 e	302,314.30	T. L.	2	798		One of original five townships.
Bruce	T 5 n, r 12 e	22,728.41	T. L.	3	1124		Organized as Orange township; name changed to Erin March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 188.
Chesterfield	Secs. 3 to 11 inclusive, secs. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 30, and 31, and Tl. secs. 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 30, 32, and 33, and private claims, all in t 3 n, r 14 e	23,346.99	T. L.	3	985		One of original five townships of county.
Clinton	Secs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34, and Tl. secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 20, 27, 28, 29, and 35, and private claims, all in t 2 n, r 13 e	19,079.20	1842	1	81		Again organized 1842, S. L. 1842, p. 81.
Erin	Secs. 1, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 30, and 32, and private claims, all in t 1 n, r 18 e.	22,998.80	T. L.	2	478		One of original five townships.
Harrison	Private claims in t 2 n, r 14 e	17,745.06	1837	1	41		Organized as Orange township; name changed to Erin March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 188.
Lenox	T 4 n, r 14 e	8,348.32	T. L.	2	478		One of original five townships of county.
Macomb	T 3 n, r 13 e	24,022.24	T. L.	1	140		Organized as Orange township; name changed to Erin March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 81.
Ray	T 4 n, r 13 e	22,653.16	T. L.	3	1273		One of the original five townships.
Richmond	T 5 n, r 14 e	27,653.32	T. L.	2	479		One of original five townships.
Shelby	T 3 n, r 12 e	24,226.32	1838	2	78		Organized as Orange township; name changed to Sterling March 9, 1838, S. L. 1838, p. 83.
Sterling	T 3 n, r 12 e	23,530.68	1837	2	479		Organized as Hickory 2, 1836, name changed from Hickory to Aba April 2, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 159; name changed from Aba to Warren March 22, 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 27.
Warren	T 1 n, r 12 e	23,797.58	1835	3	1388		One of original five townships.
		23,181.88	1837	1	41		Organized as Hickory 2, 1836, name changed from Hickory to Aba April 2, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 159; name changed from Aba to Warren March 22, 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 27.
Washington	T 4 n, r 12 e	23,421.82	T. L.	2	479		One of original five townships.
Manistee County							Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.
Arcadia	T 24 n, r 16 w	349,214.36	1855	1	423-4		
Bear Lake	T 23 n, r 15 w	1,950.24	1870	1	25		
Brown	T 23 n, r 13, 14, and 15 w	22,151.60	1865	1	828-9		
Cleon	T 24 n, r 13, 14, and 15 w	68,552.06	1855	1	454		
Filer	Secs. 14 and 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 38, and all of secs. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, all in t 21 n, r 17 w; secs. 19, 20, and 31, and w ½ secs. 29 and 32, and lots 3 and 4, in sec. 18, and lots 4 and 5, sec. 20, all in t 21 n, r 16 w.	23,221.14	1865	1	568		
Manistee	{ Frt t 22 n, r 18 and 17 w, and secs 1 and 2, t 21 n, r 17 w.	9,615.59	1869	3	1179		From Stronach and Manistee, in 1846, March 23, S. L. 1846, p. 31, a township of Manistee was organized embracing both coun- ties of Manistee and Mason. March 23, 1860, S. L. 1860, p. 171, Manistee township was or- ganized, embracing entire county.
Maple Grove	T 23 n, r 14 w	21,982.96	1855	1	424		
Morilla	T 23 n, r 13 w	23,298.28	1878	L. A.	318		
Onekama	T 23 n, r 16 w	23,116.43	1870	1	25		
		11,120.45	1867	1	461		

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
			Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Pleasanton Springsdale Stronack	T 24 n, r 15 w. T 24 n, r 14 w. T 21 n, r 13, 14, and 15 w, secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, e 1/2 secs 29 and 32, all that part of secs 6, 7, and 18, s of Manistee Lake, and all of sec 20 except lots 4 and 5, all in t 21 n, r 16 w	21,884.58 23,141.21	1867 1870	1 1	462 431	Sup. Sup.	
Manistee city		88,560.89 1,180.25	1855	1	424	Leg.	
Manitou County		69,115.63	1855	1	197	Leg.	
Chandler	{ That part of Beaver Island n of the quarter line running through sections 27, 28 and 29, t 39 n, r 10 w, and the islands of High, Trout, Whiskey, Squaw, Garden, Hog and Hal, and all bars and shoals contiguous to said islands.	11,972.36	1861	1	120	Leg.	
Galilee	{ That part of Beaver Island lying in t 37 n, r 10 and 11 w, and s 1/2 of t 38 n, rs 10 and 11 w	23,108.00 14,101.84 4,159.25	1855 1855 1855	1 1 1	198 198 198	Leg. Leg. Leg.	
Manitou Patmos	{ North and South Fox Islands.						
Pealme	{ That part of Beaver Island lying between the line which forms the quarter line running through secs. 27, 28 and 29 in t 39 n, r 10 w, and the line which forms the northern boundary line of secs. 16, 16, 17 and 18 in t 38 n, r 10 w	10,835.54	1855	1	198	Leg.	
South Manitou	South Manitou Island	4,930.64	1873	3	87	Leg.	
Marquette Co.		1,503,255.92	1846	1	286	Leg.	
Champion	T 48 n, r 29 w, t 49, 50, 51, and 52 n, r 28 w, and e						

Laid out in 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 197; taken from Emmet.

{ Originally embraced within the limits of Garden Island, which was organized out of Peaine Feb. 15, 1859.

Part of the Beaver Islands.

{ First organized in 1847, as a township of the county of Mackinac, including all the Beaver Islands, S. L. 1847, p. 83.

From Manitou.

Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again laid out March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 56; organized April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 345; organized April 4, 1851, organization legalized Jan. 17, 1853. The whole county organized into Carnes township, S. L. 1844, p. 21; Carnes township changed to MacLeoni, March 19, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 53.

		1878	1879	L.A.	319	Sup.	From Michiganm.
Chocolay	$\frac{1}{2}$ t 49 n, r 29 w. T 45, 46, and 47 n, r 23 w, and t 46 and 47 n, r 24 and 25 w.	112,663.05	1878		319	Sup.	
Ely	T 44, 45, 46, and 48 n, r 28 w, t 47 n, r 28 w, excepting secs 24, 25, and 30.	152,990.79	1861	1	620	Sup.	
Forsyth	T 45 n, r 24 w, and t 42, 43, 44, and 45 n, r 25 and 26 w.	112,895.35	1871	3	112	Leg.	
Humboldt	T 44 n, r 29 and 30 w, t 45 and 47 n, r 29 w, and e $\frac{1}{2}$ t 46 n, r 29 w.	205,283.02	1871	3	19	Leg.	
Ishpeming	T 49, 50, 51, and 52 n, r 27 w, w 5-5 t 48 n, r 27 w, and secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, and n $\frac{1}{2}$ secs 19 and 20, t 47 n, r 27 w.	106,020.69	1868	L.A.	236	Leg.	
Marquette	Frit 48 and 49 n, r 25 w, and frit 49, 50, and 51 n, r 25 w.	98,974.25	1869	1	463	Sup.	
Michiganm	T 48 and 49 n, r 30 w, t 50, 51, and 52 n, r 29 w, and w $\frac{1}{2}$ t 49 n, r 29 w.	56,998.29	1847	1	75	Leg.	From Marquette and Negaunee. Embraced entire county.
Negaunee	T 48 n, r 27 w, e 1-6 t 48 n, r 27 w, secs 1 and 12, t 47 n, r 27 w, and secs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, and 20 t 47 n, r 26 w.	112,304.43	1875	L.A.	8	Leg.	{ Organized as Tuel Lake; name changed Feb. 14, 1889, S. L. 1859, p. 401; there was also an organization of Negaunee township Feb. 27, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 92. Reorganized April 12, 1883, L. A., p. 425.
Republic	T 45 and 46 n, r 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34 w, t 47 n, r 30 w, and w $\frac{1}{2}$ t 46 n, r 29 w.	34,573.33	1857	1	165	Leg.	
Richmond	T 40 n, r 26 w, secs 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, and 36, t 47 n, r 26 w, and s $\frac{1}{2}$ sec 19, t 47 n, r 26 w.	255,291.43	1875	L.A.	222	Leg.	
Tilden	T 42, 43, 44, and 46 n, r 27 w, secs 13, 14, and secs 21 to 26 inclusive, and s $\frac{1}{2}$ secs 19 and 20, t 47 n, r 27 w, secs 24, 25, and 26, t 47 n, r 25 w, and sec 18, and w $\frac{1}{2}$ and n e $\frac{1}{2}$ sec 19, t 47 n, r 25 w.	37,217.05	1873	3	81	Leg.	
Turin	T 44 n, r 23 w, and t 42, 43, and 44 n, r 24 w.	130,168.54 92,161.65	1873	3	49	Leg.	The first returns from this tp. to this office were in 1884; no organiz'n published and none filed.
Mason County		315,320.01	1855	1	424	Leg.	Laid out under the name of Notpetago, April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 106, and changed to Mason March 6, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 145. Originally all of this county was organized into Manistee tp.
Amber	That part of t 18 n, r 17 w, n of Pere Marquette river, excepting secs 5, 6, 7 and 8.	14,508.97	1869	1	463	Sup.	From Amber and Riverton townships.
Branch	T 18 n, r 17 and 18 n, r 15 w.	45,659.96	1871	3	218	Leg.	
Custer	T 17 n, r 16 w.	22,962.77	1879	L.A.	320	Sup.	
Edsen	T 20 n, r 15 and 16 w.	22,645.49	1874	P.A.	383	Sup.	
Free Soil	T 17, t 20 n, r 17 and 18 w.	48,732.77	1843	1	471	Leg.	
Grant	T 19 n, r 16 w.	30,681.59	1869	1	421	Sup.	
Hamlin	Secs 1, 2, 3, 11 and 12, and frit sec 4, t 18 n, r 18 w, secs 3, 6, 7, 8, 18 n, r 17 w, and frit secs 9 and 10, t 18 n, r 16 w, excepting that part of said secs included in the City of Ludington.	16,950.20	1861	1	52	Sup.	
Lincoln	Secs 1, 2 and 4, 7, 18 w, sec 6, t 17 n, r 17 w. That part of t 18 n, r 18 w, s of the county between secs 12 and 13, w of that part said to be in the City of Ludington, and sec 31 and that part of sec 30 s of Pere Marquette river, in t 18 n, r 17 w.	6,241.94	1855	1	425	Leg.	Organized as Little Sauble; changed to Lincoln March 1, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 123.
Pere Marquette		7,204.79	1855	1	425	Leg.	When organized, comprised all of the county except Free Soil and Little Sauble.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			
				Year.	Vol.	Page.	
Riverton.....	E 5-6 t 17 n r 17 w, and that part of the e 5-6 t 18 n, r 17 w lying S of Pere Marquette river.	21,965.41	1868	1	467	Sup.	
Sherman.....	T 19 n, rs 15 and 16 w.	44,448.64	1869	1	460	Sup.	
Summit.....	Secs 7, 18, 19, 30 and 31, t 17 n, r 17 w, and fr t 17 n, r 18 w, excepting secs 1, 2 and 3	8,325.84	1861	1	631-3	Sup	
Victory.....	T 19 n, r 17 w	23,377.38	1869	1	465	Sup	From Pere Marquette.
Ludington city.	.....	1,486.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecosta County.	.....	361,875.60	1859	1	257	Leg.	Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198.
Etina.....	T 13 n, r 10 w	23,028.27	1865	2	1176	Sup.	Partly from Deerfield.
Austin.....	T 14 n, r 9 w	22,851.42	1869	1	477	Sup.	The territory included in this township was organized into a township by the name of Leonard, in Newaygo county, in 1858.
Big Rapids.....	T 15 n, r 10 w	22,499.97	1858	1	208	Sup.	Organized as Leonard; name changed to Big Rapids Feb. 22, 1865; S. L. 1865, p. 84; reorganized April 5, 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1063. See also remarks to Austin township.
Chippewa.....	T 16 n, r 8 w	21,874.54	1868	1	475	Sup.	From Big Rapids. See note on Austin township.
Colfax.....	T 15 n, r 9 w	22,456.88	1869	2	613	Leg.	
Deerfield.....	T 13 n, r 9 w	22,887.86	1861	1	635	Sup.	
Fork.....	T 16 n, r 7 w	22,602.63	1867	1	481	Sup.	
Grant.....	T 16 n, r 9 w	21,732.84	1865	2	1175	Sup.	
Green.....	T 16 n, r 10 w	22,573.58	1858	1	209	Sup.	From Green.
Hinton.....	T 13 n, r 8 w	23,025.19	1860	1	636	Sup.	By Newaygo board.
Martiny.....	T 15 n, r 8 w	22,486.90	1875	1	639	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Mecosta.....	T 14 n, r 10 w	22,515.09	1861	P. A.	634	Sup.	
Millbrook.....	T 13 n, r 7 w	23,115.06	1868	1	1172	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Morton.....	T 14 n, r 8 w	22,324.82	1877	L. A.	532	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Sheridan.....	T 15 n, r 7 w	22,690.56	1867	1	478-9	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Wheatland.....	T 13 n, r 7 w	22,871.89	1863	1	465	Sup.	See remarks to Austin township.
Menominee Co.....	.....	884,129.71	1863	1	297	Leg.	Organized as Bleeker Co., March 15, 1861, S. L. 1861, p. 448-451. Bleeker organized into Menominee at this date; boundaries defined April 26, 1877. P. A., 1877, p. 59-60.
Breen.....	Ts 39, 40, and 41 n, r 27 and 28 w.	138,627.24	1877	L. A.	50	Leg.	
Breitung.....	Ts 39, 40, and 41 n, r 30 w, and ts 39 and 40 n, r 31 w.	60,435.26	1877	L. A.	50	Leg.	

Cedarville.....	T 36 n, r 24 w, and ts 35, 36, and 37 n, r 25 w.	1863	1863	1	299	Leg.	Reorganized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Holmes.....	W ½ t 36, 37, 38 n, r 27 w, and ts 36, 37, and 38 n, r 28 and 29 w.	1877	1877	L. A.	50	Leg.	
Inglaston.....	T 32, 33, and 34 n, r 26 w, and ts 33 and 34 n, r 25 w.	1867	1867	2	1040	Leg.	Reorganized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Menominee.....	{ T 32, 33, and 34 n, r 27 w, ts 32 and 33 n, r 28 } { w, and ts 34 and 35 n, r 28 and 29 w, and w } { ½ t 35 n, r 27 w }	1863	1863	1	299	Leg.	{ Included all of county not in Cedarville: re-organized March 16, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 50.
Nadean.....	T 37 n, r 26 w, n ½ t 36 n, r 26 w, s ½ t 37 n, r 27 w, and n e ½ t 36 n, r 27 w.	1881	1881	L. A.	431	Sup.	From Stephenson.
Norway.....	T 33, 40, and 41 n, r 29 w.	1880	1881	L. A.	430	Sup.	
Spalding.....	T 38, 39, 40, and 41 n, r 25 and 26 w, and e ½ t 38 n, r 27 w.	1877	1877	L. A.	49	Leg.	
Stephenson.....	S ½ t 30 n, r 26 w, s e ½ t 36 n, r 27 w, t 35 n, r 26 w, and e ½ t 35 n, r 27 w.	1877	1877	L. A.	50	Leg.	
Midland Co.....		1850	1850	1	182	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 872; act of organization amended Feb. 8, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 45.
Edenville.....	T 16 n, r 1 w.	1874	1874	1	47	Sup.	
Geneva.....	T 15 n, r 2 w.	22,792.63	1874	1	46	Sup.	
Greendale.....	T 14 n, r 2 w.	22,991.33	1874	1	101	Sup.	
Homer.....	T 14 n, r 1 e.	23,013.96	1892	L. A.	607	Sup.	Not returned and never published.
Hope.....	T 16 n, r 1 and 2 e.	14,821.60	1862	1	523	Sup.	
Ingersoll.....	T 13 n, r 2 e.	37,374.18	1871	1	523	Sup.	
Jasper.....	T 13 n, r 2 w.	23,390.55	1855	1	523	Sup.	Not returned, and never published.
Jerome.....	T 13 n, r 1 w.	23,035.12	1861	1	523	Sup.	Organized as Egbert; name changed Feb. 2, 1887, S. L. 1887, p. 40.
Larkin.....	T 15 n, r 2 e.	22,803.19	1855	1	322	Sup.	From Midland.
Lee.....	T 14 n, r 1 w.	23,336.94	1879	L. A.	322	Sup.	A previous organization of 1861 was dissolved April 17, 1877, and the territory attached to Hope tp., L. A. 1877, p. 285.
Lincoln.....	T 15 n, r 1 e.	23,014.20	1880	L. A.	321	Sup.	Included entire county.
Midland.....	T 14 n, r 2 e.	14,938.46	1878	L. A.	170	Leg.	
Mc. Hayley.....	T 13 n, r 1 e.	23,070.52	1850	1	148	Sup.	
Forster.....	T 13 n, r 1 w.	14,635.62	1871	1	27	Sup.	
Warren.....	T 10 n, r 2 w.	22,945.57	1869	1	606	Sup.	
Missaukee Co.....		23,113.23	1872	1	44	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.
Artna.....	T 22 n, r 5 and 6 w.	362,798.23	1871	L. A.	433	Sup.	Organized under the name of Quilna; name changed March 14, 1873, S. L. 1873, vol. 3, p. 44.
Baldwell.....	T 24 n, r 8 w.	46,190.07	1880	L. A.	434	Sup.	Bradford township organized out of this town-ship March 22, 1881, L. A. 1881, p. 117, and vacated and attached to Clam Union again March 13, 1883, L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Caldwell.....	T 23 n, r 8 w.	21,597.68	1880	L. A.	71	Leg.	
Clam Union.....	T 21 n, r 5 and 6 w.	21,599.56	1871	3	29	Leg.	
Forest.....	T 23 n, r 7 w.	45,041.65	1871	L. A.	323	Sup.	
Lake.....	T 22 n, r 5 w.	22,392.45	1879	L. A.	760	Sup.	
Norwich.....	T 24 n, r 5 and 6 w.	20,214.48	1882	L. A.	434	Sup.	
Pioneer.....	T 24 n, r 7 w.	46,056.04	1880	L. A.	4	Leg.	
		22,898.77	1871	L. A.	3	Leg.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.			
				Year.	Vol.	Page.	
Reeder.....	T 22 n., r 7 w.	23,038.08	1869	1877	L.A.	533	Census of 1874; not published.
Richland.....	T 21 n., r 8 w.	23,251.79	1877	1871	3	23	
Riverside.....	T 21 n., r 7 w.	23,200.00	1871	1871	1	49	
West Branch.....	T 23 n., r 5 and 6 w.	45,087.66	1874	1874	1	49	
Monroe County		359,444.22	1817	T.L.	2	792	Leg.
Ash.....	Secs. 1 to 34 inclusive, n $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 35, and n w $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 36, t 5 s, r 9 e.	22,575.95	1837	1837	1	43	Leg.
Bedford.....	T 8 s, r 7 e, and frl. t 9 s, r 7 e.	23,151.16	1836	1836	1	69	Leg.
Berlin.....	Frl. sec. 31, t 5 s, r 11 e; that part of t 5 s, r 10 e, lying s and w of Huron river, frl. secs. 1, 10, 11, that part of frl. sec. 15, and that part of sec. 16 lying n of Swan Creek; secs. 2 to 9 inclusive, t 6 s, r 10 e, s $\frac{1}{2}$ and n e $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 36, and s $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 35, t 5 s, r 9 e; secs. 1 and 2, t 6 s, r 9 e, and private claims in t 6 s, r 10 e.	22,268.92	1867	1869	1	488	Sup.
Dundee.....	Secs. 1 to 30 inclusive, t 6 s, r 6 e, and secs. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, and 30, t 6 s, r 7 e.	23,624.74	1838	1838	1	188	Leg.
Erie.....	Frl. ts 8 and 9 s, r 8 e.	19,055.57	1827	T.L.	2	477	Leg.
Exeter.....	Secs. 1 to 28 inclusive, secs. 35, 36, and frl. secs. 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34, and private claims, all in t 5 s, r 8 e.	22,370.03	1836	1836	1	79	Leg.
Frenchtown.....	Secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22, and frl. secs. 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, and 27, t 6 s, r 9 e, frl. secs. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, and 30, t 6 s, r 10 e, frl. secs. 1, 12, and 13, t 6 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 6 s, rs 8, 9, and 10 s.	29,550.89	1837	T.L.	2	477	Leg.
Ida.....	T 7 s, r 7 e, and secs 31, 32, and 33, t 6 s, r 7 e, and private claims in t 7 s, r 7 e.	23,915.81	1837	1837	1	43	Sup.
LaSalle.....	{ Secs 7, 8, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, and 32, frl. secs 9, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 33, and 35, t 7 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 7 s, rs 8 and 9 e. }	19,490.25	1880	T.L.	3	843	Leg.
London.....	{ private claims in t 7 s, rs 8 and 9 e. }	22,539.43	1832	T.L.	3	921	Leg.
Milan.....	T 5 s, r 6 e.	22,979.27	1836	1836	1	66	Leg.

Originally established by proclamation of Gov. in 1817.  
 From Raisinville.  
 { From Erie; reorganized March 4, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 907.  
 From Raisinville and Summerfield.

Monroe.....	Private claims in ts 6 and 7, rs 8 and 9 e.....	1827	T. L.	2	477	Leg.
Rainville.....	Fr. l. e ½ t 6 s, r 7 e, fr l secs 4, 5, and 6, t 7 s, r 8 e, and private claims in t 6 s, rs 7 and 8 e, and private claims in secs 4, 5, and 6, t 7 s, r 8 e.....	11,668.50				
Summersfield.....	T 7 s, r 6 e, and secs 31 to 36 inclusive, t 6 s, r 6 e.....	30,078.25	T. L.	2	477	Leg.
Whitford.....	T 8 s, r 6 e, and fr l t 9 s, r 6 e.....	27,006.59	1838	1	139	Leg.
City of Monroe.		25,981.69	T. L.	3	1276	Leg.
		4,684.17				
Montcalm County						
Belvidere.....	T 12 n, r 7 w.....	454,278.11	1850	1	114	Leg.
Bloomer.....	T 9 n, r 5 w.....	22,393.99	1867	2	220	Leg.
Bushnell.....	T 9 n, r 6 w.....	22,949.41	1852	1	540	Sup.
Cato.....	T 12 n, r 8 w.....	22,937.88	1850	1	121	Leg.
Crystal.....	T 10 n, r 5 w.....	22,617.43	1857	1	527	Leg.
Day.....	T 11 n, r 6 w.....	21,712.32	1856	1	525	Sup.
Douglass.....	T 11 n, r 7 w.....	23,136.99	1865	1	830	Sup.
Eureka.....	T 9 n, r 8 w.....	22,642.93	1864	1	156	Sup.
Evergreen.....	T 10 n, r 6 w.....	22,550.53	1850	1	170	Leg.
Fairplain.....	T 9 n, r 7 w.....	22,291.84	1856	1	525	Sup.
Ferris.....	T 10 n, r 5 w.....	22,667.94	1850	1	168	Leg.
Home.....	T 11 n, r 5 w.....	23,004.10	1857	1	526	Sup.
Maple Valley.....	T 12 n, r 6 w.....	23,257.92	1864	1	881	Sup.
Montcalm.....	T 11 n, r 9 w.....	22,835.31	1864	1	157	Sup.
	T 10 n, r 8 w.....	22,735.59	1845	1	51	Leg.
Pierson.....	T 11 n, r 10 w.....	22,201.41	1857	1	468	Leg.
Pine.....	T 11 n, r 8 w.....	22,680.32	1861	1	81	Sup.
Reynolds.....	T 12 n, r 10 w.....	23,145.23	1869	3	1037	Leg.
Richland.....	T 12 n, r 5 w.....	22,734.94	1870	1	29	Sup.
Sidney.....	T 10 n, r 7 w.....	22,423.42	1857	1	528	Sup.
Winfield.....	T 12 n, r 9 w.....	23,163.61	1862	1	80	Sup.
Montmorency Co.						
Albert.....	T 29 n, rs 1 and 2 e, and s ½ t, 30 n, r 1 e.....	355,540.47	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.
Briley.....	T 30 n, r 2 e, and s ½ t 31, n, r 2 e.....	53,367.62	1863	L. A.	761	Sup.
Hillman.....	T 30 n, r 3 e, and t 31 n, rs 3 and 4 e.....	33,702.50	1881	L. A.	409	Sup.
Montmorency.....	T 32 n, rs 1, 2, 3 and 4 e and n ½, t 31 n, r 2 e.....	66,465.95	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.
Rust.....	T 29 n, rs 3 and 4 e, and t 30 n, r 4 e.....	100,408.71	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.
Wheatfield.....	T 31 n, r 1 e, and n ½ t 30 n, r 1 e.....	36,494.96	1881	P. A.	160	Leg.
Muskegon County						
Blue Lake.....	T 12 n, r 16 w.....	321,476.54	1859	1	94	Leg.
Cassina.....	T 10 n, r 13 w.....	22,292.07	1865	1	178	Sup.
Cedar Creek.....	T 11 n, r 15 w.....	22,469.45	1852	1	541	Sup.
Dalton.....	T 11 n, r 16 w.....	22,915.36	1861	1	147	Leg.
		22,443.18	1865	1	178	Leg.

Originally established by proclamation of Governor in 1817; Monroe city cut out of, in part. Ter. L., vol. 1, p. 323.

Originally established by proclamation of Gov. in 1817.

Laid out Mar. 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872. From Cato. From Bushnell. From Montcalm. From Bloomer.

From Montcalm. From Bushnell. From Montcalm.

Attached to Ionia Co. for election, judicial and tax purposes Mar. 19, 1845; as organized, embraced nearly all of the county. When organized, a part of Mecosta Co.

From Pierson.

Laid out as Cheoonquet April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 146. p. 139; name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, from Briley. By Alpena County Board. Organized in October, 1855, by supervisors.

Organized in October, 1855, by supervisors.

Laid out Feb. 4, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 94. Set off from Chester town. Ottawa Co. From Dalton and Oceana townships.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.						Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	Year.	Page.	
			Year.	Vol.	Page.				
Eggleston	T 10 n, r 15 w.	22,280.95	1869						Census of 1874; not published.
Fruitland	T 11 n, r 17 w; and all that part of t 11 n, r 18 w, lying e of White Lake and ship canal.	22,905.28 34,378.43	1869 1867	P. A.	343 2 1179	Sup. Sup.			Organized as Lovell twp.; name changed to Fruitport March 31, 1871, S. L. 1871, vol. 3, p. 135.
Fruitport	T 9 n, r 15 w, and e ½ t 9 n, r 16 w.	28,722.22	1871		3	Leg.			From Laketon,
Holton	T 12 n, r 15 w.	2,230.90	1875	P. A.	310	Sup.			From Muskegon township.
Lakeside	All that part of t 10 n, r 17 w, lying s of Minstegon Lake.	11,425.37	1865		1	Leg.			
Laketon	All that part of t 10 n, r 17 w, lying n of Muskegon Lake.								
Montague	All that part of t 11 n, r 17 w, lying n and w of White Lake; secs 1 to 12 inclusive, secs 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, and 31, all that part of sec. 21 w of White River, and all that part of sec. 32 w of White Lake, t 12 n, r 17 w.	13,665.33 22,955.43 21,527.39 16,322.82 23,025.49	1874 1860 1838 1855 1849	P. A.	342 1 82 284 87	Sup. Leg. Leg. Leg.			From Oceana township. Census 1874; not published. Organized in Ottawa Co. Originally in Ottawa Co. Originally in Ottawa Co.
Moorland	T 10 n, r 14 w.								
Muskegon	T 10 n, r 16 w.								
Norton	T 9 n, r 17 w, and w ½ t 9 n, r 16 w.								
Ravenna	T 9 n, r 14 w.								
Whitehall	Secs. 13, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, and 36, all that part of sec. 21 lying e of White River, and all that part of sec. 32 lying e of White Lake, t 12 n, r 17 w.	7,784.27 10,011.60	1874 1818	P. A.	342 57	Sup. Leg.			From Oceana township. When organized, from Muskegon township, in Oceana Co.
White River	T 12 n, r 18 w, and all that part of t 11 n, r 18 w lying n of White Lake and ship canal.								
Newaygo County		542,222.64	1851		1	Leg.			Laid out April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 196; name spelled <i>Newaygo</i> ; whole county organized into a township, Newaygo, in 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 81.
Ashland	T 11 n, r 13 w.	23,685.38	1874		1	Sup.			
Barton	T 16 n, r 11 w.	22,442.33	1860		1	Sup.			
Brainerd	T 15 n, r 14 w, and w ½ t 15 n, r 13 w.	34,085.49	1869		1	Sup.			From Big Prairie,
Big Prairie	T 13 n, r 11 w.	23,287.67	1852						
Bridgeton	T 11 n, r 14 w.	23,679.73	1852						Census of 1874; not published.
Brooks	T 11 n, r 14 w.	21,182.40	1851		1	Leg.			Redeclared Jan. 6, 1881, L. A. 1881, p. 435.
Croton	T 12 n, r 12 w.	23,351.31	1851		1	Leg.			Organized by the name of Newaygo; name changed Feb. 12, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 255.
Dayton	T 12 n, r 11 w.		1851		1	Leg.			Redeclared March 26, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 918; from Fremont.
	T 13 n, r 14 w.	23,987.71	1857		1	Sup.			





Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.					Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.		
				Year.	Vol.		Page.	
Oceana County		344,865.52	1851	1	150	Leg.		
Bonona	T. 14 n., r. 18 and 19 w., and secs 5 and 6, t. 13 n., r. 18 w.	25,742.98	1867	1867	114	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1881, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872; laid out April 1, 1840, S. L., 1840, p. 196; entire county embraced in Muskegon township.	
Clay Banks	T. 13 n., r. 18 w., excepting secs 5 and 6.	14,640.40	1855	1855	425	Leg.	April 2, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 85.	
Coifax	T. 16 n., r. 15 w.	22,978.93	1869	1869	486	Leg.	See note on Shelby.	
Crystal	T. 16 n., r. 16 w.	23,041.67	1867	1867	181	Sup.	Comprised the entire county except Pentwater and Stony Creek.	
Ettridge	T. 15 n., r. 16 w.	23,052.41	1857	1858	212	Sup.		
Ferry	T. 14 n., r. 15 w.	23,078.83	1868	1869	490	Sup.		
Golden	T. 1, t. 15 n., r. 18 and 19 w.	21,409.85	1864	1865	832	Sup.		
Grant	T. 13 n., r. 17 w.	22,958.08	1866	1867	182	Sup.		
Greenwood	T. 13 n., r. 15 w.	23,022.23	1867	1868	211	Sup.		
Hart	T. 15 n., r. 17 w.	22,804.88	1860	1861	1643	Sup.		
Leavitt	T. 15 n., r. 15 w.	22,944.43	1866	1867	1183	Sup.		
New Field	T. 14 n., r. 15 w.	22,060.23	1866	1867	180	Sup.		
Otto	T. 13 n., r. 16 w.	23,070.25	1869	1870	495	Sup.		
Pentwater	T. 16 n., r. 15 w.	9,243.53	1855	1855	425	Leg.	Organized as Stony Creek; name changed from Stony Creek to Benona in 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 476.	
Shelby	T. 14 n., r. 17 w.	23,045.66	1855	1855	425	Leg.	In 1867 Benona was changed to Shelby. In the same act the township of LeRoy was changed to Benona, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 114. The date of organization of LeRoy can not be found.	
Weare	T. 16 n., r. 17 w.	22,954.82	1860	1861	641	Sup.		
Ogemaw County		865,962.69	1875	1875	159	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197.	
Beaver Lake	T. 23 n., r. 1 e.	22,919.35	1860	1861	440	Sup.	From Klacking.	
Churchill	T. 22 n., r. 3 and 4 e.	46,227.41	1875	1875	654	Leg.		
Cunning	T. 23 n., r. 3 e.	23,008.58	1878	1879	324	Sup.	From Churchill.	
Damon	T. 21 n., r. 2 e.	23,237.45	1841	1861	441	Sup.	From Rose.	
Edwards	T. 21 n., r. 1 e.	22,982.94	1873	1873	17	Leg.	When organized, in Iosco county.	
Foster	T. 24 n., r. 1 e.	23,074.15	1879	1881	442	Sup.	From Rose.	
Hill	T. 23 n., r. 4 e.	21,423.23	1868	1868	617	Sup.	From Edwards.	
Horton	T. 21 n., r. 2 e.	23,075.55	1863	1863	574	Sup.		
Klacking	T. 23 n., r. 2 e.	23,064.57	1878	1879	324	Sup.	From Ogemaw.	

Mills	T 21 n., r 3 e.	1884	1885	L.A.	618	Sup.	From Richland.
Ogemaw	T 22 n., r 1 e.	22,789.52	1873	3	18	Sup.	Organized in Iosco county.
Rice	T 21 n., r 3 e.	23,270.36	1879	L.A.	325	Sup.	From Edwards.
Rock	T 24 n., r 4 e.	22,646.16	1879	L.A.	584	Sup.	Part from Churehill and Ogemaw.
West Branch	T 22 n., r 2 e.	45,807.02	1876	L.A.	448	Sup.	S $\frac{1}{2}$ from Ogemaw, n $\frac{1}{2}$ from Klacking.
		22,781.80	1881	L.A.			
Ontonagon Co.		1,546,024.80	1846	1	286	Leg.	Laid out March 9, 1848, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again laid out March 19, 1846, S. L. 1845, p. 56; Organized again April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 345; organization legalized Jan. 17, 1853, S. L. 1853, p. 3; act of Feb. 8, 1868, organizing certain towns, repealed Jan. 30, 1855, S. L. 1855, p. 7. Organized Sept. 25, 1885, from Ironwood, by supervisors, L. A. 1885, p. 618.
Bessemer	Ts 45, 46, 47, and 48 n., r 44 and 45 w., ts 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n., r 42 and 43 w., and t 47 n., r 46 w.	855,243.13	1883	L.A.	557	Leg.	From Greenland township.
Bohemia	Ts 50, 51, 52, and 53 n., r 37 w.	85,900.48	1863	1	884	Sup.	From Pewabic township, which was vacated March 15, 1867, S. L. 1867, vol. 2, p. 339.
Carp Lake	T 51 n., r 41, 42, 43, and 44 w., t 50 n., r 47 w., t 47 n., r 48 w., and t 48 n., r 46, 47, 48, and 49 w.	219,930.23	1864	1	7	Leg.	Organized June 9, 1885, by Legislature, L. A. 1885, p. 467.
Greenland	T 51 n., r 38 w., n $\frac{1}{2}$ t 50 n., r 38 w., sec. 1 and e $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 2 t 50 n., r 39 w.	31,067.74	1855	1	42	Leg.	Organized in 1865 from Bessemer, by Supervisors.
Ironwood	Ts 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n., r 38 and 39 w., and ts 44, 45, 46, 47, and 48 n., r 40 and 41 w.	439,084.80	1853	1	75	Leg.	Again organized in 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 36.
Ironwood	Ts 45 and 46 n., r 46 w., ts 46 and 47 n., r 47 w., t 47 n., r 48 w., and t 48 n., r 46, 47, 48, and 49 w.	100,264.69	1864	1	42	Leg.	Laid out as Unwattin April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 197; name changed to Osceola March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Ontonagon	T 49 n., r 38, 39, 41, 42, and 43 w., t 50 n., r 41 w., n $\frac{1}{2}$ t 50 n., r 40 w., ts 51 and 52 n., r 40 w., and ts 52 and 53 n., r 38 and 39 w.	239,065.22	1847	1	487	Leg.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Rockland	T 49 n., r 40 w., s $\frac{1}{2}$ t 50 n., r 40 w., s $\frac{1}{2}$ t 50 n., r 38 w., sec. 8 to 36 inclusive, and w $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 2, t 50 n., r 39 w., and sec. 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 34, 35, and 36, t 51 n., r 39 w.	70,025.01	1853	1	486	Sup.	From Richmond.
							By Mecosta Supervisors.
Osceola County		367,247.70	1869	2	487	Leg.	Organized by Mecosta Board of Sup. Embraced entire county on original organization; the proceedings were never filed in Secretary of State's office, and not published.
Bordeil	T 20 n., r 10 w.	23,321.74	1871	1	435	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Cedar	T 18 n., r 9 w.	22,543.92	1871	1	438	Sup.	From Richmond.
Ewart	T 17 n., r 8 w.	22,376.23	1869	1	34	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Hartwick	T 19 n., r 8 w.	22,935.79	1870	1	81	Sup.	From Richmond.
Hersey	T 17 n., r 9 w.	22,830.63	1867	1	462	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Highland	T 20 n., r 8 w.	24,162.46	1870	1	31	Sup.	From Richmond.
Le Roy	T 19 n., r 10 w.	22,924.23	1869	1	37	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Lincoln	T 18 n., r 10 w.	23,002.47	1867	2	989	Sup.	Organized by Mecosta Board of Sup. Embraced entire county on original organization; the proceedings were never filed in Secretary of State's office, and not published.
Marion	T 20 n., r 7 w.	23,867.09	1877	1	535	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Middle Branch	T 19 n., r 7 w.	22,341.02	1869	1	474	Sup.	Organized by Mecosta Board of Sup. Embraced entire county on original organization; the proceedings were never filed in Secretary of State's office, and not published.
Orient	T 17 n., r 7 w.	22,509.54	1869	1	35	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Osceola	T 17 n., r 8 w.	22,657.72	1868	1	486	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Richmond	T 17 n., r 10 w.	22,913.05	1861	1	435	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Rose Lake	T 19 n., r 9 w.	22,145.19	1870	1	483	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Sherman	T 20 n., r 9 w.	23,944.61	1868	1	483	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.
Sylvan	T 18 n., r 7 w.	22,403.66	1869	1	32	Sup.	By Mecosta Supervisors.

*Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.*

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.		
Oscoda County							
Acron.....	T 25 n, r 2 e	365,209.38	1881	P. A.	16	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 198. Organized by Alcona supervisors.
Big Creek.....	T 24 n, r 1 e	23,160.09	1881	L. A.	407	Sup.	
Chams.....	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 3 and 4 e	23,027.79	1882	L. A.	763	Sup.	
Elmer.....	Ts 27 and 28 n, r 2 e	90,579.00	1877	L. A.	65	Leg.	
Greenwood.....	T 26 n, r 2 e	45,217.91	1882	L. A.	764	Sup.	
Huron.....	T 26 n, r 2 e	45,507.70	1882	L. A.	765	Sup.	
Long Lake.....	T 25 n, r 3 and 4 e	22,920.72	1882	L. A.	766	Sup.	
Menist.....	T 26 n, r 3 and 4 e	45,836.64	1882	L. A.	767	Sup.	
Mount Pindus.....	T 26 n, r 3 and 4 e	46,033.66	1882	L. A.	768	Sup.	
	T 25 n, r 1 e	22,986.87	1881	L. A.	409	Sup.	
Otsego County							
Bagley.....	T 20 n, r 3 w	354,065.36	1875	P. A.	28	Leg.	Laid out as Okkuddo April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 186; name changed Mar. 8, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 146. From Livingston and Otsego Lake.
Charifon.....	Ts 29 and 30 n, r 1 and 2 w	20,394.21	1882	L. A.	102	Sup.	
Dover.....	T 31 n, r 1 and 2 w	60,375.24	1875	L. A.	38	Leg.	
Elmira.....	T 31 n, r 1 and 2 w	94,473.57	1870	L. A.	84	Leg.	
Hayes.....	T 31 n, r 4 w	22,063.70	1875	L. A.	18	Leg.	
Livingston.....	Ts 29 and 30 n, r 4 w	41,827.63	1877	L. A.	186	Leg.	
	T 31 n, r 3 w	22,907.90	1875	L. A.	39	Leg.	
	T 31 n, r 3 w	21,406.11	1873	L. A.	39	Leg.	
			1875	L. A.	3	Leg.	
			1873	L. A.	3	Leg.	
Ottawa County							
Allendale.....	That part of t 7 n, r 14 w, lying s of Grand River, secs 19, 30, and so much of secs 7, 17, 18, 20 and 23, as lie s and w of Grand River, t 7 n, r 13 w, r 14 w	354,165.83	1837	P. A.	1	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
Blendon.....	T 6 n, r 13 w	19,859.26	1849	L. A.	1	Leg.	
Chesler.....	T 9 n, r 13 w	23,181.09	1854	L. A.	1	Leg.	
Crockery.....	That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 15 w, n of Grand River	22,743.61	1848	L. A.	1	Leg.	
Georgetown.....	That part of t 6 n, r 13 w, s and w of Grand River, and sec 31, and that part of secs 32, 33, 34 and 35, lying s and w of Grand River, t, 7 n, r 13 w	20,796.88	1849	L. A.	1	Leg.	
			1849	L. A.	1	Leg.	
			1855	L. A.	1	Leg.	
			1848	L. A.	1	Leg.	
			1849	L. A.	1	Leg.	
			1854	L. A.	1	Leg.	
Grand Haven.....	{ That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 16 w, s of Grand River..... } { River..... }	23,036.08	1839	L. A.	1	Leg.	Laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., vol. 3, p. 871.
		20,956.87	1838	L. A.	1	Leg.	

{ Organized as Ottawa; name changed to Grand Haven March 20, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 341; an organization of Dec. 30, 1837, repealed March 6, 1838, and organized again.

Holland.....	T 5 n, rs 15 and 16 w.....	1847	1	83	Leg.	From Georgetown.
Jamestown.....	T 5 n, r 13 w.....	1849	1	87	Leg.	From Holland and Ottawa.
Olive.....	T 6 n, rs 15 and 16 w.....	1861	1	644	Sup.	
Polkton.....	T 8 n, r 14 w, and that part of t 7 n, r 14 w, lying n of Grand River, excepting the e ½ of secs 1 ' and 12.....	1845	1	50	Leg.	
Robinson.....	That part of t 7 and 8 n, r 15 w, s of Grand River.....	1856	1	534	Sup.	From Ottawa township.
Spring Lake.....	That part of t 8 n, rs 16 and 17 w, n of Grand River.....	1849	1	88	Leg.	From Norton township.
Tallmage.....	E ½ secs 1 and 12, t 7 n, r 14 w, and that part of t 6 and 7 n, r 13 w, lying n and e of Grand River.....	1838 1847 1851	1 1 1	82 83 559	Leg. Leg. Sup.	From Tallmage. From Holland.
Wright.....	T 8 n, r 13 w.....					
Zeeland.....	T 5 n, r 14 w.....					
Presque Isle Co.....		423,306.27	3	128	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 189. Again organized April 9, 1875, P. A., 1875, p. 118. From Bismarck and Moltke townships.
Allis.....	Ts 34 and 35 n, r 2 e.....	1881	L. A.	33	Leg.	
Belknap.....	T 34 n, r 5 e, and n ½ t 33 n, r 2, 3 and 4 e, sec 6, t 35 n, r 6 e.....	1875	P. A.	118	Leg.	
Bismarck.....	T 34 n, r 3 and 4 e.....	1879	L. A.	444	Sup.	
Case.....	T 34 n, r 3 e, t 35 n, r 3 e.....	1885	L. A.	336	Leg.	
Krakow.....	Ts 33 and 34 n, r 7 e.....	1880	L. A.	445	Sup.	From Bismarck and Moltke.
Metz.....	T 33 n, r 5 e, excepting sec 6; and s ½ t 33 n, r 2, 3 and 4 e.....	1879	L. A.	56	Leg.	From Belknap.
Moltke.....	T 35 n, r 3 and 4 e.....	1875	P. A.	118	Leg.	
Posen.....	Ts 35, 34 and 35 n, r 6 e.....	1875	P. A.	118	Leg.	
Presque Isle.....	T 33 n, r 8 and 9 e, and t 34 n, r 8 e.....	1875	P. A.	323	Sup.	Again organized in 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 118.
Rogers.....	Ts 35 and 36 n, r 5 e, t 36 and 37 n, r 2 e, and t 36 n, r 3 and 4 e.....	1871	P. A.	23	Sup.	By Alpena Board; again organized April 9, 1875, P. A. 1875, p. 118.
Roscommon Co.....		339,490.39		34	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 187, by the name of Mikenauk; name changed March 8, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 146.
Denton.....	T 22 n, rs 2 and 3 w.....	1875	L. A.	719	Leg.	
Gerrish.....	T 24 n, r 3 and 4 w, and T 23 n, r 3 w.....	1881	L. A.	446	Sup.	
Higgins.....	T 24 n, r 2 w.....	1874	L. A.	48	Sup.	
Nester.....	T 21 n, r 1 and 2 w.....	1878	L. A.	294	Sup.	By Midland Board.
Richfield.....	T 24 n, r 1 w.....	1885	L. A.	326	Sup.	From Higgins.
Roscommon.....	T 21 n, r 3 and 4 w, and Ts 22 and 23 n, r 4 w.....	1873	L. A.	608	Leg.	Embraced entire county.
St. Helens.....	T 22 n, r 1 w, and T 23 n, r 1 and 2 w.....	1880	L. A.	447	Sup.	
Saginaw Co.....		516,562.89	3	1359	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 334; this proclamation was abrogated and the county again laid out March 2, 1831, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 872. Spelled <i>Althee</i> in organization.
Albee.....	T 10 n, r 4 e.....	1863	1	465	Sup.	
Birch Run.....	T 10 n, r 6 e.....	1855	1	545	Sup.	
Blumfield.....	T 12 n, r 6 e.....	1853	1	544	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organization.				Remarks.
			Session Laws.			Leg. or Sup.	
			Year.	Vol.	Page.		
Brady.....	T 9 n, r 2 e.	22,773.45	1856	1	538	Sup.	
Brant.....	T 10 n, r 2 e.	23,676.90	1858	1	647	Sup.	
Bridgeport.....	T 11 n, r 5 e.	22,287.56	1848	1	185	Leg.	From Saginaw.
Buena Vista.....	That part of t 12 n, rs 4 and 5 e, lying e of Saginaw river.	23,414.61	1850	1	168	Leg.	From Saginaw.
Carrollton.....	Secs 1, 12 and n ½ of sec 13, t 12 n, r 4 e, and that part of secs 7 and 8, t 12 n, r 5 e, w of saginaw river.	1,803.92	1866	2	1184	Sup.	
Chapin.....	T 9 n, r 1 e.	15,719.85	1867	2	1185	Sup.	
Chesaning.....	T 9 n, r 3 e.	22,923.22	1845	1	53	Leg.	Organized as Northampton; name changed to Chesaning Jan. 23, 1853, S. L., 1853, p 24.
Frankenmuth.....	T 11 n, r 6 e.	22,147.18	1854	1	546	Sup.	
Fremont.....	T 11 n, r 2 e.	23,850.97	1857	1	216	Sup.	
James.....	That part of secs 31, 32 and 33 in t 12 n, r 4 e, s of Tittabawassee river, e ½ t 11 n, r 3 e, and that part of t 11 n, r 4 e, lying w of Shiawassee river and s of Tittabawassee river.						
Jonesfield.....	S ½ t 13 n, r 4 e, and secs 19, 30 and 31, t 13 n, r 5 e.	11,870.84	1874	P.A.	343	Sup.	
Kochville.....	T 11 n, r 1 e.	16,107.50	1873	1	610	Sup.	From Swan Creek.
Lakefield.....	T 9 n, r 4 e.	13,161.77	1855	1	535	Sup.	
Maple Grove.....	T 9 n, r 1 e.	16,263.57	1875	L.A.	1877	Sup.	From Fremont.
Marion.....	T 10 n, r 1 e.	23,598.34	1857	L.A.	539	Sup.	From Chesaning.
Richland.....	T 12 n, r 2 e.	15,649.42	1880	L.A.	447	Sup.	From Brant.
Saginaw.....	That part of t 12 n, r 3 e, e of Tittabawassee river; that part of t 11 n, r 4 e, n of Tittabawassee river, secs 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23, 29, and n ½ of secs 14 and 15, t 12 n, r 4 e; that part of secs 18, 19, 30, 31, 32 and 33 lying n and e of Tittabawassee river, t 12 n, r 4 e.	23,903.70	1862	1	83	Sup.	
Spaulding.....	{ That part of t 11 n, r 4 e lying e and s of Shiawassee river.	16,511.22	1830	T. L.	3	Leg.	Organized embracing entire Co. of Saginaw.
St. Charles.....	T 10 n, r 3 e.	17,777.50	1858	1	1133	Sup.	From Tawmouth, Buena Vista and Saginaw } townships.
Swan Creek.....	W ½ t 11 n, r 3 e.	23,243.05	1853	1	542	Sup.	
Tawmouth.....	T 10 n, r 3 e.	15,390.38	1860	1	649	Sup.	
Thomastown.....	That part of secs 18, 19 and 30, t 12 n, r 4 e, lying w of Tittabawassee river, and that part of t 12 n, r 3 e, lying w of Tittabawassee river.	22,170.50	1842	1	79	Leg.	Organized as Faymouth; name changed Feb. 23, 1844, S. L. 1844, p. 21.
		20,518.49	1855	1	537	Sup.	

	1840	1840	1840	1840	1852	1852	Leg.	Sup.	
Tribbawasse Zilwankie.....	22,659.18	1854	1855	1	1	185	Leg.	Sup.	When organized, embraced all of Midland and Gratiot counties and other territory.
Sanilac County.....	616,035.05	1848	1848	1	1	344	Leg.	Sup.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 334.
Argyle.....	23,007.46	1851	1849	1	1	492	Leg.	Sup.	From Forester.
Anstin.....	23,040.36	1851	1851	1	1	534	Leg.	Sup.	From Lexington.
Bridgehampton.....	23,040.36	1851	1851	1	1	263	Leg.	Sup.	
Buel.....	23,150.38	1855	1857	L.A.	L.A.	537	Leg.	Sup.	
Custer.....	23,080.63	1873	1847	1	1	650	Leg.	Sup.	
Delaware.....	23,093.63	1859	1857	1	1	220	Leg.	Sup.	From Buel.
Elk.....	22,923.41	1857	1858	1	1	440	Leg.	Sup.	
Flynn.....	22,970.75	1870	1871	1	1	220	Leg.	Sup.	
Evergreen.....	22,568.14	1873	1871	P.A.	P.A.	347	Leg.	Sup.	
Forester.....	23,076.58	1868	1849	1	1	494	Leg.	Sup.	From Anstin township.
Forest.....	16,080.63	1855	1855	1	1	30	Leg.	Sup.	From Worth.
Greenleaf.....	22,685.55	1856	1857	1	1	545	Leg.	Sup.	
Leamotte.....	22,948.34	1863	1867	2	2	1190	Leg.	Sup.	
Lexington.....	22,761.50	1869	1870	1	1	36	Leg.	Sup.	When organized, in St. Clair county.
Maple Valley.....	24,770.19	1837	1837	1	1	219	Leg.	Sup.	From Forester.
Marion.....	23,010.97	1857	1858	1	1	220	Leg.	Sup.	From Anstin.
Marlette.....	33,031.64	1857	1858	1	1	544	Leg.	Sup.	From Buel and Sanilac townships.
Minden.....	34,522.90	1856	1857	1	1	836	Leg.	Sup.	
Moore.....	22,986.62	1861	1862	1	1	83	Leg.	Sup.	
Sanilac.....	23,155.61	1865	1865	1	1	57	Leg.	Sup.	From Lexington.
Speaker.....	25,881.66	1848	1848	1	1	545	Leg.	Sup.	From Worth.
Washington.....	22,300.97	1856	1857	1	1	544	Leg.	Sup.	From Sanilac.
Watertown.....	22,860.98	1856	1857	1	1	463	Leg.	Sup.	
Wheatland.....	22,977.65	1867	1869	1	1	770	Leg.	Sup.	From Marion.
Worth.....	23,142.82	1881	1883	L.A.	L.A.	57	Leg.	Sup.	From Lexington, and organized in St. Clair Co.
Schoolcraft Co.....	756,715.65	1846	1846	1	1	286	Leg.	Sup.	
Germfask.....	98,444.92	1868	1863	L.A.	L.A.	771	Leg.	Sup.	Laid out March 9, 1843, S. L. 1843, p. 202; again organized April 3, 1848, S. L. 1848, p. 346; again organized March 23, 1871, S. L. 1871, v. 3, p. 90.
Hiawatha.....	162,453.22	1879	1881	L.A.	L.A.	449	Leg.	Sup.	From Manistiquette.
Manistiquette.....	193,985.53	1871	1871	L.A.	L.A.	62	Leg.	Sup.	From Manistiquette, Munising and Burt.
Seney.....	135,369.22	1863	1863	L.A.	L.A.	11	Leg.	Sup.	
Thompson.....	166,432.76	1862	1862	L.A.	L.A.	105	Leg.	Sup.	From Manistiquette, Munising and Burt.
Shiawassee Co.....	343,964.02	1837	1837	1	1	106	Leg.	Sup.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., vol. 1, p. 334.
Antrim.....	23,306.21	1838	1838	1	1	77	Leg.	Sup.	

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.	
				Year.	Vol.		
Bennington.....	T 6 n, r 2 e.....	23,623.82	1838	1	78	Leg.	
Burns.....	T 7 n, r 4 e.....	22,701.36	1837	1	38	Leg.	
Caledonia.....	T 7 n, r 3 e.....	23,142.80	1839	1	26	Leg.	
Fairfield.....	T 8 n, r 1 e.....	15,967.32	1854	1	549	Std.	
Hazelton.....	T 8 n, r 4 e.....	23,968.34	1850	1	19	Leg.	
Middlebury.....	T 7 n, r 4 e.....	15,805.95	1839	1	136	Leg.	
New Haven.....	T 8 n, r 2 e.....	23,086.62	1841	1	40	Leg.	
Wosso.....	T 7 n, r 2 e.....	22,978.36	1837	1	36	Leg.	
Perry.....	T 5 n, r 2 e.....	22,348.12	1841	1	23	Leg.	
Rush.....	T 8 n, r 2 e.....	21,901.82	1850	1	168	Leg.	
Satori.....	T 6 n, r 2 e.....	18,367.56	1842	1	83	Leg.	
Shiawassee.....	T 6 n, r 2 e.....	22,754.20	1836	1	78	Leg.	
Venice.....	T 7 n, r 4 e.....	24,080.39	1843	1	197	Leg.	
Vernon.....	T 6 n, r 4 e.....	22,960.21	1837	1	40	Leg.	
Woodhull.....	T 5 n, r 1 e.....	17,060.94	1838	1	155	Leg.	
St. Clair County.....		444,921.39	1821	T. L.	1	329	Leg.
Berlin.....	T 6 n, r 13 e.....	23,243.99	1839	1	27	Leg.	
Brockway.....	T 8 n, r 14 e.....	22,606.82	1848	1	85	Leg.	
Burtchville.....	T 4 n, r 17 e, and e 16 t 8 n, r 16 e.....	10,071.39	1842	1	80	Leg.	
Casco.....	T 4 n, r 15 e, including private claims.....	22,832.63	1849	1	88	Leg.	
China.....	Secs. 3 to 11, inclusive, secs 14 to 23 inclusive, and secs. 26 to 35 inclusive, and fri. secs. 1, 2, 12, 13, 24 and 25, t 4 n, r 10 e.....						
Clay.....	fri. secs. 2, 5, 6 and 8, and secs. 3 and 4, t 2 n, r 10 e, fri. secs. 25, 35 and 80, t 3 n, r 12 e, t 1 sec. 10, and t 2 n, r 15 e, fri. secs. 27, 28, 31, 32, 33 and 34, and secs 29 and 30, t 5 n, r 16 e, and private claims in t 5, 2 and 3 n, r 16 e, and private claims in t 2 n, r 15 e.....	20,980.94	1855	T. L.	3	1,368	Leg.
Clyde.....	T 5 n, r 15 e.....	14,465.15	1828	T. L.	2	651	Leg.
Columbus.....	fri. n % t 3 n, r 16 e, including private claims.....	23,039.41	1846	1	80	Leg.	
Cottrellville.....	fri. secs. 7, 13 and 13, t 4 n, r 14 e, fri sec. 36, t 4 n, r 10 e, and private claims in t 4 n, r 16 and t 7 n, r 14 e.....	22,788.44	1837	1	40	Leg.	
East China.....		13,929.59	1827	T. L.	2	478	Leg.
Emmet.....		2,973.86	1859	1	355	Leg.	
		22,872.22	1855	1	65	Leg.	

From Middlebury.  
From New Haven.

When organized, embraced entire county.  
From Vernon.

Laid out by Proclamation of Governor 1820, March 28; boundaries established Sept. 10, 1822, T. L., vol. 1, p. 332.

From Clyde and Burtchville.  
From Lexington.  
From China.

From China.  
Legalized at this date.



Fort Gratiot.....	T 7 n, r 17 e	13,324.50	1866	1867	2	1,188	Sup.	From Fort Huron.
Grant.....	W 5-6 t 8 n, r 16 e	19,050.63	1866	1867	2	1,187	Sup.	
Greenwood.....	T 8 n, r 15 e	22,898.63	1855	1855	1	180	Leg.	From Brockway.
Ira.....	Fri n % t 3 n, r 15 e, including private claims	11,556.39	1837	1837	1	44	Leg.	
Kenockee.....	T 7 n, r 15 e	22,847.71	1855	1855	1	65	Leg.	From Emmet.
Kimball.....	T 6 n, r 16 e	22,983.47	1855	1855	1	230	Leg.	
Lynn.....	T 8 n, r 13 e	23,071.91	1850	1851	1	161	Leg.	From Berlin.
Mussey.....	T 7 n, r 13 e	22,777.86	1855	1855	1	131	Leg.	Organized as Desmond; name changed to Fort Huron March 11, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 44.
Port Huron.....	T 6 n, r 17 e	11,863.31	1827	T. L.	2	478	Leg.	
Rhxy.....	T 6 n, r 14 s	23,931.97	1838	1838	1	78	Leg.	When organized name spelled "Sinclair."
St. Clair.....	T 5 n, r 16 and 17 e, including private claims	28,087.19	1827	T. L.	2	478	Leg.	
Wales.....	T 6 n, r 15 e	22,723.38	1841	1841	1	47	Leg.	
St. Joseph, Co.								
Burr Oak.....	T 7 s, r 9 w	321,403.18	1839	T. L.	2	744	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 20, 1829, Ter. L., Vol. 2, p. 736.
Colon.....	T 6 s, r 9 w	22,064.91	1838	1838	1	79	Leg.	Originally spelled "Bur Oak."
Constantine.....	T 7 s, r 12 w	21,467.03	1833	T. L.	3	991	Leg.	
Fabins.....	T 7 s, r 12 w	22,770.68	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	Organized as Bucks; name changed to Fabius March 20, 1841, S. L. 1841, p. 38.
Fawn River.....	T 6 s, r 12 w	20,918.18	1833	T. L.	3	991	Leg.	
Florence.....	T 8 s, r 9 w	13,217.74	1838	1838	1	81	Leg.	
Flowerfield.....	Secs. 2 to 11 inclusive, secs. 14 to 23 inclusive, secs. 26 to 33 inclusive, and w % secs. 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, T 7 s, r 11 w	19,494.33	1837	1837	1	41	Leg.	Again organized in 1833, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 991.
Leonidas.....	T 5 s, r 12 w	22,676.12	1829	T. L.	2	786-7	Leg.	
Lockport.....	T 5 s, r 9 w	22,540.45	1836	1836	1	75	Leg.	
Mendon.....	T 6 s, r 11 w, excepting the s % secs 25 and 36	22,253.70	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	Organized by the name of Wakeman; name changed Feb. 29, 1844, S. L. 1844, p. 22.
Mottville.....	T 5 s, r 10 w	22,841.41	1843	1843	1	200	Leg.	
Nottawa.....	Secs. 2 to 11 inclusive, and secs. 14 to 23, inclusive, T 8 s, r 12 w, secs. 13, 24, and fr. secs. 1, 12, 14 and 23, T 8 s, r 13 w	12,230.31	1837	1837	1	40	Leg.	From Sherman.
Park.....	T 6 s, r 10 w, and e % secs. 25 and 36, T 6 s, r 11 w	23,497.74	1833	T. L.	3	825	Leg.	
Sherman.....	T 7 s, r 10 w	22,509.71	1838	1838	1	154	Leg.	
Sturgis.....	T 7 s, r 10 w, and e % secs. 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, T 7 s, r 11 w	23,481.75	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	From Sherman.
White Pigeon.....	T 8 s, r 10 w	13,396.63	1845	1845	1	52	Leg.	
	Fri. T 8 s, r 11 w, secs. 34, 35 and 36, T 7 s, r 11 w, secs. 1, 12 and 13, and fr. sec. 24, T 6 s, r 12 w	16,039.50	1829	T. L.	2	786	Leg.	
Tuscola County.....		519,098.65	1850	1850	1	45	Leg.	Laid off April 1, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 20; boundary line between Tuscola and Leapeer counties fixed Feb. 13, 1855.
Akron.....		32,225.78	1855	1857	1	548	Sup.	From Rogers.
Almer.....	T 14 n, r 8 e, excepting sec 1; fri t 15 n, r 8 e, excepting sec 36	18,516.68	1854	1855	1	558	Sup.	From Indian Fields.
Arbela.....	T 10 n, r 7 e	21,379.98	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	From Tuscola.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.	
			Session Laws.		Leg- or Sup.			
			Year.	Year.		Vol.		Page.
Columbia.....	T 14 n, r 9 e, sec 1, t 14 n, r 8 e, sec 36, t 15 n, r 8 e, and secs 1, 2, 4, 5 and 6, t 13 n, r 9 e.....	26,558.24 23,045.74 23,666.78 22,885.68 22,891.13 22,840.90 1860	1855 1857 1853 1857 1855 1857	1857 1857 1855 1858 1855 1851	1 1 1 1 1 1	547 548 548 222 546 658	Sup. Sup. Sup. Sup. Sup. Sup.	From Almer. From Vassar. From Rogers. From Almer. Organized as Waterloo; name changed March 14, 1863, S. L. 1863, p. 130. From Rogers. From Vassar.
Fair Grove.....	T 13 n, r 9 e.....	22,750.86	1855	1857	1	547	Sup.	From Vassar.
Fremont.....	T 11 n, r 9 e.....	23,033.35	1857	1858	1	549	Sup.	Organized as Rogers township, originally from Tuscola township; name changed Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 67.
Gilbert.....	T 13 n, r 7 e.....	22,345.68	1858	1858	1	221	Sup.	From Vassar.
Indian Fields.....	T 12 n, r 9 e.....	22,464.14	1852	1855	1	547	Sup.	From Vassar.
Juniata.....	T 12 n, r 8 e.....	22,753.49	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	From Vassar.
Kingston.....	T 12 n, r 11 e.....	23,032.06	1860	1861	1	657	Sup.	From Vassar.
Koyton.....	T 11 n, r 11 e.....	22,942.50	1859	1861	1	659	Sup.	From Vassar.
Millington.....	T 10 n, r 8 e.....	23,009.49	1855	1855	1	83	Leg.	Organized embracing whole county.
Novesia.....	T 13 n, r 11 e.....	23,082.86	1869	1869	1	486	Leg.	From Tuscola.
Tuscola.....	T 11 n, r 7 e.....	21,440.16	1840	1840	1	80	Leg.	From Tuscola.
Vassar.....	T 11 n, r 8 e.....	23,021.06	1851	1851	1	17	Leg.	From Millington.
Watertown.....	T 10 n, r 9 e.....	21,038.68	1857	1857	1	550	Sup.	From Tuscola.
Wells.....	T 12 n, r 10 e.....	22,683.45	1858	1859	1	1136	Sup.	From Millington.
Wisner.....	T 14 n, r 7 e.....	11,890.95	1861	1861	1	71	Leg.	From Millington.
Van Buren Co.....	T 2 s, r 13 w.....	391,289.67	1837	1837	1	97	Leg.	Laid out Oct. 29, 1829, Ter. L. Vol. 2, p. 736.
Alpena.....	T 5 s, r 13 w.....	22,726.24	1842	1842	1	93	Leg.	From Clinch.
Archiep.....	T 5 s, r 13 w.....	22,362.84	1837	1837	1	95	Leg.	From Lawrence.
Arthington.....	T 2 s, r 16 w.....	22,843.26	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From South Haven.
Benton.....	T 2 s, r 16 w.....	22,780.42	1842	1842	1	84	Leg.	From Vassar.
Bronckdale.....	T 1 s, r 15 w.....	20,956.23	1845	1845	1	557	Sup.	From Vassar.
Columbia.....	T 1 s, r 15 w.....	21,737.32	1845	1845	1	50	Leg.	From South Haven.
Covert.....	T 2 s, r 17 w, and T 2 s, r 18 w.....	22,284.74	1755	1857	1	551	Sup.	Organized from South Haven by the name of Deerfield; name changed March 29, 1877, L. A., 1877, p. 1886.
Decatur.....	T 4 s, r 14 w.....	22,442.82	1837	1837	1	37	Leg.	From Columbia.
Genewa.....	T 1 s, r 16 w.....	22,823.96	1854	1855	1	558	Sup.	Organized as Alpena; changed to Hamilton, 1840, S. L. 1840, p. 30.
Hamilton.....	T 4 s, r 15 w.....	22,316.39	1839	1839	1	24	Leg.	From Columbia.
Hartford.....	T 3 s, r 16 w.....	22,389.05	1840	1840	1	79	Leg.	From Hamilton.

Keeler	T 4 s, r 18 w	21,849.97	1839	1	1	27	Leg.	Organized March 26, 1835, embracing the entire county under the name of Lafayette, Ter. L. Vol. 3, p. 1403; name changed to Paw Paw March 15, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 332. From Almena.
Lawrence	T 3 s, r 15 w	22,367.44	1837	1	37	Leg.		
Paw Paw	T 3 s, r 14 w	21,632.62	1837	1	37	Leg.		
Pine Grove	T 1 s, r 13 w	22,554.19	1849	1	105	Leg.	Again organized March 19, 1845, S. L. 1845, p. 51; again organized May 4, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 126. From Clinch. Clinch twp. was org. in 1837, S. L. 1837, p. 37.	
Porter	T 4 s, r 13 w	20,977.11	1845	1	51	Leg.		
South Haven	T 1 s, r 17 w	13,473.22	1837	1	37	Leg.		
Waverly	T 2 s, r 14 w	22,691.75	1842	1	83	Leg.		
Washtenaw Co.		454,638.30	1826	2	262	Leg.	Laid out by proclamation of Gov. Cass, Sept. 10, 1822, T. L. vol. 1, p. 334; again laid out Oct. 29, 1823, T. L. vol. 2, p. 735.	
Ann Arbor	T 2 s, r 6 e	22,398.56	1827	2	479	Leg.	Organized as Hixson township, from Dexter; name changed March 21, 1833, T. L. vol. 3, p. 991.	
Augusta	T 4 s, r 7 e	23,321.82	1836	2	08	Leg.		
Bridgewater	T 4 s, r 4 e	22,997.67	1832	3	928	Leg.		
Dexter	T 1 s, r 4 e	23,451.39	1827	2	479	Leg.	From Ann Arbor. Organized as Pitt; name changed 1839, S. L. 1839, p. 26. From Panama.	
Freedom	T 3 s, r 4 e	22,523.13	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
Lima	T 2 s, r 4 e	23,497.62	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
Lodi	T 3 s, r 5 e	22,468.65	1834	3	1276	Leg.	From Dexter.	
Lyndon	T 1 s, r 3 e	20,825.68	1836	1	68	Leg.		
Manchester	T 4 s, r 3 e	24,348.45	1837	1	41	Leg.		
Northfield	T 1 s, r 6 e	22,963.31	1832	1	925	Leg.	Organized as Panama; name changed March 21, 1833, T. L. vol. 3, p. 991.	
Pittsfield	T 3 s, r 6 e	22,729.66	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
Salmon	T 1 s, r 7 e	21,294.66	1833	3	986	Leg.		
Saline	T 1 s, r 2 e	22,900.35	1829	2	712	Leg.	From Dexter.	
Sharon	T 3 s, r 3 e	22,477.50	1833	3	993	Leg.		
Superior	T 2 s, r 7 e	23,263.43	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
Sylvan	T 2 s, r 3 e	21,740.31	1828	2	687	Leg.	From Dexter.	
Webster	T 1 s, r 3 e	22,665.41	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
York	T 4 s, r 6 e	22,436.23	1833	3	996	Leg.		
Ypsilanti	T 3 s, r 7 e	23,563.50	1834	3	1276	Leg.		
		22,450.87	1827	3	479	Leg.		
Wayne County		385,038.19	1815	1	324	E. A.	Established by an executive act Nov. 1, 1815; boundaries described Sept. 10, 1822, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 331.	
Brownstown								
Canton		36,860.42	1827	2	479	Leg.	From Pekin.	
Dearborn		22,991.28	1834	3	1277	Leg.		
		22,031.19	1833	3	985	Leg.		

That part of frl t 5 s, rs 10 and 11 e, lying n and e of Huron River, w ½ t 4 s, r 10 e, and secs. 35 and 36, and w ½ secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 26, t 4 n, r 10 e, and frl sec. 31, t 4 s, r 11 e  
 t 2 s, r 8 e, 4, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 29, 27, 28 and 35, sec. 34, e, and secs. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34, and private claims t 2 s, r 10 e.

Organization, Description, and Area of Counties and Townships. Corrected to July 1, 1886.

Counties and Townships.	Town and Range.	Acres.	Organized.				Remarks.	
			Year.	Session Laws.		Leg. or Sup.		
				Year.	Vol.			Page.
Ecorse.....	Secs. 20, 30 and 31, and frl secs. 19, 20, 21, 21, 23 and 32, t 3 s, r 11 e, secs. 25, 26, 35 and 36, and frl secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 24, t 3 s, r 10 e, and private claims in t 2 and 3 s, rs 10 and 11 e.	23,061.45	1827	T. L.	2	480	Leg.	
Greenfield.....	Secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20, 30, 31, 32 and 33, and frl secs. 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, and 34, t 1 s, r 11 e, n ½ secs. 4, 5 and 6, and frl sec. 3, t 2 s, r 11 e, and private claims in t 1 and 2 s, r 11 e.	22,308.84	1832	T. L.	3	915	Leg.	From Springwells.
Grosse Point.....	Fr l secs. 5, 6, 7, and 13, t 1 s, r 13 e, secs. 1, 2 and 13, and frl secs. 11, 13, 14 and 23, t 1 s, r 12 e, and private claims in t 1 s, r 12 and 13 e.	21,484.40	1848	1848	1	58	Leg.	From Hamtramck.
Hamtramck.....	Secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 16, and 21, and frl secs. 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 27, 28 and 29, t 1 s, r 12 e, and private claims in t 1 s, r 11 e, and in t 1 and 2 s, r 12 e.	18,148.35 22,725.83 22,960.58	1827 1827 1835	T. L. T. L. T. L.	2 2 3	480 479 1368	Leg. Leg. Leg.	
Huron.....	T 4 s, r 9 e.	14,899.18	1827	T. L.	2	479	Leg.	Originally spelled Magnagon.
Livonia.....	T 1 s, r 9 e.	23,209.07	1827	T. L.	2	797	Leg.	
Monguagon.....	Secs. 1, 12, 13, 24 and 25, and e ½ secs. 2, 11, 14, 23 and 30, t 4 s, r 10 e, and frl secs. 5, 8, 18, 19 and 30, and secs. 6 and 7, t 4 s, r 11 e.	23,019.48 23,010.73	1829 1829	T. L. T. L.	2 2	479 797	Leg. Leg.	
Nankin.....	T 2 s, r 9 e.	23,045.32	1835	T. L.	3	1368	Leg.	
Plymouth.....	T 1 s, r 8 e.							Organized as Pekin; name changed to Redford March 21, 1883, Ter. L., Vol. 3, p. 991.
Redford.....	T 1 s, r 10 e.							Name changed to Wayne March 19, 1845, S. L., 1845, p. 53; name changed back to Romulus Jan. 20, 1848, S. L., 1848, p. 9.
Romulus.....	T 3 s, r 9 e.							From Ecores.
Springwells.....	Secs. 7 and 8, s ½ secs. 4, 5 and 6, and frl secs. 3, 9, 10, 16, 17 and 18, t 2 s, r 11 e, and private claims in t 2 s, r 11 e.	13,172.85 23,610.26 15,325.46 23,123.50	1827 1840 1847 1835	T. L. T. L. T. L. T. L.	2 1 1 3	480 54 85 1359	Leg. Leg. Leg. Leg.	
Sumpter.....	T 4 s, r 8 e.							
Taylor.....	W ½ t 3 s, r 10 e.							
Van Buren.....	T 3 s, r 8 e.							
Wexford Co.....		366,058.70	1869	1869	3	1085	Leg.	Laid off as Kautawaubet April 1, 1840, S. L., 1840, p. 197; name changed to Wexford March 8, 1848, S. L., 1848, p. 146.
Antioch.....	T 23 n, r 11 w, excepting secs 5 and 6.	21,810.36	1872	1872	1	152	Sup.	
Bron.....	T 22 n, r 11 w.	23,167.54	1875	1877	L. A.	538	Sup.	

Cedar Creek.....	T 23 n, r 10 w.....	25,341.41	1878	1	613	Sup.
Cherry Grove.....	T 21 n, r 10 w.....	21,269.72	1872	1	150	Sup.
Clam Lake.....	T 21 n, r 9 w.....	24,776.35	1872	1	152	Sup.
Colfax.....	T 23 n, r 10 w.....	22,755.97	1869	3	1086	Leg.
Concord.....	Secs 5 and 6, t 23 n, r 11 w, and secs 31 and 32, T 24 n, r 11 w.....	2,575.82	1879	L. A.	450	Sup.
Greenwood.....	T 24 n, r 10 w.....	22,902.24	1873	3	19	Leg.
Hanover.....	T 24 n, r 11 w, excepting secs 31 and 32	21,922.62	1869	3	1085	Leg.
Harring.....	T 22 n, r 9 w.....	23,572.29	1873	3	146	Leg.
Henderson.....	T 21 n, r 11 w.....	23,517.18	1871	3	98	Leg.
Liberty.....	T 24 n, r 9 w.....	23,350.38	1874	P. A.	348	Leg.
Selma.....	T 22 n, r 10 w.....	22,040.92	1870	1	444	Sup.
Springville.....	T 22 and 23 n, r 12 w.....	48,228.45	1869	3	1086	Leg.
South Branch.....	T 21 n, r 12 w.....	23,103.42	1861	L. A.	461	Sup.
Wexford.....	T 24 n, r 12 w.....	23,286.06	1869	3	1086	Leg.

Organized as Thorp; name changed from Thorp to Selma March 6, 1871, S. L., 1871, Vol. 3, p. 39.

The "acres," as shown in the third column of the foregoing table is exclusive of the number of acres in the cities of Detroit, Grand Rapids, and Saginaw. The acres in other cities, when not stated in the table, are included in the townships in which the cities are located.

*Incorporated Cities of Michigan, with date of Incorporation, Counties in which located and references to the original acts of Incorporation, and acts amendatory thereto. Compiled to December 31st, 1884.*

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Adram.....	Lenawee.....	1853	S. L. 1853, p. 27; amended, S. L. 1853, p. 73; 1855, p. 181; 1857, p. 267; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 586; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1023; 1869, vol. 2, p. 465; L. A. 1875, p. 570; 1879, p. 128.
Alpena.....	Alpena.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 793; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 4 and 1118; L. A. 1875, p. 650; 1877, p. 289; 1879, pp. 221 and 239.
Ann Arbor.....	Washtenaw.....	1851	S. L. 1851, p. 121; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 11; 1859, pp. 107 and 320; 1861, p. 61; 1863, p. 87; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 745; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 121; L. A. 1877, pp. 24 and 235; 1879, p. 174.
Battle Creek.....	Calhoun.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 50; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 73; 1865, p. 291; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 5 and 26; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 65; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 798; L. A. 1875, p. 528; 1879, p. 93; 1883, pp. 1-10.
Bay City.....	Bay.....	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 735; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 341 and 717; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 561; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 270; L. A. 1875, p. 746; 1877, p. 463; revised, L. A. 1881, p. 142; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 470.
Big Rapids.....	Mecosta.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1635; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 328; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 49; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 54; 1881, p. 128.
Cadillac.....	Wexford.....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 53; incorporated under the General Law; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 44.
Charlotte.....	Eaton.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 837; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; L. A. 1881, p. 393; 1883, p. 742.
Coldwater.....	Branch.....	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 86; resurvey of, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 325; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 662; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1415; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 738; L. A. 1877, p. 461; 1879, p. 158; 1881, p. 232.
Corunna.....	Shiawassee.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 287; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1883, p. 460.
Detroit.....	Wayne.....	1806	Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 3. The Town of Detroit was incorporated by the Legislative Council and House of Representatives of the Northwest Territory, and approved at Chillecothe January 18, 1802. The bases of the town, or city, of Detroit were established by the Governor and Judges Sept. 13, 1806. This act was repealed Feb. 24, 1809, Ter. Laws, Vol. 4, p. 83. On Oct. 24, 1815, the Act of 1802 was repealed, and the City of Detroit incorporated by the name of "The City of Detroit," the trustees to be the body politic by the name of "The Board of Trustees of the City of Detroit," see Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, p. 534. March 30th, 1820, boundaries changed, Ter. L., Vol. 1, p. 541; amended Ter. Laws, Vol. 1, pp. 314 and 878. On August 5, 1824, the City of Detroit was continued, and the body politic was to be known by the name of "The Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Freemen of the City of Detroit," Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, p. 221. On April 4, 1827, the city was again incorporated, Ter. Laws, Vol. 2, pp. 339 and 571; May 28, 1832, limits extended, Ter. Laws, Vol. 3, p. 913; limits again extended March 28, 1836, S. L. 1836, p. 154; on March 27, 1837, charter amended, S. L. 1837, p. 199. The following references show amendments to city charter: Amended, S. L. 1839, p. 31; 1841, p. 192; 1844, p. 101; 1845, p. 25; 1846, p. 19; 1847, p. 20; 1848, pp. 8, 27, 40; 1849, pp. 32 and 47; 1850, pp. 9 and 62; 1851, pp. 41 and 323; 1853, p. 180; 1855, p. 209; revised S. L. 1857, p. 73; corporate limits enlarged, S. L. 1857, p. 209; revised charter amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 342 and 1057; 1861, pp. 180 and 611; 1864, p. 20; 1865, p. 678; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 38 and 1110; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1686; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1231 and 1371; 1872, Vol. 1, pp. 57 and 60; 1873, Vol. 2, pp. 100, 265, and 1279; L. A. 1875, pp. 22, 49, and 865; 1877, pp. 474 and 507; 1879, pp. 32, 183, and 253; 1881, pp. 251, 324, and 370; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 579.

*Incorporated Cities of Michigan.—Continued.*

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Dowagiac.....	Cass.....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 74; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 149; 1881, p. 246; 1883, p. 665.
East Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 97; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 44; 1865, p. 116; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 698; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 422; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1195; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 808; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 64; L. A. 1875, p. 793; 1877, p. 293; 1879, pp. 88 and 207; 1881, p. 121; 1882, p. 11; 1883, p. 491.
Eaton Rapids.....	Eaton.....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 182.
Escanaba.....	Delta.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 335.
Flint.....	Genesee.....	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 322; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 35; 1861, p. 34; 1865, p. 333; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 614; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1080; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 1 and 561; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 47; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 68; L. A. 1877, p. 269; 1879, p. 142; 1881, p. 203; 1883, p. 569.
Grand Haven.....	Ottawa.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 469; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1406; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 769; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 35; L. A. 1875, p. 227; 1877, p. 262; 1881, p. 250.
Grand Rapids.....	Kent.....	1850	S. L. 1850, p. 261; amended, S. L. 1851, p. 56; 1855, p. 31; revised, S. L. 1857, p. 272; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 207; 1861, pp. 40 and 125; 1863, p. 131; 1865, pp. 170 and 281; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 304 and 855; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 615; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 330 and 670; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 14; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1185; L. A. 1875, pp. 756 and 777; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 121; amended, L. A. 1879, pp. 173 and 189; 1881, p. 236; 1883, pp. 416 and 516.
Greenville.....	Montcalm.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 253; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 25; L. A. 1875, p. 40.
Hastings.....	Barry.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 282; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 306; L. A. 1875, p. 737.
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 238; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 933.
Holland.....	Ottawa.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 856; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 672; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 33; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 980; L. A. 1875, p. 367; 1877, p. 70.
Ishpeming.....	Marquette.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 426; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 816; 1877, pp. 265; 1879, p. 45; 1881, p. 388; 1883, p. 317.
Ionia.....	Ionia.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 133; amended, S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; L. A. 1877, p. 475; 1883, p. 531.
Jackson.....	Jackson.....	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 240; amended, S. L. 1859, pp. 152 and 256; 1861, p. 490; 1865, pp. 86 and 135; 1867, Vol. 2, pp. 960 and 1030; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 653; 1871, Vol. 2, pp. 457 and 1261; revised and amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 366; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 531; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 470; 1879, p. 232; 1881, p. 383; 1883, p. 407.
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 677; to take effect second Monday of April, 1884.
Lansing.....	Ingham.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 769; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 210; 1863, p. 152; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 418; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 49; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1321; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 657; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 3; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 160; amended, L. A. 1877, pp. 92 and 287; 1879, p. 210; 1883, p. 732.
Lapeer.....	Lapeer.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 940; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 976; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 238.
Ludington.....	Mason.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 163; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 801; 1877, p. 36; 1879, pp. 62 and 63; 1883, p. 567.
Manistee.....	Manistee.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 369; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 242; L. A. 1879, p. 184; re-incorporated, L. A. 1882, p. 23; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 419.
Marquette.....	Marquette.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 35; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 639; L. A. 1875, p. 19; 1877, p. 496.
Marshall.....	Calhoun.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 402; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 390; 1865, p. 231; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 587; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 727; 1872, p. 61; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 305; L. A. 1879, pp. 152 and 243; 1881, p. 402; 1883, p. 496.
Mason.....	Ingham.....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 113; under General Law of 1873.
Menominee.....	Menominee.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 156.
Monroe.....	Monroe.....	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 243; a body politic under name of the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Freemen; amended, S. L. 1838, p. 236; 1839, p. 12; 1840, p. 37; 1842, p. 73; 1843, p. 25; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1846, p. 33; amended, S. L. 1847, p. 80; 1848, pp. 45 and 86; 1849, p. 203; 1851, p. 57; 1855, p. 352; 1859, p. 520; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 823; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 923; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1073; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 21; re-incorporated 1874, Vol. 2, p. 1, under General Laws of 1873.

*Incorporated Cities of Michigan.—Concluded.*

Cities.	County.	Year of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Mt. Clemens.....	Macomb.....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 48, under Gen'l Law of 1873; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 35.
Muskegon.....	Muskegon.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1184; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 873; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1396; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 253; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 192; 1883, p. 646.
Negaunee.....	Marquette.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 500; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 760; 1877, p. 372; 1881, p. 111; 1883, p. 311.
Niles.....	Berrien.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 355; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 78; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 503; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 979; L. A. 1877, p. 505; 1883, p. 579.
Owosso.....	Shiawassee.....	1859	S. L. 1859, p. 691; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 316; 1865, p. 92; L. A. 1875, p. 731; 1877, p. 490; 1881, p. 259.
Pontiac.....	Oakland.....	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 337; act relating to, S. L. 1861, p. 609; charter amended, S. L. 1865, p. 524; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 604; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 883; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 243; L. A. 1877, p. 497; 1879, p. 246; 1881, p. 297.
Port Huron.....	St. Clair.....	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 51; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 581; amended, S. L. 1861, p. 506; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1470; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 128; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 2; L. A. 1875, p. 655; 1877, p. 188; 1879, p. 266; 1881, p. 386.
Saginaw.....	Saginaw.....	1857	S. L. 1857, p. 447; charter revised, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 39; 1865, p. 205; 1867, Vol. 2, p. 986; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 518; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 493; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 119; L. A. 1875, p. 292; 1879, p. 226; 1881, p. 280; 1883, p. 112.
St. Clair.....	St. Clair.....	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 112; revised, S. L. 1863, p. 206; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 840; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 480; 1874, Vol. 2, p. 9; L. A. 1875, p. 17; 1877, p. 467; 1879, p. 152; 1883, p. 500.
St. Ignace.....	Mackinac.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 46.
Stanton.....	Montcalm.....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 38.
West Bay City.....	Bay.....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 310; composed of the villages, Wewona, Banks, and Salzburgh; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 146; 1881, p. 133; revised and amended, L. A. 1883, p. 238.
Wyandotte.....	Wayne.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 187; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 632; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 661; L. A. 1875, p. 673; 1877, p. 447; 1883, p. 41.
Ypsilanti.....	Washtenaw.....	1858	S. L. 1858, p. 93; revised, S. L. 1859, p. 883; amended, S. L. 1863, p. 68; revised, S. L. 1865, p. 354; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 971; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 258; L. A. 1875, p. 220; revised, L. A. 1877, p. 373; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 206; 1881, p. 309.



*Incorporated Villages of Michigan, with Date of Incorporation, Counties and Townships in which Located, and References to Original Acts of Incorporation, and Acts amendatory thereto, Compiled to December 31, 1884.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
<b>Allegan County:</b>			
Allegan .....	Allegan .....	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 110; amended, S. L. 1846, p. 95; 1858, p. 81; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 112; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 923; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 213; 1881, p. 290; revised, L. A. 1883, p. 518.
Douglas .....	Saugatuck .....	1861	By Supervisors.
Otsego .....	Otsego .....	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 297; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 287; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 311; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 478; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 87.
Plainwell .....	Gun Plains .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 827; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 156; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 223; 1877, p. 27; 1881, p. 294; 1883, p. 440.
Saugatuck .....	Saugatuck .....	1868	By Supervisors; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 271.
Wayland .....	Wayland .....	1868	By Supervisors; reorganized, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 901; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 87; repealed in part, 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 261.
<b>Baraga County:</b>			
L'Anse .....	L'Anse .....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 861; originally in Houghton Co.; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 340; 1883, p. 662.
<b>Barry County:</b>			
Middleville .....	Thornapple .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1,048; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 733; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 525.
Nashville .....	{ Castleton .....	1869	{ S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 843; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 33; 1872, Vol. 1, p. 42; L. A. 1875, p. 526; 1879, p. 227.
	{ Maple Grove .....		
<b>Bay County:</b>			
Essexville .....	Hampton .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 12.
<b>Berrien County:</b>			
Benton Harbor .....	{ Benton .....	1869	{ S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,381; platted as Bronson Harbor; changed March 14, 1865, S. L. p. 266; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 480; 1879, p. 252; 1881, p. 2.
	{ St. Josephs .....		
Berrien Springs .....	Oronoko .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 723; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 75.
Buchanan .....	Buchanan .....	1863	Reincorporated, S. L. 1863, Vol. 1, p. 104; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 209; 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1322; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 26; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 652.
Gallen .....	Gallen .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 33.
New Buffalo .....	New Buffalo .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1272; repealed, L. A. 1879, p. 216; incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 300.
St. Joseph .....	St. Joseph .....	1834	T. L. Vol. 3, p. 1230; originally called Newberryport; changed April 23, 1833, T. L. Vol. 3, p. 1260; amended, March 21, 1836; S. L. 1842, p. 65; 1859, p. 271; 1863, p. 292; 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1663; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1150; L. A. 1881, p. 243; 1883, p. 574.
Three Oaks .....	Three Oaks .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 644.
<b>Branch County:</b>			
Bronson .....	Bronson .....	1866	By Supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 89.
Quincy .....	Quincy .....	1858	By Supervisors; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 7.
Union City .....	Union .....	1866	{ By Supervisors; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,057; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 324.
<b>Calhoun County:</b>			
Albion .....	{ Albion .....	1855	{ S. L. 1855, p. 65; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 30; revised, S. L. 1869, vol. 2, p. 193; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 93; L. A. 1879, p. 16.
	{ Sheridan .....		

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Burlington .....	Burlington .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 221.
Homer .....	Homer .....	1871	S. L. 1871, vol. 2, p. 194; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 59; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 332; L. A. 1875, p. 549.
Tekonsha .....	Tekonsha .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 271.
Cass County:			
Cassopolis .....	La Grange .....	1863	By Supervisors; re-incorporated L. A. 1875, p. 550.
Marcellus .....	Marcellus .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 1.
Vandalia .....	Penn .....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 515; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 52.
Charlevoix Co.:			
Charlevoix .....	Charlevoix .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 87; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 385.
Cheboygan Co.:			
Cheboygan .....	Benton .....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1398; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 119.
Mackinaw City .....	Mackinaw .....	1882	By Supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 413.
Chippewa Co.:			
Sault Ste. Marie .....	Sault Ste. Marie .....		Incorporated, S. L. 1849, as St. Mary, p. 336; Act of 1849 repealed, Mar. 11, 1851, S. L. 1851, p. 30; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 251, as Sault Ste. Marie.
Clare County:			
Clare .....	Grant .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 250.
Farwell .....	Surrey .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 3.
Clinton County:			
Hubbardston .....	Lebanon .....		See Ionia Co.
Maple Rapids .....	Essex .....	1861	L. A. 1861, p. 38.
Ovid .....	Ovid .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 723; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1210.
St. Johns .....	Bingham .....		By Supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 479; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 131; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 32; L. A. 1875, p. 12; 1877, p. 260; 1881, p. 337.
Westphalia .....	Westphalia .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 403.
Eaton County:			
Bellevue .....	Bellevue .....	1867	By Supervisors.
Grand Ledge .....	Oneida .....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1158.
Olivet .....	Walton .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 541; amended L. A. 1875, p. 479.
Pottersville .....	Benton .....	1881	By Supervisors.
Vermontville .....	Vermontville .....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 310; amended L. A. 1875, p. 239; L. A. 1881, p. 115.
Emmet County:			
Harbor Springs .....	Little Traverse .....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 32.
Petoskey .....	Bear Creek .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 14.
Genesee County:			
Clio .....	Vienna .....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 953; originally called Varna; changed to Clio March 20, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 664; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 484.
Fenton .....	Fenton .....	1863	By Supervisors; incorporation legalized, S. L. 1864, p. 82; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 780; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 206; L. A. 1879, p. 164.
Flushing .....	Flushing .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 61.
Gaines .....	Gaines .....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 125.
Linden .....	Fenton .....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 115.
Mt. Morris .....	{ Mt. Morris .....	1867	{ S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 823; platted as Dover; changed to Mt. Morris March 13, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 327; re-incorporated L. A. 1877, p. 25.
Otisville .....	{ Genesee .....	1867	{
	Forest .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 60.

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.	
Gd. Traverse Co.: Traverse City.....	Traverse.....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 202.	
Gratiot County:				
Alma.....	{ Arcadia..... } { Pine River..... }		{ Unable to find date of incorporation; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 773; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 569; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 20. By Supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 101. By Supervisors; organized as Pine River; changed to St. Louis March 18, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 510; reincorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 240; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 432; 1879, p. 41; 1881, p. 301.	
Ithaca.....	Ithaca.....	1869		
St. Louis.....	{ Bethany..... } { Pine River..... }	1868		
Hillsdale County:				
Jonesville.....	{ Scipio..... } { Fayette..... }	1855	{ S. L. 1855 p. 109; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 30; amended 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1140; boundaries changed by Supervisors April 5, 1869; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 142. By Supervisors. L. A. 1881, p. 18. S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 598.	
Litchfield.....	Litchfield.....	1877		
North Adams.....	Adams.....	1881		
Reading.....	Reading.....	1873		
Houghton Co.:				
Hancock.....	Hancock.....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 69. S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1079; amended, 1877, p. 259. L. A. 1875, p. 73; amended, 1877, p. 21.	
Houghton.....	Portage.....	1867		
Red Jacket.....	Calumet.....	1875		
Huron County:				
Sand Beach.....	Sand Beach.....	1882	L. A. 1882, p. 5. L. A. 1879, p. 40.	
Sebewaing.....	Sebewaing.....	1879		
Ingham County:				
Dansville.....	Ingham.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 242; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 705. S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 996; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1249; L. A. 1873, p. 952; 1877, p. 38; 1881, p. 381. Under general law; unable to get exact date. S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1143; amended, S. L. 1873, p. 322; reincorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 554.	
Leslie.....	Leslie.....	1869		
Webberville.....	Le Roy.....			
Williamston.....	{ Wheatfield... } { Williamston... }	1871		
Ionia County:				
Hubbardston...	{ Lebanon, Clin- } { ton County... } { North Plain... }	1867	{ S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 155; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 77; revised, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 939. By Supervisors; legalized, S. L. 1859, p. 201; incorporated, S. L. 1867, p. 115; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1256; L. A. 1875, p. 533. S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 744; organized under name of Montrose; changed to "Muir" Feb. 5, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 113; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 102. S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1232. S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1037; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 585; L. A. 1877, p. 29; 1883, p. 429. S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 137; originally called Boston; changed Feb. 3, 1859, S. L. 1859, p. 49; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 317; L. A. 1883, p. 549.	
Lyons.....	Lyons.....	1859		
Muir.....	Lyons.....	1871		
Pewamo.....	Lyons.....	1871		
Portland.....	Portland.....	1869		
Saranac.....	Boston.....	1869		
Iosco County:				
Au Sable.....	Au Sable.....	1872		By Supervisors.
Isabella County:				
Blanchard.....	Rolland.....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 80. L. A. 1873, p. 533.	
Mt. Pleasant...	Union.....	1875		
Jackson County:				
Brooklyn.....	Columbia.....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 12. S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 545.	
Concord.....	Concord.....	1871		

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, etc.
Grass Lake.....	Grass Lake.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1052; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 14; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 145.
Parma.....	{ Parma..... Sandstone..... }	1864	{ By Supervisors; originally called Groveland; changed to Parma March 16, 1849, S. L. 1849, p. 101; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 241.
Springport.....	Springport.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 23.
Kalamazoo Co.: Augusta.....	Ross.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 265; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 25.
Galesburg.....	{ Charleston..... Comstock..... }	1861	{ By supervisors; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 56; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,576.
Richland.....	Richland.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 593.
Schoolcraft.....	Schoolcraft.....	1866	By supervisors; re-incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 343; revised, L. A. 1875, p. 834.
Vicksburg.....	{ Brady..... Schoolcraft..... }	1871	By supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 525.
Kent County:..			
Casnovia.....	{ Tyron, Kent Co..... Casnovia, Mus- kegon Co..... }	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 532; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 530.
Cedar Springs..	{ Solon..... Nelson..... Chester, Otta- wa Co..... }	1871	{ S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 512; legalized, S. L. 1872, p. 63; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 71; L. A. 1883, p. 498.
Lisbon.....	{ Chester, Otta- wa Co..... Sparta..... }	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 661.
Lowell.....	Lowell.....	1859	S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 97; originally called Dansville; changed to Lowell Feb. 4, 1857, S. L. 1857, p. 69; incorporated anew, S. L. 1861, p. 424; amended, S. L. 1865, p. 276; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1,676; L. A. 1875, p. 573.
Rockford.....	{ Courtland..... Plainfield..... Algoma..... Cannon..... }	1871	{ S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1,274; amended S. L. 1872, p. 96; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 365; L. A. 1879, p. 10.
Sand Lake.....	Nelson.....	1879	By supervisors.
Sparta.....	Sparta.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 517.
Lake County: Chase.....	Chase.....	1882	By supervisors.
Lapeer County: Almont.....	Almont.....	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 247; originally called Newbury; changed to Almont March 13, 1846, S. L. 1846, p. 26; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 107; re-incorporated, S. L. 1879, Vol. 2, p. 155.
Columbiaville..	Marathon.....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 38.
Imlay City.....	Imlay.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 340; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 508; act to amend repealed in part, L. A. 1877, p. 30.
North Branch..	North Branch..	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 17; amended, 1883, L. A., p. 414.
Otter Lake.....	Marathon.....	1883	By supervisors.
Lenawee County:			
Blissfield.....	Blissfield.....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 116; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 30; 1883, p. 426.
Clayton.....	{ Dover..... Hudson..... }		{ By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 160.
Clinton.....	Clinton.....	1838	S. L. 1838, p. 262; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 6; amended L. A., 1881, p. 245.
Deerfield.....	Deerfield.....	1873	S. L. 1873; p. 680.
Hudson.....	Hudson.....	1853	S. L. 1853, p. 89; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 17; 1863, p. 61; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 58; amended, S. L., 1869, Vol. 2, p. 877; revised, S. L., 1871, Vol. 2, p. 232; amended, S. L., 1873, Vol. 2, p. 807; L. A. 1875, p. 547; 1877, p. 272; 1881, p. 115.
Morenci.....	Seneca.....		By supervisors; unable to find date of incorporation; special charter, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 696.
Tecumseh.....	Tecumseh.....	1837	S. L. 1837, p. 69; amended, April 5, 1838, p. 220; re-incorporated, S. L. 1859, p. 183.

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
Livingston Co.: Brighton.....	Brighton.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 221; act of incorporation repealed, and re-incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 496; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 21.
Fowlerville.....	Handy.....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1337; re-incorporated, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1198; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 291.
Howell.....	Howell.....	1863	S. L. 1863, p. 134; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 156, L. A. 1881, p. 11.
Pinckney.....	Putnam.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 111.
Mackinac Co.: Mackinac.....	Holmes.....	1848	S. L. 1848, p. 119; as the borough of Michlimackinac, April 6, 1817, T. L., Vol. 1, 299; amended, S. L. 1842, p. 52; S. L. 1843, p. 211; the act of April 6, 1817, repealed March 16, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 68; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 346; S. L. 1865, p. 510; S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1089; re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 436.
Macomb County: Armada.....	Armada.....	1867	By supervisors.
Memphis.....	Richmond, Macomb Co., Riley, St. Clair Co., Chesterfield.....	1865	S. L. 1865, p. 230; see St. Clair County.
New Baltimore.....	Chesterfield.....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 791; revised, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 482; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 463; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1269.
New Haven.....	Lenox.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1606; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 37.
Richmond.....	{ Lenox..... Richmond..... }	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 47.
Romeo.....	{ Bruce..... Washington..... }	1838	{ S. L. 1838, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1839, p. 138; authorized to incorporate under General Laws, S. L. 1863, p. 51; boundaries changed, S. L. 1863, p. 87.
Utica.....	{ Shelby..... Sterling..... }	1838	{ S. L. 1838, p. 91; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 444; amended, L. A. 1881, p. 293.
Marquette Co.: Palmer.....	Richmond.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 230.
Mecosta County: Mecosta.....	Morton.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 110.
Morlay.....	{ Aetna..... Deerfield..... }	1870	{ By Supervisors, S. L. 1871, Vol. 1, p. 433; again incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 228.
Midland County: Midland City.....	Midland.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1418; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1250; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 657; L. A. 1875, p. 114; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 83.
Monroe County: Dundee.....	Dundee.....	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 87; amended, S. L. 1857, p. 238; S. L. 1863, p. 123; again incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1216; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 22; L. A. 1883, p. 521.
Petersburgh.....	Summerfield.....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 489; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1442.
Montcalm Co.: Edmore.....	Home.....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 2.
Howard City.....	Reynolds.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 103; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 28; 1881, p. 261.
Lakeview.....	Cato.....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 99.
McBride.....	Day.....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 16.
Pierson.....	Pierson.....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 207; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 460; 1879, p. 70.
Sheridan.....	{ Evergreen..... Sidney..... Bushnell..... Fairplain..... }	1877	{ L. A. 1877, p. 186.

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
<b>Muskegon Co:</b>			
Casnovia .....	{ Tyrone in Kent. Casnovia, Mus- kegon }	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 532.
Lakeside .....	Laketon .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 239.
Montagne .....	Montague .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 442.
North Muskeg'n .....	Muskegon .....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 239.
Whitehall .....	Laketon } Whitehall }	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 572; originally called Mears; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 807; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1088; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 578; 1877, p. 495.
<b>Newaygo County:</b>			
Croton .....	Croton .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 1455.
Fremont .....	{ Dayton .....	1875	{ L. A. 1875, p. 549; original incorporation as Fre- mont Center; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 159.
	{ Sheridan .....		
	{ Denver, Ne- waygo Co. ....	1883	{ L. A. 1883, p. 443.
Hesperia .....	{ Newfield, Oce- ana Co. ....		
Newaygo .....	{ Garfield .....	1867	{ S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 528; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 54; replatted, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1451.
	{ Brooks .....		
White Cloud .....	{ Everett .....	1879	{ L. A. 1879, p. 9.
	{ Wilcox .....		
<b>Oakland County:</b>			
Birmingham .....	Bloomfield .....	1864	By Supervisors.
Clarkston .....	Independence .....	1864	By Supervisors.
Farmington .....	Farmington .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 903; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, pp. 67 and 625; L. A. 1875, p. 225.
Holly .....	Holly .....	1865	S. L. 1865, Vol. 1, p. 188; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 579; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 224.
Milford .....	Milford .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1010; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1069; reincorporated, L. A. 1781, p. 9.
Orion .....	Orion .....	1859	S. L. 1859, Vol. 1, p. 529; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 182; again incorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 504; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 138.
Oxford .....	Oxford .....	-----	Unable to find date of organization.
Rochester .....	Avon .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 708; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 464; 1883, p. 741.
South Lyon .....	Lyon .....	1873	S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 927.
<b>Oceana County:</b>			
Hesperia .....	Oceana .....	1867	See Newaygo County. S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 438; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; L. A. 1881, p. 138.
Pentwater .....	Pentwater .....		
<b>Osceola County:</b>			
Evart .....	{ Evart .....	1875	{ L. A. 1875, p. 544, re-incorporated at this date; limits enlarged S. L. 1874, Vol. 2, p. 5; amended L. A. 1881, p. 118.
	{ Osceola .....		
Hersey .....	{ Hersey .....		
	{ Richmond .....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 568.
LeRoy .....	LeRoy .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 15.
Reed City .....	Richmond .....	1873	Re-incorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 527.
<b>Otsego County:</b>			
Gaylord .....	{ Bagley .....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 19.
	{ Livingston .....		
<b>Ottawa County:</b>			
Coopersville .....	Polkton .....	1871	S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 160; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1122.
Spring Lake .....	Spring Lake .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 686; originally called Mill Point; name changed Feb. 27, 1867, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 92; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 626; L. A. 1877, p. 278; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 227.
Zeeland .....	Zeeland .....	1875	L. A. 1875, p. 490; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 660.

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Continued.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc.
Presque Isle Co.: Rogers .....	Rogers .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 307.
Rosecommon Co.: Rosecommon .....	Higgins .....	1882	By supervisors.
Saginaw County: Carrolton .....	Carrolton .....	1869	By Supervisors; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 277. S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1245; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 772; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 8. Unable to find date of incorporation.
Chesaning .....	Chesaning .....	1869	
St. Charles .....	St. Charles .....	.....	
Sanilac County: Crowell .....	Lexington .....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 278. S. L. 1855, p. 120; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 161. L. A. 1881, p. 34. L. A. 1882, p. 9. L. A. 1876, p. 100.
Lexington .....	Lexington .....	1855	
Marlette .....	Marlette .....	1881	
Minden .....	Minden .....	1882	
Port Sanilac .....	Sanilac .....	1877	
.....	.....	.....	
Shiawassee Co.: Bancroft .....	Shiawassee .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 26. S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 284. S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 1179; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 55; act of 1871, repealed, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 424; again incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 20. S. L. 1871, V. 2, p. 628; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 498.
Byron .....	Burns .....	1873	
Laingsburg .....	Sciota .....	1871	
Vernon .....	Vernon .....	1871	
.....	.....	.....	
St. Clair County: Algonac .....	Clay .....	.....	Unable to find date of incorporation. S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 66. L. A. 1883, p. 441. L. A. 1881, p. 110. S. L. 1865, p. 643; originally "Marine;" changed to Marine City, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 309; reincorporated L. A. 1879, p. 169; reincorporated as Marine City L. A. 1881, p. 344. { S. L. 1865, p. 230; organized under General Law; reincorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 41.
Capac .....	Mussey .....	1873	
Emmett .....	Emmet .....	1883	
Fort Gratiot .....	Fort Gratiot .....	1881	
Marine City .....	Cottrelville .....	1865	
Memphis .....	{ Richmond, Macomb Co., Riley, St. Clair Connty. }	1865	
St. Joseph Co.: Burr Oak .....	Burr Oak .....	1857	By Supervisors; revised, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 408; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 771; L. A. 1881, p. 263. { S. L. 1837, p. 54; again incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 61. S. L. 1837, p. 45; limits altered S. L. 1838, p. 122; amended, S. L. 1859, p. 878; again incorporated S. L. 1861, p. 325; amended, L. A. 1879, p. 43. L. A. 1875, p. 239; reincorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 36. S. L. 1855, p. 356; authorized to organize under General Law, S. L. 1865, p. 314; reincorporated, L. A. 1875, p. 676. S. L. 1855, p. 403; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 692; S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 664; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 20; L. A. 1879, p. 89; L. A. 1881, p. 207. { S. L. 1837, p. 50; authorized to organize under General Law March 4, 1865, S. L. 1865, p. 182; reincorporated, S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1237.
Centreville .....	{ Lockport .....	1837	
Constantine .....	{ Nottawa .....	1837	
.....	Constantine .....	.....	
Mendon .....	Mendon .....	1875	
Sturgis .....	Sturgis .....	1855	
Three Rivers .....	Lockport .....	1855	
White Pigeon .....	{ White Pigeon .....	1837	
.....	{ Mottville .....		
Tuscola County: Caro .....	Indian Fields .....	1871	
Cass City .....	Elkland .....	1883	
Millington .....	Millington .....	1877	
Unionville .....	Columbia .....	1879	
Vassar .....	{ Vassar .....	1871	
.....	{ Tuscola .....		

*Incorporated Villages of Michigan.—Concluded.*

Counties and Villages.	Townships.	Date of Incorporation.	Reference to Original Act of Incorporation, Etc..
Van Buren Co. :			
Bangor .....	{ Arlington .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 62.
Bloomington .....	{ Bangor .....	1881	L. A. 1881, p. 112.
Breedsville .....	{ Bloomington .....	1883	L. A. 1883, p. 404.
Decatur .....	{ Columbia .....	1861	S. L. 1861, p. 521; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 8; revised, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1128; amended, L. A. 1875, p. 485; L. A. 1879, p. 39; re-incorporated, L. A. 1883, p. 17.
	{ Decatur .....	1861	L. A. 1877, p. 99.
Hartford .....	Hartford .....	1877	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 640; part of plat vacated, S. L. 1850, p. 203; amended, L. A. 1877, p. 6; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 31.
Lawrence .....	Lawrence .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 160; originally by supervisors; that incorporated was repealed and the village re-incorporated at date given in table.
Lawton .....	Antwerp .....	1869	S. L. 1859, p. 292; repealed, S. L. 1863, p. 65; incorporated, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 1115; amended, S. L. 1869, Vol. 2, p. 190; S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 1; L. A. 1881, p. 315.
Paw Paw .....	Paw Paw .....	1859	Re-incorporated, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 608; amended, S. L. 1872, p. 37 Unable to find date of incorporation.
South Haven .....	South Haven .....		
Washtenaw Co.:			
Chelsea .....	{ Sylvan .....		Records burned in 1870. No record of original date: revised S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 886; amended, S. L. 1873, Vol. 2, p. 62; L. A. 1875, p. 480; L. A. 1881, p. 21.
	{ Lima .....		
Dexter .....	Scio .....	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 199; amended, S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 99; 1869, Vol. 2, p. 339; L. A. 1883, p. 24.
Manchester .....	Manchester .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 513; amended, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, p. 783; 1873, Vol. 2, p. 19; act to amend repealed, L. A. 1877, p. 305; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 4.
Saline .....	Saline .....	1866	By supervisors; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 449; amended, L. A. 1883, p. 438.
Wayne County :			
Grosse Point .....	Grosse Point .....	1870	By supervisors.
New Boston .....	Huron .....	1879	L. A. 1879, p. 81.
Northville .....	Plymouth .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 309; re-incorporated, L. A. 1881, p. 7.
Plymouth .....	Plymouth .....	1867	S. L. 1867, Vol. 2, p. 172; re-incorporated, L. A. 1879, p. 34.
Trenton .....	Monguagon .....	1855	S. L. 1855, p. 98; originally called Truago; changed Feb. 5, 1847, S. L. 1847, p. 25.
Wayne .....	Nankin .....	1869	S. L. 1869, Vol. 3, p. 1096; re-incorporated, L. A. 1877, p. 26.
Wexford County:			
Manton .....	Cedar Creek .....	1877	L. A. 1877, p. 446.

SUMMARY.

POPULATION.

The total population of Michigan, June 1, 1884, was 1,853,658. This is greater than the population June 1, 1880, as shown by the U. S. census, by 216,721, an increase of 13 and 24-hundredths per cent in four years.

Michigan first appears in a National census in the year 1800, when the number of inhabitants is stated at 551, all returned from Mackinac county. Wayne county at that census, contained, in the present area of Michigan, not less than 2,000 inhabitants, but was returned with Ohio. A small portion of the population enumerated in 1820 and in 1830 as in Michigan, was in territory now in the State of Wisconsin.



Since 1800 the increase of population has been as follows:

From 1800 to . 1810,	4,211,	or	764 per cent.
“ 1810 “ 1820,	4,134,	“	87 “
“ 1820 “ 1830,	22,743,	“	256 “
“ 1830 “ 1840,	180,628,	“	571 “
“ 1840 “ 1850,	185,387,	“	87 “
“ 1850 “ 1860,	351,459,	“	88 “
“ 1860 “ 1870,	435,169,	“	58 “
“ 1870 “ 1880,	452,655,	“	38 “
“ 1850 “ 1854,	109,867,	“	28 “
“ 1860 “ 1864,	54,548,	“	7 “
“ 1870 “ 1874,	149,749,	“	13 “

Had the soldiers in the field been enumerated in 1864, the increase from 1860 to 1864 would have been nearly 90,000, or about 12 per cent, and from 1864 to 1870, about 345,000, or 41 per cent.

The average annual rate of increase in population from 1860 to 1870 was 4 and 69-hundredths per cent; from 1870 to 1880, 3 and 29-hundredths per cent; from 1870 to 1874, 3 and 2-hundredths per cent, and from 1880 to 1884, 3 and 16-hundredths per cent.

In the following table are shown the increase, per cent of increase and average annual increase of the population of Michigan, from census to census, and by decennial periods, since the year 1800:

TABLE 1.

Censuses.	Population.	Increase over previous Census.	Increase in 10 years—U. S. Censuses.	Increase in 10 years—State Censuses.	Per Cent of Increase over previous Census.	Per Cent of Increase in 10 years to population at beginning of Periods—U. S. Censuses.	Per Cent of Increase in 10 years to population at beginning of Periods—State Censuses.	Average Annual Increase.		
								All Censuses.	U. S. Censuses.	State Censuses.
1800.	a 551									
1810.	4,762	4,211	4,211		764.24	764.24		421.10	421.10	
1820.	8,896	4,134	4,134		86.81	86.81		413.40	413.40	
1830.	31,639	22,743	22,743		255.65	255.65		2,274.30	2,274.30	
1840.	212,267	180,628	180,628		570.90	570.90		18,062.80	18,062.80	
1850.	397,654	185,387	185,387		87.33	87.33		18,538.70	18,538.70	
1854.	507,521	109,867			27.62			27,486.75		
1860.	749,113	241,592	351,459		47.60	83.38		40,265.33	35,145.90	
1864.	b 803,661	54,548		296,140	7.28		58.35	513,637.00		29,614.00
1870.	1,184,282	380,621	435,169		47.36	58.09		63,436.83	43,516.90	
1874.	1,334,031	149,749		530,370	12.64		65.99	37,437.25		53,037.00
1880.	1,636,937	302,906	452,655		23.71	38.22		50,484.33	45,265.50	
1884.	1,853,658	216,721		519,627	13.24		38.95	54,180.23		51,962.70

a Exclusive of Wayne county, which was returned with Ohio.

b Exclusive of soldiers in the field.

The following table shows, by county, the total population June 1, 1884, and the per cent of increase or decrease of population in the four years, 1880-1884, in the ten years 1874-1884, and in the ten years 1870-1880. The minus sign shows a decrease:

TABLE 2.

State and Counties.	Population.			
	June 1, 1884.	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.		
		1884 over 1880.	1884 over 1874.	1880 over 1870.
State.....	1,853,658	13.24	38.95	38.22
Alcona.....	4,023	29.64	231.80	346.41
Allegan.....	38,666	2.25	19.41	17.79
Alpena.....	12,683	44.31	163.84	218.90
Antrim.....	8,761	67.29	170.40	163.83
Arenac.....	4,027			
Baraga.....	3,039	68.46		
Barry.....	24,102	-4.80	9.80	14.05
Bay.....	51,221	34.51	106.27	139.50
Benzie.....	4,389	27.85	64.81	57.19
Berrien.....	37,776	2.69	7.84	4.79
Branch.....	27,661	-1.00	7.52	6.54
Calhoun.....	41,585	8.15	16.63	5.14
Cass.....	21,202	-3.67	3.30	4.33
Charlevoix.....	9,275	81.33	293.01	196.69
Cheboygan.....	9,946	52.45	223.97	196.95
Chippewa.....	8,422	60.45	288.11	210.53
Clare.....	5,549	32.53	309.82	
Clinton.....	27,135	-3.43	14.68	22.97
Crawford.....	2,389			
Delta.....	9,992	46.68	110.76	179.07
Eaton.....	31,802	1.85	18.19	24.09
Emmet.....	7,944	19.66	524.53	448.22
Genesee.....	38,776	-1.13	12.17	15.71
Gladwin.....	1,539	36.56		
Grand Traverse.....	12,092	43.58	123.06	89.56
Gratiot.....	25,049	14.19	80.39	85.77
Hillsdale.....	31,696	-3.17	.38	3.27
Houghton.....	26,146	16.34	37.39	61.89
Huron.....	24,521	22.06	104.96	122.08
Ingham.....	34,939	3.75	19.68	33.23
Ionia.....	32,559	-3.88	14.74	22.39
Iosco.....	10,802	54.26	121.71	117.29
Isabella.....	16,011	31.68	164.25	195.62
Jackson.....	45,232	7.62	19.07	16.62
Kalamazoo.....	35,281	2.73	9.23	7.10
Kalkaska.....	4,493	52.98	25.69	
Kent.....	84,600	15.49	34.99	45.31
Keweenaw.....	4,667	9.30	-13.81	1.52
Lake.....	7,539	133.19	315.83	
Lapeer.....	30,057	-.27	19.56	41.21
Leelanaw.....	7,128	13.99	41.68	36.62
Lenawee.....	49,584	2.57	7.59	6.01
Livingston.....	21,568	-3.07	6.09	15.06
Mackinac.....	5,171	78.19	245.66	69.21
Macomb.....	31,293	-1.06	10.56	14.51
Manistee.....	19,875	58.59	134.62	108.32
Manitou.....	1,198	-10.19	82.34	49.72
Marquette.....	31,397	23.64	43.06	77.85
Mason.....	13,221	31.36	146.61	208.18
Mecosta.....	20,597	47.41	125.55	147.53
Menominee.....	19,120	59.51	447.85	532.56
Midland.....	8,776	27.32	65.40	109.96
Missaukee.....	3,386	118.03	458.75	
Monroe.....	33,353	-.81	10.77	22.38
Montcalm.....	35,356	6.66	69.86	143.00
Montmorency.....	845			
Muskegon.....	37,554	41.25	97.93	78.53
Newaygo.....	18,996	29.33	116.90	101.43

TABLE 2.—Continued.

State and Counties.	Population.			
	Total, June 1, 1884.	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.		
		1884 over 1880.	1884 over 1874.	1880 over 1870.
Oakland.....	41,100	-1.05	7.93	1.54
Oceana.....	14,519	24.10	73.37	61.99
Ogemaw.....	3,637	90.02		
Ontonagon.....	4,836	88.54	101.	-9.87
Osceola.....	14,001	29.92	125.24	412.21
Oscoda.....	1,374	194.22		
Otsego.....	3,906	97.87		
Ottawa.....	36,225	9.36	21.04	24.30
Presque Isle.....	4,064	30.55	151.64	
Roscommon.....	2,588	77.38		
Saginaw.....	74,795	26.57	54.51	51.15
Sanilac.....	29,583	12.31	81.58	80.85
Schoolcraft.....	3,848	144.19	198.14	
Shiawassee.....	28,078	3.77	28.96	29.95
St. Clair.....	46,783	1.27	14.98	25.68
St. Joseph.....	26,277	-1.31	1.43	1.35
Tuscola.....	30,726	19.38	80.76	87.66
Van Buren.....	30,341	-1.51	4.06	6.84
Washtenaw.....	41,694	-.37	7.67	.98
Wayne.....	188,966	13.53	30.41	39.79
Wexford.....	10,518	54.34	249.32	948.46

## THE SEXES.

The number of male inhabitants in the State, June 1, 1884, was 974,424; female, 879,028; number whose sex is not reported, 206. The proportion of the sexes seems to have varied but little in the past thirty years. In 1854 the females were 47 and 29-hundredths per cent of the total population; in 1864, 48 and 70-hundredths per cent; in 1870, 47 and 79-hundredths per cent; in 1874, 47 and 73-hundredths per cent; in 1880, 47 and 32-hundredths per cent; and in 1884, 47 and 43-hundredths per cent. That the proportion of females was somewhat greater in 1864 than at either of the other censuses, is undoubtedly owing to the absence in the field of soldiers who were not enumerated.

In 1854 the female population of Emmet county exceeded the male population by 76, and in 1874 the females outnumbered the males in Wayne county by 391, and in 1880 by 610. In 1864 there were more females than males in the counties of Calhoun, Wayne, Oakland, St. Joseph, and Washtenaw. These are the only instances at the census of 1854 or since, that the female inhabitants of a county have outnumbered the male inhabitants.

Of the native population in 1884, 48 and 77-hundredths per cent were females, and of the foreign-born population 44 and 8-hundredths per cent were females.

The following table shows, for the State and counties, the per cent of each sex to total population of both sexes, in the years 1884 and 1880:

TABLE 3.

State and Counties.	Per cent of each sex to total of both sexes.			
	1884.		1880.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
State.....	52.57	47.43	52.68	47.32
Alcona.....	60.28	39.72	62.60	37.40
Allegan.....	51.86	48.14	52.18	47.82
Alpena.....	55.11	44.89	58.72	41.28
Antrim.....	54.06	45.94	54.75	45.25
Arenac.....	57.59	42.41		
Baraga.....	59.86	40.14	57.43	42.57
Barry.....	51.89	48.11	52.47	47.53
Bay.....	55.08	44.92	55.40	44.60
Benzie.....	53.52	46.48	54.24	45.76
Berrien.....	50.89	49.11	51.12	48.88
Branch.....	50.76	49.24	50.96	49.04
Calhoun.....	51.22	48.78	50.97	49.03
Cass.....	51.34	48.66	51.57	48.43
Charlevoix.....	54.23	45.77	53.63	46.37
Cheboygan.....	55.33	44.67	57.63	42.37
Chippewa.....	56.35	43.65	55.37	44.63
Clare.....	58.59	41.41	61.71	38.29
Clinton.....	51.72	48.28	52.16	47.84
Crawford.....	57.81	42.19	58.93	41.07
Delta.....	58.81	41.19	61.24	38.76
Eaton.....	50.97	49.03	51.47	48.53
Emmet.....	51.55	48.45	53.38	46.62
Genesee.....	51.02	48.98	51.10	48.90
Gladwin.....	58.41	41.59	66.46	33.54
Grand Traverse.....	53.94	46.06	54.71	45.29
Gratiot.....	52.71	47.29	53.28	46.72
Hillsdale.....	50.21	49.79	50.56	49.44
Houghton.....	54.19	45.81	54.47	45.53
Huron.....	52.75	47.25	53.33	46.67
Ingham.....	51.28	48.72	51.67	48.33
Ionia.....	52.39	47.61	53.06	46.94
Iosco.....	57.16	42.84	59.61	40.39
Isabella.....	53.69	46.31	54.30	45.70
Isle Royal.....			56.36	43.64
Jackson.....	51.70	48.30	51.94	48.06
Kalamazoo.....	50.86	49.14	50.50	49.50
Kalkaska.....	54.97	45.03	55.06	44.94
Kent.....	51.38	48.62	51.89	48.11
Keweenaw.....	54.66	45.34	56.11	43.89
Lake.....	60.06	39.94	60.04	39.96
Lapeer.....	51.79	48.21	52.52	47.48
Leelanaw.....	53.90	46.10	54.18	45.82
Lenawee.....	50.25	49.75	50.23	49.77
Livingston.....	52.18	47.82	52.22	47.78
Mackinac.....	57.01	42.99	58.20	41.80
Macomb.....	51.06	48.94	51.09	48.91
Manistee.....	54.74	45.26	55.61	44.39
Manitou.....	54.54	45.46	53.82	46.18
Marquette.....	55.99	44.01	58.12	41.88
Mason.....	54.70	45.30	56.22	43.78
Mecosta.....	54.78	45.22	54.58	45.42
Menominee.....	60.08	39.92	66.74	33.26
Midland.....	53.87	46.13	54.84	45.16
Missaukee.....	60.13	39.87	61.66	38.34
Monroe.....	51.53	48.47	51.30	48.70
Montcalm.....	53.10	46.90	55.27	44.73
Montmorency.....	58.48	41.52		
Muskegon.....	54.65	45.35	55.61	44.39

TABLE 3.—Continued.

Counties.	Per cent of each sex to total of both sexes.			
	1884.		1880.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Newaygo.....	56.24	43.76	57.03	42.97
Oakland.....	50.66	49.34	51.34	48.66
Oceana.....	54.13	45.87	55.08	44.92
Ogemaw.....	56.12	43.88	61.02	38.98
Ontonagon.....	68.84	31.16	52.05	47.95
Osceola.....	53.80	46.20	55.81	44.19
Oscoda.....	58.08	41.92	62.31	37.69
Otsego.....	56.91	43.09	57.60	42.40
Ottawa.....	52.37	47.63	52.74	47.26
Presque Isle.....	53.35	46.65	54.64	45.36
Roscommon.....	70.05	29.95	75.12	24.88
Saginaw.....	55.60	44.40	53.82	46.18
Sanilac.....	52.66	47.34	53.24	46.76
Schoolcraft.....	66.77	33.23	69.65	30.35
Shiawassee.....	52.46	47.54	52.65	47.35
St. Clair.....	51.43	48.57	51.78	48.22
St. Joseph.....	50.60	49.40	50.78	49.24
Tuscola.....	52.48	47.52	53.01	46.99
Van Buren.....	50.68	49.32	51.15	48.85
Washtenaw.....	50.53	49.47	50.78	49.22
Wayne.....	50.00	50.00	49.82	50.18
Wexford.....	54.50	45.50	57.27	42.73

The census law requires the "age at last birthday" of each and every inhabitant. The total number of inhabitants and the number of each sex at each age are shown in table 4. The table also shows for comparison, the corresponding totals for 1880. It will be noticed that at each census a greater population was reported at the even, than the odd years, except the odd years 25, 35, 45, etc. The tendency of enumerators to thus state ages approximately rather than accurately is graphically represented in the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." The number of inhabitants returned in 1884 as aged one year doubtless includes a large number who were only eleven months, and a few who were only ten months, old at the date of the census.

Enumerators were instructed to report the ages of children under one year old in twelfths of a year. As in reporting the ages of those one year old and over no account was made of fractions of a year, so in reporting the ages of children under one year old no account should have been made of fractions of a month. If, on the first day of June, 1884, a child was not fully two months old, its age should have been reported one-twelfth, if not fully three months old—two-twelfths, etc. Enumerators seem not to have understood this, and have in a large number of cases returned children born in May, 1884, as one month, and sometimes two months, old, the explanation probably being that on the *day of the enumerator's visit* such children were nearly, or perhaps more than one month old, and possibly nearly two months old, the enumerators at the moment forgetting that the age on the first day of June should be given. In like manner children born in April are inaccurately returned as two months, and sometimes three months old; those born in March as three months, and sometimes four months, old, and so on back through all the months of the census year.

The column in the census schedule showing the "Month of birth" of children born during the census year afforded the data necessary to properly correct in a majority of cases, the ages of those returned as aged under one year, but in the case of children born in June and July, the first and second months of the census year, and returned as one year old, no correction was possible.

TABLE 4.

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
All ages.....	1,853,658	974,424	879,028	206	1,636,937	862,355	774,582
0-12.....	4,571	2,279	2,292	.....	.....	.....	.....
1-12.....	4,801	2,509	2,292	.....	.....	.....	.....
2-12.....	4,964	2,554	2,410	.....	.....	.....	.....
3-12.....	4,258	2,162	2,095	1	.....	.....	.....
4-12.....	4,117	2,103	2,014	.....	.....	.....	.....
5-12.....	3,982	2,032	1,950	.....	.....	.....	.....
6-12.....	3,761	1,965	1,796	.....	.....	.....	.....
7-12.....	4,059	2,064	1,995	.....	.....	.....	.....
8-12.....	4,319	2,224	2,095	.....	.....	.....	.....
9-12.....	4,233	2,163	2,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
10-12.....	3,771	1,878	1,893	.....	.....	.....	.....
11-12.....	2,738	1,404	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under 1 year.....	49,574	25,337	24,236	1	42,585	21,852	20,733
1.....	42,232	21,637	20,595	.....	38,788	19,614	19,174
2.....	45,432	22,892	22,538	2	42,216	21,356	20,860
3.....	44,227	22,319	21,907	1	41,774	20,996	20,778
4.....	44,508	22,667	21,840	1	42,487	21,813	20,674
Under 5 years.....	225,973	114,852	111,116	5	207,850	105,631	102,219
5.....	44,744	22,529	22,214	1	40,883	20,691	20,192
6.....	44,291	22,264	22,027	.....	40,283	20,479	19,804
7.....	43,405	21,954	21,451	.....	37,842	19,084	18,758
8.....	43,972	22,417	21,555	.....	37,487	19,087	18,400
9.....	41,215	21,099	20,116	.....	35,906	18,282	17,622
5 to 10 years.....	217,627	110,263	107,363	1	192,401	97,623	94,778
10.....	42,585	21,541	21,024	.....	38,830	19,997	18,833
11.....	36,765	18,554	18,211	.....	34,410	17,479	16,931
12.....	39,974	20,335	19,639	.....	37,289	19,111	18,178
13.....	36,518	18,509	18,009	.....	34,097	17,082	17,015
14.....	40,402	20,782	19,620	.....	33,732	17,342	16,390
10 to 15 years.....	196,224	99,721	96,503	.....	178,358	91,011	87,347
15.....	36,463	18,337	18,076	.....	29,528	14,809	14,719
16.....	39,033	19,461	19,572	.....	32,412	16,029	16,383
17.....	37,012	18,480	18,532	.....	31,633	15,919	15,764
18.....	37,058	18,494	18,564	.....	35,139	17,491	17,738
19.....	33,477	17,211	16,266	.....	34,242	18,054	16,188
15 to 20 years.....	183,043	92,033	91,010	.....	163,004	82,212	80,792

TABLE 4.—Continued.

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
20.....	36,356	18,272	18,084	-----	35,317	18,191	17,126
21.....	35,152	18,873	18,279	-----	33,856	18,489	15,167
22.....	38,544	20,278	18,266	-----	35,666	18,996	16,670
23.....	37,899	20,194	17,705	-----	33,185	18,170	15,015
24.....	38,500	21,006	17,494	-----	32,102	17,590	14,572
20 to 25 years.....	186,451	98,623	87,828	-----	169,926	91,376	78,550
25.....	37,776	20,207	17,569	-----	30,715	18,911	13,804
26.....	35,474	19,413	16,061	-----	29,764	16,605	13,159
27.....	32,243	17,837	14,406	-----	26,231	14,584	11,647
28.....	34,734	19,391	15,843	-----	30,021	16,777	13,244
29.....	26,716	14,746	11,970	-----	23,113	12,536	10,577
25 to 30 years.....	166,943	91,594	75,349	-----	139,844	77,413	62,431
30.....	35,895	20,287	15,608	-----	32,567	18,210	14,357
31.....	21,394	11,525	9,839	-----	18,929	10,190	8,799
32.....	27,750	15,145	12,605	-----	24,472	13,206	11,266
33.....	26,020	13,925	12,095	-----	21,946	11,619	10,327
34.....	25,144	13,684	11,460	-----	21,072	11,236	9,836
30 to 35 years.....	136,173	74,566	61,607	-----	118,986	64,401	54,585
35.....	27,801	15,618	12,183	-----	26,326	14,629	11,697
36.....	24,247	12,852	11,395	-----	21,864	11,630	10,234
37.....	21,825	11,625	10,200	-----	19,213	9,867	9,346
38.....	24,766	13,300	11,466	-----	21,303	11,224	10,079
39.....	20,803	11,321	9,482	-----	17,761	9,409	8,352
35 to 40 years.....	119,442	64,716	54,726	-----	106,467	56,759	49,708
40.....	28,910	15,853	13,057	-----	26,058	14,539	11,519
41.....	15,467	8,045	7,422	-----	12,695	6,615	6,080
42.....	21,107	11,218	9,389	-----	17,551	9,204	8,347
43.....	18,290	9,542	8,748	-----	14,879	7,612	7,067
44.....	18,504	9,721	8,783	-----	15,080	7,766	7,314
40 to 45 years.....	102,278	54,379	47,899	-----	86,063	45,736	40,327
45.....	20,436	11,334	9,102	-----	18,907	10,633	8,274
46.....	15,572	8,032	7,540	-----	14,208	7,533	6,625
47.....	14,752	7,738	7,016	-----	13,363	7,017	6,246
48.....	16,528	8,628	7,900	-----	14,051	7,460	6,591
49.....	13,713	7,272	6,441	-----	12,095	6,505	5,590
45 to 50 years.....	81,001	43,002	37,999	-----	72,624	39,198	33,426
50.....	20,313	11,043	9,270	-----	18,343	10,218	8,125
51.....	11,481	6,324	5,157	-----	9,192	5,038	4,154
52.....	14,417	8,040	6,377	-----	12,461	6,884	5,577
53.....	13,066	7,159	5,907	-----	10,748	5,987	4,759
54.....	13,518	7,414	8,104	-----	10,659	5,678	4,981
50 to 55 years.....	72,795	39,980	32,815	-----	61,401	33,805	27,596

TABLE 4.—Continued.

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
55.....	12,609	6,807	5,802	.....	11,532	6,399	5,133
56.....	11,919	6,451	5,468	.....	10,462	5,870	4,592
57.....	9,455	5,141	4,314	.....	7,986	4,387	3,599
58.....	9,607	5,211	4,396	.....	8,490	4,737	3,753
59.....	8,156	4,490	3,726	.....	7,258	4,063	3,195
55 to 60 years .....	51,746	28,040	23,706	.....	45,728	25,456	20,272
60.....	12,364	6,786	5,578	.....	11,276	6,303	4,973
61.....	6,400	3,553	2,847	.....	5,703	3,145	2,558
62.....	8,389	4,643	3,746	.....	7,118	3,928	3,190
63.....	8,430	4,746	3,684	.....	6,675	3,698	2,977
64.....	8,323	4,566	3,757	.....	6,257	3,390	2,867
60 to 65 years .....	43,906	24,294	19,612	.....	37,029	20,464	16,565
65.....	8,007	4,451	3,556	.....	6,784	3,821	2,963
66.....	6,514	3,555	2,959	.....	4,960	2,712	2,278
67.....	5,666	3,085	2,581	.....	4,671	2,584	2,087
68.....	5,269	2,838	2,431	.....	4,694	2,592	2,102
69.....	4,530	2,520	2,010	.....	4,012	2,243	1,769
65 to 70 years .....	29,986	16,449	13,537	.....	25,151	13,952	11,199
70.....	5,175	2,811	2,364	.....	5,045	2,733	2,312
71.....	3,188	1,794	1,394	.....	2,705	1,502	1,203
72.....	4,178	2,312	1,866	.....	3,220	1,713	1,507
73.....	3,763	2,062	1,701	.....	2,875	1,592	1,283
74.....	3,359	1,833	1,526	.....	2,580	1,356	1,224
70 to 75 years .....	19,663	10,812	8,851	.....	16,425	8,896	7,529
75.....	2,922	1,575	1,347	.....	2,658	1,407	1,251
76.....	2,630	1,408	1,222	.....	2,129	1,131	996
77.....	2,060	1,118	942	.....	1,638	905	733
78.....	1,943	1,038	905	.....	1,611	864	747
79.....	1,503	821	682	.....	1,396	797	599
75 to 80 years .....	11,058	5,960	5,098	.....	9,432	5,104	4,328
80.....	1,688	867	821	.....	1,731	983	748
81.....	919	491	428	.....	733	413	320
82.....	984	526	458	.....	741	376	365
83.....	895	439	406	.....	617	325	292
84.....	982	585	417	.....	509	263	246
80 to 85 years .....	5,468	2,938	2,530	.....	4,331	2,360	1,971
85.....	513	259	254	.....	444	227	217
86.....	409	202	207	.....	343	178	165
87.....	341	166	175	.....	234	119	115
88.....	263	132	131	.....	238	109	129
89.....	153	80	73	.....	153	72	81
85 to 90 years .....	1,679	839	840	.....	1,412	705	707



TABLE 4.—Continued.

Ages.	Population.						
	1884.				1880.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unknown Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
90.....	157	73	84	.....	159	75	84
91.....	68	30	38	.....	63	27	36
92.....	51	25	26	.....	57	29	28
93.....	58	28	30	.....	52	30	22
94.....	58	28	30	.....	36	23	13
90 to 95 years.....	392	184	208	.....	367	184	183
95.....	44	22	22	.....	27	12	15
96.....	23	10	13	.....	35	19	16
97.....	26	15	11	.....	10	7	3
98.....	19	9	10	.....	16	7	9
99.....	12	5	7	.....	7	4	3
95 to 100 years.....	124	61	63	.....	95	49	46
100 and over.....	30	12	18	.....	43	20	23
Unknown.....	1,656	1,106	350	200	.....	.....	.....

The total number and number of each sex of native, and of foreign-born inhabitants at each age are shown in the following table:

TABLE 5.

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
All ages.....	1,357,639	695,490	662,145	4	486,968	272,298	214,669	1
0-12.....	4,548	2,264	2,284	.....	12	6	4	.....
1-12.....	4,760	2,491	2,269	.....	28	13	15	.....
2-12.....	4,918	2,530	2,388	.....	26	13	13	.....
3-12.....	4,203	2,133	2,069	1	42	22	20	.....
4-12.....	4,071	2,080	1,991	.....	41	19	22	.....
5-12.....	3,913	2,004	1,909	.....	53	25	33	.....
6-12.....	3,701	1,933	1,768	.....	49	26	23	.....
7-12.....	4,000	2,036	1,964	.....	51	23	28	.....
8-12.....	4,236	2,186	2,050	.....	74	34	40	.....
9-12.....	4,160	2,124	2,036	.....	62	33	29	.....
10-12.....	3,716	1,847	1,869	.....	44	23	21	.....
11-12.....	2,706	1,386	1,320	.....	27	15	12	.....
Under 1 year.....	48,932	25,014	23,917	1	514	254	260	.....
1.....	40,889	20,948	19,941	.....	1,282	662	620	.....
2.....	43,000	21,631	21,368	1	2,365	1,228	1,136	1
3.....	40,921	20,645	20,276	.....	3,240	1,638	1,602	.....
4.....	40,108	20,443	19,664	1	4,335	2,190	2,145	.....
Under 5 years.....	213,850	108,681	105,166	3	11,736	5,972	5,763	1

TABLE 5.—Continued.

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
5.....	39,534	19,846	19,688	-----	5,127	2,643	2,484	-----
6.....	38,964	19,507	19,457	-----	5,259	2,720	2,539	-----
7.....	38,170	19,288	18,882	-----	5,157	2,620	2,537	-----
8.....	38,638	19,696	18,942	-----	5,241	2,671	2,570	-----
9.....	36,279	18,566	17,713	-----	4,833	2,472	2,361	-----
5 to 10 years.....	191,585	96,903	94,682	-----	25,617	13,126	12,491	-----
10.....	37,396	18,936	18,460	-----	5,073	2,548	2,525	-----
11.....	32,175	16,182	15,993	-----	4,510	2,324	2,186	-----
12.....	34,411	17,526	16,885	-----	5,439	2,775	2,724	-----
13.....	31,346	15,920	15,426	-----	5,096	2,543	2,553	-----
14.....	34,255	17,552	16,703	-----	6,053	3,183	2,870	-----
10 to 15 years.....	169,583	86,116	83,407	-----	26,231	13,373	12,858	-----
15.....	30,701	15,480	15,221	-----	5,705	2,869	2,636	-----
16.....	32,222	16,062	16,160	-----	6,724	3,350	3,374	-----
17.....	29,982	14,927	15,035	-----	6,948	3,489	3,459	-----
18.....	28,298	14,020	14,278	-----	8,612	4,380	4,232	-----
19.....	24,403	12,294	12,109	-----	8,918	4,822	4,096	-----
15 to 20 years.....	145,586	72,783	72,803	-----	36,907	18,910	17,997	-----
20.....	25,234	12,264	12,970	-----	10,813	5,776	5,037	-----
21.....	25,040	13,014	12,026	-----	9,960	5,743	4,217	-----
22.....	26,595	13,375	13,220	-----	11,625	6,643	4,982	-----
23.....	28,165	13,383	12,782	-----	11,426	6,557	4,869	-----
24.....	25,777	13,345	12,432	-----	12,354	7,344	5,010	-----
20 to 25 years.....	128,811	65,381	63,430	-----	56,178	32,063	24,115	-----
25.....	25,033	12,617	12,418	-----	12,292	7,204	5,068	-----
26.....	23,455	12,162	11,293	-----	11,755	7,020	4,735	-----
27.....	21,543	11,454	10,089	-----	10,465	6,177	4,278	-----
28.....	22,101	11,769	10,332	-----	12,295	7,332	4,963	-----
29.....	17,539	9,403	8,186	-----	8,990	5,232	3,753	-----
25 to 30 years.....	109,721	57,405	52,316	-----	55,787	32,965	22,322	-----
30.....	21,437	11,473	9,994	-----	13,876	8,335	5,541	-----
31.....	13,891	7,268	6,623	-----	7,411	4,218	3,193	-----
32.....	16,914	8,865	8,049	-----	10,624	6,097	4,527	-----
33.....	16,054	8,289	7,765	-----	9,857	5,548	4,309	-----
34.....	15,462	8,102	7,380	-----	9,567	5,510	4,057	-----
30 to 35 years.....	83,808	43,997	39,811	-----	51,335	29,708	21,627	-----
35.....	15,819	8,364	7,455	-----	11,699	7,018	4,681	-----
36.....	14,484	7,390	7,124	-----	9,870	5,426	4,244	-----
37.....	13,245	6,779	6,466	-----	8,501	4,788	3,715	-----
38.....	14,488	7,350	7,138	-----	10,159	5,867	4,292	-----
39.....	12,735	6,897	6,038	-----	8,016	4,594	3,422	-----
35 to 40 years.....	70,771	36,550	34,221	-----	48,045	27,601	20,354	-----

TABLE 5.—Continued.

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
40 .....	15,331	7,772	7,559	-----	13,275	7,898	5,437	-----
41 .....	9,555	4,753	4,802	-----	5,885	3,277	2,608	-----
42 .....	12,214	6,176	6,038	-----	8,807	4,977	3,830	-----
43 .....	10,933	5,428	5,505	-----	7,315	4,080	3,235	-----
44 .....	10,984	5,583	5,421	-----	7,482	4,134	3,348	-----
40 to 45 years .....	59,017	29,692	29,325	-----	42,764	24,306	18,458	-----
45 .....	11,022	5,753	5,269	-----	9,270	5,468	3,802	-----
46 .....	9,314	4,888	4,626	-----	6,212	3,317	2,895	-----
47 .....	8,892	4,429	4,263	-----	6,021	3,275	2,746	-----
48 .....	9,340	4,730	4,610	-----	7,122	3,857	3,265	-----
49 .....	8,039	4,116	3,923	-----	5,639	3,131	2,508	-----
45 to 50 years .....	46,407	23,718	22,691	-----	34,264	19,048	15,218	-----
50 .....	10,303	5,326	4,977	-----	9,890	5,583	4,247	-----
51 .....	6,789	3,610	3,179	-----	4,661	2,694	1,967	-----
52 .....	8,178	4,460	3,728	-----	6,199	3,564	2,635	-----
53 .....	7,496	3,978	3,520	-----	5,536	3,157	2,379	-----
54 .....	7,700	4,126	3,574	-----	5,772	3,253	2,519	-----
50 to 55 years .....	40,466	21,488	18,973	-----	31,998	18,251	13,747	-----
55 .....	6,717	3,523	3,189	-----	5,898	3,237	2,601	-----
56 .....	6,879	3,649	3,230	-----	5,008	2,787	2,221	-----
57 .....	5,540	2,948	2,592	-----	3,888	2,181	1,707	-----
58 .....	5,456	2,854	2,602	-----	4,118	2,338	1,780	-----
59 .....	4,781	2,559	2,222	-----	3,351	1,857	1,494	-----
55 to 60 years .....	29,373	15,538	13,835	-----	22,203	12,400	9,803	-----
60 .....	6,149	3,312	2,837	-----	6,145	3,427	2,718	-----
61 .....	3,857	2,087	1,770	-----	2,535	1,462	1,073	-----
62 .....	5,006	2,710	2,296	-----	3,354	1,912	1,442	-----
63 .....	5,073	2,847	2,226	-----	3,338	1,888	1,450	-----
64 .....	4,954	2,689	2,265	-----	3,349	1,861	1,488	-----
60 to 65 years .....	25,039	13,645	11,394	-----	18,721	10,550	8,171	-----
65 .....	4,632	2,506	2,126	-----	3,329	1,916	1,413	-----
66 .....	4,028	2,141	1,887	-----	2,471	1,404	1,067	-----
67 .....	3,538	1,917	1,621	-----	2,105	1,154	951	-----
68 .....	3,339	1,774	1,565	-----	1,914	1,058	859	-----
69 .....	2,982	1,657	1,325	-----	1,538	857	681	-----
65 to 70 years .....	18,519	9,995	8,524	-----	11,357	6,389	4,968	-----
70 .....	2,938	1,623	1,312	-----	2,213	1,173	1,041	-----
71 .....	2,141	1,200	941	-----	1,036	586	450	-----
72 .....	2,750	1,518	1,232	-----	1,410	784	626	-----
73 .....	2,464	1,347	1,117	-----	1,289	709	580	-----
74 .....	2,194	1,179	1,015	-----	1,153	645	508	-----
70 to 75 years .....	12,487	6,870	5,817	-----	7,101	3,896	3,205	-----

TABLE 5.—Continued.

Ages.	Native.				Foreign-born.			
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Unk. Sex.
75 .....	1,848	999	849	-----	1,056	566	490	-----
76 .....	1,744	927	817	-----	870	469	401	-----
77 .....	1,405	775	630	-----	649	340	309	-----
78 .....	1,292	691	601	-----	637	336	301	-----
79 .....	1,025	539	486	-----	471	278	193	-----
75 to 80 years .....	7,314	3,931	3,383	-----	3,683	1,989	1,894	-----
80 .....	1,070	554	516	-----	609	308	301	-----
81 .....	646	339	307	-----	266	147	119	-----
82 .....	684	363	321	-----	298	159	137	-----
83 .....	587	315	272	-----	304	171	133	-----
84 .....	614	349	265	-----	362	212	150	-----
80 to 85 years .....	3,601	1,920	1,681	-----	1,837	997	840	-----
85 .....	309	163	146	-----	199	98	106	-----
86 .....	268	144	124	-----	139	58	81	-----
87 .....	214	105	109	-----	125	61	64	-----
88 .....	166	80	86	-----	97	52	45	-----
89 .....	104	48	56	-----	47	31	16	-----
85 to 90 years .....	1,061	540	521	-----	607	295	312	-----
90 .....	81	36	45	-----	71	35	36	-----
91 .....	55	22	33	-----	13	8	5	-----
92 .....	34	18	16	-----	17	7	10	-----
93 .....	39	21	18	-----	19	7	12	-----
94 .....	40	22	18	-----	18	6	12	-----
90 to 95 years .....	249	119	130	-----	138	63	75	-----
95 .....	24	15	9	-----	20	7	13	-----
96 .....	13	6	7	-----	10	4	6	-----
97 .....	18	8	10	-----	7	6	1	-----
98 .....	10	5	5	-----	9	4	5	-----
99 .....	8	2	6	-----	4	3	1	-----
95 to 100 years .....	73	36	37	-----	50	24	26	-----
100 and over .....	10	2	8	-----	20	10	10	-----
Unknown .....	308	182	125	1	389	272	117	-----

The following table shows for the native and foreign-born inhabitants respectively, the per cent of the number at each period of age to the total number at all ages:

TABLE 6.

Ages in Periods.	Per cent of number at each period of age to the number at all ages.		Ages in Periods.	Per cent of number at each period of age to the number at all ages.	
	Native.	Foreign-born.		Native.	Foreign-born.
All ages.....	100.	100.	45 to 50 years.....	3.42	7.04
			50 to 55 years.....	2.98	6.58
Under 1 year.....	3.61	.11	55 to 60 years.....	2.16	4.56
Under 5 years.....	15.76	2.41	60 to 65 years.....	1.84	3.85
5 to 10 years.....	14.11	5.26	65 to 70 years.....	1.36	2.33
10 to 15 years.....	12.49	5.39	70 to 75 years.....	.92	1.46
15 to 20 years.....	10.73	7.58	75 to 80 years.....	.54	.76
20 to 25 years.....	9.49	11.55	80 to 85 years.....	.27	.38
25 to 30 years.....	8.08	11.47	85 to 90 years.....	.08	.12
30 to 35 years.....	6.17	10.55	90 to 95 years.....	.02	.03
35 to 40 years.....	5.21	9.87	95 to 100 years.....	.00	.01
40 to 45 years.....	4.35	8.79	100 and over.....	.00	.00

The average age, by sex, of the inhabitants of Michigan, June 1, 1884, and June 1, 1870, is shown for the State and counties, in the following table:

TABLE 7.

State and Counties.	Av. age in years and hundredths.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
State.....	26.47	25.41	24.91	23.68
Alcona.....	24.60	21.42	23.26	20.65
Allegan.....	27.33	26.13	24.11	23.26
Alpena.....	24.22	21.52	23.46	21.04
Antrim.....	25.13	23.01	23.29	21.84
Arenac.....	24.88	21.56		
Baraga.....	25.67	21.84		
Barry.....	27.58	26.49	24.74	23.56
Bay.....	24.58	22.31	23.42	21.12
Benzie.....	23.08	24.05	25.84	22.28
Berrien.....	27.35	26.55	24.71	23.36
Branch.....	29.31	28.93	26.67	25.58
Calhoun.....	28.91	28.76	26.42	25.48
Case.....	27.07	27.61	24.93	23.48
Charlevoix.....	25.34	22.64	23.25	21.20
Cheboygan.....	23.88	22.15	22.37	20.62
Chippewa.....	24.13	21.11	23.35	23.17
Clare.....	25.57	22.67		
Clinton.....	27.55	26.50	24.59	23.48
Crawford.....	26.18	22.61		
Delta.....	24.62	20.75	24.45	19.27

TABLE 7.—Continued.

Counties.	Av. age in years and hundredths.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Eaton.....	28.17	27.48	25.43	24.05
Emmet.....	26.12	24.35	23.33	24.00
Genesee.....	28.30	27.68	25.72	24.55
Gladwin.....	25.07	21.90	.....	.....
Grand Traverse.....	25.40	23.58	23.54	21.93
Gratiot.....	25.72	24.26	23.35	21.92
Hillsdale.....	29.66	29.04	26.51	25.29
Houghton.....	22.55	20.95	21.64	19.34
Huron.....	23.26	21.47	22.49	20.21
Ingham.....	27.75	27.20	25.09	24.38
Ionia.....	27.91	27.12	25.16	24.07
Iosco.....	23.78	21.57	23.99	21.09
Isabella.....	24.42	22.72	23.39	20.49
Jackson.....	28.34	27.52	26.71	24.99
Kalamazoo.....	29.20	28.71	25.94	25.10
Kalkaska.....	25.59	23.42	.....	.....
Kent.....	26.97	25.99	25.32	24.00
Keweenaw.....	22.57	20.64	21.98	19.03
Lake.....	25.48	22.19	.....	.....
Lapeer.....	26.37	25.32	24.57	23.10
Leelanaw.....	25.10	23.80	23.40	21.64
Lenawee.....	29.42	28.93	27.03	26.15
Livingston.....	28.52	28.22	26.01	24.93
Mackinac.....	25.14	21.68	22.94	21.63
Macomb.....	27.03	26.86	25.31	24.38
Manistee.....	23.96	22.02	23.55	20.87
Manitou.....	25.31	23.69	22.49	20.13
Marquette.....	23.34	20.97	23.04	20.00
Mason.....	25.34	22.93	24.27	21.27
Mecosta.....	25.32	23.55	23.86	20.97
Menominee.....	23.83	20.36	23.79	19.42
Midland.....	25.17	23.14	24.14	21.58
Missaukee.....	25.32	22.10	.....	.....
Monroe.....	25.85	25.75	24.12	23.28
Montcalm.....	25.77	24.07	23.64	22.45
Montmorency.....	23.25	19.90	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	25.19	23.35	24.09	22.00
Newaygo.....	25.73	22.96	23.51	21.50
Oakland.....	29.91	29.28	26.57	25.81
Oceana.....	25.95	24.03	24.03	22.57
Ogemaw.....	24.82	20.89	.....	.....
Ontonagon.....	27.29	23.62	21.07	19.25
Osceola.....	24.66	22.67	23.27	20.52
Oscoda.....	25.60	21.81	.....	.....
Otsego.....	24.89	21.76	.....	.....
Otsewa.....	25.81	24.63	23.95	22.19
Presque Isle.....	22.58	20.71	.....	.....
Roscommon.....	26.89	20.98	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	25.74	23.88	23.81	21.62
Sanilac.....	23.80	22.62	22.30	20.62
Schoolcraft.....	25.72	20.68	.....	.....
Shiawassee.....	27.28	26.61	24.69	23.67
St. Clair.....	26.01	25.07	23.61	22.26
St. Joseph.....	28.90	28.38	25.85	24.75
Tuscola.....	25.51	24.02	23.53	21.99
Van Buren.....	28.54	27.27	25.24	23.90
Washtenaw.....	28.49	28.69	26.36	25.32
Wayne.....	25.53	25.17	24.37	23.54
Wexford.....	25.67	22.92	24.66	22.07

The average age of the male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 26.47 years.

The average age of the male inhabitants June 1, 1870, was 24.91 years.

The average age of the native male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 23.16 years.

The average age of the foreign-born male inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 34.83 years.

The average age of the female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 25.41 years.

The average age of the female inhabitants June 1, 1870, was 23.68 years.

The average age of the native female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 22.58 years.

The average age of the foreign-born female inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 34.09 years.

#### INHABITANTS AGED 100 YEARS AND OVER.

The number of inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884, aged 100 years and over was 30,—12 males and 18 females. Of the whole number 22 were white, 3 black, and 5 Indian; 4 were married and 26 widowed; 3 had been farmers, 1 a grocer, 1 a laborer, 1 a trapper, and for 24 the occupations were not reported. Ten were native and 9 had native parents. Of the native, 6,—5 of whom were Indians and 1 a black—were born in Michigan. The statistics of each are given in detail in the following table:

TABLE 8.

Counties.	No. of persons aged 100 and over.	Residence by Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Names.	Age.	Time of residence within this State—Yrs.	Sex.	Color.	Civil Condition.	Birthplace.	Birthplace of Parents.
Antrim.....	1	Banks.....	Nobles, Elizabeth.....	100	Unk.	Female.	White.	Widow.	Canada.....	Canada.
Cass.....	1	La Grange.....	Denshaw, Nancy.....	114	13	Female.	Black.	Widow.	Ohio.....	Ohio.
Charlevoix.....	1	Charlevoix.....	Miskawark, Mary A.....	103	103	Female.	Indian.	Widow.	Michigan.....	Unknown.
Emmet.....	2	Petoskey Village.....	Petoskey, Ignatius.....	101	101	Male.	Indian.	Widower.	Michigan.....	Michigan.
Houghton.....	1	Little Traverse.....	Blackbird, Mary.....	100	100	Female.	Indian.	Widow.	Michigan.....	Michigan.
Huron.....	2	Schoolcraft.....	Yorker, Madeline L.....	100	100	Female.	Black.	Widow.	Michigan.....	Michigan.
Iosco.....	1	Colfax.....	Robinson, Damsdilla.....	100	3	Female.	White.	Widow.	England.....	England.
Isabella.....	1	Dwight.....	Armstead, Elizabeth.....	103	14	Female.	White.	Widow.	England.....	England.
	1	Oscoda.....	Dudgeon, Mayetti.....	103	15	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
	1	Nottawa.....	Sheephead, Henry.....	100	100	Male.	Indian.	Married.	Michigan.....	Michigan.
Lenawee.....	1	Hudson.....	Bailey, Phoebe.....	102	50	Female.	White.	Widow.	Rhode Island.....	Rhode Island.
Livingston.....	1	Hartland.....	Dwain, Mary.....	100	35	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
Marquette.....	2	1st Ward, of Negaunee.....	Felhemmer, Margaret.....	114	23	Female.	White.	Widow.	Canada.....	France.
Mason.....	1	3d Ward, of Negaunee.....	Keating, Batt.....	104	33	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
Mecosta.....	1	Custer.....	Mé, Faqua.....	110	110	Female.	Indian.	Widow.	Michigan.....	Michigan.
Menominee.....	1	Austin.....	Carners, Nancy.....	100	18	Female.	White.	Widow.	Pennsylvania.....	{ Father, New York. Mother, Pennsylvania.
Muskegon.....	2	Holton.....	Dacota, Anton.....	110	75	Male.	White.	Married.	Canada.....	Canada.
Ottawa.....	1	1st Ward, Muskegon.....	Raney, Thomas.....	100	11	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
	1	3d Ward, Grand Haven.....	Thornton, Honora.....	104	5	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
	1		Graves, Frances.....	104	18	Female.	Black.	Widow.	Virginia.....	Virginia.
Sanilac.....	1	Maple Valley.....	Kerns, Mary.....	102	6	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
St. Clair.....	1	Cottrelville.....	Wax, Eliza.....	100	38	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
Washtenaw.....	4	4th Ward, Ann Arbor.....	O'Neil, Thomas.....	104	45	Male.	White.	Married.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
		Bridgewater.....	Pycker, Thomas.....	106	55	Male.	White.	Widower.	England.....	England.
		Dexter.....	Gaifer, John.....	100	Unk.	Male.	White.	Married.	Germany.....	Germany.
		Northfield.....	Galligan, Brian.....	100	50	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
		6th Ward, Detroit.....	Wolch, Thomas.....	100	47	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
		8th Ward, Detroit.....	Wolch, Thomas.....	100	11	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
Wayne.....	4	4th Ward, Detroit.....	Walters, John.....	105	11	Male.	White.	Widower.	Ireland.....	Ireland.
		Ramtrancek.....	Farrel, Annora.....	100	35	Female.	White.	Widow.	Ireland.....	Ireland.



## FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS.

The whole number of families in the State is returned at 403,779, and the whole number of dwellings, 364,737. The average number of persons to each family is 4 and 59-hundredths, and to each dwelling, 4 and 9-tenths. The whole number of dwellings and average number of persons to each dwelling as here given is exclusive of 53 townships and wards, and a part of Manitou county, the returns from which do not show the number of dwellings.

The number of families in cities is returned at 108,557, and number of dwellings at 93,661. The average number of persons to each family is 4 and 7-tenths, and to each dwelling, 5 and 3-tenths.

## POPULATION OF CITIES.

At the date of the census of 1884 there were in Michigan 49 incorporated cities. The number in 1880 was 43; in 1874, 38; in 1870, 29, and in 1864, 19. In 1884 the total population of the incorporated cities was 509,277; in 1880, 388,863; in 1874, 324,771; in 1870, 230,372; and in 1864, 130,158. The population of cities in 1864 was 16 per cent, in 1870, 19 per cent, in 1874, 24 per cent, in 1880, 24 per cent, and in 1884, 27 per cent, of the total population of the State. It is apparent that this rapid growth of urban population is in part due to increase in the number of incorporated cities as well as to increase in their population.

The 19 cities reported in the census of 1864 contained in 1884 a population of 328,872, an increase in 20 years of 153 per cent. The population outside of the same cities was 100 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1864. The 29 cities reported in the census of 1870 contained in 1880, 335,509 inhabitants, an increase of 46 per cent in ten years; and in 1884 the same cities contained 412,717 inhabitants, an increase of 79 per cent in 14 years, and of 23 per cent in the four years from 1880. The population outside of the same cities was 41 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1870. The 43 cities reported in the census of 1880 contained in 1884, 479,370 inhabitants, an increase in four years of 90,507 inhabitants, or 23 per cent. The population outside of the same cities was 8 per cent greater in 1884 than in 1880. The following statement exhibits these facts:

Population in 1864 of the 19 incorporated cities.....	130,158
Population of same cities in 1884.....	328,872
Increase in 20 years.....	198,714
Per cent of increase.....	153
Per cent of increase in 20 years of population outside of same cities.....	100
Population in 1870 of the 29 incorporated cities.....	230,372
Population of same cities in 1880.....	335,509
Increase in ten years.....	105,137
Per cent of increase.....	46
Per cent of increase in 10 years of population outside of same cities.....	31
Population in 1864 of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870.....	412,717
Increase in 14 years.....	182,345
Per cent of increase.....	79

Per cent of increase in 14 years of population outside of same cities.....	41
Population in 1874 of the 38 incorporated cities.....	324,771
Population of same cities in 1884.....	457,915
Increase in 10 years.....	133,144
Per cent of increase.....	41
Per cent of increase in 10 years of population outside of same cities.....	33
Population in 1880 of the 43 incorporated cities.....	388,863
Population of same cities in 1884.....	479,370
Increase in four years.....	90,507
Per cent of increase.....	23
Per cent of increase in four years of population outside of same cities.....	8

From the above it appears that during the twenty years, 1864-84, the per cent of increase of population of the 19 incorporated cities in 1864 was one and one-half times the per cent of increase of population in rural districts; from 1870 to 1880 the per cent of increase of population of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870, was one and one-half times the per cent of increase in rural districts; from 1870 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 29 incorporated cities in 1870 was nearly twice the per cent of increase in rural districts; from 1874 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 38 incorporated cities in 1874 was one and one-fourth times the per cent of increase in rural districts; and from 1880 to 1884 the per cent of increase of population of the 43 incorporated cities in 1880 was nearly three times the per cent of increase in rural districts.

#### VILLAGES.

There were in the State June 1, 1884, 209 incorporated villages with a population of 211,035. Adding to this the population of the incorporated cities, 509,277, and we have 720,312 as the total population of incorporated cities and villages, which is 38 and 86-hundredths per cent of the total population of the State. In other words nearly 40 per cent of the inhabitants of Michigan live in incorporated cities and villages.

#### RACE AND COLOR.

The number of white inhabitants June 1, 1884, was 1,830,480; black, 6,856; mulatto, 8,267; Indian, (out of tribal relations), 6,900; Chinese, 70, and race and color unknown, 1,085. The blacks and mulattoes together number 15,123, which is only 23 more than in 1880. The increase in the colored population since 1874 is 4,091. The Chinese in 1884 numbered two and one-half times the number enumerated in 1880.

The following table shows the total number of inhabitants of each race and color in Michigan in each of the years 1884, 1880, 1874 and 1870, and the increase and per cent of increase in the four years 1880-1884, the ten years 1874-1884, and the ten years 1870-1880. The "colored" for 1884, 1874, 1870, and probably for 1880, includes only negroes and persons of African descent.

TABLE 9.

Race and Color.	1884.	1880.	Increase in 4 years.*		1874.	Increase in 10 years—1874-1884.		1870.	Increase in 10 years—1870-1880.	
			Number	Per Cent.		Number	Per Cent.		Number	Per Cent.
All races and colors.	1,853,658	1,636,937	218,721	13.24	1,334,031	519,627	38.95	1,184,232	452,655	38.22
White.....	1,830,480	1,614,560	215,920	13.37	1,322,999	507,481	38.36	1,167,751	446,809	38.26
Colored.....	15,123	15,100	23	.15	11,032	4,091	37.08	11,744	3,356	28.58
Indian.....	6,900	7,249	-349	-4.31	-----	-----	-----	4,787	2,462	51.43
Chinese.....	70	23	42	150.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown.....	1,085	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

\* Minus sign shows a decrease.

The following table is printed for the purpose of showing the per cent of the number of inhabitants of each race and color to the total of all races and colors in the State in the years 1884, 1880, 1874, and 1870:

TABLE 10.

Race and Color.	1884.		1880.		1874.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.	Number.	Per Cent of Total.
All races and colors....	<sup>a</sup> 1,852,573	100	1,636,937	100	1,334,031	100	1,184,232	100
White.....	1,830,480	98.81	1,614,560	98.63	1,322,999	99.17	1,167,751	98.61
Colored.....	<sup>b</sup> 15,123	.82	15,100	.92	11,032	.83	<sup>c</sup> 11,744	.99
Indian.....	6,900	.37	7,249	.44	-----	-----	4,787	.40
Chinese.....	70	.00	27	.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Japanese.....	-----	-----	1	.00	-----	-----	-----	-----

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of 1,035 whose race and color is unknown.

<sup>b</sup> Includes 8,856 blacks and 8,237 mulattoes.

<sup>c</sup> Includes 5,521 blacks and 8,223 mulattoes.

The number of white inhabitants of cities June 1, 1884, was 501,238; black, 4,238; mulatto, 3,413; Indian, out of tribal relations, 165; and Chinese, 65.

Expressed approximately, one-fourth of the white, three-fifths of the black, two-fifths of the mulatto, and nearly all of the Chinese inhabitants of Michigan are residents of incorporated cities; and two-fifths of the white, seven-tenths of the black, one-half of the mulatto, and all of the Chinese inhabitants are residents either of incorporated cities or villages. The "colored" (black and mulatto) population of the State numbers 15,123. Of these 7,651, or more than one-half, reside in incorporated cities, and 9,323, or three-fifths, reside in cities and villages.

## CIVIL OR CONJUGAL CONDITION.

The number each of the single, married, widowed and divorced persons in Michigan has been reported at each State census taken since the adoption of the present constitution. The number of each class was also reported in the National census of 1880, but the figures of that enumeration have not yet been received at this office.

The number of married males reported in 1884 is 370,963; married females, 367,918; excess of males, 3,045. In 1874 the number of married males exceeded the number of married females reported by 1,611; in 1854, by 616; but in 1864 the married females exceeded the married males reported by 2,689. As noted in the census of 1874, the discrepancy in 1864 may be attributed to the war, but in 1884, 1874 and 1854 it is doubtless the result of difficulties in enumerating traveling men and other persons absent from home at the time of the enumeration. "Such persons are liable to be counted both at their homes and wherever they happen to meet the enumerator, and on the other hand may not in some instances be counted at all."

According to the census returns the proportion of the married people is slowly increasing in the State. In 1854 the married population was 34 and 13-hundredths per cent of the total population; in 1864, 36 and 24-hundredths per cent, and in 1874, 38 and 86-hundredths per cent, and in 1884, 39 and 87-hundredths per cent. The number of inhabitants of cities returned as married is 195,709, or 38 and 43-hundredths per cent of the total population of the cities. Of the total number of inhabitants of incorporated villages 43 and 25-hundredths per cent are returned as married.

The following table shows for the State and counties the per cent of married to total population in 1884, 1874, 1864 and 1854:

TABLE 11.

State and Counties.	Per cent of Married to Total Population.			
	1884.	1874.	1864.	1854.
State.....	40.37	38.86	36.24	34.13
Alcona.....	34.09	36.16		
Allegan.....	41.92	40.3	38.62	37.40
Alpena.....	37.00	34.40	34.86	
Antrim.....	41.30	38.11	39.00	
Arenac.....	36.78			
Baraga.....	32.31			
Barry.....	42.86	40.70	33.26	37.79
Bay.....	35.92	36.95	37.82	
Benzie.....	41.19	40.36		
Berrien.....	40.08	38.98	37.74	34.60
Branch.....	45.37	43.69	34.86	32.61
Calhoun.....	42.72	41.17	36.78	35.42
Cass.....	42.11	39.80	36.87	34.30
Charlevoix.....	40.51	39.91		
Cheboygan.....	37.25	35.57	34.78	
Chippewa.....	32.44	31.52	33.27	28.19
Clare.....	39.75	39.36		
Clinton.....	42.40	41.60	33.42	37.67
Crawford.....	40.90			
Delta.....	33.13	33.15	29.05	
Eaton.....	44.80	41.80	35.95	30.92
Emmet.....	41.52	40.33	40.60	17.12
Genesee.....	42.56	40.89	35.69	35.31
Gladwin.....	35.48			
Grand Traverse.....	39.84	37.50	29.41	33.77
Gratiot.....	42.44	39.63	38.24	
Hillsdale.....	45.99	42.69	38.99	36.96
Houghton.....	33.29	32.54	37.99	28.66
Huron.....	34.83	34.31	35.68	27.35
Ingham.....	42.81	40.85	36.48	37.08
Ionia.....	43.28	41.10	37.43	36.68
Iosco.....	37.64	36.65	26.58	

TABLE 11.—Continued.

Counties.	Per cent of Married to Total Population.			
	1884.	1874.	1864.	1854.
Isabella.....	39.21	39.51	36.55	.....
Jackson.....	42.17	40.45	38.27	34.49
Kalamazoo.....	41.95	39.87	36.26	36.06
Kalkaska.....	42.85	41.22	.....	.....
Kent.....	41.06	39.39	37.15	36.27
Keweenaw.....	35.58	32.05	34.59	.....
Lake.....	38.28	42.47	.....	.....
Lapeer.....	40.91	39.21	37.29	34.40
Leelanaw.....	37.47	36.61	39.26	.....
Lenawee.....	42.94	42.46	40.20	35.70
Livingston.....	42.39	40.17	35.26	34.72
Mackinac.....	33.11	33.95	27.63	33.67
Macomb.....	34.60	38.39	36.26	34.67
Manistee.....	38.47	37.72	34.70	.....
Manitou.....	27.38	30.74	.....	.....
Marquette.....	34.06	34.78	35.95	.....
Mason.....	40.01	38.44	29.53	.....
Mecosta.....	40.71	40.54	37.19	.....
Menominee.....	34.53	32.12	36.29	.....
Midland.....	40.15	38.67	39.40	.....
Missaukee.....	37.09	33.99	.....	.....
Monroe.....	37.03	35.78	35.13	29.93
Montcalm.....	43.25	41.44	39.59	38.95
Mortmorency.....	36.57	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	39.68	38.80	37.26	.....
Newaygo.....	39.93	39.17	38.65	32.00
Oakland.....	42.36	40.16	35.80	32.54
Oceana.....	41.70	40.78	36.57	.....
Ogemaw.....	38.91	.....	.....	.....
Ontonagon.....	31.64	31.42	34.78	26.67
Oscoda.....	39.89	40.50	.....	.....
Oscoda.....	39.81	.....	.....	.....
Otsego.....	40.02	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	38.00	37.10	37.74	35.95
Presque Isle.....	35.53	39.07	.....	.....
Roscommon.....	29.40	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	36.06	36.35	37.14	34.25
Sanilac.....	36.28	35.12	34.51	32.63
Schoolcraft.....	31.70	31.86	.....	.....
Shiawassee.....	42.66	39.77	36.31	33.59
St. Clair.....	37.88	35.61	35.34	35.04
St. Joseph.....	42.89	40.33	36.50	34.96
Tuscola.....	40.73	39.68	38.47	39.98
Van Buren.....	44.56	41.61	31.58	37.87
Washtenaw.....	37.98	37.96	33.75	31.43
Wayne.....	37.63	36.13	32.43	32.32
Wexford.....	42.42	41.87	.....	.....
Unorganized counties.....	.....	.....	36.91	.....

## NATIVITY.

The nativity of the inhabitants of Michigan has never before been reported in a State census. The number of native inhabitants is now returned at 1,357,639; foreign-born, 486,968; and number whose nativity is unknown, 9,051. The increase in native population since 1880 is 109,210, and in foreign-born 98,460, or only 10,750 less than the increase of native inhabitants. The number of native inhabitants in 1880 was greater than in 1870 by 332,380, and the foreign-born by 120,498. In 1870 the foreign-born inhabitants were 22 and 63-hundredths per cent, in 1880, 23 and 73-hundredths per cent, and in 1884, 26 and 40-hundredths per cent, of the total population. Com-

pared with each other, to each 100,000 native inhabitants there were of foreign-born in 1870, 29,257; in 1880, 31,119; and in 1884, 35,869.

The following table shows for each county in the State the increase of the native and foreign-born inhabitants since 1880, and the per cent of increase of each class in the four years 1880-84, and the ten years 1870-80. The minus sign shows a decrease. Persons of unknown nativity are not included in the table.

TABLE 12.

State and Counties.	Increase or Decrease. 1884 over 1880.		Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.			
	Native.	Foreign-born.	1884 over 1880.		1880 over 1870.	
			Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.
State.....	109,210	98,460	8.75	25.34	36.28	44.98
Alcona.....	335	581	20.51	39.41	327.48	369.43
Allegan.....	840	378	1.20	6.28	19.90	7.75
Alpena.....	1,481	2,374	35.22	51.78	232.14	207.65
Antrim.....	2,714	746	75.24	45.76	180.05	133.86
Arenac.....	2,358	1,863	a	a		
Baraga.....	477	754	38.53	133.21		
Barry.....	-1,154	-130	-5.02	-5.58	15.04	5.10
Bay.....	6,997	6,106	31.93	37.32	144.93	132.66
Benzie.....	691	259	25.01	38.65	50.	95.91
Berrien.....	493	396	1.54	8.21	6.37	-4.61
Branch.....	-529	22	-2.02	1.21	6.59	5.88
Calhoun.....	2,027	874	5.90	21.39	6.18	-2.78
Cass.....	-798	-47	-3.37	-3.41	4.84	-2.61
Charlevoix.....	3,024	1,097	79.77	82.85	219.11	147.01
Cheboygan.....	1,738	1,071	43.34	66.46	302.41	164.35
Chippewa.....	1,030	1,972	47.98	63.69	79.78	529.27
Clare.....	1,062	283	37.69	20.67		
Clinton.....	-1,083	71	-4.33	2.19	23.75	17.53
Crawford.....	762	377	81.41	169.06		
Delta.....	1,538	1,604	41.49	51.65	171.97	163.36
Eaton.....	487	23	1.66	1.18	23.53	25.50
Emmet.....	960	336	17.56	28.64	371.20	2,200.00
Genesee.....	-647	82	-1.94	1.37	16.56	11.07
Gladwin.....	243	53	54.97	10.53		
Grand Traverse.....	2,750	880	41.72	48.06	99.79	60.05
Gratiot.....	2,751	295	14.08	12.33	84.16	99.75
Hillsdale.....	-1,173	71	-3.81	3.67	4.41	-11.93
Houghton.....	1,846	1,821	16.08	16.56	91.05	39.66
Huron.....	2,529	1,742	24.45	17.87	142.62	103.64
Ingham.....	458	600	1.52	16.53	32.54	39.65
Ionia.....	-1,289	-150	-4.33	-3.67	23.97	11.82
Iosco.....	1,516	2,115	43.06	63.09	102.59	135.23
Isabella.....	2,795	1,009	28.96	40.21	172.60	337.37
Isle Royal.....	-34	-21	b	b		
Jackson.....	1,701	1,250	4.87	22.30	17.31	12.17
Kalamazoo.....	-37	709	-1.13	15.66	7.39	5.64
Kalkaska.....	1,329	216	57.98	33.48		
Kent.....	4,957	5,735	8.88	32.92	45.74	44.04
Keweenaw.....	-6	394	-26	20.04	11.90	8.39
Lake.....	2,714	1,521	113.04	182.81		
Lapeer.....	115	-244	.53	-2.93	38.33	49.34
Leelanaw.....	628	231	14.28	12.45	44.48	21.08
Lenawee.....	638	607	1.49	9.23	6.44	2.87
Livingston.....	-721	6	-3.63	.22	15.58	11.55
Mackinac.....	941	1,304	41.75	201.23	62.98	94.59

a Not organized in 1880.  
b No returns for 1884.

TABLE 12.

Counties.	Increase or Decrease. 1884 over 1880.		Per Cent of Increase or Decrease.			
	Native.	Foreign-born.	1884 over 1880.		1880 over 1870.	
			Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.
Macomb.....	-731	337	-3.09	4.23	16.50	9.00
Manistee.....	3,482	3,725	46.98	72.73	117.46	92.09
Manitou.....	-260	-73	-27.37	-18.20	95.19	-2.91
Marquette.....	2,677	3,276	22.55	24.22	104.90	46.36
Mason.....	1,652	1,460	23.78	46.82	198.41	233.48
Mecosta.....	4,818	1,738	45.97	49.75	149.52	142.23
Menominee.....	2,946	3,851	52.17	60.73	515.03	626.35
Midland.....	1,280	584	24.83	33.62	110.62	107.53
Missaukee.....	1,066	741	107.24	132.55	.....	.....
Monroe.....	-390	28	-1.26	.54	25.55	7.13
Montcalm.....	1,518	558	5.52	9.87	134.88	194.01
Montmorency.....	451	393	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	5,474	5,442	31.49	59.15	84.00	68.96
Newaygo.....	3,037	1,203	25.52	43.14	90.55	165.78
Oakland.....	-734	149	-2.11	2.22	.24	9.61
Oceana.....	2,079	689	21.25	35.94	64.62	49.77
Ogemaw.....	1,119	589	97.66	77.70	.....	.....
Ontonagon.....	602	1,061	34.24	205.82	2.57	-28.65
Oscoda.....	2,434	743	32.17	23.15	427.25	387.99
Oscoda.....	740	165	207.28	150.	.....	.....
Otsego.....	1,280	636	91.43	110.80	.....	.....
Otsego.....	529	2,502	2.26	25.83	34.33	5.24
Presque Isle.....	638	310	44.	14.64	.....	.....
Roscommon.....	611	5 0	83.02	70.54	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	7,459	6,306	19.05	31.63	60.93	35.03
Sanilac.....	1,874	1,295	13.91	10.09	96.69	66.85
Schoolcraft.....	1,008	1,253	112.	185.63	.....	.....
Shiawassee.....	530	290	2.30	7.19	28.02	40.42
St. Clair.....	101	383	.34	2.23	33.78	14.75
St. Joseph.....	-498	74	-2.07	2.89	2.03	-4.84
Tuscola.....	3,296	1,551	18.08	22.29	83.03	101.48
Van Buren.....	-432	-66	-1.84	-2.75	8.25	-7.23
Washtenaw.....	-718	408	-2.09	5.13	3.65	-8.95
Wayne.....	8,673	12,970	8.15	21.59	46.83	28.93
Wexford.....	2,505	1,183	48.81	70.29	772.79	2,614.52

<sup>a</sup> Not organized in 1880.

## PARENT-NATIVITY.

The parent-nativity of 50,334 inhabitants is not returned in the census. Deducting this number from the total population there remains 1,803,324 inhabitants, the nativity of one or both of whose parents is reported. In all the following calculations on parent-nativity in 1884 this number, 1,803,324, is used instead of the actual total population. Of this number the parents of 809,870 were native, 784,802 foreign-born, 112,671 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers, 71,964 foreign-born mothers and native fathers; 7,931 had native fathers, and 2,987 foreign-born fathers, nativity of the mothers being unknown; and 10,379 had native mothers, and 2,720 foreign-born mothers, the nativity of the fathers being unknown. Combining the above totals so as to show the foreign parentage alone, we find that on June 1, 1884, there were 900,460 inhabitants of this State who had foreign-born fathers; 859,486 who had foreign-born mothers; 784,802 whose parents were both foreign-born, and 975,144 whose parents were one or both foreign-born. Subtract-

ing from this last number the 486,968 inhabitants who were themselves born in foreign countries, and whose parents it may be assumed were all foreign-born also, we have 488,176 native inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born. This number would, of course, be much greater had the nativity and parent-nativity of the entire population been reported.

By the census of 1870 as compiled at Washington, there were on June 1, of that year, 268,010 inhabitants of this State who were born in foreign countries; 459,537 who had foreign-born fathers; 444,958 who had foreign-born mothers; 416,336 whose parents were both foreign-born; and 488,159 whose parents were one or both foreign-born. Subtracting the number of inhabitants who were themselves foreign-born we have 220,149 native inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

In 1870 the number of inhabitants whose parents were both foreign-born was 35 per cent, and in 1884, 44 per cent, of the total population; and in 1870 the number of inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born was 41 per cent, and in 1884, 54 per cent, of the total population.

It will be observed that in each year the number of inhabitants having foreign-born fathers and native mothers is largely in excess of the number having foreign-born mothers and native fathers. In 1870 the excess amounted to 14,579, and in 1884 to 40,707. In 1870 the excess in the whole United States amounted to 415,606. The statistics of foreign parentage as enumerated in the census of 1880 were compiled at Washington for only 28 states, 7 territories, and the District of Columbia. Unfortunately Michigan is not one of the 28 states, hence we have no figures for that year.

Of the total population of cities in 1884, the parents of 154,252 were native; 286,248 foreign-born; 28,859 had foreign-born fathers and native mothers; 17,880 had foreign-born mothers and native fathers; 1,464 had native fathers, and 783 had foreign-born fathers, the nativity of the mothers being unknown; and 1,928 had native mothers, and 657 foreign-born mothers, the nativity of the fathers being unknown. The parent-nativity of 17,201 inhabitants of cities is not returned.

The following table shows for each of the years 1870 and 1884, the number, and, in per cent, the proportion of the inhabitants of the State, and of each county in the State, whose parents were one or both foreign-born:



TABLE 13.

State and Counties.	Inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
State.....	975,144	54.07	488,159	41.23
Alcona.....	3,152	78.98	468	67.24
Allegan.....	15,933	42.31	11,317	35.31
Alpena.....	10,724	35.65	2,085	75.65
Antrim.....	4,345	51.35	980	49.37
Arenac.....	2,741	68.78	.....	.....
Baraga.....	2,241	74.82	.....	.....
Barry.....	6,560	28.23	4,666	21.02
Bay.....	39,627	78.31	10,782	67.81
Benzie.....	1,895	44.09	631	29.03
Berrien.....	13,785	37.46	10,408	29.65
Branch.....	5,207	19.54	3,870	14.76
Calhoun.....	12,046	29.92	8,607	23.54
Cass.....	3,784	18.30	2,903	13.76
Charlevoix.....	4,612	50.64	845	49.01
Cheboygan.....	7,245	73.51	1,632	74.32
Chippewa.....	6,723	85.07	954	56.48
Clare.....	2,731	50.52	120	32.79
Clinton.....	9,079	34.36	6,220	27.23
Crawford.....	1,086	47.86	.....	.....
Delta.....	8,275	83.97	1,770	69.63
Eaton.....	5,870	19.03	3,409	13.54
Emmet.....	2,973	37.92	91	7.51
Genesee.....	14,319	38.01	9,883	29.15
Gladwin.....	913	60.58	.....	.....
Grand Traverse.....	5,542	46.92	2,011	45.28
Gratiot.....	6,617	28.11	2,312	20.00
Hillsdale.....	5,773	18.70	4,501	14.21
Houghton.....	25,115	96.08	13,229	95.32
Huron.....	21,476	89.07	7,708	85.18
Ingham.....	10,308	39.80	5,795	22.93
Ionia.....	10,326	32.69	6,933	25.05
Iosco.....	8,605	82.72	2,015	63.71
Isabella.....	6,656	42.48	964	23.44
Jackson.....	15,458	36.91	9,745	27.13
Kalamazoo.....	12,317	36.66	8,560	26.70
Kalkaska.....	1,766	39.78	261	61.79
Kent.....	45,757	55.81	21,262	42.18
Keweenaw.....	4,419	95.21	4,132	95.89
Lake.....	3,726	51.67	224	40.88
Lapeer.....	16,775	57.06	9,625	45.69
Leelanaw.....	4,580	65.08	2,655	58.02
Lenawee.....	15,724	32.37	10,710	23.51
Livingston.....	7,547	36.01	5,507	28.48
Mackinac.....	3,317	66.76	1,058	61.66
Macomb.....	18,783	60.94	14,364	52.01
Manistee.....	14,831	76.99	4,243	69.86
Manitowish.....	817	82.62	774	86.87
Marquette.....	28,945	92.89	13,141	87.41
Mason.....	8,088	62.79	1,389	42.57
Mecosta.....	9,753	48.49	2,218	39.31
Menominee.....	16,240	87.76	1,387	77.44
Midland.....	4,404	51.20	1,301	39.60
Missaukee.....	1,915	63.27	94	72.31
Monroe.....	15,581	47.68	11,623	42.31
Montcalm.....	12,854	37.42	3,415	25.06
Montmorency.....	560	67.89	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	25,503	69.21	8,147	54.70

TABLE 13.—Continued.

Counties.	Inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.			
	1884.		1870.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
Newaygo.....	7,936	43.12	1,879	25.76
Oakland.....	15,591	39.52	11,916	29.16
Oceana.....	5,541	40.11	2,258	31.27
Ogemaw.....	2,242	62.75	11	91.67
Ontonagon.....	4,807	89.58	2,585	90.86
Osceola.....	6,872	50.13	966	46.15
Oscoda.....	512	38.01	44	62.86
Otsego.....	2,025	53.28	-----	-----
Ottawa.....	25,881	72.33	16,036	60.17
Presque Isle.....	3,889	94.65	327	92.11
Roscommon.....	1,708	67.79	-----	-----
Saginaw.....	49,636	70.03	24,645	63.04
Sanilac.....	25,616	87.51	12,414	85.25
Schoolcraft.....	2,746	72.65	-----	-----
Shiawassee.....	10,060	37.29	5,747	27.55
St. Clair.....	38,019	78.01	27,052	73.79
St. Joseph.....	6,877	27.03	5,306	20.19
Tuscola.....	17,053	56.41	5,713	41.66
Van Buren.....	6,714	22.76	5,474	18.99
Washtenaw.....	21,358	52.36	18,224	43.98
Wayne.....	141,778	76.66	84,514	71.00
Wexford.....	4,124	45.92	115	17.69

INHABITANTS OF VOTING, SCHOOL, AND MILITARY AGES.

The number of males of voting ages in the State is 538,177. Of these, 150,178 are returned from the incorporated cities. This is 29 and 49-hundredths per cent of the total population of the cities. The number of males of voting ages returned from the State outside of the cities is 28 and 86-hundredths per cent of the population.

The number of inhabitants of school ages is 596,893, or 32 per cent of the total population. The number of persons of school ages returned from cities is 154,167, which is 30 and 27-hundredths per cent of the urban population, and the number from the State outside the cities is 442,726, or 32 and 93-hundredths per cent of the rural population.

The number of males in the State aged 18 to 45, (military ages) is 419,583, and of females aged 16 to 45, (child-bearing ages) is 400,343. Of the former 123,732, and of the latter 124,143, are returned from cities.

The following table shows for all and for each of the incorporated cities in Michigan, for the State, and for the State outside of the cities, the number of males of voting ages June 1, 1884, the number of votes cast for Governor in November, 1884, and the per cent of votes to males of voting ages. The cities are arranged in the order of such per cent, those in which the per cent is lowest being placed first.

TABLE 14.

Cities.	Males of Voting Ages.	Votes cast for Governor, 1884.	Per Cent of Votes cast for Governor to Males of Voting Ages.	Cities.	Males of Voting Ages.	Votes cast for Governor, 1884.	Per Cent of Votes cast for Governor to Males of Voting Ages.
East Saginaw.....	11,400	4,823	43	Holland.....	670	539	80
Bay City.....	9,650	4,508	47	Wyandotte.....	910	734	81
St. Ignace.....	790	391	49	St. Clair.....	515	422	82
West Bay City.....	2,827	1,479	52	Adrian.....	2,774	2,314	83
Alpena.....	2,902	1,625	56	Mt. Clemens.....	954	794	83
Escanaba.....	1,517	867	57	Niles.....	1,269	1,054	83
Ishpeming.....	2,049	1,181	58	Dowagiac.....	732	614	84
Muskegon.....	5,686	3,415	60	Flint.....	2,480	2,081	84
Manistee.....	2,937	1,784	61	Lapeer.....	827	703	85
Menominee.....	1,764	1,083	61	Coldwater.....	1,542	1,322	86
Ludington.....	1,622	1,006	62	Eaton Rapids.....	621	533	86
Marquette.....	1,710	1,065	62	Greenville.....	902	774	86
Negaunee.....	1,187	786	66	Marshall.....	1,199	1,033	86
Saginaw.....	3,993	2,633	66	Corunna.....	422	368	87
Cadillac.....	1,331	692	67	Stanton.....	480	417	87
Grand Haven.....	1,545	1,058	68	Ann Arbor.....	2,052	1,801	88
Battle Creek.....	3,336	2,303	69	Ionia.....	1,394	1,240	89
Pontiac.....	1,658	1,212	73	Lansing.....	2,620	2,334	89
Big Rapids.....	1,867	1,381	74	Ypsilanti.....	1,442	1,295	90
Jackson.....	6,113	4,520	74	Charlotte.....	1,067	975	91
Port Huron.....	2,789	2,092	75	Mason.....	556	511	92
Owosso.....	1,258	970	77	Monroe.....	1,255	1,150	92
Kalamazoo.....	4,184	3,282	78	Hastings.....	731	693	95
Detroit.....	35,319	27,951	79	Hillsdale.....	989	948	96
Grand Rapids.....	12,341	9,765	79				
All cities.....					160,178	106,746	71
State.....					538,177	400,348	74
State outside of cities.....					387,999	293,602	76

The small number of votes cast at the November, 1884, election compared with the number of males 21 years old and over in June of that year, in many of the northern cities, may be due, in part at least, to the large floating foreign-born male population who resort to these cities when not employed in the woods or elsewhere. As is well known, this class of inhabitants is very likely to be enumerated two or more times, once where they actually are at the time of the enumeration, and again at the place or places they call home. While this is true of all lumbering and mining regions it is emphatically the case in the Saginaw valley where there are nearly two-thirds as many foreign-born males—largely Canadians—as of native males, and where the inhabitants of foreign parentage outnumber those of native parentage by two to one.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table VII., page 386, shows by age, nativity, and parent-nativity, the number of inhabitants of the State, June 1, 1884, returned as having attended school during the census year, and Table VIII., page 419, contains like statistics for the incorporated cities. The whole number of

inhabitants in the State returned as having attended school during the year is 378,493, of whom 2,224 were under 5, and 7,378 over 20 years of age. The number between the ages 5 and 20 years (school ages) is 368,891, which is nearly 62 per cent of the total population of these ages.

The number of pupils returned as native is 338,761. Of these 181,065 had native parents, 97,322 foreign-born parents, and 55,395 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. The parent-nativity of 4,979 is not reported. The number of pupils returned as foreign-born is 39,381. Of these 424 had native parents, 36,822 foreign-born parents, and 1,894 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. The parent-nativity of 241 is not reported. The native pupils are 25 per cent of the native inhabitants, and the foreign-born pupils 8 per cent of the foreign-born inhabitants; in other words 25 in each 100 of the native inhabitants and only 8 in each 100 of the foreign-born inhabitants, are returned as having attended school during the census year.

The number of native pupils aged 5 to 20 years returned is 330,496, which is 65 per cent of the native inhabitants of the same ages; and the number of foreign-born pupils aged 5 to 20 years returned is 38,063, or 43 per cent of the foreign-born inhabitants of the same ages; in other words, of the whole number of native inhabitants of school ages in the State, June 1, 1884, 65 in each 100, and of foreign-born inhabitants, 43 in each 100, are returned as having attended school during the census year.

The number of male inhabitants of the State returned as having attended school within the census year exceeds the number of females so returned by 9,519; the native males exceed the native females by 7,701, and the foreign-born males the foreign-born females by 1,655. The whole number of male pupils *of school ages* exceeds the whole number of female pupils of same ages by 8,801; the native males of school ages exceed the native females by 7,086, and the foreign-born males exceed the foreign-born females by 1,555. In the incorporated cities the female pupils as returned exceed the male pupils by 1,394. Of the pupils aged 5 to 10 years the males are in excess, but of those aged 10 to 15 and 15 to 20, the females exceed the males by 1,491.

The following table is published for the purpose of showing for the counties the per cent each of the native and foreign-born inhabitants returned as having attended school during the census year.

TABLE 15.

State and Counties.	Persons aged 5 to 20 years.—School ages.					
	Native.			Foreign-born.		
	Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having at- tended school during census year.		Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school dur- ing census year.	
		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
State.....	506,754	380,496	65.22	88,755	38,063	42.89
Alcona.....	774	420	54.26	506	174	34.29
Allegan.....	12,018	8,802	73.24	898	480	53.45
Alpena.....	2,310	1,420	61.47	1,703	973	57.12
Antrim.....	2,399	1,666	69.45	562	320	56.94
Arenac.....	917	564	61.50	402	206	51.24
Baraga.....	699	469	67.10	199	96	48.24
Barry.....	7,825	5,794	74.04	202	110	54.46
Bay.....	11,401	6,533	57.30	4,725	1,872	39.62
Benzie.....	1,300	958	73.69	191	109	57.07
Berrien.....	11,764	8,354	71.01	580	305	52.59
Branch.....	8,169	5,824	71.29	204	72	35.29
Calhoun.....	11,464	7,970	69.52	623	290	46.55
Cass.....	6,598	4,434	67.30	122	44	36.07
Charlevoix.....	2,573	1,514	58.84	511	281	54.99
Cheboygan.....	2,301	1,308	56.83	1,075	492	45.77
Chippewa.....	1,115	536	48.07	1,723	773	44.86
Clare.....	1,280	868	67.81	312	155	49.68
Clinton.....	8,560	5,761	67.30	387	166	42.89
Crawford.....	565	380	67.26	98	42	42.86
Delta.....	2,088	1,075	51.48	771	237	30.74
Eaton.....	9,759	6,936	71.07	211	114	54.03
Emmet.....	2,808	1,482	52.81	356	213	59.83
Genesee.....	11,455	8,363	73.01	888	479	53.94
Gladwin.....	358	233	65.08	132	64	48.48
Grand Traverse.....	3,431	2,333	68.00	508	239	47.05
Gratiot.....	8,130	5,571	68.52	449	276	61.47
Hillsdale.....	9,190	6,642	72.71	170	89	52.35
Houghton.....	7,248	3,786	52.24	2,194	765	34.87
Huron.....	6,344	3,689	58.15	2,895	1,378	47.60
Ingham.....	10,481	7,498	71.54	710	393	55.35
Ionia.....	9,736	6,743	69.26	455	197	43.30
Iosco.....	1,937	1,228	63.40	1,291	581	45.00
Isabella.....	4,643	2,982	64.23	922	521	56.51
Jackson.....	12,536	8,381	66.86	937	378	40.34
Kalamazoo.....	9,576	6,711	70.08	791	366	46.27
Kalkaska.....	1,339	909	67.89	162	82	50.62
Kent.....	21,775	13,896	63.82	4,408	1,736	39.38
Keweenaw.....	1,156	740	64.01	473	178	37.63
Lake.....	1,715	1,088	63.44	454	260	57.27
Lapeer.....	8,619	6,063	70.40	1,511	797	52.75
Leelanaw.....	2,276	1,372	60.28	289	108	37.37
Lenawee.....	14,339	9,802	68.36	644	297	46.12
Livingston.....	6,423	4,833	75.25	291	145	49.83
Mackinac.....	1,196	582	48.66	439	177	40.32
Macomb.....	9,432	5,664	60.05	1,184	535	45.19
Manistee.....	4,419	2,731	61.80	1,952	689	35.30
Manitou.....	370	198	53.51	47	14	29.79
Marquette.....	6,941	4,081	58.80	3,056	1,163	38.06
Mason.....	3,217	2,114	65.71	830	414	49.88
Mecosta.....	5,466	3,591	65.70	1,089	492	47.35
Menominee.....	3,891	1,916	50.00	1,954	746	38.18
Midland.....	2,457	1,660	67.56	507	282	55.83
Missaukee.....	703	496	70.55	280	112	40.00
Monroe.....	11,563	7,878	68.11	416	185	44.47
Montcalm.....	10,250	6,436	62.79	1,149	554	48.22

TABAE 15.—Continued.

Counties.	Persons aged 5 to 20 years,—School ages.					
	Native.			Foreign-born.		
	Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school during census year.		Total Number Enumerated.	Returned as having attended school dur- ing census year.	
		Number.	Per Cent.		Number.	Per Cent.
Montmorency .....	149	121	81.21	110	71	64.55
Muskegon .....	8,584	4,183	48.73	2,742	954	34.79
Newaygo .....	5,501	3,678	66.86	610	294	48.04
Oakland .....	11,153	7,710	69.13	912	404	44.30
Oceana .....	4,448	2,936	66.04	422	205	48.58
Ogemaw .....	790	509	64.43	343	162	47.23
Ontonagon .....	1,154	658	57.02	303	63	20.79
Osceola .....	3,680	2,448	66.54	1,011	499	49.36
Oscoda .....	408	276	67.65	46	16	34.78
Otsego .....	947	643	67.90	274	114	41.61
Ottawa .....	10,757	7,156	66.52	2,189	983	44.91
Presque Isle .....	1,109	381	34.36	438	83	18.95
Roscommon .....	389	182	46.79	159	31	19.50
Saginaw .....	18,909	10,950	57.91	4,394	1,619	36.85
Sauilac .....	7,698	5,137	66.73	3,685	2,213	60.05
Schoolcraft .....	631	255	40.41	376	120	31.91
Shiawassee .....	8,375	5,909	70.56	659	354	53.72
St. Clair .....	13,234	8,253	62.36	3,212	1,601	49.84
St. Joseph .....	7,858	5,945	75.66	305	106	34.75
Tuscola .....	8,325	5,961	66.79	1,842	960	52.12
Van Buren .....	9,216	6,437	69.85	221	117	52.94
Washtenaw .....	12,123	8,645	71.31	1,039	455	43.79
Wayne .....	47,989	27,216	56.83	13,107	4,467	34.08
Wexford .....	2,520	1,591	63.13	588	276	46.94

ILLITERACY.

The statistics of illiteracy—Tables IX. and X., pages 420 to 459—are tabulated so as to show in separate sections of the table, first, the number of persons at the ages 10 to 21, and 21 and over, who cannot read or write, by sex, nativity, and parent-nativity; second, like statistics of persons who can read but cannot write, and third, of persons whose education is not reported.

The number of persons in the State 10 years of age and upwards returned as unable to read or write is 80,131, which is also the whole number returned as unable to read. The number returned as able to read but unable to write is 31,082. Combining these two sums we have 111,213, the total number of persons returned as unable to write, which is seven and nine-tenths per cent of the population 10 years of age and over.

In 1880 there were only 47,112 persons returned as unable to read, and 63,723 as unable to write, which is five and two-tenths per cent of the population 10 years of age and upwards. The increase since 1880 of the number unable to read as indicated by the figures is 33,019, and of the number unable to write, 47,490. Of course such an enormous increase in four years is impossible. There is either serious deficiency in the returns of the illiterates in 1880, or equally serious exaggeration in the returns for 1884. Assuming the returns in 1880 to be accurate, and that

the per cent of illiterate persons to population 10 years old and over has not changed, the number of persons who cannot write as returned in 1884 is about 38,000 too large; assuming the returns in 1884 to be accurate, the number returned in 1880 is nearly 34,000 too small.

In the tables of illiteracy as published in the census of 1880 only the totals for the states and territories are given. These show the aggregate number of persons in each state and territory 10 years of age and upward returned as unable to read, and the number unable to write; also the number each of native and foreign white, and of colored persons, unable to write; and by sex, the number each of white and colored persons 10 to 14 and 15 to 20, both inclusive, and 21 years of age and upward, unable to write.

The number of native persons who cannot write as returned in the present census is 73 per cent greater, and of foreign-born persons 75 per cent greater than the number returned in 1880. In this comparison it is assumed that all "colored" illiterates in 1880 were native. The comparison is valuable only as showing that according to the returns the per cent of increase of the native and foreign-born illiterates is substantially the same.

There seems to be no way of determining whether there is a deficiency in the returns for 1880, or exaggeration in those for 1884, unless it be by examining the schedules used at the two enumerations, and the instructions for filling them.

The schedules used in 1880 provide for a report of the number of persons who could not read and the number who could not write in separate columns placed under the general heading "Education." These columns were headed respectively "Cannot read, |," and "Cannot write, |," and the instructions to the enumerators were that in making entries in these columns "an affirmative mark only will be used—thus, |."

Now it is obvious that neither the supervisors of census districts in 1880, nor the compiler of the census at Washington, could discover any error in, or omission from, these columns. The omission of an "affirmative mark" opposite the name of any person was deemed equivalent to a statement that the person could read or write.

The schedules used at the enumeration of 1884, like those used in 1880, require a report of the persons who could not read and of those who could not write, in separate columns placed under the general heading "Education," but the columns were headed respectively "Can read, 'Yes' or 'No,'" and "Can write, 'Yes' or 'No.'"

The absence of an entry opposite the name of any person is taken as *no report* respecting that person. The number of such omissions is 11,124, that is, there is a "Yes" or "No" answer opposite the names of all persons 10 years old and over, enumerated in 1884, except 11,124. The census enumerators in 1884 could not therefore have returned more illiterate persons than were actually inhabitants of the State at the date of enumeration unless they wrote "No" where "Yes" was the proper answer, and thus made false entries.

Of the 80,131 persons returned as unable to read or write, 26,853 are native and 53,053 foreign-born, the nativity of 225 being unknown. Of the native, 15,743 had native parents, 6,338 had foreign-born parents,

and 2,359 had one parent native and the other foreign-born. Of the foreign-born 453 are returned as having native parents, 51,585 as having foreign-born parents, and 489 one parent native and the other foreign-born. Exclusive of persons of unknown nativity and of unknown parent-nativity, the number of illiterate natives whose parents were native is 15,743, as compared with 51,585 illiterate foreign-born inhabitants, whose parents were foreign-born; and the number of illiterate natives whose parents were one or both native is 19,044, as compared with 60,771 illiterate foreign-born inhabitants whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

The number of males of voting ages returned as unable to read or write is 35,850, of whom 10,640 are native and 25,079 foreign-born. The nativity of 131 is not returned. Of the 10,640 native, 6,458 had native parents, 2,129 foreign-born parents, and 819 one parent native and the other foreign-born. Of the 25,079 foreign-born, 239 had native parents, 24,276 foreign-born parents, and 268 one parent native and the other foreign-born.

Of the whole number of males, then, of voting ages unable to read or write, 6,458 were native and born of native parents, as against 24,276 who were foreign-born and born of foreign-born parents; and the number of natives whose parents were one or both native, is 7,784, as against 27,492 foreign-born whose parents were one or both foreign-born.

The number of inhabitants of incorporated cities returned as unable to read or write is 21,811, or more than one-fourth of the whole number in the State. Of the whole number in cities returned as unable to read or write, 4,438 are native, and 17,350 are foreign-born. The number of males of voting ages in cities returned as unable to read or write is 9,492. Of these 1,566 are native, 7,912 foreign-born, and 14 of unknown nativity.

The following table shows for the State and counties the number and per cent of native and foreign-born illiterate inhabitants ten years of age and over:



TABLE 16.

State and Counties.	Native Inhabitants 10 years old and over.				Foreign-born Inhabitants 10 years old and over.					
	Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.		Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.	
	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.
State .....	951,896	26,853	2.82	42,883	4.51	449,326	53,073	11.81	68,044	7.15
Alcona .....	1,144	45	3.93	85	7.43	1,872	232	12.39	301	16.08
Alligau .....	23,559	498	2.14	916	3.94	6,080	42	7.76	655	10.77
Alpena .....	2,993	131	4.38	219	7.33	6,169	1,578	25.58	1,881	30.49
Antigo .....	4,206	138	3.28	238	5.66	2,132	121	5.67	211	9.90
Arethusa .....	1,459	115	7.90	178	12.23	1,430	237	15.00	309	20.74
Baraga .....	1,082	151	13.96	175	16.18	1,236	207	16.88	243	19.82
Barry .....	16,348	232	1.42	492	3.01	21,99	168	7.82	241	11.21
Bay .....	17,345	881	5.08	1,225	7.07	30,99	3,182	15.60	3,919	19.21
Benzie .....	2,361	49	2.07	105	4.44	857	52	6.07	62	7.23
Berrien .....	24,032	608	2.53	1,088	4.53	5,002	532	10.64	682	13.63
Branch .....	20,168	317	1.57	562	2.79	1,757	308	17.53	353	20.09
Calhoun .....	28,499	351	1.23	562	1.97	4,708	274	5.82	374	7.94
Cass .....	15,305	501	3.27	840	5.53	1,307	115	8.80	160	12.24
Charlevoix .....	4,355	39	7.32	408	8.96	2,221	172	7.74	253	11.39
Cheboygan .....	3,459	219	8.07	393	11.36	3,681	688	18.69	799	21.71
Chippewa .....	1,723	307	17.82	374	22.86	4,227	447	10.57	613	14.50
Clare .....	2,613	67	2.49	126	4.98	1,511	153	10.16	191	12.56
Clinton .....	17,465	30	1.75	613	3.52	3,160	224	7.09	317	10.03
Crawford .....	1,173	28	2.39	48	4.09	557	41	7.38	52	9.34
Delta .....	3,033	295	9.73	375	12.36	4,344	1,010	23.25	1,148	26.43
Eaton .....	22,966	437	1.90	742	3.23	1,889	124	6.56	174	9.21
Emmet .....	4,510	522	11.57	670	13.75	1,377	131	9.73	172	12.49
Genesee .....	24,651	480	1.95	842	3.41	5,762	418	7.25	604	10.48
Gladwin .....	645	38	5.89	54	8.37	500	42	8.40	56	11.20
Gr Traverse .....	6,441	116	1.80	240	3.73	2,516	199	7.90	269	10.69
Gratiot .....	16,015	463	2.88	916	5.70	2,535	213	8.40	293	11.56
Hillsdale .....	23,384	318	1.36	587	2.51	1,937	131	6.69	204	10.42
Houghton .....	6,331	104	1.64	231	3.66	11,939	1,074	8.99	1,392	11.66
Huron .....	6,262	334	5.32	690	9.39	10,321	1,218	11.80	1,751	16.97
Ingham .....	23,497	316	1.36	734	3.15	3,949	299	7.57	415	10.51
Ionia .....	21,603	376	1.51	584	2.71	3,787	234	6.21	354	9.40
Iosco .....	2,813	158	5.62	216	7.68	4,806	1,104	22.97	1,276	26.55
Isabella .....	8,368	626	7.48	949	11.34	3,891	291	9.21	412	13.04
Jackson .....	2,333	428	1.46	667	2.27	6,484	681	10.50	850	13.11
Kalamazoo .....	22,961	356	1.55	531	2.31	5,338	512	9.59	620	11.61
Kalkaska .....	2,524	45	1.78	90	3.57	808	87	8.29	91	11.26
Kent .....	43,218	558	1.29	895	2.07	21,371	1,785	8.35	2,321	10.39
Keweenaw .....	1,061	40	3.77	61	5.75	2,086	362	17.35	577	27.66
Lake .....	3,583	68	1.90	115	3.21	2,125	169	7.95	198	9.32
Lapeer .....	14,939	343	2.33	827	4.19	7,530	432	5.74	674	8.96
Leelanaw .....	3,124	406	13.	493	15.78	1,995	405	20.30	486	24.36
Lenawee .....	33,93	543	1.61	947	2.80	5,772	427	7.40	597	10.34
Livingston .....	14,421	211	1.46	331	2.66	2,646	220	8.31	330	12.47
Macinac .....	2,094	500	23.88	584	27.89	1,712	243	14.19	299	17.46
Macomb .....	15,761	1,197	7.59	1,635	10.37	7,822	1,142	14.60	1,586	20.28
Manistee .....	6,162	252	4.09	398	6.46	7,866	1,407	22.97	2,121	28.96
Manitou .....	425	53	12.47	81	19.06	318	118	46.54	175	55.03
Marquette .....	6,892	419	6.08	566	8.21	15,384	2,722	17.69	3,341	21.72
Mason .....	5,362	348	6.49	48	8.36	4,290	50	11.82	693	14.96
Meosta .....	10,454	294	2.81	532	5.09	4,850	442	9.11	613	12.64
Menominee .....	4,442	415	9.34	481	10.83	9,014	1,544	17.13	1,724	19.13
Midland .....	4,224	127	3.01	289	6.83	2,121	182	8.58	284	13.39
Missaukee .....	1,317	38	2.88	60	4.58	1,173	95	8.10	122	10.40
Monroe .....	19,846	1,706	8.60	2,314	11.66	5,027	592	11.78	852	16.95
Montcalm .....	20,436	473	2.31	1,080	5.28	5,737	407	7.09	588	10.25

TABLE 16.—Continued.

Counties.	Native Inhabitants 10 years old and over.					Foreign-born Inhabitants 10 years old and over.				
	Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.		Enumerated.	Unable to Read or Write.		Unable to Write.	
	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Number.	Per Ct.	Number.	Per Ct.
Montmorency	255	7	2.75	16	7.06	324	28	8.64	35	10.80
Muskegon	14,648	312	2.13	552	3.77	13,272	2,924	22.03	3,539	26.67
Newaygo	10,445	389	3.72	713	6.83	3,703	480	12.96	618	16.64
Oakland	26,593	324	1.22	545	2.05	6,524	451	6.91	638	9.73
Oceana	8,208	336	4.09	582	7.09	2,413	232	9.61	325	13.47
Ogemaw	1,459	18	1.23	44	3.02	1,164	82	7.04	116	9.97
Ontonagon	1,648	72	4.37	96	5.83	2,390	391	16.36	430	17.99
O-coola	6,532	161	2.50	314	4.79	3,533	344	9.74	448	12.68
Oscoda	767	13	1.69	31	4.04	260	45	17.30	49	18.85
Otsego	1,768	40	2.26	73	4.13	1,075	157	14.60	210	19.53
Ottawa	15,193	281	1.85	561	3.69	11,249	936	8.33	1,471	13.08
Presque Isle	703	65	9.25	78	11.10	1,845	800	43.36	819	44.39
Roscommon	965	26	2.69	32	3.32	1,169	121	10.44	134	11.56
Saginaw	30,660	942	3.07	1,394	4.55	24,453	3,155	12.90	3,792	15.51
Sanilac	8,140	342	4.20	740	9.09	12,580	1,106	8.79	1,764	14.02
Schoolcraft	1,285	152	11.83	197	15.33	1,748	236	13.50	288	16.48
Shiawassee	17,570	300	1.71	597	3.40	4,069	378	9.24	536	13.11
St. Clair	18,870	698	3.70	1,025	5.43	16,231	1,458	8.95	1,996	12.30
St. Joseph	18,350	364	1.98	660	3.60	2,531	238	9.40	347	13.81
Tuscola	14,767	321	2.18	652	4.41	7,849	607	7.73	936	11.93
Van Buren	21,247	457	2.15	842	3.96	2,252	156	6.93	229	10.17
Washtenaw	25,361	413	1.63	637	2.51	7,974	584	7.32	734	9.33
Wayne	74,900	2,025	2.70	2,732	3.65	67,282	7,266	10.60	9,002	13.38
Wexford	5,229	97	1.86	199	3.81	2,590	305	11.78	432	16.68

THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

Compared with the census for 1880 there is an apparent decrease in the number of insane, idiotic, blind, and deaf-mute classes. The following table gives the totals of the several classes as returned at the two censuses:—

Classes.	1884.	1880.
Insane	2,644	2,796
Idiots	1,527	2,181
Blind	1,224	1,289
Deaf-mutes	1,007	1,166
Epileptic	1,137	-----
Dumb	171	-----

The decrease in the number of insane is 152, of blind 65, of deaf and dumb 159, and of idiots 654. The persons returned as dumb only in 1884, should, very largely at least, be regarded as idiotic. If all be thus regarded, the total number of idiots returned in 1884 is 1,698, or 483 less than returned in 1880.

Unquestionably the efforts made in 1880 to secure a complete enumeration of the insane, idiotic, blind, and deaf-mute classes was more than ordinarily successful, yet it is believed that the deficiency in the return of these classes in 1884 is by no means so great as the above figures seem to indicate.

Since 1873 statistics of the insane, deaf and dumb, and blind, and since 1879 statistics of the epileptic and idiotic persons in Michigan, have been returned to and compiled in this office annually. Comparing

the returns for the different years with each other it is found that enumerators experience great difficulty in distinguishing between the epileptic and insane, and also between the epileptic or insane on the one hand and the idiotic on the other. It frequently happens that persons returned as epileptic one year are returned the next year as insane, and *vice versa*, and in other years as idiotic.

These facts suggest that in 1880 epileptic persons may have been classed with the insane and idiotic. If so, comparison can only be made of the total of the three classes as returned in 1884, with the total of the two classes as returned in 1880. The total number of insane and idiotic returned in 1880 is 4,977, and the total number of insane, epileptic, and idiotic (classing the dumb with the idiotic) returned in 1884 is 5,479, or 502 more than returned in 1880. Assuming the return in 1880 to be correct, and that the increase of these classes has no more than kept pace with the increase of population, the increase from 1880 to 1884 was 658, or 156 more than indicated by the above figures.

The decrease in the number of blind may be in part due to the method of compiling adopted in this office, which was to exclude all whose vision was not so far destroyed as to make them, practically, totally blind. The whole number of such persons excluded from the tables is 421,—291 males and 130 females. A like rule was followed in tabulating the deaf and dumb persons, all who were returned as deaf only being excluded from the tables. There were 1,909 such persons, of whom 1,063 were males and 846 females. It is more than probable that a number of these were deaf and dumb. In the annual return of the defectives to this office, already referred to, the mistake of reporting a deaf and dumb person as deaf only is frequently made, the error being easily discovered by examining certain details of each return, particularly age, time afflicted, and cause of malady, included in those returns, but excepting age, not reported in the census.

The difficulties met with in every effort to secure statistics of the defective classes are stated as follows by Mr. Fred. H. Wines, special agent at the census of 1880:

“The difficulty of enumerating the defective classes with any approach to accuracy is very great. In the first place, there are no distinct boundary lines between normal and abnormal conditions of the senses or of the nervous system. How often the sanity or insanity of persons occupying the diffused border line between the two is a matter of furious controversy in newspapers and before the courts. It is almost as hard to say who should be classed as an idiot as it would be to determine at what stage of intemperance one becomes a drunkard. Different observers would form different conclusions. Similarly it is difficult to say at what stage of impaired vision one becomes blind, or of impaired hearing deaf. Yet the determination of these difficult questions is necessarily left to the untrained judgment either of the enumerator or of the head of the house, or it may be of the servant who comes to the door.”

“But if there were no obstacle in the way of determining who ought to be included in the defective classes, there would be an almost insurmountable obstacle in the reluctance of friends to publish the infirmities of those dear to them, and the respect felt for this sentiment by enumerators, who hesitate to put disagreeable and, possibly, needless questions.”

The following tables show, by sex, the color and civil condition, and the nativity and parent-nativity of each of the defective classes as returned in 1884:

TABLE 17.

Classes.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Blind.....	Totals...	1,224	1,170	9	5	40	-----	387	498	326	8	5
	Males...	691	661	6	2	32	-----	219	339	124	5	4
	Females...	533	509	3	3	18	-----	168	159	202	3	1
Deaf and dumb	Totals...	1,007	995	2	1	9	-----	852	141	11	1	2
	Males...	560	552	1	-----	-----	-----	482	71	6	-----	1
	Females...	447	443	1	1	2	-----	370	70	5	1	1
Insane.....	Totals...	2,644	2,607	24	10	3	-----	1,000	1,051	268	51	274
	Males...	1,251	1,231	12	5	1	-----	610	406	72	17	146
	Females...	1,393	1,374	12	5	2	-----	390	645	196	34	128
Epileptic.....	Totals...	1,137	1,124	4	6	3	-----	801	272	51	13	-----
	Males...	659	651	3	3	2	-----	481	146	24	8	-----
	Females...	478	473	1	3	1	-----	320	126	27	5	-----
Idiotic.....	Totals...	1,527	1,501	8	10	8	-----	1,470	64	33	5	5
	Males...	872	855	5	7	5	-----	836	26	7	-----	3
	Females...	655	646	3	3	3	-----	634	38	26	5	2
Dumb.....	Totals...	171	168	1	1	1	-----	147	15	8	1	-----
	Males...	97	95	-----	1	1	-----	89	7	1	-----	-----
	Females...	74	73	1	-----	-----	58	8	7	1	-----	

TABLE 18.

Classes.	Sex.	Totals.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
			Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.		Foreign-born Mother, Native Father.		Mother Unk.		Father Unk.		Both Unknown.	One or both Native.	One or both Foreign-born.
								Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.			
Blind.....	Totals...	1,224	845	370	9	586	420	50	32	11	6	3	16	5	92	118	90	
	Males...	691	455	229	7	311	251	33	14	6	3	10	3	57	64	53	53	
	Females...	533	390	141	2	272	169	16	18	5	3	6	3	35	55	46	46	
Deaf and Dumb...	Totals...	1,007	753	243	11	384	422	40	28	3	3	5	1	112	85	81	46	
	Males...	560	408	146	6	194	251	29	14	2	2	4	1	65	49	46	46	
	Females...	447	345	97	5	190	171	10	14	1	1	1	-----	49	36	35	35	
Insane.....	Totals...	2,644	1,704	1,037	103	374	380	23	12	5	1	4	2	1,824	44	39	39	
	Males...	1,351	659	505	57	133	191	7	5	3	-----	2	-----	910	17	12	12	
	Females...	1,393	845	532	46	241	188	16	7	2	1	2	-----	924	27	26	26	
Epileptic.....	Totals...	1,137	888	231	18	561	345	60	34	7	1	10	2	108	120	108	108	
	Males...	659	500	140	9	311	200	44	12	4	1	8	1	74	68	68	68	
	Females...	478	378	91	9	250	145	15	22	3	-----	2	-----	30	52	48	48	
Idiotic.....	Totals...	1,527	1,189	302	36	644	529	62	46	14	5	11	2	214	133	115	115	
	Males...	872	673	177	20	370	300	31	26	11	5	7	2	120	75	64	64	
	Females...	655	514	125	16	274	229	31	20	3	-----	4	-----	94	58	51	51	
Dumb.....	Totals...	171	145	26	-----	78	68	14	6	-----	1	1	-----	3	21	21	21	
	Males...	97	84	13	-----	49	39	8	6	-----	-----	1	-----	3	15	14	14	
	Females...	74	61	13	-----	29	29	6	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	6	6	7	

PERSONS SICK OR TEMPORARILY DISABLED ON DAY OF ENUMERATOR'S VISIT.

The number of persons who were sick or temporarily disabled on the day of the enumerator's visit in June, 1884, is 19,064,—10,378 males and 8,686 females. The total number is 915 less than the number of deaths returned as having occurred during the year ending June 1, 1884. The statistics of the sick and disabled inhabitants are shown in Table XIII., page 467. In this table is shown by sex, and age in periods of years, the number sick or disabled from each specified disease or disability.

The number at each period of age who were sick or disabled is as follows:

Under 5 years of age.....	545	45 to 50 years of age.....	1,321
5 to 10 years of age.....	717	50 to 55 years of age.....	1,341
10 to 15 years of age.....	763	55 to 60 years of age.....	1,140
15 to 20 years of age.....	1,061	60 to 65 years of age.....	1,224
20 to 25 years of age.....	1,379	65 to 70 years of age.....	1,198
25 to 30 years of age.....	1,456	70 to 75 years of age.....	1,093
30 to 35 years of age.....	1,311	75 to 80 years of age.....	826
35 to 40 years of age.....	1,366	80 and over.....	835
40 to 45 years of age.....	1,476	Age unknown.....	12

WAGE-WORKERS UNEMPLOYED.

The number of wage-workers in Michigan, June 1, 1884, returned as having been unemployed some portion of the census year, is 69,027, of whom 64,390 are males and 4,637 females. Of the total number 338 are returned as having been unemployed less than one month, 7,450 one month, 13,497 two months, 13,891 three months, 14,502 four months, 6,311 five months, 7,663 six months, 1,014 seven months, 1,400 eight months, 793 nine months, 773 ten months, 413 eleven months, and 982 twelve months.

OCCUPATIONS.

The whole number of inhabitants ten years old and over in the State, June 1, 1884, was 1,498,402,—748,203 males and 660,199 females. The number of native inhabitants ten years old and over was 951,896—489,724 males and 462,172 females; and the number of foreign-born inhabitants of the same ages was 449,226—252,928 males and 196,298 females.

Of the total number of inhabitants ten years old and over the occupations of 630,852—565,901 males and 64,951 females—are reported. The number of males whose occupations are reported is 75 and 6-tenths per cent of the total male population of these ages. In 1880 the number of males ten years old and over whose occupations were reported is 514,191, or 78 per cent of the male population of the same ages in that year.

The number of males engaged in agriculture June 1, 1884, is 236,192, females, 1,000; number of males engaged in professional and personal service 115,113, females, 46,275; males engaged in trade and transportation 66,589, females, 2,491; males engaged in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 148,007, females, 15,185. The number of males engaged in agriculture is 32 per cent, in professional and personal service 15 per cent, in trade and transportation 9 per cent, and in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 20 per cent, of the total male population ten years old and over. In 1880 the number of males returned as engaged in agriculture is 36 per cent, in professional and personal service 16 per cent, in trade and transportation 8 per cent, and

in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 18 per cent of the total male population ten years old and over.

Comparing by nativity, the occupations of 70 per cent of the native males and 87 per cent of the foreign-born males, ten years old and over, are reported in 1884 as follows: 33 per cent of the native, and 29 per cent of the foreign-born as engaged in agriculture; 12 per cent of the native, and 22 per cent of the foreign-born as engaged in professional and personal service; 9 per cent of the native and 9 per cent of the foreign-born, in trade and transportation; and 16 per cent of the native and 27 per cent of the foreign-born, in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.

Of the whole number of persons whose occupations and nativity are reported in 1884, 62 per cent are native, and 38 per cent foreign-born; of those engaged in agriculture, 69 per cent are native and 31 per cent foreign-born; in professional and personal service 55 per cent are native, and 45 per cent foreign-born; in trade and transportation 66 per cent are native and 34 per cent foreign-born; and in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries 55 per cent are native, and 45 per cent foreign-born.

The number of persons engaged in agriculture as returned in 1884 is 3,127 less than the number so returned in 1880. The following shows the total number of persons engaged in agriculture and in each specified branch of agriculture as returned in 1884 and 1880:

	1884.	1880.
Apiarists.....	149	57
Dairymen and Dairywomen.....	141	80
Farm overseers.....	85	39
Farmers.....	178,551	167,141
Farm laborers.....	55,347	70,845
Florists.....	122	84
Gardeners, nursery-men and fruit-growers.....	2,489	a 1,836
Stock-drovers.....	234	172
Stock-herders.....	31	42
Stock-raisers.....	35	20
Others in agriculture.....	8	3
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>237,192</b>	<b>240,319</b>

a Returned as "gardeners, nursery-men and vine-growers."

It will be noticed that there is a decrease of farm laborers, 15,498, and of stock-herders, 11. The decrease of farm laborers is doubtless due in part to the fact that a greater number of this class are reported simply as "laborers" than in 1880.

The nativity of persons engaged in agriculture in 1884 is as follows: United States, 163,793; British America, 23,510; England, 9,605; Germany, 18,176; Ireland, 7,696; Sweden and Norway, 1,943; other countries, 11,675; nativity unknown, 794.

The largest number of persons returned as engaged in any one occupation is farmers, 178,551; of these 940 are females. The next largest number is laborers (not specified), 85,913; of these only 67 are females. The number of farmers born in the United States is 120,676, or nearly 68 per cent of the total number of farmers returned. The laborers born in the United States are 36,252, or 42 per cent of the total number.

The number of domestic servants returned is 31,712; of these 30,962 are females. Of the total number of female domestic servants 18,576, or 60 per cent, were born in the United States. The number of female domestic servants who were born in the United States is four per cent of the native female population ten years old and over, and the number born in foreign countries is six per cent of the foreign-born female population of the same ages.

The number of saloon-keepers and bar-tenders is returned at 3,894, 23 of whom were females. The number of this class born in the United States is 1,675, or 43 per cent of the total number, and the number born in foreign countries 2,197, or 57 per cent of the whole number. The number of brewers and maltsters returned is 557; of these the number born in the United States is 122, and in foreign countries, 434, or 78 per cent of the total number. Expressed approximately the foreign-born inhabitants who form but 26 per cent of the total population, furnish 57 per cent of the saloon-keepers and bar-tenders, and 78 per cent of the brewers and maltsters in the State.

The birthplaces of 22 saloon-keepers and bar-tenders, and of one brewer and malster, are not reported.

Of the foreign-born male saloon-keepers and bar-tenders 693 were born in British America, 142 in England, 633 in Germany, 233 in Ireland, 143 in Sweden and Norway, and 335 in other countries. Of the foreign-born male brewers and maltsters 20 were born in British America, 22 in England, 256 in Germany, 22 in Ireland, 2 in Sweden and Norway, and 111 in other countries. Of this class there was one female who was born in Germany.

Of the total number of inhabitants whose occupations are reported, 193,204 are inhabitants of incorporated cities. Of these, 4,752 are engaged in agriculture, 67,512 in professional and personal service, 39,683 in trade and transportation, and 81,257 in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries. The number born in the United States is 100,091, in foreign countries 89,343, and 3,770 are of unknown nativity.

#### OCCUPATIONS OF FATHERS OF CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS OF AGE.

In Table XVII., page 514, are shown for the State, and for the incorporated cities in the State, the occupations of the fathers of children under fifteen years of age. The whole number of children in the State under fifteen years of age is 639,824. The occupations of the fathers of 593,479 children are returned as follows: Agriculture, 283,557; professional and personal service, 99,792; trade and transportation, 58,114; manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries, 152,016.

The number of children under fifteen years of age in the incorporated cities, the occupations of whose fathers are returned, is 152,425. Of these the fathers of 4,103 are engaged in agriculture, 44,976 in professional and personal service, 31,993 in trade and transportation, and 71,353 in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.

#### BIRTHS.

The number of births returned as having occurred in Michigan during the census year, is 53,775. The number returned by supervisors for the State registration reports is 40,979. The number occurring in each month as returned by census enumerators and registration officers respectively is shown in Exhibit 1:

EXHIBIT 1.

	1884.												
	1883.						1884.						
Totals.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Births as per census.	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
Births as per registration reports.	3,331	3,516	3,761	3,694	3,694	3,335	3,535	2,748	2,878	3,488	3,130	3,480	210
Census returns in excess.	221	565	814	920	710	583	723	1,610	1,729	1,875	1,634	1,594	210
Registration returns in excess.	221	565	814	920	710	583	723	1,610	1,729	1,875	1,634	1,594	210

EXHIBIT 2.

	1883.												
	1883.						1884.						
Totals.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	Unknown.
Births as returned by census enumerators.	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
Per cent of births to be added as correction for time elapsing before enumeration.	32.68	29.91	27.24	24.52	21.80	19.08	16.36	13.61	10.92	8.20	5.49	2.76	.....
Number of births to be added as correction.	1,077	1,241	1,247	1,111	880	752	700	569	513	441	277	140	.....
Births if enumerated in months of occurrence.	4,129	5,382	5,823	5,745	5,284	4,693	4,978	4,957	5,110	5,814	5,331	5,214	210



The census returns show a greater number of births in each month of the census year except June, than is shown by the registration returns. The census returns for June are less than the registration returns, because a large number of children born in this month, and who were therefore eleven months old at the date of the enumeration, were reported to the census enumerators as one year old, and so returned by them. It is probable that some born in July were also returned as one year old. Of course none of these are reported as born during the census year. The probable manner in which the error occurred is explained on page cxxvii.

The method of correcting the returns of births because of time elapsing between the date of occurrence and date of enumeration is the same as for correcting the returns of deaths, and is fully explained on page clxxix.

The probable number of births during the year as found by applying the rule there given is shown in Exhibit 2 to be 62,783, or 9,008 in excess of the number returned by census enumerators, and 21,804 in excess of the number returned by supervisors for the registration reports.

Of the whole number of children returned as having been born during the year, 53,156 were white, 124 black, 216 mulatto, and 238 Indian. The color of 41 is not reported. The number born to native parents is 24,118; to foreign-born parents, 19,160; to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, 6,225; to foreign-born mothers and native fathers, 3,636; one parent native, the nativity of the other unknown, 332; one parent foreign-born, the nativity of the other unknown, 178; and nativity of both parents unknown, 126. The number of still-births returned is 1,034, of which 607 are males, 409 females, and 18 are of unknown sex. The number of still-births during the census year as returned by supervisors is 930.

The following table shows for the State, by nativity of both parents of the children, the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child, during the census year:

TABLE 19.

Number of child born of the mother.	Number of Mothers by Nativity of both Parents of Children born during census year.									
	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Parent-nativity unknown.
						Father.		Mother.		
						Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st .....	10,856	5,916	2,713	849	1,202	29	11	89	38	9
2d .....	9,591	5,080	2,668	709	1,050	21	9	36	8	10
3d .....	7,414	3,699	2,787	501	881	15	7	10	9	5
4th .....	5,751	2,569	2,044	398	731	7	3	11	10	8
5th .....	4,548	1,856	1,829	293	540	6	5	9	4	6
6th .....	3,312	1,144	1,575	175	399	5	3	8	3	-----
7th .....	2,354	735	1,187	156	241	6	4	2	2	1
8th .....	1,615	506	820	72	206	-----	3	1	4	3
9th .....	1,143	337	613	54	134	-----	2	2	1	-----
10th .....	701	183	388	37	81	1	5	3	3	-----
11th .....	405	106	232	16	47	1	-----	1	2	-----
12th .....	252	57	142	11	38	1	1	1	1	-----
13th .....	120	17	82	3	16	1	1	-----	-----	-----
14th .....	63	16	36	5	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
15th .....	27	11	13	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16th .....	10	3	6	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17th .....	8	-----	5	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
18th .....	4	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20th .....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25th .....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown .....	4,895	1,562	2,248	334	578	31	15	25	21	83
Totals .....	53,071	23,817	18,892	3,585	6,152	125	70	199	106	125

The following table shows by sex and parent-nativity, the number of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children of their mothers born in Michigan during the census year. It is published mainly for the purpose of affording data for studying by parent-nativity the relative proportion of the sexes of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children.

The table shows the whole number of children returned as having been born in the State during the census year, including 696 pairs of twins and 4 sets of triplets. The twins and triplets are again tabulated in Table 24.

The greatest number of children returned as having been borne by any one woman is 25. The mother of these children was 40 years old. The enumerator informs the department by letter that the return is correct.

TABLE 20.

Number of child born of the mother.	Number of Births.	Sex.	Number of Children born during census year.									
			Number of each Sex.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Un-Parent-nativity known.
								Father.		Mother.		
								Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	10,968	{ Males.... Females.	5,690 5,338	3,081 2,897	1,394 1,347	444 414	614 595	17 13	4 7	50 41	19 19	4 5
2d	9,682	{ Males.... Females.	4,976 4,706	2,633 2,485	1,386 1,315	383 333	533 529	12 9	4 5	18 19	3 5	4 6
3d	7,523	{ Males.... Females.	3,922 3,601	1,976 1,781	1,205 1,112	259 250	456 437	7 9	3 4	6 4	6 3	4 1
4th	5,826	{ Males.... Females.	2,958 2,873	1,322 1,276	1,040 1,033	176 197	389 353	5 2	2 1	8 4	6 4	5 5
5th	4,617	{ Males.... Females.	2,396 2,221	963 926	981 873	162 133	270 277	3 2	3 3	7 2	4	3 3
6th	3,364	{ Males.... Females.	1,729 1,635	698 550	816 788	93 87	205 198	1 4	1 2	5 3	3	
7th	2,399	{ Males.... Females.	1,230 1,169	393 379	616 590	78 83	135 109	2 5	4	2	1 1	1
8th	1,650	{ Males.... Females.	884 766	274 243	450 389	43 33	112 95		2 1	1	2 2	3
9th	1,161	{ Males.... Females.	605 556	188 156	310 313	32 23	73 61		2	1 1	1	
10th	722	{ Males.... Females.	363 359	101 87	204 198	14 23	40 42	1	2 3	2 1	4	
11th	416	{ Males.... Females.	225 191	54 56	135 102	8 9	26 22	1		1	1 1	
12th	259	{ Males.... Females.	132 127	32 25	71 76	6 6	21 18	1	1	1	1	
13th	120	{ Males.... Females.	62 58	9 8	43 39	2 1	8 8		1 1			
14th	65	{ Males.... Females.	31 34	8 8	17 21	4 1	1 3		1	1		
15th	27	{ Males.... Females.	13 14	4 7	7 6	1	1 1		1			
16th	11	{ Males.... Females.	5 6	1 2	3 4		1					
17th	8	{ Males.... Females.	6 2		4 1		1 1					
18th	5	{ Males.... Females.	3 2		1 2		2					
20th	1	Females.	1		1							
25th	1	Females.	1		1							
Unknown.	4,950	{ Males.... Females. Unknown.	2,604 2,323 23	856 722 4	1,173 1,075 18	173 163 1	319 270	15 16	8 7	13 12	7 14	40 44
Totals	53,775	{ Males.... Females. Unknown.	27,769 25,983 23	12,506 11,608 4	9,856 9,236 18	1,878 1,757 1	3,207 3,018	64 65	33 38	114 89	50 57	61 65

The following table shows for the children born to native parents, to foreign-born parents, to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, the number returned as the first, second, third, fourth, etc., child of their respective mothers, and the per cent of each of such numbers to the total number of children born during the census year of the same parent-nativity.

TABLE 21.

Number of child born of the mother.	Children born during census year.							
	Parents Native.		Parents foreign-born.		Native father, foreign-born mother.		Foreign-born father, native mother.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
1st.....	5,981	24.79	2,741	14.31	858	23.59	1,240	19.43
2d.....	5,118	21.22	2,701	14.09	716	19.69	1,082	17.06
3d.....	3,797	15.53	2,317	12.09	509	14.00	813	14.35
4th.....	2,594	10.77	2,073	10.82	373	10.26	742	11.92
5th.....	1,889	7.83	1,854	9.67	245	8.11	547	8.80
6th.....	1,158	4.80	1,004	5.37	170	4.95	403	6.46
7th.....	772	3.20	1,206	6.29	161	4.43	241	3.92
8th.....	517	2.14	884	4.38	76	2.09	207	3.32
9th.....	344	1.43	623	3.25	53	1.51	131	2.15
10th.....	188	.78	422	2.09	37	1.02	82	1.32
11th.....	110	.45	237	1.24	17	.47	44	.77
12th.....	57	.24	147	.77	12	.33	39	.63
13th.....	17	.07	82	.43	3	.08	16	.25
14th.....	16	.07	38	.20	5	.14	4	.06
15th.....	11	.05	13	.07	1	.03	2	.03
16th.....	3	.01	7	.04	.....	.00	1	.02
17th.....	.....	.....	5	.03	1	.03	1	.02
18th.....	.....	.....	3	.02	.....	.....	2	.03
19th.....	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
20th.....	.....	.....	1	.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
25th.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	1,582	6.56	2,266	11.83	337	9.27	589	9.46
Totals.....	24,118	100.	19,160	100.	3,636	100.	6,225	100.

The first, second, and third children born to native parents are respectively 24 and 79-hundredths per cent, 21 and 22-hundredths per cent, and 15 and 58-hundredths per cent of the whole number of children born to native parents during the census year; and the first, second, and third children born to foreign-born parents are respectively 14 and 31-hundredths per cent, 14 and 9-hundredths per cent, and 12 and 9-hundredths per cent, of the whole number of children born to foreign-born parents during the census year.

The per cent in the column "foreign-born parents" is greater than in the column "native parents" for each child after the third. The total number of first, second, and third children born to native parents is about 61 per cent of the whole number born to native parents, while the total number of first, second, and third children born to foreign-born parents is only about 40 per cent of the whole number born to foreign-born parents.

Comparing the column showing children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers with the column showing children born to foreign-born fathers and native mothers, we find the number of first and second children born to the former was greater proportionally than to the latter, but that after the second child the reverse was generally the

case. If a diagram were drawn to show the proportion of first, second, third, fourth, etc., children born to each class of parents represented in the table, the line representing children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers would run very close to the line representing children whose parents were both native; while the line representing children born to foreign-born fathers and native mothers would run very close to the line representing children whose parents were both foreign-born.

The number of first, second, and third children born to native parents is greater, proportionately, than the number born to foreign-born parents, mainly for the reason that the number of native inhabitants at the younger ages is greater, proportionately, than of the foreign-born inhabitants at the same ages. The number of native women aged 15 to 50 in the State is 314,597, and of foreign-born women 140,589. The proportion of native and of foreign-born at each period of age is shown in the following table:

TABLE 22.

Ages in Periods of Years.	Women aged 15 to 50 years.			
	Native.		Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
15 to 20.....	72,803	23.14	17,997	12.80
20 to 25.....	63,430	20.16	24,115	17.15
25 to 30.....	54,316	16.63	24,822	16.23
30 to 35.....	39,811	12.65	21,627	15.38
35 to 40.....	34,241	10.88	21,354	14.47
40 to 45.....	29,325	9.32	18,458	14.13
45 to 50.....	22,691	7.21	15,216	10.82
15 to 50.....	314,597	100.	140,589	100.

About 23 per cent of the native as compared with 13 per cent of the foreign-born women are aged 15 to 20 years, and about 20 per cent of the native as compared with 17 per cent of the foreign-born are aged 20 to 25 years. At the ages 25 to 30 the proportion of native women is about the same as of the foreign-born, but at each period of age above 30 the proportion of foreign-born women is greater than of the native women.

The following table shows for the State the total number of children borne by mothers who during the census year bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child:

TABLE 23.

Number of child born of the mother.	Total Number of Children borne by the Mothers of Children born during census year, by Nativity of Parents.									
	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unk.		Father Unk.		Parent-nativity Unk.
						Father.		Mother.		
						Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st	10,968	5,981	2,741	858	1,209	30	11	91	38	9
2d	19,273	10,198	5,369	1,425	2,112	42	18	73	16	20
3d	22,351	11,155	6,891	1,511	2,655	46	21	30	27	15
4th	23,079	10,305	8,205	1,477	2,935	28	12	45	40	32
5th	22,809	9,313	9,170	1,467	2,707	31	26	45	20	30
6th	19,924	6,878	9,479	1,055	2,398	30	18	48	18	7
7th	16,523	5,02	8,328	1,097	1,690	43	28	14	14	24
8th	12,955	4,039	6,579	580	1,649	-----	24	8	32	-----
9th	10,305	3,040	5,527	487	1,206	-----	18	18	9	-----
10th	7,081	1,835	3,894	370	811	10	50	30	31	-----
11th	4,466	1,170	2,557	177	518	11	-----	11	22	-----
12th	3,031	694	1,709	133	457	12	12	12	12	-----
13th	1,560	221	1,066	39	208	13	13	-----	-----	-----
14th	884	224	506	70	56	-----	14	14	-----	-----
15th	405	165	195	15	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16th	161	48	97	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17th	136	-----	85	17	17	17	-----	-----	-----	-----
18th	73	-----	37	-----	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20th	20	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25th	25	-----	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	175,979	70,578	72,480	10,778	20,710	313	265	439	279	137

The following table shows by sex, parent-nativity, and number of the birth, the number of twin and triplet children born in Michigan during the census year. Each pair of twins and each set of triplets are compiled as single births; that is, if the mother had previously borne say five children, the twin or triplet children born during the census year are compiled as the sixth birth. The whole number of twin and triplet children returned is 1,404; of these 601 were born to native parents, 533 to foreign-born parents, 102 to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 146 to foreign-born fathers and native mothers. Of the native women with native husbands, 300, or 1 and 26-hundredths per cent., are returned as having borne twin and triplet children; and of the foreign-born women with foreign-born husbands, 265, or 1 and 40-hundredths per cent., are so returned:

TABLE 24.

Number of child born of the mother.	Sex.	Number of twin and triplet children born during census year.									
		Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Native Father, Foreign-born Mother.	Foreign-born Father, Native Mother.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Parent-nativity Unknown.
							Father.		Mother.		
							Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
1st.....	{ Males..... Females.....	109 115	64 66	23 33	12 6	7 7	1 1		2 2		
2d.....	{ Males..... Females.....	90 91	36 40	33 32	6 8	15 9			2 2		
3d.....	{ Males..... Females.....	113 105	56 60	33 27	10 6	14 10	2				
4th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	73 77	32 26	25 31	5 5	10 12			1 1		
5th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	77 60	32 33	36 14	2 2	6 8	2	1 1			
6th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	55 48	17 11	28 29	6 4	4 4					
7th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	41 49	21 13	13 25	2 8	4 2	1 1				
8th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	38 31	15 7	20 17	3 5	2					
9th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	20 16	6 8	12 8	2						
10th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	17 25	5 5	11 17		1 1			2		
11th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	14 8	3 5	9 1	1 1	1 1					
12th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	6 8		3 7	2	1 1					
14th.....	Males.....	4		4							
16th.....	Males.....	2		2							
18th.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1 1		1 1							
Unknown	{ Males..... Females.....	54 56	19 21	21 15	3 3	11 15				2	
Totals...	{ Males..... Females.....	714 690	306 295	274 259	54 48	74 72	2 6	1 1	3 5	2	

<sup>a</sup> Includes three triplet children.

<sup>b</sup> Includes one triplet child.

<sup>c</sup> Includes two triplet children.

<sup>d</sup> Includes four triplet children.

<sup>e</sup> Includes eight triplet children.

<sup>f</sup> Includes five triplet children.

The following table shows by age and nativity the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, fourth, etc., child during the census year, and the total number and average number of children borne by the mothers at each age. In this table but one child of each pair of twins and each set of triplets is counted.

TABLE 25.

No. of child born of the mother, etc.	Nativity of Mothers.	Total Number of Mothers.	Ages of mothers of children						
			14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
1st.....	{ Native .....	4,697	1	18	75	204	322	393	476
	{ Foreign .....	2,004	1	3	14	28	91	144	191
2d.....	{ Native .....	4,291		1	3	26	83	155	244
	{ Foreign .....	1,973			4	8	24	52	105
3d.....	{ Native .....	3,136				1	15	27	78
	{ Foreign .....	1,608					5	26	39
4th.....	{ Native .....	2,212			1		4	6	11
	{ Foreign .....	1,333				1	3	1	3
5th.....	{ Native .....	1,562							3
	{ Foreign .....	1,228							
6th.....	{ Native .....	989							3
	{ Foreign .....	1,040							
7th.....	{ Native .....	685							1
	{ Foreign .....	731							1
8th.....	{ Native .....	444							
	{ Foreign .....	497							
9th.....	{ Native .....	335							
	{ Foreign .....	364							
10th.....	{ Native .....	188							
	{ Foreign .....	265							
11th.....	{ Native .....	98							
	{ Foreign .....	132							
12th.....	{ Native .....	63							
	{ Foreign .....	84							
13th.....	{ Native .....	25							
	{ Foreign .....	48							
14th.....	{ Native .....	16							
	{ Foreign .....	24							
15th.....	{ Native .....	10							
	{ Foreign .....	11							
16th.....	{ Native .....	2							
	{ Foreign .....								
17th.....	{ Native .....								
	{ Foreign .....	5							
18th.....	{ Native .....	1							
	{ Foreign .....	1							
No. of mothers at each age	{ Native .....	18,734	1	19	79	231	424	590	813
	{ Foreign .....	11,348	1	3	18	37	123	223	342
Total No. children borne by mothers at each age.	{ Native .....	60,984	1	20	85	259	549	807	1,264
	{ Foreign .....	47,193	1	3	22	48	166	330	555
Av. No. of children borne by mothers at each age.	{ Native .....	3.25	1.	1.	1.08	1.12	1.29	1.39	1.55
	{ Foreign .....	4.16	1.	1.	1.22	1.30	1.35	1.48	1.62



This table is compiled from the returns from the counties represented in Table 27. Mothers of unknown age, unknown nativity, those for whom the number of the child born during the census year was not returned, and a few others, have been omitted. Of the foreign-born mothers omitted one aged 54 years is returned as having borne her fifth

TABLE 25.

born during census year.											No. of child born of the mother.
21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	
470 197	477 182	460 200	399 193	314 151	248 137	192 92	146 97	116 47	90 39	51 29	} ----- 1st
332 143	418 190	448 188	431 194	391 192	348 152	258 140	244 129	188 80	165 91	93 61	
115 45	182 73	262 115	291 128	292 165	312 128	250 140	237 141	168 86	173 104	108 54	} ----- 3d
25 16	54 20	100 55	137 69	167 95	169 85	187 108	154 117	189 94	172 144	127 65	
5 4	20 9	23 18	38 32	63 50	92 62	110 63	125 92	113 105	125 99	95 72	} ----- 5th
5	3 4	7 6	15 12	19 27	26 25	39 48	52 43	54 42	79 95	63 46	
1 1	1 1	2 2	5 2	4 5	11 6	18 11	20 24	20 27	47 43	34 32	} ----- 7th
		1	1 2	1 1	2 2	2 8	9 17	9 6	10 18	16 16	
				1		3 1	3 1	5 4	10 11	9 3	} ----- 9th
					1	1	1	1 1	4 3	2 5	
						1			1 1	1 1	} ----- 11th
								1	1		
											} ----- 13th
											} ----- 15th
											} ----- 17th
948 411	1,155 489	1,303 584	1,317 632	1,252 686	1,208 601	1,059 611	990 662	843 493	878 649	598 384	
1,311 739	2,200 947	2,721 1,281	3,005 1,503	3,114 1,865	3,285 1,720	3,159 1,986	3,137 2,287	2,828 1,913	3,278 2,771	2,389 1,649	
1.70 1.80	1.90 1.94	2.09 2.19	2.28 2.38	2.49 2.72	2.70 2.86	2.98 3.25	3.17 3.45	3.37 3.88	3.74 4.27	3.99 4.29	

child, and one aged 57 as having borne her ninth child, during the census year; and of native mothers omitted, one, aged 56, is returned

TABLE 25 — *Continued.*

No. of child born of the mother, etc.	Nativity of Mothers.	Ages of mothers of children							
		32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.
1st.....	{ Native .....	45	32	29	29	23	23	16	12
	{ Foreign.....	26	20	22	14	18	13	14	6
2d.....	{ Native .....	104	85	73	53	36	26	25	16
	{ Foreign.....	40	50	23	38	14	10	8	15
3d.....	{ Native .....	103	90	84	71	64	52	44	34
	{ Foreign.....	70	64	43	40	41	32	24	13
4th.....	{ Native .....	126	128	82	75	63	61	55	44
	{ Foreign.....	80	79	48	59	50	26	37	18
5th.....	{ Native .....	94	90	105	100	71	66	59	36
	{ Foreign.....	96	84	95	82	60	44	44	26
6th.....	{ Native .....	88	69	82	74	71	53	46	35
	{ Foreign.....	95	86	81	76	87	53	47	33
7th.....	{ Native .....	52	46	56	55	57	37	45	35
	{ Foreign.....	55	80	69	72	57	47	55	29
8th.....	{ Native .....	23	30	25	46	43	32	40	28
	{ Foreign.....	35	32	46	47	43	40	49	31
9th.....	{ Native .....	9	23	23	30	26	26	35	21
	{ Foreign.....	16	24	19	37	33	31	30	24
10th.....	{ Native .....	3	12	6	10	10	21	18	20
	{ Foreign.....	6	6	17	12	23	24	29	30
11th.....	{ Native .....	1		5	6	5	10	12	9
	{ Foreign.....	3	5	2	7	6	2	12	18
12th.....	{ Native .....		1	1	4	2	3	2	5
	{ Foreign.....	4	1	2	4	4	3	10	7
13th.....	{ Native .....	1	1					3	3
	{ Foreign.....	2	1	1	1	4	1	4	5
14th.....	{ Native .....			1					3
	{ Foreign.....					1	1	2	2
15th.....	{ Native .....		1				1		
	{ Foreign.....								1
16th.....	{ Native .....							1	
	{ Foreign.....								
17th.....	{ Native .....								
	{ Foreign.....								
18th.....	{ Native .....							1	
	{ Foreign.....								
No. of mothers at each age	{ Native .....	654	608	572	553	471	411	402	301
	{ Foreign.....	528	532	468	489	441	327	365	260
Total No. of childr'n borne by mothers at each age.	{ Native .....	2,787	2,777	2,712	2,820	2,476	2,213	2,348	1,810
	{ Foreign.....	2,662	2,736	2,601	2,783	2,641	2,024	2,421	1,842
Av. No. of children borne by mothers at each age.	{ Native .....	4.26	4.57	4.74	5.12	5.26	5.46	5.84	6.01
	{ Foreign.....	5.04	5.14	5.56	5.69	5.99	6.19	6.63	7.03

as having borne her sixth child during the census year.

TABLE 25.—Continued.

born during census year.											No. of child born of the mother.	
40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.		
8	7	6	5	3	3	3	2				}	1st
9	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2		
9	14	8	5	4	3	1			1		}	2d
10		4	2	3		1	1	1				
24	18	14	10	5	3	2	4	1	1	1	}	3d
8	3	4	5	5	5	2	1		1			
40	22	9	7	3	5	4	3	1		1	}	4th
25	7	10	7	3	3	4	1					
48	22	18	16	10	8	3	2	2	2		}	5th
28	20	13	5	11	3	2		2	3	2		
45	18	20	7	10	6	5	1	1		1	}	6th
57	16	21	18	4	8	2		2				
30	29	22	12	11	5	4	2	1	1	1	}	7th
32	13	22	18	8	12	3	4					
32	23	28	20	9	4	2	3				}	8th
33	11	18	15	11	10	3		2	1	1		
31	22	22	11	12	4	2	4	1	1	1	}	9th
34	28	22	17	7	5	6	4	1	2	1		
24	12	16	14	4	9	1		1			}	10th
34	14	24	15	7	6	3	1			2		
11	7	10	7	3	8	1			1	1	}	11th
16	7	16	9	11	5	4	2		3	1		
10	11	7	4	6	2	3	2				}	12th
10	8	7	6	4	7	3			1	1		
3		6	4	1	1			2			}	13th
3	5	8		7	4			1	1			
		4	2	1	3	1		1			}	14th
1	2	4	4	4	1	1	1					
1	1	2	1	2	1						}	15th
1		5	2	1	1							
	1										}	16th
						1	1	1		1	}	17th
1												
						1					}	18th
316	207	192	125	84	65	32	23	12	4	6	}	
301	136	181	124	83	73	34	18	11	15	8		
2,018	1,418	1,378	859	607	478	205	140	91	30	40	}	
2,142	1,072	1,485	987	722	615	281	138	64	121	70		
6.48	6.85	7.18	6.87	7.23	7.32	6.43	6.09	7.58	7.50	6.67	}	
7.12	7.88	8.20	7.96	8.20	8.42	8.26	7.67	5.82	8.07	8.75		

The following table shows the number each of native and foreign-born women in certain counties of the State at each of the ages fourteen to fifty years inclusive; the number by age of the native and foreign-born women

respectively who bore children during the census year, and the per cent of such native mothers to native women, and of foreign-born mothers to foreign-born women. The same counties are represented in this table as in Table 27.

TABLE 26.

Ages of women from 14 to 50 years.	Women aged 14 to 50 years.		Women who bore children during census year.			
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Per cent of native mothers to native women.	Per cent of foreign-born mothers to foreign-born women.
14.....	10,594	1,611	1	1	.01	.06
15.....	9,630	1,550	20	3	.21	.19
16.....	10,290	1,861	82	19	.80	1.02
17.....	9,698	1,866	247	43	2.55	2.30
18.....	8,930	2,307	452	142	5.06	6.16
19.....	7,840	2,292	619	254	7.90	11.08
20.....	8,147	2,740	884	394	10.85	14.38
21.....	7,604	2,306	1,025	465	13.45	20.16
22.....	8,486	2,743	1,239	556	14.60	20.27
23.....	8,306	2,654	1,395	665	16.80	25.06
24.....	7,930	2,745	1,398	707	17.63	25.76
25.....	7,989	2,782	1,326	769	16.60	27.64
26.....	7,363	2,551	1,289	669	17.51	26.23
27.....	6,559	2,371	1,133	671	17.27	28.30
28.....	6,709	2,719	1,048	723	15.62	26.59
29.....	5,494	2,119	889	558	16.18	26.33
30.....	6,573	2,980	990	714	14.15	23.96
31.....	4,560	1,782	643	421	14.10	23.63
32.....	5,283	2,488	693	579	13.12	23.27
33.....	5,196	2,437	644	584	12.39	23.96
34.....	5,007	2,254	598	504	11.94	22.36
35.....	5,010	2,530	584	531	11.66	20.99
36.....	4,830	2,334	501	488	10.37	20.91
37.....	4,409	2,063	432	370	9.80	17.94
38.....	4,889	2,351	427	405	8.73	17.23
39.....	4,060	1,868	320	295	7.88	15.79
40.....	5,051	2,837	334	338	6.61	11.83
41.....	3,908	1,414	216	153	6.53	10.82
42.....	4,087	2,041	204	196	4.99	9.70
43.....	3,809	1,742	136	137	3.57	7.86
44.....	3,738	1,811	90	102	2.41	5.63
45.....	3,631	2,024	71	85	1.96	4.10
46.....	3,209	1,573	39	40	1.22	2.53
47.....	2,925	1,465	25	20	.85	1.37
48.....	3,166	1,733	17	17	.54	.96
49.....	2,656	1,334	8	18	.30	1.35
50.....	3,414	2,187	11	8	.32	.37
14 to 50 inclusive.....	220,360	80,490	19,983	12,644	9.06	15.71

From the above table it appears that the number of foreign-born women who bore children during the census year was greater proportionately than of the native women at each age except 15 and 17. Of the foreign-born women 15 and 71-hundredths per cent, or about one woman in six, and of the native women 9 and 6-hundredths per cent, or about one in ten, bore a child during the census year. Among foreign-born women the highest per cent of mothers to women is at the age 27, when 28 and 30-hundredths women in each one hundred bore children. Among native women the highest per cent is at 24, when 17 and 63-hundredths women in each one hundred bore children.

The following table shows the number of each sex of native and foreign-born inhabitants respectively, with totals of both nativities, in the counties represented in Tables 25 and 26.

TABLE 27.

Counties.	Native and Foreign-born Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.				
	Totals.	Native.		Foreign-born.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alcona .....	4,023	1,085	883	1,339	716
Alegan .....	38,573	16,457	15,719	3,534	2,863
Alpena .....	12,644	2,949	2,737	4,010	2,948
Antrim .....	8,697	3,338	2,983	1,344	1,032
Arenac .....	4,021	1,259	1,099	1,055	608
Baraga .....	3,035	913	802	905	415
Barry .....	24,033	11,226	10,607	1,242	958
Bay .....	51,124	15,214	13,443	12,915	9,552
Benzie .....	4,383	1,803	1,651	543	386
Berrien .....	37,674	16,365	16,089	2,793	2,427
Branch .....	27,434	12,889	12,715	995	835
Calhoun .....	41,353	18,408	17,985	2,732	2,228
Cass .....	21,164	10,113	9,718	750	583
Charlevoix .....	9,236	3,609	3,206	1,995	1,026
Cheboygan .....	9,933	3,065	2,683	2,428	1,757
Chippewa .....	8,250	1,711	1,471	2,922	2,146
Clare .....	5,532	2,125	1,755	1,110	542
Clinton .....	27,088	12,183	11,603	1,824	1,478
Crawford .....	2,298	921	777	412	188
Delta .....	9,954	2,716	2,529	3,128	1,581
Eaton .....	31,735	15,056	14,712	1,104	863
Emmet .....	7,935	3,279	3,147	809	700
Genesee .....	38,655	16,492	16,103	3,212	2,848
Gladwin .....	1,523	547	420	345	211
Grand Traverse .....	12,052	4,929	4,412	1,569	1,142
Gratiot .....	24,982	11,832	10,664	1,523	1,163
Hillsdale .....	31,621	14,779	14,837	1,091	914
Houghton .....	26,140	6,741	6,587	7,421	5,391
Huron .....	24,339	6,630	6,242	6,176	5,311
Ingham .....	34,734	15,509	14,994	2,290	1,941
Ionia .....	32,433	14,772	13,725	2,198	1,738
Iosco .....	10,504	2,724	2,313	3,244	2,223
Isabella .....	15,963	6,669	5,876	1,994	1,524
Jackson .....	44,982	19,418	18,711	3,799	3,054
Kalamazoo .....	35,074	14,732	14,663	2,966	2,683
Kalkaska .....	4,482	1,930	1,691	532	329
Kent .....	83,945	30,586	30,204	12,399	10,756
Keweenaw .....	4,658	1,141	1,157	1,405	955
Lake .....	7,468	2,831	2,284	1,836	717
Lapeer .....	30,009	11,247	10,701	4,289	3,772
Leelanaw .....	7,112	2,656	2,370	1,172	914
Lenawee .....	49,488	21,668	21,821	3,185	2,814
Livingston .....	21,536	9,725	9,082	1,509	1,220
Mackinac .....	5,147	1,686	1,509	1,242	710
Macomb .....	31,233	11,612	11,326	4,353	3,962
Manistee .....	19,739	5,730	5,163	5,071	3,775
Manitou .....	1,001	363	310	183	145
Marquette .....	31,347	7,380	7,107	10,137	6,643
Mason .....	13,177	4,454	4,145	2,744	1,884
Mecosta .....	20,529	8,168	7,130	3,064	2,167
Menominee .....	18,784	4,457	4,135	6,710	3,482
Midland .....	8,757	3,377	3,059	1,536	985
Missaukee .....	3,360	1,165	895	853	447
Monroe .....	33,232	14,417	13,723	2,726	2,426
Montcalm .....	35,223	15,212	13,805	3,465	2,741
Montmorency .....	844	261	190	232	161
Totals .....	1,154,272	452,224	429,726	155,390	118,930

The following table shows the number of children born during the census year in the counties of Allegan, Genesee, Ottawa, and St. Clair, to parents one or both of whom were native, but who were themselves the children of foreign-born parents. These counties have been selected because in them the ratio of the foreign-born to the native inhabitants is the same as in the entire State.

TABLE 28.

Counties.	Population.		Children born during census year.					
	Native.	Foreign-born.	Number born to			Number whose parents were one or both native, but whose grandparents were foreign-born.		
						Born to		
			Native parents.	Native fathers and foreign-born mothers.	Native mothers and foreign-born fathers.	Native parents.	Native fathers and foreign-born mothers.	Native mothers and foreign-born fathers.
Allegan.....	32,173	6,997	656	50	135	63	25	66
Genesee.....	32,595	6,060	585	73	124	22	11	39
Ottawa.....	23,969	12,188	377	63	141	111	36	89
St. Clair.....	29,124	17,557	354	146	218	91	41	108
Totals.....	117,864	42,202	1,972	332	618	287	113	302

Of the whole number of children born during the census year in the counties named in the table, 1,972 had native parents, 332 had native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 618 had native mothers and foreign-born fathers. The table shows that 287, or 14 and 55-hundredths per cent of the children born to native parents, 113, or 34 and 4-hundredths per cent of those born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, and 302, or 48 and 87-hundredths per cent of those born to native mothers and foreign-born fathers, had foreign-born grandparents. Assuming that these percentages will hold good for the entire State, of the 24,118 children born to native parents during the census year, 3,509 had foreign-born grandparents; of the 3,636 children born to native fathers and foreign-born mothers, 1,238 had foreign-born grandparents; and of the 6,225 children born to native mothers and foreign-born fathers, 3,042 had foreign-born grandparents.

MARRIAGES.

The census law requires a return of the number of marriages during the census year, but provides no way of securing such return, except by enumeration. The difficulties in the way of a complete enumeration were at the outset fully appreciated by this Department. It is not the usual way of collecting such statistics, and serious doubts were entertained of the possibility of securing an accurate report. The blanks were prepared with great care, and the instructions to enumerators were very explicit. The question they were instructed to ask while enumerat-

ing each family was worded as follows: "Has any person, male or female, married during the year ending with May 31, 1884, who was, just previous to marriage, a member of this family?" The enumerators seem to have followed instructions with remarkable fidelity, for the number of marriages returned by them is 14,159, or 88 per cent of the number occurring in the same months as shown by the registration reports. At the United States census of 1870 the number of marriages in Michigan as returned by enumerators was 4,187, or only 41 per cent of the number as shown by the registration reports. Future returns by registration officers will probably add about 1,000 to the number of marriages already returned by them for the census year, making a total of about 17,000, or 3,000 more than returned by the census enumerators.

There are many more marriages returned for the later than for the earlier months of the census year; for instance, while for June, 1883, the first month of the census year, only 775 marriages are returned, the number reported for May, 1884, the last month of the census year, is 1,269. The latter number is probably very nearly correct, and is so largely in excess of the former, mainly, if not solely, for the reason that the marriages in May, having so lately occurred, were fresh in the minds of the inhabitants, and therefore reported, while those solemnized in June—a year previous—were, at the time of the enumerator's visit, forgotten.

In the following table is shown the number of marriages solemnized in Michigan in each month of the census year ending June 1, 1884, as returned by census enumerators and registration officers respectively, and the per cent which the number returned by census enumerators is to the number as shown by the registration reports:

	Totals.	Months.												Unknown.
		1883.							1884.					
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Marriages as per census.....	14,159	775	836	781	1,151	1,443	1,430	1,450	1,171	1,004	1,165	1,320	1,269	271
Marriages as per registration reports.....	16,101	1,272	1,304	1,147	1,503	1,689	1,633	1,476	1,254	1,148	1,521	1,291	1,160	---
Per cent of number as per census to number as per registration reports.....	88	61	64	68	77	85	88	98	93	95	95	102	109	---

#### INHABITANTS JUNE 1, 1884, WHO WERE MARRIED DURING CENSUS YEAR.

The census law also requires a return of the number of marriages during the census year of persons who were inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884. The number of marriages of such persons is returned at 13,492, distributed by months as follows:

Months.	1883	Months.	1884.
June.....	816	January.....	1,130
July.....	919	February.....	1,009
August.....	819	March.....	1,062
September.....	1,162	April.....	1,225
October.....	1,388	May.....	1,194
November.....	1,311	Unknown.....	92
December.....	1,365		

It will be noticed that the number of marriages returned as having occurred in each of the months, June, July, and August, is far below the number returned for any other month, the returns in this respect corresponding closely with the returns of marriages solemnized in the State.

Of the total number, 12,645 marriages are returned as having been solemnized in Michigan, 600 in the United States outside of Michigan, and 176 in foreign countries. For 71 couples the place of marriage is unknown. The number of white couples is 13,337; black and mulatto 105; Indian, 27; color unknown, 6. One white male married a black female, one, a mulatto female, and one, an Indian female; and three white females married black males, six, mulatto males, and five, Indian males.

The number of native couples is 7,030, foreign-born, 2,401; 1,404 foreign-born males married native females, and 1,069 native males married foreign-born females; 400 native and 129 foreign-born males married females whose nativity is not reported, 787 native and 242 foreign-born females married males whose nativity is not reported, and for 30 couples the nativity of neither the male nor female is reported.

DEATHS.

In the following table is shown the number of deaths in each month of the census year as returned by census enumerators, and also, for comparison, the number as returned by supervisors for the State registration reports of 1883 and 1884:

	Total number of deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
		1883.						1884.						
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Deaths as per census.....	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
Deaths as per registration reports.....	16,880	1,254	1,439	1,651	1,613	1,401	1,397	1,598	1,087	1,181	1,421	1,382	1,456	---
Census returns in excess.....	3,099	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	692	614	648	677	727	109
Registration returns in excess.....	-----	-----	88	-----	59	93	74	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

Deficiencies in the enumeration or record of certain events—as births



and deaths—are now known by statisticians to be somewhat in proportion to the time elapsing between the occurrence of the event and the time of its enumeration or record. The above table furnishes a very good illustration of this general law.

Deaths for the entire census year were enumerated for the census in June, 1884, or immediately after the close of the year.

The enumeration of deaths occurring in the first seven months of the census year, June—December, 1883, was made by supervisors in April and May, 1884, or about one month earlier than by census enumerators, while for the last five months of the census year, January—May, 1884, the enumeration by supervisors was made in May, 1885, or eleven months after the enumeration for the census.

The number of deaths returned by census enumerators for the first seven months of the census year is 368 less than returned by the supervisors, while for the last five months of the year the number returned by census enumerators is 3,358 more than returned by supervisors. In other words, the delay of a month's time in enumerating the deaths occurring in the seven months, June—December, 1883, results in a loss to the census of 368 deaths; and a delay of eleven months time in enumerating the deaths occurring in the five months, January—May, 1884, results in a loss to the registration reports of 3,358 deaths.

It will be noticed that for the first seven months of the census year the number of deaths returned by enumerators is greater than returned by supervisors for only one month—June. The excess for this month is doubtless due to there having been reported to the enumerators a number of deaths that actually occurred in April and May.

The omission because of time elapsing between the date of the occurrence of deaths and the date of enumeration was calculated for Michigan by the compiler of the "Statistics of Michigan, 1870." The deaths as returned for that census for the year ending June 1, 1870, and for the State registration reports for the years 1869 and 1870, were collected by precisely the same methods, hence the compiler reasoned that the ratio of omissions by the two returns would be about the same for any two months. Comparing the census returns for December and January with the registration returns for the same months, he found that the deaths returned for January for the registration report should be increased by 98 and 9-hundredths per cent. As the deaths for January were enumerated for the registration reports one year after the enumeration for December he concluded that a delay of one year in the enumeration required that the deaths returned should be increased by 98 and 9-hundredths per cent, a delay of eleven months by eleven-twelfths of this per cent, of ten months, ten-twelfths, etc.

Adopting this method of correction for the present returns the per cent of omissions may be ascertained by the following proportion:

Census of 1884.			Registration.	
December.	January.		December.	January.
1,448	1,779	::	1,598	X

Whence X equals 1,963, the probable number of deaths that would have been returned by supervisors for January had the enumeration been made by them one year earlier. This number, 1,963, exceeds the num-

ber of deaths actually returned by supervisors for January by 876, an increase over the number returned (1,087) of 80 and 59-hundredths per cent, which is the per cent of deaths to be added for a delay of one year's time in enumeration.

Assuming that for the same length of time elapsing between the occurrence of deaths and their enumeration there would be the same per cent of omissions in the census returns as in the returns for the registration reports, we construct the following table, from which it appears that the probable number of deaths in the State during the census year was 27,937 instead of 19,979 as returned:

	Totals.	1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Deaths as returned by census enumerators.....	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
Per cent of deaths to be added as a correction for time elapsing before enumeration.....		80.59	73.87	67.15	60.43	53.71	46.99	40.27	33.55	26.33	20.11	13.39	6.67	...
No. of deaths to be added as correction.....	7,958	1,086	999	1,109	939	703	622	583	597	482	416	276	146	...
Deaths if enumerated in months of occurrence....	27,937	2,434	2,352	2,760	2,493	2,011	1,945	2,031	2,376	2,277	2,485	2,335	2,329	109

The per cent of deaths to be added because of one year's time elapsing before enumeration, as obtained from the comparison just made, is 17 and 50-hundredths less than obtained by comparing the deaths as returned by census enumerators and supervisors for the year ending June 1, 1870. This is probably due to the fact that the returns by supervisors are now made with greater accuracy than formerly.

The average age of persons returned as having died during the census year was 27 and 69-hundredths years. The average age of male decedents was 28 and 14-hundredths years, and of female decedents 27 and 11-hundredths years.

CHURCHES.

The number of church organizations in the State is returned at 2,864; parsonages, 1,117, and church edifices, 2,581. Thirty-seven church edifices are built of stone, 482 of brick, 2,023 are frame, 22 log, and there is no report of the material of which 17 are built. The seating capacity of churches is 792,414, and the value of church property, \$13,296,151.

The number of church organizations in 1870 was 2,220, church edifices, 1,395; seating capacity, 447,476; value of church property, \$8,947,491.

In the following table is shown for all and for each of the denominations in the State the number of church organizations, number and seating capacity of church edifices, and value of church property, as returned for this State in 1884 and 1870, and the number of parsonages in 1884:

TABLE 20.

Denominations.	1884.				1870.				
	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.		Value of Church Property.	Church Organiza- tions.	Church Edifices.		Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Seating Capacity.			Number.	Seating Capacity.	
All denominations.....	2,864	1,117	2,581	792,414	\$13,296,151	2,220	1,395	447,476	\$8,947,491
Baptist.....	273	84	253	80,536	\$1,209,625	335	217	69,542	\$1,082,130
Christian.....	34	2	34	8,810	73,250	27	11	2,525	21,950
Congregational.....	218	68	223	66,613	1,337,550	156	114	38,355	758,700
Disciples of Christ.....	24	1	17	4,550	62,400	8	4	1,200	10,600
Dutch Reformed.....	26	15	26	8,850	94,340	8	7	2,250	28,300
Evangelical Association.....	113	47	101	24,395	240,875	11	8	1,800	16,500
Evangelical Lutheran.....	229	122	221	65,670	910,021	96	81	23,150	348,550
Free Methodist.....	75	20	51	12,410	64,000	4	1	200	1,000
Free-will Baptist.....	66	9	59	15,970	131,525	24	11	3,300	47,800
Friends.....	13	1	11	2,500	20,800	10	8	1,600	8,850
German Reformed.....	49	36	47	19,828	297,350	33	28	8,700	110,100
Jewish.....	4	2	4	1,540	65,000	3	3	1,300	15,000
Mennonite.....	8		5	1,150	4,700	1	1	200	1,200
Methodist Episcopal.....	738	366	669	201,140	3,047,585	737	421	128,569	2,176,581
Methodist Protestant.....	71	36	49	12,935	97,750	77	28	6,525	73,100
Moravian.....	2	1	2	460	5,600	20	5	700	4,000
Mormon or L. Day Saints.....	4	1	2	350	1,800				
Presbyterian.....	173	41	164	53,711	1,200,950	171	126	43,575	944,900
Protestant Episcopal.....	124	51	120	42,489	1,444,450	100	79	26,800	894,750
Roman Catholic.....	249	132	244	93,449	2,161,075	166	144	62,585	2,122,730
Seventh Day Advent.....	58	1	58	14,775	107,500	37	21	4,940	44,500
Swedenborgian.....	2		2	650	27,000	3	3	950	12,000
The Church of God.....	10	1	6	1,381	4,575	3			
Tunker.....	12	1	8	1,620	7,880				
Union.....	34	3	34	8,410	110,565	2	2	550	4,200
Unitarian.....	8	1	8	3,150	79,000	5	4	1,700	44,500
United Brethren in Christ.....	121	41	91	23,990	140,190	50	15	3,625	33,600
United Presbyterian.....	9		9	2,825	54,900	10	10	2,890	51,500
Universalist.....	20	3	19	6,780	168,850	31	19	5,550	86,200
Wesleyan Methodist.....	59	27	39	9,380	90,275	39	12	3,025	23,400
Miscellaneous.....	8	4	8	2,098	34,770	48	12	3,450	36,650

## SCHOOLS.

In the following table are shown the whole number of schools in the State, number of school buildings and material of construction, and value of school property, June 1, 1884; and by sex the number of teachers employed and their wages, the aggregate number of months of school, and average attendance of pupils during the year ending June 1, 1884.

TABLE 30.

Number of Schools June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.		Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.		Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.		
	Men.	Women.	Totals.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Totals.		Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.	Stone.	Brick.		Frame.	Log.
District schools.....	3,376	9,466	49,334	14,417	34,917	\$1,424,245	\$539,844	\$890,401	67	614	5,081	508	56	\$4,025,984
Graded schools.....	461	2,522	28,116	4,148	23,968	1,289,350	330,000	959,350	9	329	215	-----	1	6,936,025
Seminaries and academies.....	27	77	1,008	280	728	34,697	14,770	20,227	1	10	2	-----	-----	281,000
Colleges.....	186	27	873	1,692	243	65,988	206,153	14,105	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	1,636,400
Parochial schools.....	180	245	3,824	1,496	2,328	103,333	63,082	40,251	-----	42	111	8	-----	444,305
All schools.....	4,230	12,837	63,155	22,033	62,184	\$2,917,913	\$1,147,849	\$1,924,334	77	1,007	5,409	516	57	\$13,313,664

The value of district school property as given is exclusive of the value of thirty rented buildings. The material of which these rented buildings are constructed is unknown. Of the thirteen schools compiled as seminaries and academies, nine are returned as seminaries and four as academies. The wages paid teachers in seminaries and academies is exclusive of twenty months wages of men teachers and thirty-six months wages of women teachers; and the wages paid teachers in parochial schools is exclusive of 171 months wages of men teachers, and 493 months wages of women teachers.

The totals for district and graded schools as returned in the census and to the Superintendent of Public Instruction are as follows. In comparing it should be borne in mind that the census returns are for June 1, and the year ending June 1, 1884, while the returns to the Superintendent of Public Instruction are for the year ending September 1, 1884:

	Census.	Superintendents' Report.
Number of school districts.....	6,876	6,815
Number of men teachers employed.....	3,837	3,757
Number of women teachers employed.....	11,988	11,503
Aggregate number of months of school taught by men.....	18,565	18,708
Aggregate number of months of school taught by women.....	58,885	58,492
Wages paid men teachers.....	\$863,844	\$888,053
Wages paid women teachers.....	\$1,849,751	\$1,794,513
Average attendance of pupils.....	272,294	-----
Number of stone school-houses.....	76	76
Number of brick school-houses.....	943	1,000
Number of frame school-houses.....	5,296	5,478
Number of log school-houses.....	508	499
Number of school-houses, material of construction unknown.....	57	-----
Value of school property.....	\$10,951,959	\$10,945,178

## LIBRARIES.

The number of libraries returned is 36,716, containing 4,806,749 volumes. In 1870 there were returned 26,241 libraries containing 2,188,048 volumes. The State totals for the different kinds of libraries are as follows for 1884:

Libraries.	Number.	Volumes.
Private.....	33,773	3,788,410
Ministers'.....	304	126,899
Lawyers'.....	223	95,626
Doctors'.....	335	87,334
Teachers'.....	23	18,055
Sabbath school.....	573	117,400
Town or city.....	432	214,758
Circulating.....	178	101,586
Public school.....	875	256,681

The library statistics are manifestly incomplete and the classification very imperfect. From some localities there are no returns of certain kinds of libraries, as for instance, no lawyers' libraries are returned from

East Saginaw, and some enumerators reported only libraries containing a large number of volumes. Sabbath school libraries seem to have been quite generally overlooked, the number returned being only one to each five church organizations. In 1870 there were 1,704 Sabbath school libraries reported, or three times as many as in 1884. The returns not sufficiently indicating their character, large numbers of ministers', lawyers', doctors' and teachers' libraries have undoubtedly been tabulated with the "private" libraries. The libraries belonging to the "public schools" and to "institutions of learning" have been tabulated together and number 875, containing 256,681 volumes, as compared with 169 libraries containing 49,052 volumes so returned in 1870.

In the following table are shown the total number of libraries in Michigan, and the number of each kind, classified according to the number of volumes, as returned June 1, 1884:

TABLE 31.

Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Ministers'.	Lawyers'.	Doctors'.	Teachers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circulating.	Public School.
Under 25.....	6,067	5,867	2	23	8	-----	7	26	5	130
25 to 50.....	7,032	6,717	6	17	29	-----	26	39	5	193
50 to 100.....	8,763	8,197	25	27	72	-----	110	67	27	229
100 to 200.....	7,905	7,286	63	40	86	3	180	119	37	141
200 to 500.....	5,250	4,467	131	68	92	6	197	120	53	114
500 to 1,000.....	1,200	947	48	34	28	7	37	44	25	30
1,000 and over.....	499	342	27	15	20	7	7	17	26	38
Totals.....	36,716	33,773	304	223	335	23	573	432	178	875

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

TABLE 32.—Population of counties as returned at the censuses of 1854, 1880, 1874 and 1870.

State and Counties.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
State.....	1,853,658	1,636,937	1,334,031	1,184,282
Alcona.....	4,028	3,107	1,214	696
Allegan.....	38,666	37,815	32,381	32,105
Alpena.....	12,683	8,799	4,807	2,756
Antrim.....	8,761	5,237	3,240	1,985
Arenac.....	4,027	-----	-----	-----
Baraga.....	3,039	1,804	-----	-----
Barry.....	24,102	25,317	22,051	22,200
Bay.....	51,221	38,081	24,832	15,900
Benzie.....	4,389	3,433	2,661	2,184
Berrien.....	37,776	36,785	35,029	35,104
Branch.....	27,661	27,941	25,726	26,227
Calhoun.....	4,585	38,452	3,655	36,571
Cass.....	21,202	24,069	20,525	21,096
Charlevoix.....	9,275	5,115	2,360	1,724
Cheboygan.....	9,946	6,524	3,070	2,197
Chippewa.....	8,422	5,248	2,170	1,690
Clare.....	5,549	4,187	1,354	366
Clinton.....	27,135	28,100	23,661	22,851
Crawford.....	2,389	1,159	-----	-----
Delta.....	9,992	6,812	4,741	2,441
Eaton.....	31,803	31,225	26,907	25,163
Emmet.....	7,914	6,639	1,272	1,211
Genesee.....	38,776	39,220	34,568	33,895
Gladwin.....	1,530	1,127	-----	-----
Grand Traverse.....	12,092	8,422	5,949	4,443

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

clxxxv

TABLE 32.—Continued.

Counties.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Gratiot.....	25,049	21,936	18,886	11,808
Hillsdale.....	31,888	32,723	31,566	31,688
Houghton.....	26,148	22,473	19,030	13,882
Huron.....	24,521	20,089	11,964	9,048
Ingham.....	34,939	33,076	29,193	25,268
Ionia.....	32,559	33,872	28,376	27,675
Iosco.....	10,602	6,873	4,782	3,163
Isabella.....	16,011	12,159	6,059	4,113
Isle Royal.....		55		
Jackson.....	43,232	42,031	37,988	36,040
Kalamazoo.....	35,281	34,342	32,284	32,065
Kalkaska.....	4,493	2,937	1,259	424
Kent.....	84,800	73,253	62,071	50,410
Keweenaw.....	4,667	4,270	5,415	4,206
Lake.....	7,539	3,233	1,313	548
Lapeer.....	30,057	30,138	25,140	21,342
Leelanaw.....	7,123	6,253	5,031	4,577
Lenawee.....	49,584	48,343	46,084	45,601
Livingston.....	21,568	22,251	20,329	19,335
Mackinac.....	5,171	2,902	1,496	1,715
Macomb.....	31,293	31,627	28,305	27,619
Manistee.....	19,875	12,532	8,471	6,074
Manitou.....	1,198	1,334	657	891
Marquette.....	31,397	25,394	21,946	14,278
Mason.....	13,221	10,065	5,361	3,266
Mecosta.....	20,597	13,973	9,132	5,645
Menominee.....	19,120	11,987	3,490	1,895
Midland.....	8,776	6,893	5,306	3,233
Missaukee.....	3,386	1,553	606	130
Monroe.....	33,353	33,624	30,111	27,475
Montcalm.....	35,356	33,148	20,815	13,641
Montmorency.....	845			
Muskegon.....	37,554	26,586	19,375	14,892
Newaygo.....	18,986	14,688	8,758	7,292
Oakland.....	41,100	41,537	38,082	40,906
Oceana.....	14,519	11,689	8,360	7,222
Ogemaw.....	3,637	1,914		12
Ontonagon.....	4,838	2,565	2,406	2,846
Osceola.....	14,001	10,777	6,216	2,104
Oscoda.....	1,374	467		70
Otsego.....	3,906	1,974		
Ottawa.....	36,225	33,126	29,929	26,650
Presque Isle.....	4,064	3,113	1,615	355
Roscommon.....	2,588	1,459		
Saginaw.....	74,795	59,095	48,409	39,098
Sanilac.....	29,533	26,341	16,292	14,565
Schoolcraft.....	3,848	1,575	1,290	799
Shiawassee.....	28,078	27,059	21,773	20,822
St. Clair.....	46,783	46,197	40,688	36,759
St. Joseph.....	26,277	26,626	25,906	26,272
Tuscola.....	30,726	25,738	16,998	13,715
Van Buren.....	30,341	30,807	29,156	28,835
Washtenaw.....	41,694	41,848	38,723	41,440
Wayne.....	188,966	166,444	144,903	119,068
Wexford.....	10,518	6,815	3,011	650

TABLE 33.—Population of Townships as returned at the Censuses of 1834, 1850, 1874, and 1870.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Alcona County:</b>					<b>Baraga County:</b>				
Alcona.....	1,722	1,214	319	146	Arvon.....	308	100	.....	.....
Curtis.....	179	.....	.....	.....	Baraga.....	750	400	.....	.....
Greenbush.....	414	493	97	86	L'Anse.....	1,715	1,184	.....	.....
Harrisville.....	1,713	1,400	713	464	Spurr.....	266	120	.....	.....
Oscoda.....	.....	.....	85	.....					
<b>Allegan County:</b>					<b>Barry County:</b>				
Allegan.....	4,040	3,698	3,718	3,642	Assyria.....	1,158	1,214	1,122	1,178
Casco.....	1,603	1,550	1,219	1,264	Baltimore.....	1,340	1,368	1,216	1,155
Cheshire.....	1,384	1,404	1,304	1,444	Barry.....	1,228	1,329	1,230	1,297
Clyde.....	751	610	545	298	Carlton.....	1,373	1,480	1,089	1,125
Dorr.....	1,694	1,723	1,594	1,518	Castleton.....	2,383	2,421	1,966	1,738
Fillmore.....	2,321	2,315	1,719	1,436	Hastings.....	1,171	1,284	1,046	2,915
Ganges.....	1,393	1,403	1,130	1,215	Hops.....	1,241	1,302	1,127	1,143
Gun Plain.....	2,709	2,521	2,466	2,238	Irving.....	1,319	1,421	1,116	1,248
Heath.....	944	815	660	1,000	Johnstown.....	1,186	1,169	1,139	1,296
Hopkins.....	1,783	1,869	1,308	1,271	Maple Grove.....	1,402	1,516	1,315	1,328
Laketon.....	895	910	689	660	Orangeville.....	1,067	1,096	1,051	1,145
Lee.....	703	654	294	249	Prairieville.....	1,127	1,191	1,168	1,280
Leighton.....	1,264	1,360	1,233	1,205	Rutland.....	1,128	1,225	1,092	1,156
Manlius.....	1,194	1,026	663	541	Thornapple.....	1,810	1,946	2,005	1,794
Martin.....	1,179	1,213	1,160	963	Woodland.....	1,644	1,788	1,451	1,376
Monterey.....	1,488	1,533	1,240	1,284	Yankee Springs.....	883	984	833	1,028
Otsego.....	2,533	2,340	2,118	2,396					
Overisal.....	1,812	1,611	1,273	1,060	<b>Bay County:</b>				
Pine Plains.....	561	643	360	180	Arenac.....	.....	578	381	459
Salem.....	1,603	1,574	1,172	1,143	Au Gres.....	.....	316	123	255
Sangautuck.....	2,133	2,220	2,212	2,533	Bangor.....	352	271	4,892	3,606
Trowbridges.....	1,384	1,437	1,256	1,397	Beaver.....	531	351	170	141
Watson.....	1,334	1,414	1,267	1,220	Clayton.....	.....	249	177	.....
Wayland.....	1,366	1,942	1,761	1,963	Deep River.....	.....	488	566	.....
					Frankenlust.....	1,136	.....	.....	.....
					Fraser.....	669	300	.....	.....
<b>Alpena County:</b>					Hampton.....	2,501	2,016	1,247	946
Alpena.....	945	726	249	2,012	KawKawlin.....	1,478	1,118	934	756
Green.....	269	.....	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	27	.....	.....
Long Rapids.....	623	891	291	.....	Mason.....	.....	112	.....	.....
Maple Rids.....	511	.....	.....	.....	Nerritt.....	772	690	316	.....
Ossineke.....	374	244	110	144	Moffitt.....	.....	69	.....	.....
Wilson.....	765	775	193	.....	Monitor.....	1,066	931	554	568
					Pinconning.....	1,339	738	453	.....
					Portsmouth.....	955	779	491	1,660
					Standish.....	.....	862	612	.....
<b>Antrim County:</b>					Whitney.....	.....	230	.....	.....
Baeks.....	793	811	555	504	Williams.....	970	866	528	445
Central Lake.....	565	401	535	.....					
Chestonia.....	473	218	.....	.....	<b>Benzie County:</b>				
Custar.....	523	356	.....	.....	Almira.....	386	356	343	393
Echo.....	409	406	.....	.....	Benzonia.....	373	322	235	214
Elk Rapids.....	1,294	741	549	370	Blaine.....	312	244	.....	.....
Forest Home.....	444	201	242	.....	Colfax.....	179	181	79	71
Hslena.....	518	391	539	483	Crystal Lake.....	1,178	912	803	585
Jordon.....	369	323	.....	.....	Gilmore.....	686	494	504	169
Kearney.....	472	306	.....	.....	Homestead.....	295	108	164	163
Mancelona.....	1,547	429	108	359	Inland.....	363	287	185	204
Miltun.....	768	654	310	.....	Joyfield.....	193	173	118	130
Otsego Lake.....	.....	.....	238	.....	Lake.....	65	42	40	.....
Star.....	237	.....	.....	.....	Platt.....	214	170	141	181
Torch Lake.....	223	170	164	269	Weldon.....	120	94	53	74
Warner.....	121	.....	.....	.....					
<b>Arenac County:</b>					<b>Berrien County:</b>				
Arenac.....	564	.....	.....	.....	Bainbridge.....	1,470	1,378	1,418	1,337
Au Gres.....	484	.....	.....	.....	Benton.....	3,420	* 3,123	2,524	3,116
Clayton.....	488	.....	.....	.....	Berrien.....	1,506	1,392	1,381	1,405
Deep River.....	723	.....	.....	.....	Bertrand.....	1,288	1,308	1,361	1,522
Lincoln.....	365	.....	.....	.....	Buchanan.....	3,084	2,398	2,880	2,857
Mason.....	232	.....	.....	.....	Chickaming.....	1,006	996	947	992
Moffitt.....	439	.....	.....	.....	Gallen.....	1,319	1,292	1,211	856
Standish.....	133	.....	.....	.....	Hagar.....	863	946	823	834
Whitney.....	319	.....	.....	.....					

\* Population of a part of Benton Harbor village estimated.



TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Berrien Co. Con.:</b>					<b>Charlevoix Co. Con.:</b>				
Lake.....	1,285	1,247	1,083	1,002	Hoyne Valley.....	555	451	81	.....
Lincoln.....	1,484	1,408	1,122	1,188	Chandler.....	161	.....	.....	.....
New Buffalo.....	1,281	1,191	1,444	1,289	Charlevoix.....	1,348	619	623	456
Niles.....	1,583	1,663	1,795	1,910	Kvangeline.....	1,66	365	190	90
Oronoko.....	1,845	1,811	1,625	1,615	Eveline.....	1,424	534	312	294
Pipestone.....	1,506	1,495	1,495	1,378	Hayes.....	685	467	.....	.....
Royalton.....	994	1,024	959	1,040	Hudson.....	117	148	.....	.....
Sodus.....	971	960	841	907	Marion.....	440	306	221	302
St. Josephs.....	3,482	3,796	3,288	2,991	Melrose.....	296	79	.....	.....
Three Oaks.....	1,370	1,393	1,316	1,316	Norwood.....	421	306	302	182
Watervliet.....	1,986	1,897	1,718	1,674	Resort.....	194	.....	.....	.....
Weesaw.....	1,227	1,369	1,276	1,243	South Arm.....	1,451	737	398	400
					Springvale.....	192	336	.....	.....
					Wilson.....	502	361	233	.....
<b>Branch County:</b>					<b>Cheboygan Co.:</b>				
Algansee.....	1,408	1,550	1,492	1,421	Beaugrand.....	729	591	366	.....
Batavia.....	1,282	1,305	1,218	1,366	Benton.....	4,317	2,732	1,488	.....
Bethel.....	1,402	1,511	1,348	1,511	Burt.....	353	340	126	72
Bronson.....	1,966	2,116	2,114	2,100	Duncan.....	258	270	161	831
Butler.....	1,404	1,461	1,389	1,437	Ellis.....	116	.....	.....	.....
California.....	922	993	841	803	Grant.....	914	773	407	.....
Coldwater.....	1,656	1,719	1,375	1,576	Hebron.....	208	.....	.....	.....
Gilead.....	803	818	702	794	Inverness.....	1,240	1,037	522	1,294
Girard.....	1,900	1,326	1,313	1,231	Mackinaw.....	348	.....	.....	.....
Kindershook.....	676	704	650	637	Mentor.....	337	.....	.....	.....
Mattison.....	1,245	1,339	1,222	1,305	Munro.....	212	140	.....	.....
Noble.....	702	725	721	756	Nunda.....	281	.....	.....	.....
Onond.....	1,052	1,181	1,101	1,330	Tuscarora.....	594	588	.....	.....
Quincy.....	2,652	2,523	2,497	2,546	Waverly.....	49	.....	.....	.....
Sherwood.....	1,384	1,316	1,073	1,088					
Union.....	2,698	2,672	2,250	2,121					
<b>Calhoun County:</b>					<b>Chippewa Co.:</b>				
Albion.....	3,128	2,896	2,614	2,409	Bruce.....	1,312	.....	.....	.....
Athens.....	1,127	1,545	1,317	1,294	Detour.....	615	471	.....	.....
Battle Creek.....	1,417	1,051	996	1,189	Drummond.....	400	.....	.....	.....
Bedford.....	1,250	1,304	1,357	1,466	McVillan.....	955	.....	.....	.....
Burlington.....	1,491	1,638	1,521	1,485	Pickford.....	738	.....	.....	.....
Clarence.....	1,198	1,178	1,032	1,075	Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,276	4,233	1,617	1,214
Clarendon.....	1,259	1,263	1,009	1,150	Sugar Island.....	446	544	332	238
Convis.....	928	966	941	1,015	Superior.....	680	.....	.....	.....
Eckford.....	1,079	1,118	1,141	1,011	Warner.....	.....	.....	221	238
Emmet.....	1,263	1,188	1,280	1,309					
Fredonia.....	1,052	1,097	984	1,031	<b>Clare County:</b>				
Homer.....	2,011	1,908	1,772	1,575	Arthur.....	69	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	1,243	1,325	1,115	1,124	Franklin.....	316	.....	.....	.....
LeRoy.....	1,198	1,278	1,207	1,303	Frost.....	297	148	.....	.....
Marenco.....	1,242	1,272	1,253	1,329	Grant.....	1,665	1,308	583	.....
Marshall.....	922	989	953	984	Greenwood.....	214	235	39	.....
Newton.....	914	983	891	975	Hayes.....	1,055	373	.....	.....
Pennfield.....	1,101	1,072	1,119	1,132	Sheridan.....	497	496	212	.....
Sheridan.....	2,126	2,018	1,687	1,619	Summerfield.....	196	195	134	.....
Tekonsha.....	1,515	1,635	1,547	1,333	Surrey.....	899	1,159	358	.....
					Winterfield.....	341	273	28	.....
<b>Cass County:</b>					<b>Clinton County:</b>				
Calvin.....	1,537	1,693	1,627	1,788	Bath.....	1,265	1,357	1,205	1,126
Howard.....	945	975	969	1,171	Bengal.....	1,214	1,296	1,200	1,188
Jefferson.....	946	1,014	1,066	1,047	Bingham.....	3,721	3,612	2,963	2,910
LaGrange.....	2,106	2,032	1,814	1,885	Dallas.....	1,614	1,731	1,518	1,380
Marcellus.....	1,760	1,829	1,552	1,255	DeWitt.....	1,483	1,564	1,410	1,306
Mason.....	844	889	851	809	DuPlain.....	1,911	1,862	1,567	1,494
Milton.....	542	535	532	594	Eagle.....	1,229	1,340	985	1,009
Newberg.....	1,507	1,549	1,285	1,421	Essex.....	1,674	1,794	1,518	1,501
Onawa.....	1,021	1,145	925	995	Greenbush.....	1,517	1,653	1,473	1,437
Penn.....	1,508	1,527	1,462	1,386	Lebanon.....	1,290	1,299	1,120	1,120
Pokagon.....	1,245	1,323	1,441	1,396	Olive.....	1,373	1,372	1,168	1,156
Porter.....	1,797	1,934	1,915	1,973	Riley.....	3,081	3,174	2,553	2,420
Silver Creek.....	875	954	1,709	3,084	Victor.....	1,383	1,501	1,193	1,139
Volinia.....	1,312	1,465	1,445	1,415	Watertown.....	1,131	1,147	968	940
Wayne.....	908	995	1,431	999	Westphalia.....	1,565	1,680	1,298	1,299
<b>Charlevoix Co.:</b>						1,679	1,738	1,548	1,498
Bear Lake.....	220	336	.....	.....					

\* Population of part of Benton Harbor village estimated.

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Crawford County:</b>					<b>Genesee Co. Con.:</b>				
Ball.....	130	66	-----	-----	Mt. Morris.....	1,224	1,915	1,349	1,400
Beaver Creek.....	182	85	-----	-----	Mundy.....	1,413	1,545	1,327	1,371
Center Plains.....	351	154	-----	-----	Richfield.....	1,485	1,571	1,351	1,421
Frederic.....	355	171	-----	-----	Thetford.....	1,359	1,400	1,184	1,290
Grayling.....	846	245	-----	-----	Vienna.....	2,122	2,194	1,718	1,916
Grove.....	177	166	-----	-----					
Maple Forest.....	148	80	-----	-----	<b>Gladwin Co.:</b>				
South Branch.....	200	192	-----	-----	Billings.....	83	144	-----	-----
					Buckeye.....	102	-----	-----	-----
<b>Delta County:</b>					Butman.....	180	-----	-----	-----
Baldwin.....	345	295	261	-----	Clement.....	54	-----	-----	-----
Bark River.....	319	-----	-----	-----	Gladwin.....	373	467	-----	-----
Bay De Noc.....	367	-----	-----	-----	Grout.....	536	516	-----	-----
Delton.....	-----	-----	-----	833	Sage.....	112	-----	-----	-----
Escanaba.....	597	3,860	3,120	1,456	Tobacco.....	99	-----	-----	-----
Fairbanks.....	469	569	536	-----					
Ford River.....	791	814	-----	-----	<b>Gr. Traverse Co.:</b>				
Garden.....	1,289	-----	-----	-----	Blair.....	500	543	371	383
Maple Ridge.....	175	242	182	-----	East Bay.....	1,013	654	519	466
Masonville.....	266	265	170	152	Fife Lake.....	1,348	974	353	-----
Nahma.....	533	388	164	-----	Garfield.....	781	-----	-----	-----
Sack Bay.....	432	301	216	-----	Grant.....	553	525	311	293
Winona.....	74	78	92	-----	Green Lake.....	262	-----	-----	-----
					Long Lake.....	590	454	275	333
<b>Eaton County:</b>					Mayfield.....	628	449	310	250
Bellevue.....	2,022	2,057	1,899	1,985	Paradise.....	1,210	555	393	266
Benton.....	1,686	1,783	1,442	1,355	Peninsula.....	970	849	695	667
Brookfield.....	1,394	1,425	1,104	1,057	Traverse.....	3,410	2,879	1,544	1,275
Carmel.....	1,156	1,175	1,013	2,504	Whitewater.....	827	740	608	510
Chester.....	1,464	1,495	1,203	1,117					
Delta.....	1,517	1,608	1,354	1,154	<b>Gratiot Co.:</b>				
Eaton.....	1,123	1,217	1,063	2,035	Arcada.....	1,715	1,611	970	1,202
Eaton Rapids.....	1,261	<sup>a</sup> 1,336	2,220	3,629	Bethany.....	2,250	1,715	1,093	574
Hamlin.....	1,220	<sup>a</sup> 1,315	1,650	-----	Elba.....	850	734	422	323
Kalamo.....	1,615	1,638	1,401	1,363	Emerson.....	1,222	1,377	770	590
Oneida.....	2,586	2,652	2,399	2,047	Fulton.....	1,314	1,403	1,222	1,170
Roxand.....	1,603	1,597	1,354	1,144	Hamilton.....	757	656	310	294
Sunfield.....	1,560	1,595	1,248	1,106	Ithaca.....	1,404	-----	-----	-----
Vermontville.....	2,024	2,015	1,718	1,801	Lafayette.....	1,029	1,005	424	288
Walton.....	2,050	1,874	1,775	1,644	Newark.....	1,328	1,645	1,180	1,006
Windsor.....	1,792	1,748	1,433	1,222	New Haven.....	1,288	1,182	785	586
					North Shade.....	1,351	1,365	1,003	890
<b>Emmet County:</b>					North Star.....	1,500	1,467	914	846
Bear Creek.....	3,236	2,763	368	254	Pine River.....	3,705	3,090	2,243	1,868
Bliss.....	254	192	-----	-----	Seville.....	1,380	1,216	662	575
Carp Lake.....	186	109	-----	-----	Summer.....	1,585	1,358	942	814
Center.....	278	265	-----	-----	Washington.....	1,215	1,144	690	551
Cross Village.....	604	452	-----	-----	Wheeler.....	1,156	968	366	231
Egleston.....	114	-----	-----	-----					
Friendship.....	446	465	-----	-----	<b>Hillsdale Co.:</b>				
La Croix.....	-----	-----	589	663	Adams.....	1,630	1,855	1,674	1,797
Littlefield.....	199	266	-----	-----	Allen.....	1,523	1,580	1,604	1,781
Little Traverse.....	1,404	1,029	315	294	Amboy.....	1,320	1,379	1,232	1,160
Maple River.....	363	164	-----	-----	Cambria.....	1,553	1,632	1,519	1,683
Pleasant View.....	379	418	-----	-----	Camden.....	1,875	2,048	1,995	1,884
Readmond.....	481	516	-----	-----	Fayette.....	2,140	2,125	2,353	2,172
					Hillsdale.....	521	589	505	563
<b>Genesee County:</b>					Jefferson.....	1,914	2,007	1,897	1,973
Argentine.....	1,060	1,178	1,037	1,061	Litchfield.....	1,872	1,958	1,836	1,947
Atlas.....	1,272	1,346	1,316	1,501	Moscow.....	1,231	1,337	1,193	1,223
Burton.....	1,298	1,363	1,260	1,668	Pittsford.....	1,623	1,614	1,577	1,675
Clayton.....	1,296	1,473	1,060	1,047	Ransom.....	1,421	1,563	1,539	1,624
Davison.....	1,412	1,536	1,294	1,123	Reading.....	2,137	2,175	1,928	1,657
Fenton.....	3,807	3,807	3,806	3,963	Scipio.....	977	1,012	1,009	1,107
Flint.....	1,413	1,395	1,244	2,142	Somerset.....	1,358	1,356	1,267	1,297
Flushing.....	2,312	2,192	1,865	1,919	Wheatland.....	1,321	1,338	1,398	1,513
Forest.....	1,869	1,882	1,385	1,564	Woodbridge.....	1,466	1,580	1,388	1,321
Gaines.....	1,882	1,782	1,400	1,318	Wright.....	2,055	2,134	1,980	1,814
Genesee.....	1,746	1,537	1,550	1,665					
Grand Blanc.....	1,361	1,338	1,389	1,367					
Montrose.....	1,426	1,357	856	805					

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Eaton Rapids village.

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Houghton Co.:</b>					<b>Ionia Co. Con.:</b>				
Adams.....	1,008	1,148	695	670	Portland.....	2,745	2,809	2,596	2,353
Baraga.....			402	160	Ronald.....	1,435	1,499	1,324	1,356
Calumet.....	8,725	8,299	5,219	3,182	Sebewa.....	1,426	1,560	1,291	1,139
Franklin.....	3,419	2,987	2,891	2,164					
Hancock.....	3,593	3,041	2,068	2,701	<b>Iosco Co.:</b>				
Huron.....			437	769	Alabaster.....	382	266	439	235
L'Anse.....			1,466	33	Au Sable.....	2,331	1,350		
Portage.....	4,336	2,863	1,660	1,541	Baldwin.....	1,762	1,248	1,103	
Quincy.....	1,405	1,490		1,117	Burleigh.....	374	134		
Schoolcraft.....	3,660	2,645	1,764	669	Edwards.....			58	
Webster.....			1,146	876	Grant.....	220	174	51	107
					Ogemaw.....			149	
<b>Huron County:</b>					Oscoda.....	3,149	1,998	1,001	476
Bingham.....	1,171	969	664	441	Plainfield.....	81	61	119	122
Bloomfield.....	425	329	148		Sable.....			863	842
Brookfield.....	603	432	171	116	Sherman.....	199	217		
Cassville.....	1,223	1,058	1,042	381	Tawas.....	1,773	1,142	943	1,381
Chandler.....	533	549			Thompson.....	42	81	56	
Colfax.....	629		150	91	Wilber.....	289	202		
Dwight.....	1,119	993	625	335					
Fair Haven.....	519	974	603	523	<b>Isabella County:</b>				
Gore.....	369	374	258	173	Broomfield.....	419	292	84	118
Grant.....	867	632	310	475	Chippewa.....	650	497	324	315
Hume.....	1,013	928	722	475	Coe.....	1,538	1,381	1,041	987
Huron.....	833	768	572	403	Coldwater.....	496	377	223	151
Lake.....	314	275	562	325	Deerfield.....	807	521		
Lincoln.....	308	230		212	Denver.....	633	260		
Meade.....	618	670	290		Fremont.....	1,183	850	373	342
Oliver.....	350	194		891	Gilmore.....	420	261	115	88
Paris.....	1,510	1,497	1,074	778	Isabella.....	1,486	1,170	901	56
Port Austin.....	1,867	1,356	905	746	Lincoln.....	1,297	1,237	700	872
Rubicon.....	1,222	1,229	734	746	Nottawa.....	556	296		
Sand Beach.....	2,229	1,515	638	669	Rolland.....	1,148	895	293	210
Sebawaing.....	1,803	1,439	1,154	907	Sherman.....	444	382	84	134
Sberidan.....	754	540	196	158	Union.....	3,231	2,295	970	657
Sherman.....	1,164	1,094	482	385	Vernon.....	1,171	1,090	575	383
Sigel.....	614	521	228	181	Wise.....	532	368	366	
Verona.....	1,130	740	366	276					
White Rock.....	427	375	300	270					
Winsor.....	757								
					<b>Isle Royal Co.:</b>				
<b>Ingham County:</b>					Minong.....		55		
Alaiedon.....	1,359	1,474	1,293	1,296					
Aurelius.....	1,513	1,478	1,330	1,506	<b>Jackson Co.:</b>				
Bunker Hill.....	1,068	1,099	925	957	Blackman.....	1,730	1,504	1,368	1,470
Delhi.....	1,507	1,538	1,357	1,259	Brooklyn.....				1,692
Ingham.....	1,410	1,411	1,338	1,393	Columbia.....	1,729	1,805	1,586	994
Lansing.....	1,261	1,209	871	823	Concord.....	1,573	1,583	1,334	1,465
LeRoy.....	1,723	1,911	1,205	859	Grass Lake.....	1,958	1,896	1,757	2,042
Leslie.....	2,505	2,501	2,615	1,996	Hanover.....	1,871	1,732	1,397	1,094
Locke.....	1,485	1,494	1,384	1,115	Henrietta.....	1,098	1,124	1,059	976
Meridian.....	1,682	1,530	1,407	1,374	Leoni.....	1,547	1,557	1,515	1,376
Onondaga.....	1,383	1,453	1,252	1,227	Liberty.....	980	1,065	1,027	1,069
Stockbridge.....	1,143	1,003	872	892	Napoleon.....	1,129	1,177	1,120	1,030
Vevay.....	1,118	1,207	2,597	2,331	Norvell.....	902	908	858	
Wheatfield.....	1,166	1,207	942	781	Parma.....	1,314	1,418	1,407	1,514
White Oak.....	1,077	1,181	955	978	Pulaski.....	1,176	1,168	1,139	1,165
Williamstown.....	1,881	1,852	1,405	1,237	Rives.....	1,341	1,338	1,297	1,345
					Sandstone.....	1,601	1,572	1,476	1,598
					Spring Arbor.....	1,259	1,264	1,123	1,117
					Springport.....	1,531	1,468	1,258	1,292
					Summit.....	1,001	999	907	893
					Tompkins.....	1,206	1,270	1,164	1,262
					Waterloo.....	1,186	1,298	1,327	1,229
<b>Ionia County:</b>									
Berlin.....	1,599	1,805	1,659	1,587	<b>Kalamazoo Co.:</b>				
Boston.....	2,120	2,214	1,893	1,946	Alamo.....	1,105	1,218	1,131	1,149
Campbell.....	1,614	1,640	1,179	1,120	Brady.....	1,379	1,456	1,400	1,382
Danby.....	1,400	1,423	1,140	1,176	Charleston.....	1,062	1,198	1,200	1,369
Easton.....	1,903	1,871	1,164	1,401	Climax.....	1,505	1,498	1,400	1,389
Ionia.....	1,682	1,813	1,496	4,158	Comstock.....	1,748	1,891	1,974	2,023
Keene.....	1,113	1,284	1,202	1,271	Cooper.....	1,131	1,193	1,294	1,254
Lyons.....	2,749	2,804	2,843	2,855	Kalamazoo.....	1,792	13,552	11,748	10,450
North Plains.....	1,763	1,902	1,803	1,976					
Odessa.....	1,594	1,699	1,087	959					
Orange.....	1,258	1,521	1,341	1,382					
Orleans.....	1,597	1,666	1,423	1,426					
Otisco.....	1,920	2,172	1,684	1,570					

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Kalamazoo Co.</b>					<b>Lake Co. Con.:</b>				
Continued:					Lake	291	90	104	-----
Oshtemo	1,295	1,479	1,489	1,504	Pinora	933	375	224	-----
Pavilion	1,076	1,138	1,127	1,208	Pleasant Plains	800	350	217	-----
Portage	860	1,007	1,004	1,050	Webber	219	115	114	-----
Prairie Ronde	992	1,100	1,033	1,164	Yates	354	257	183	-----
Richland	1,201	1,189	1,255	1,380					
Ross	1,498	1,617	1,673	2,005	<b>Lapeer County:</b>				
Schoolcraft	2,246	2,244	2,017	2,137	Almont	1,986	2,050	2,056	2,298
Texas	984	1,012	1,079	1,110	Arcada	1,102	1,043	621	418
Wakeshma	1,493	1,570	1,460	1,401	Attica	1,685	1,910	1,854	1,620
					Burlington	1,504	1,252	954	880
<b>Kalkaska County:</b>					Burnside	2,027	2,110	1,429	1,173
Boardman	689	367	127	-----	Deerfield	946	999	611	418
Clearwater	472	350	310	-----	Dryden	1,473	1,535	1,668	1,695
Cold Springs	128	101	51	-----	Elba	1,183	1,272	1,108	1,001
Excelsior	272	168	-----	-----	Goodland	1,175	1,241	920	811
Garfield	138	-----	-----	-----	Hadley	1,479	1,474	1,504	1,458
Glade	42	-----	-----	-----	Imlay	2,530	2,400	1,880	1,243
Kalkaska	1,121	690	207	-----	Lapeer	1,091	1,168	1,156	1,003
Oliver	85	-----	-----	-----	Marathon	2,039	1,702	1,303	988
Orange	543	324	64	-----	Mayfield	1,301	1,730	1,422	1,028
Rapid River	431	382	235	-----	Metamora	1,315	1,384	1,314	1,310
Springfield	417	404	169	-----	North Branch	1,896	1,656	937	762
Wilson	175	151	96	-----	Oregon	1,405	1,420	1,118	877
					Rich	986	881	568	499
<b>Kent County:</b>									
Ada	1,321	1,441	1,351	1,427	<b>Leelanaw Co.:</b>				
Algoma	2,061	2,100	2,591	1,959	Bingham	1,533	1,333	775	637
Alpine	1,404	1,378	1,348	1,445	Centerville	771	658	1,284	939
Bowne	1,284	1,387	1,240	1,275	Cleveland	386	395	413	-----
Byron	1,679	1,712	1,504	1,328	Elmwood	777	493	285	595
Caledonia	1,931	1,964	1,680	1,599	Empire	302	419	416	450
Cannon	1,145	1,230	1,205	1,205	Glen Arbor	309	329	297	405
Cascade	1,147	1,195	1,050	1,157	Kasson	577	489	450	441
Courtland	1,325	1,350	1,287	1,340	Leelanaw	1,222	1,015	855	830
Gaines	1,307	1,369	1,273	1,205	Leland	837	874	-----	840
Grand Rapids	4,127	3,058	1,941	1,851	Sleeping Bear	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grattan	1,163	1,233	1,250	1,298	Solon	324	306	256	-----
Lowell	3,273	3,037	2,628	3,086					
Neison	2,345	2,598	2,361	1,102	<b>Lenawee Co.:</b>				
Oakfield	1,048	1,112	1,080	1,092	Adrian	1,628	1,482	1,372	1,451
Paris	2,189	2,088	1,816	1,543	Blissfield	2,273	2,354	2,048	1,768
Plainfield	1,450	1,608	1,499	1,499	Cambridge	1,091	1,075	1,069	1,110
Solon	1,691	1,893	1,310	911	Clinton	1,423	1,577	1,437	1,356
Sparta	2,265	2,103	1,587	1,668	Deerfield	1,492	1,580	1,366	1,231
Spencer	1,277	1,196	662	580	Dover	1,377	1,465	1,467	1,495
Tyrone	1,400	1,319	866	730	Fairfield	2,333	2,230	1,845	1,726
Vergennes	1,167	1,148	1,129	1,342	Franklin	1,475	1,532	1,314	1,459
Walker	2,341	1,876	1,884	1,675	Hudson	3,753	3,782	3,927	4,090
Wyoming	2,362	2,117	2,008	1,787	Macon	1,389	1,423	1,433	1,459
					Madison	1,384	1,313	1,300	1,294
<b>Keweenaw Co.:</b>					Medina	1,775	1,907	1,798	1,976
Allouez	1,184	975	-----	-----	Ogden	1,994	2,038	1,622	1,515
Clifton	182	247	1,406	615	Palmyra	1,871	1,959	1,720	1,757
Copper Harbor	85	141	290	359	Raisin	1,595	1,564	1,572	1,644
Eagle Harbor	651	527	1,092	773	Ridgeway	1,204	1,167	1,050	992
Grant	942	865	223	152	Riga	2,247	2,320	1,800	1,541
Houghton	821	1,001	1,472	1,326	Rollin	1,556	1,425	1,378	1,515
Ise Royal	-----	-----	-----	-----	Rome	1,289	1,369	1,298	1,455
Sherman	802	1,011	93	929	Seneca	2,749	2,693	2,516	2,399
Sibley	-----	-----	-----	47	Tecumseh	2,935	2,702	2,543	2,583
					Woodstock	1,432	1,557	1,315	1,365
<b>Lake County:</b>									
Center	70	-----	-----	-----	<b>Livingston Co.:</b>				
Chase	2,229	1,087	476	-----	Brighton	1,788	1,703	1,737	1,439
Cherry Valley	2.3	119	104	-----	Coloectah	1,244	1,276	1,144	1,177
Dover	230	214	-----	-----	Conway	1,311	1,344	1,029	1,019
Eden	71	92	-----	-----	Deerfield	1,086	1,152	1,043	1,128
Elk	298	156	91	-----	Genoa	1,001	1,008	921	991
Filsforth	1,740	252	181	-----	Green Oak	957	1,012	938	994
Glencoe	72	126	-----	-----	Hamburg	945	919	837	907
Killbuck	-----	-----	120	-----					

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Livingston County</b> Continued:					<b>Marquette County</b> Continued:				
Handy.....	2,225	2,301	2,144	1,306	Marquette.....	249	211	479	4,617
Hartland.....	1,171	1,250	1,105	1,159	Michiganville.....	1,213	1,124	.....	.....
Howell.....	3,194	3,250	2,813	2,563	Negaunee.....	306	395	646	3,255
Iosco.....	916	1,018	943	914	Republic.....	2,496	1,787	.....	.....
Marion.....	1,218	1,255	1,162	1,111	Richmond.....	370	750	394	.....
Oceola.....	973	1,022	1,018	1,013	Tilden.....	844	802	494	.....
Putnam.....	1,336	1,294	1,213	1,361	Turin.....	105	.....	.....	.....
Tyrone.....	1,148	1,273	1,166	1,222					
Unadilla.....	1,035	1,094	1,066	1,041	<b>Mason County:</b>				
					Amber.....	841	747	458	392
<b>Mackinac Co.:</b>					Branch.....	476	400	139	.....
Bretort.....	305	.....	.....	.....	Custer.....	1,159	650	.....	.....
Garfield.....	442	.....	.....	.....	Eden.....	457	599	.....	.....
Hardricks.....	303	434	.....	.....	Free Soil.....	568	318	214	142
Holmes.....	856	910	793	937	Grant.....	392	217	209	125
Lakefield.....	187	.....	.....	.....	Hamlin.....	297	306	141	124
Moran.....	475	308	372	373	Lincoln.....	131	140	131	165
Newton.....	232	288	.....	.....	Pere Marquette.....	519	516	205	955
St. Ignace.....	135	966	326	405	Riverton.....	930	681	704	440
					Sherman.....	685	409	290	152
<b>Macomb Co.:</b>					Sunnit.....	459	387	271	257
Armada.....	1,701	1,793	1,552	1,722	Victory.....	556	515	421	314
Bruce.....	2,078	2,103	2,045	2,145	T. 18 n., r. 16 w.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Chesterfield.....	2,202	2,349	2,213	2,175					
Clinton.....	1,910	2,000	4,265	3,588	<b>Mecosta Co.:</b>				
Erin.....	2,590	2,692	2,443	2,466	Aena.....	1,294	894	557	335
Harrison.....	708	744	625	605	Anstin.....	774	687	416	346
Lenox.....	2,452	2,516	2,161	2,135	Big Rapids.....	705	549	396	465
Macomb.....	1,954	2,045	1,793	1,805	Chippewa.....	1,069	445	291	140
Ray.....	1,433	1,538	1,495	1,556	Colfax.....	902	669	263	146
Richmond.....	2,524	2,613	2,105	2,182	Deerfield.....	1,217	1,093	654	564
Shelby.....	1,563	1,657	1,581	1,605	Fork.....	505	343	153	163
Sterling.....	2,040	2,088	1,711	1,549	Grant.....	387	307	179	144
Warren.....	2,84	2,401	2,214	1,938	Green.....	1,442	1,132	886	616
Washington.....	1,909	2,031	2,099	2,068	Hinton.....	1,316	986	698	390
					Martiny.....	448	192	.....	.....
<b>Manistee Co.:</b>					Mecosta.....	796	759	392	263
Arcadia.....	796	335	226	175	Millbrook.....	1,036	706	412	301
Bear Lake.....	1,420	777	561	417	Morton.....	1,138	471	.....	.....
Brown.....	741	533	526	459	Sheridan.....	294	207	160	135
Cleon.....	476	.....	.....	85	Wheatland.....	1,372	921	632	400
Filer.....	1,429	1,033	386	376					
Manistee.....	1,884	773	457	271	<b>Menominee Co.:</b>				
Maple Grove.....	152	97	.....	.....	Breen.....	307	546	.....	.....
Morilla.....	281	166	131	129	Breitung.....	4,062	4,559	.....	.....
Onekama.....	927	684	327	251	Cedarville.....	352	229	242	196
Pleasanton.....	561	481	419	283	Holmes.....	.....	158	.....	.....
Springdale.....	108	102	49	.....	Ingallston.....	439	195	272	.....
Stronack.....	733	621	493	281	Menominee.....	1,425	3,947	2,916	1,597
					Nadeau.....	889	.....	.....	.....
<b>Manitou Co.:</b>					Norway.....	2,830	.....	.....	.....
Chandler.....	246	407	153	190	Spalding.....	1,505	1,131	.....	.....
Galilee.....	173	177	163	203	Stephenson.....	1,734	1,222	.....	.....
North & South Manitou.....	.....	.....	.....	167	St. Martias Isl.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Peaine.....	582	555	341	287					
Patmos.....	.....	.....	.....	44	<b>Midland County:</b>				
Part of county.....	195	195	.....	.....	Edenville.....	419	419	232	.....
					Geneva.....	269	237	131	.....
<b>Marquette Co.:</b>					Gladwin.....	.....	.....	146	121
Champion.....	1,879	1,482	.....	.....	Greendale.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Chocolay.....	1,008	974	456	260	Gront.....	.....	.....	119	.....
Crystal Falls.....	1,174	.....	.....	.....	Higgins.....	.....	.....	78	.....
Ely.....	877	1,011	4,670	.....	Homer.....	458	601	355	247
Felch.....	146	.....	.....	.....	Hope.....	571	455	313	.....
Forsyth.....	395	291	34	.....	Ingersoll.....	408	738	470	402
Humboldt.....	511	.....	.....	.....	Jasper.....	469	602	173	139
Iron River.....	1,823	.....	.....	.....	Jerome.....	360	330	173	355
Ishpeming.....	1,501	1,967	1,068	6,140	Larkin.....	296	210	.....	.....
					Lee.....	232	.....	.....	.....
					Lincoln.....	286	173	259	322
					Midland.....	3,107	2,294	2,196	1,615

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
Midland Co. Con.:					Muskegon County				
Mount Hayley ..	288	223	99		Continued :				
Porter .....	367	302	122	82	Fruitport .....	691	880	378	-----
Roscommon .....			200		Holton .....	968	892	620	-----
Warren .....	646	300	232		Lakeside .....	2,593	1,702		-----
					Laketon .....	2,456	918	1,332	1,039
					Lovell .....				167
Missaukee Co. :					Montague .....	2,755	1,950	1,360	-----
Ætna .....	123				Moorland .....	488	409	213	194
Bloomfield .....	189	76			Muskegon .....	1,137	924	545	401
Caldwell .....	230	104	84		Norton .....	713	556	392	688
Clam Union .....	539	402	117		Oceana .....	1,258	1,189	994	1,035
Forest .....	141	50			Whitehall .....	2,343	1,835	1,323	-----
Lake .....	357				White River .....	729	508	706	1,452
Norwich .....	159	299	60						
Pioneer .....	422	323	199		Newaygo Co. :				
Reeder .....	273	76			Ashland .....	1,602	1,346	923	770
Richland .....	238	158	82		Barton .....	874	638	404	383
Riverside .....	200	65	64		Beaver .....	300	197	200	142
West Branch .....					Big Prairie .....	599	572	400	402
					Bridgeton .....	540	388	366	397
Monroe County :					Brooks .....	1,055	1,497	1,180	974
Ash .....	2,129	2,252	1,746	1,449	Croton .....	730	807	680	923
Bedford .....	1,846	1,835	1,588	1,459	Dayton .....	1,980	1,588	975	771
Berlin .....	1,952	2,246	2,026	1,844	Denver .....	1,110	1,112	755	777
Dundee .....	3,608	3,242	2,799	2,384	Enslcy .....	1,422	1,388	877	606
Erie .....	1,545	1,721	1,405	1,527	Everett .....	642	784	466	231
Exeter .....	1,675	1,822	1,372	1,059	Garfield .....	1,482			-----
Frenchtown .....	2,187	2,485	2,124	2,115	Goodwell .....	422			-----
Ida .....	1,443	1,369	1,105	1,020	Grant .....	435	512	110	77
LaSalle .....	1,476	1,506	1,378	1,392	Home .....	271			-----
London .....	1,381	1,408	1,222	1,030	Lincoln .....	626			-----
Milan .....	2,212	1,882	1,488	1,421	Monroe .....	562	362	168	-----
Monroe .....	930	1,018	927	1,003	Norwich .....	1,156	637	171	-----
Raisinville .....	1,921	2,035	1,891	1,795	Sheridan .....	1,365	1,181	653	457
Summerfield .....	1,862	1,829	1,648	1,464	Sherman .....	517	644	430	382
Whiteford .....	1,905	2,044	1,610	1,427	Troy .....	322	185		-----
					Wilcox .....	984	850		-----
Montcalm County:					Oakland County :				
Belvidere .....	755	525	123	54	Addison .....	1,001	975	987	1,087
Bloomer .....	2,020	2,074	1,816	1,422	Avon .....	2,035	2,275	1,856	1,859
Bushnell .....	1,366	1,432	1,380	1,266	Bloomfield .....	1,958	1,952	1,912	2,105
Cato .....	1,719	1,997	739	523	Brandon .....	1,324	1,367	1,170	1,290
Crystal .....	1,338	1,295	859	746	Commerce .....	1,204	1,263	1,276	1,392
Day .....	2,548	3,220	850	179	Farmington .....	1,726	1,840	1,791	1,927
Douglass .....	977	1,000	363	208	Groveland .....	1,015	1,126	1,095	1,180
Eureka .....	942	924	814	2,775	Highland .....	1,481	1,414	1,267	1,241
Evergreen .....	1,741	1,411	816	476	Holly .....	2,198	2,393	2,507	2,439
Fairplain .....	1,219	1,422	929	973	Independence .....	1,322	1,386	1,274	1,585
Ferris .....	1,383	1,192	506	494	Lyon .....	1,695	1,561	1,371	1,298
Home .....	2,473	1,982	93	173	Milford .....	2,135	2,200	2,069	1,767
Maple Valley .....	1,997	2,293	1,721	462	Novi .....	1,404	1,276	1,282	1,391
Montcalm .....	1,597	1,724	1,480	1,009	Oakland .....	928	1,041	972	1,091
Pierson .....	1,557	1,572	1,531	757	Orion .....	1,407	1,292	1,186	1,147
Pine .....	998	1,029	461	233	Oxford .....	1,975	1,837	1,342	1,371
Reynolds .....	2,008	1,569	1,271	460	Pontiac .....	1,002	1,000	1,021	1,075
Richland .....	1,140	880	117	88	Rose .....	1,037	1,159	1,084	1,169
Sidney .....	1,751	2,224	1,359	962	Royal Oak .....	1,664	1,709	1,542	1,520
Winfield .....	1,043	789	447	326	Southfield .....	1,476	1,634	1,451	1,547
					Springfield .....	1,152	1,272	1,247	1,378
					Troy .....	1,491	1,586	1,550	1,549
Montmorency Co. :					Waterford .....	1,196	1,324	1,231	1,362
Albert .....	80				West Bloomfield .....	1,013	1,096	1,046	1,143
Briley .....	226				White Lake .....	914	998	1,002	1,181
Montmorency .....	143								
Rust .....	396				Oceana County :				
					Benona .....	949	877	611	637
Muskegon Co. :					Clay Banks .....	692	649	562	462
Blue Lake .....	221	307	297	381	Colfax .....	128	185	76	77
Casinova .....	1,655	1,715	1,529	1,093	Crystal .....	789	561	374	181
Cedar Creek .....	317	356	291	660	Elbridge .....	1,131	893	454	524
Dalton .....	693	471	425	401	Ferry .....	680	629	498	366
Eggleston .....	191	218	317	233	Golden .....	1,037	952	540	335
Fruitland .....	521	494	208	228					

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Oceana Co. Con. :</b>					<b>Otsego Co. Con. :</b>				
Grant.....	639	453	302	208	Elmira.....	544	225	-----	-----
Greenwood.....	476	529	248	249	Hayes.....	201	101	-----	-----
Hart.....	1,735	1,392	1,082	1,004	Livingston.....	983	626	-----	-----
Leavitt.....	647	505	289	316	Otsego Lake.....	554	596	-----	-----
Newfield.....	682	496	452	265					
Otto.....	159	148	128	135					
Pentwater.....	1,597	1,278	1,370	1,414	<b>Ottawa County:</b>				
Shelby.....	2,367	1,496	799	557	Allandale.....	1,286	1,074	762	799
Weare.....	811	716	575	492	Blendon.....	989	785	659	718
					Chester.....	1,494	1,703	1,397	1,405
<b>Ogemaw Co. :</b>					Crockery.....	1,297	1,240	1,124	1,125
Beaver Lake.....	387	-----	-----	-----	Georgetown.....	1,821	1,815	1,464	1,474
Churchill.....	245	146	-----	-----	Grand Haven.....	739	642	677	558
Cunningham.....	162	122	-----	-----	Holland.....	3,069	3,084	2,716	2,354
Damon.....	260	-----	-----	-----	Jamestown.....	2,188	2,066	1,906	1,612
Edwards.....	158	306	-----	-----	Olive.....	1,696	1,601	1,257	612
Foster.....	299	206	-----	-----	Polkton.....	2,806	2,688	2,297	2,416
Hill.....	30	-----	-----	-----	Robinson.....	484	439	523	406
Horton.....	228	-----	-----	-----	Spring Lake.....	3,384	2,384	2,345	1,896
Klacking.....	284	470	-----	-----	Tallmage.....	1,402	1,506	1,475	1,451
Mills.....	62	-----	-----	-----	Wright.....	1,779	1,922	2,064	2,077
Ogemaw.....	242	301	-----	-----	Zeeland.....	2,886	2,715	2,576	2,343
Richland.....	206	101	-----	-----					
Rose.....	145	262	-----	-----	<b>Presque Isle Co. :</b>				
West Branch.....	929	-----	-----	-----	Allis.....	120	-----	-----	-----
					Belknap.....	672	620	-----	-----
<b>Ontonagon Co. :</b>					Bismarck.....	89	100	-----	-----
Algonquin.....	-----	-----	45	54	Krakow.....	390	242	-----	-----
Bohemia.....	272	-----	-----	-----	Metz.....	221	100	-----	-----
Carp Lake.....	1,117	73	76	25	Moltke.....	560	490	-----	-----
Greenland.....	771	825	589	543	Posen.....	1,201	858	-----	-----
Ontonagon.....	1,853	780	691	740	Presque Isle.....	272	228	719	-----
Rockland.....	823	887	1,005	1,479	Rogers.....	539	475	896	-----
<b>Osceola Co. :</b>					<b>Roscommon Co. :</b>				
Burdell.....	801	547	421	-----	Denton.....	183	210	-----	-----
Cedar.....	229	374	75	-----	Gerrish.....	251	214	-----	-----
Ewart.....	1,139	1,077	713	170	Higgins.....	851	687	-----	-----
Hartwick.....	427	239	145	47	Nester.....	391	294	-----	-----
Hersey.....	915	778	440	287	Roscommon.....	161	114	-----	-----
Highland.....	311	198	119	58	St. Helens.....	751	-----	-----	-----
Le Roy.....	1,020	819	585	149					
Lincoln.....	1,264	902	529	336	<b>Saginaw County:</b>				
Marion.....	191	92	-----	-----	Allbee.....	479	434	213	197
Middle Branch.....	154	169	86	49	Birch Run.....	1,531	1,600	1,213	925
Orient.....	638	508	293	54	Blumfield.....	1,376	1,369	1,165	1,074
Osceola.....	1,543	1,318	824	137	Brady.....	1,225	1,247	687	471
Richmond.....	3,449	2,352	1,503	658	Brant.....	994	860	482	331
Rose Lake.....	670	470	193	-----	Bridgeport.....	1,929	1,644	1,241	1,171
Sherman.....	759	568	393	116	Buena Vista.....	2,257	1,735	1,292	1,004
Sylvan.....	491	366	124	43	Carrollton.....	1,999	1,737	1,343	1,564
					Chapin.....	690	616	278	258
<b>Oscoda Co. :</b>					Chesaning.....	2,272	2,059	1,719	1,507
Atherton.....	220	-----	-----	-----	Frankenmuth.....	1,734	1,691	1,619	1,488
Big Creek.....	143	-----	-----	-----	Fremont.....	572	484	252	170
Comins.....	149	467	-----	-----	James.....	706	572	-----	-----
Elmer.....	77	-----	-----	-----	Jonesfield.....	542	317	194	-----
Greenwood.....	83	-----	-----	-----	Kochville.....	893	1,768	1,382	1,070
Harmon.....	124	-----	-----	-----	Lakefield.....	266	193	-----	-----
Long Lake.....	227	-----	-----	-----	Maple Grove.....	1,519	1,383	533	505
Mentor.....	170	-----	-----	-----	Marion.....	172	80	-----	-----
Mount Pindus.....	181	-----	-----	-----	Richland.....	936	700	477	466
					Saginaw.....	1,390	1,376	1,040	1,005
<b>Otsego Co. :</b>					Spaulding.....	419	413	210	2,117
Bagley.....	643	-----	-----	-----	St. Charles.....	1,710	1,539	1,341	1,185
Charlton.....	208	100	-----	-----	Swan Creek.....	404	369	542	427
Corwith.....	613	206	-----	-----	Taymouth.....	1,370	1,154	810	638
Dover.....	160	120	-----	-----	Thomastown.....	1,192	1,048	618	697
					Tittabawassee.....	1,611	1,506	1,192	864
					Zilwaukie.....	1,762	1,630	1,419	1,153

TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Sanilac County:</b>					<b>St. Clair Co. Con.:</b>				
Argyle.....	514	341	122	151	Kimball.....	1,418	1,429	1,313	1,091
Ardin.....	867	691	465	319	Lynn.....	729	788	464	539
Bridgelyhampton.....	1,655	1,311	1,185	943	Mussey.....	1,546	1,749	1,3-2	1,117
Buel.....	781	693	236	216	Port Huron.....	1,131	1,010	1,007	832
Custer.....	403	262	-----	-----	Riley.....	1,717	2,002	1,576	1,664
Delaware.....	2,117	2,131	962	741	St. Clair.....	1,538	1,996	2,031	2,602
Elk.....	1,396	1,312	497	633	Wales.....	1,623	1,820	1,516	1,358
Elmer.....	478	250	61	-----					
Evergreen.....	499	215	98	-----	<b>St. Joseph Co.:</b>				
Flynn.....	685	526	155	131	Burr Oak.....	1,846	1,837	1,949	1,911
Forrester.....	1,045	940	756	671	Colon.....	1,551	1,518	1,353	1,504
Fremont.....	1,062	1,184	774	610	Constantine.....	2,334	2,441	2,421	2,404
Greenleaf.....	780	612	376	336	Fabius.....	1,186	1,218	1,130	1,277
Lumotte.....	499	301	158	91	Pawn River.....	662	702	647	680
Lexington.....	2,728	2,993	2,701	2,430	Florence.....	892	899	915	970
Maple Valley.....	1,235	939	426	335	Flowerfield.....	1,343	1,438	1,419	1,583
Marion.....	1,616	1,418	733	666	Leonidas.....	1,415	1,512	1,423	1,460
Marlette.....	2,096	1,700	924	699	Lockport.....	3,666	3,464	3,8-2	3,455
Minden.....	981	871	490	457	Meadow.....	1,949	2,040	1,748	1,909
Monre.....	631	359	51	113	Mottville.....	701	690	721	721
Sanilac.....	2,100	2,457	1,929	1,9-8	Nottawa.....	2,047	1,916	1,882	1,868
Sneaker.....	1,445	1,473	1,213	1,119	Park.....	1,214	1,283	1,227	1,278
Washington.....	1,240	952	431	370	Sherman.....	1,142	1,214	1,215	1,160
Watertown.....	886	500	72	49	Sturgis.....	2,677	2,677	2,248	2,306
Wheatland.....	333	-----	-----	-----	White Pigeon.....	1,632	1,707	1,713	1,833
Worth.....	1,529	1,554	1,474	1,431					
					<b>Tuscola County:</b>				
<b>Schoolcraft Co.:</b>					Akron.....	1,519	1,367	726	585
Burt.....	336	-----	-----	-----	Almer.....	1,264	1,172	745	671
Germfask.....	180	-----	-----	-----	Arbela.....	1,261	1,283	979	870
Hiawatha.....	795	192	-----	-----	Columbia.....	1,537	1,194	533	424
Manistique.....	1,150	693	301	-----	Dayton.....	1,258	1,039	789	660
Munising.....	323	270	472	-----	Denmark.....	1,699	1,642	888	818
Onota.....	220	420	517	-----	Elkland.....	1,914	1,249	726	511
Seney.....	309	-----	-----	-----	Ellington.....	785	687	465	453
Thompson.....	583	-----	-----	-----	Elmwood.....	1,308	1,054	565	399
					Fair Grove.....	1,769	1,509	1,056	928
<b>Shiawassee Co.:</b>					Fremont.....	1,417	1,117	794	664
Antrim.....	1,092	1,190	985	991	Geneva.....	-----	-----	207	132
Bennington.....	1,411	1,472	1,490	1,424	Gilford.....	978	761	512	353
Burns.....	1,428	1,576	1,498	1,519	Indian Fields.....	2,567	1,869	1,006	826
Caledonia.....	1,443	1,320	1,008	891	Janina.....	1,257	1,300	1,041	1,012
Fairfield.....	993	900	643	633	Kingston.....	931	650	3-3	324
Hazleton.....	1,809	1,829	1,131	822	Kovlton.....	1,030	919	580	422
Middlebury.....	1,002	1,066	969	1,018	Millington.....	1,717	1,041	949	613
New Haven.....	1,674	1,638	1,148	960	Novesta.....	631	390	171	105
Owosso.....	1,199	1,217	1,050	1,038	Tuscola.....	1,310	1,352	1,291	1,110
Perry.....	1,757	1,564	1,016	1,038	Vassar.....	2,280	1,579	1,238	775
Rush.....	1,282	1,286	774	684	Watertown.....	1,331	1,098	804	684
Sciota.....	1,378	1,565	1,312	1,270	Wells.....	592	440	295	194
Shiawassee.....	2,091	1,929	1,336	1,423	Wisner.....	340	326	190	105
Venice.....	1,298	1,424	1,076	986					
Vernon.....	2,132	2,267	1,785	1,798	<b>Van Buren Co.:</b>				
Woodhull.....	872	883	736	777	Almena.....	988	994	1,009	980
					Antwerp.....	1,965	1,958	2,209	2,690
<b>St. Clair County:</b>					Arlington.....	1,451	1,551	1,362	1,337
Berlin.....	1,218	1,283	1,131	1,231	Bangor.....	2,284	2,572	2,000	1,575
Brockway.....	2,096	1,839	1,570	1,330	Bloomingsdale.....	1,908	1,749	1,690	1,501
Burtchville.....	639	752	716	726	Columbia.....	1,836	1,510	1,736	1,269
Casco.....	1,975	2,212	1,976	1,992	Covert.....	1,238	1,136	-----	-----
China.....	1,408	1,628	1,527	1,638	Decatur.....	2,134	2,218	2,306	2,510
Clay.....	1,068	1,523	1,384	1,475	Deerfield.....	-----	-----	860	877
Clyde.....	1,019	1,252	1,039	1,176	Geneva.....	1,404	1,311	1,002	1,088
Columbus.....	1,156	1,327	999	1,218	Hartford.....	1,063	1,127	1,074	1,172
Cottleville.....	3,260	2,901	2,609	2,371	Hartford.....	2,296	2,308	2,037	1,709
East China.....	398	337	232	297	Keolar.....	1,106	1,151	1,131	1,303
Emmet.....	1,359	1,480	1,204	1,090	Lawrence.....	1,925	1,999	1,726	1,927
Fort Gratiot.....	2,773	1,902	1,361	1,032	Paw Paw.....	2,405	2,707	2,752	2,670
Grant.....	1,250	1,377	1,304	1,144	Pine Grove.....	1,779	1,887	1,851	1,700
Greenwood.....	1,575	1,548	1,158	940	Porter.....	1,167	1,224	1,182	1,316
Ira.....	1,600	1,645	1,596	1,581	South Haven.....	2,401	2,246	2,105	2,308
Kenockee.....	1,333	1,581	1,318	1,233	Waverly.....	1,115	1,185	1,104	1,235



TABLE 33.—Continued.

Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.	Counties and Townships.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
<b>Washtenaw Co.:</b>					<b>Wayne Co. Con.:</b>				
Ann Arbor.....	1,422	1,400	1,399	1,383	Livonia.....	1,647	1,638	1,570	1,679
Augusta.....	1,736	1,640	1,363	1,470	Mononguagon.....	2,330	2,301	1,923	1,445
Bridgewater.....	1,215	1,225	1,089	1,379	Nankin.....	3,306	3,231	3,127	2,956
Dexter.....	772	873	857	889	Plymouth.....	3,515	3,339	3,009	3,016
Freedom.....	1,338	1,373	1,142	1,267	Redford.....	1,957	1,947	1,877	1,872
Lima.....	1,007	1,021	991	1,052	Romulus.....	1,743	1,741	1,520	1,462
Lodi.....	1,326	1,377	1,232	1,345	Springwells.....	12,748	7,960	5,019	3,488
Lyndon.....	671	735	830	823	Sumpter.....	1,500	1,445	1,161	1,106
Manchester.....	2,452	2,391	2,509	2,516	Taylor.....	1,199	1,161	1,067	867
Northfield.....	1,249	1,273	1,189	1,300	Van Buren.....	1,853	1,918	1,879	1,970
Pittsfield.....	1,257	1,233	1,157	1,121					
Saline.....	1,310	1,192	1,402	1,216	<b>Wexford Co.:</b>				
Salem.....	1,764	1,927	1,812	1,959	Autioch.....	288	114	163	-----
Scio.....	2,195	2,291	2,127	2,496	Boon.....	165	115	-----	-----
Sharon.....	1,162	1,161	1,026	1,087	Cedar Creek.....	1,234	553	248	-----
Superior.....	1,214	1,253	1,161	1,268	Cherry Grove.....	311	275	101	-----
Sylvan.....	2,266	2,260	1,886	1,931	Clam Lake.....	821	620	1,047	-----
Webster.....	929	969	911	974	Cleon.....	-----	270	94	-----
York.....	1,872	1,717	1,486	1,575	Colfax.....	550	375	216	172
Ypsilanti.....	1,354	1,459	1,441	1,561	Concord.....	205	171	-----	-----
					Greenwood.....	151	122	136	-----
<b>Wayne Co.:</b>					Hanover.....	140	154	242	112
Brownstown.....	2,389	2,567	2,490	2,037	Harring.....	1,099	728	199	-----
Canton.....	1,274	1,350	1,332	1,392	Henderson.....	83	194	75	-----
Dearborn.....	2,215	2,094	2,271	2,302	Liberty.....	208	109	-----	-----
Ecorse.....	2,319	2,618	2,425	2,211	Selma.....	419	233	138	-----
Greenfield.....	2,279	2,216	1,958	2,406	Springville.....	213	150	103	107
Grosse Point.....	2,692	2,458	2,193	2,230	South Branch.....	95	-----	-----	-----
Hamtramck.....	5,457	4,440	3,751	3,092	Wexford.....	611	419	219	259
Huron.....	1,987	2,019	1,738	1,263					

TABLE 34.—Population of Incorporated Cities, as returned at the Censuses of 1884, 1880, 1874 and 1870.

Cities.	1884.	1880.	1874.	1870.
All Cities.....	509,277	388,863	324,771	230,372
Adrian.....	9,319	7,849	8,863	8,439
Alpena.....	9,196	6,153	3,964	.....
Ann Arbor.....	7,912	8,061	6,692	7,363
Battle Creek.....	10,051	7,063	5,323	5,838
Bay City.....	29,412	20,693	13,690	7,064
Big Rapids.....	5,902	3,552	3,103	1,237
Cadillac.....	3,907	2,213	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	3,595	2,910	2,631	.....
Coldwater.....	5,099	4,681	4,330	4,381
Corunna.....	1,451	1,501	1,345	1,408
Detroit.....	132,956	116,340	101,255	79,603
Dowagiac.....	2,349	2,100	.....	.....
East Saginaw.....	29,085	19,016	17,084	11,350
Eaton Rapids.....	2,129	.....	.....	.....
Escanaba.....	4,335	.....	.....	.....
Flint.....	9,017	8,409	8,197	5,386
Grand Haven.....	5,903	4,862	4,363	3,140
Grand Rapids.....	41,898	32,016	25,923	16,508
Greenville.....	3,063	3,144	3,140	.....
Hastings.....	2,632	2,531	2,075	.....
Hillsdale.....	3,549	3,441	3,684	3,517
Holland.....	2,972	2,620	2,469	2,324
Ionia.....	4,641	4,190	3,251	.....
Ishpeming.....	6,840	6,039	4,692	.....
Jackson.....	19,100	16,705	13,859	11,447
Kalamazoo.....	13,909	.....	.....	.....
Lansing.....	9,774	8,319	7,445	5,244
Lapeer.....	2,894	2,911	2,882	1,772
Ludington.....	5,431	4,190	2,177	.....
Manistee.....	10,367	6,930	4,894	3,343
Marsball.....	4,079	3,795	4,623	4,925
Marquette.....	5,690	4,690	5,242	.....
Mason.....	1,884	1,809	.....	.....
Menominee.....	5,577	.....	.....	.....
Monroe.....	5,281	4,930	5,732	5,086
Mt. Clemens.....	3,825	3,057	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	17,825	11,262	8,505	6,001
Negaunee.....	4,110	3,931	3,741	.....
Niles.....	4,606	4,197	4,592	4,629
Owosso.....	3,388	2,501	2,448	2,065
Pontiac.....	5,347	4,509	3,651	4,872
Port Huron.....	10,388	8,883	8,240	5,977
Saginaw.....	13,760	10,525	10,064	7,461
Stanton.....	1,721	.....	.....	.....
St. Clair.....	2,031	1,923	2,003	1,790
St. Ignace.....	2,236	.....	.....	.....
West Bay City.....	9,490	6,397	.....	.....
Wyandotte.....	3,570	3,631	3,338	2,731
Ypsilanti.....	5,301	4,984	5,211	5,471

TABLE 35.—Population of Incorporated Villages as returned at the Censuses of 1884 and 1880.

Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.	Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.
All Villages.....	211,035	151,542	Fort Gratiot.....	1,983	.....
			Fowlerville.....	1,035	1,051
Albion.....	3,167	2,716	Fremont.....	869	902
Algonac.....	840	712	Gaines.....	325	344
Allegan.....	2,638	2,305	Galesburg.....	696	.....
Alma.....	1,167	437	Galien.....	490	413
Almont.....	807	837	Gaylord.....	733	.....
Armada.....	562	556	Grand Ledge.....	1,388	1,387
Augusta.....	487	.....	Grass Lake.....	738	682
An Sable.....	2,391	1,328	Grosse Point.....	255	189
Bancroft.....	626	.....	Hancock.....	1,835	1,783
Bangor.....	947	1,102	Harbor Springs.....	876	.....
Bellevue.....	736	628	Hartford.....	867	838
Benton Harbor.....	1,388	1,230	Hersey.....	404	472
Berrien Springs.....	732	758	Hesperia.....	489	.....
Birmingham.....	839	733	Holly.....	1,303	1,443
Blanchard.....	329	271	Homer.....	1,043	898
Blissfield.....	1,196	1,222	Houghton.....	1,565	.....
Bloomingsdale.....	391	.....	Howard City.....	1,129	924
Breedsville.....	272	.....	Howell.....	2,176	2,071
Brighton.....	855	803	Hubbardston.....	589	.....
Bronson.....	823	826	Hudson.....	2,311	2,254
Brooklyn.....	607	470	Imlay City.....	1,084	971
Buchanan.....	2,070	1,894	Ithaca.....	1,311	600
Burlington.....	304	328	Jonesville.....	1,537	1,445
Burr Oak.....	753	721	Laingsburg.....	595	616
Byron.....	332	355	Lakeside.....	1,509	.....
Capac.....	486	544	Lakeview.....	874	.....
Caro.....	1,800	1,242	L'Anse.....	783	1,014
Carrrollton.....	1,049	825	Lawrence.....	553	550
Cass City.....	826	.....	Lawton.....	763	747
Cassopolis.....	1,051	912	Le Roy.....	346	.....
Casnovia.....	215	95	Leslie.....	1,150	1,113
Cedar Springs.....	1,023	1,141	Lexington.....	838	955
Centreville.....	822	705	Linden.....	619	676
Charlevoix.....	1,186	.....	Lisbon.....	110	124
Chase.....	1,019	.....	Litchfield.....	690	.....
Cheboygan.....	3,716	2,239	Lowell.....	1,838	1,538
Chelsea.....	1,281	1,160	Lyons.....	719	747
Chesaning.....	1,014	889	Mackinac.....	647	720
Clare.....	780	502	Mackinaw City.....	245	.....
Clarkston.....	399	.....	Manchester.....	1,274	1,156
Clayton.....	402	368	Manton.....	608	.....
Clinton.....	843	927	Maple Rapids.....	580	.....
Clio.....	465	489	Marcellus.....	594	635
Columbiaville.....	541	326	Marine City.....	2,006	1,673
Concord.....	568	540	Marlette.....	682	.....
Constantine.....	1,398	1,405	McBride.....	1,303	.....
Coopersville.....	845	645	Mecosta.....	676	.....
Croswell.....	526	.....	Memphis.....	578	579
Croton.....	148	118	Mendon.....	800	854
Dansville.....	430	440	Middleville.....	687	712
Decatur.....	1,280	1,267	Midland City.....	2,177	1,529
Deerfield.....	477	.....	Milford.....	1,211	1,251
Dexter.....	952	1,008	Millington.....	498	492
Douglas.....	417	522	Minden.....	379	.....
Dundee.....	1,194	932	Montague.....	2,340	.....
Edmore.....	1,189	704	Morenci.....	1,294	1,209
Emmet.....	200	.....	Morley.....	464	299
Essexville.....	1,356	.....	Mt. Morris.....	400	502
Ewart.....	1,332	1,302	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,943	1,115
Farmington.....	355	377	Muir.....	728	714
Farwell.....	449	521	Nashville.....	999	978
Fenton.....	2,232	2,152	Newaygo.....	1,319	1,097
Flushing.....	822	690	New Baltimore.....	1,020	1,024

TABLE 35.—Continued.

Incorporated Villages.	1881.	1880.	Incorporated Villages.	1884.	1880.
New Boston.....	260	284	Sand Lake.....	571	-----
New Buffalo.....	593	523	Saranac.....	953	877
New Haven.....	590	600	Saugatuck.....	753	794
North Adams.....	492	-----	Sault Ste Marie.....	2,638	1,947
North Branch.....	661	-----	Schoolcraft.....	907	951
North Muskegon.....	1,878	-----	Sebewaing.....	810	553
Northville.....	1,228	934	Sheridan.....	685	661
Orion.....	556	429	South Haven.....	1,504	1,442
Otisville.....	310	349	South Lyon.....	668	418
Oscego.....	1,204	1,000	Sparta.....	695	-----
Otter Lake.....	373	-----	Spring Lake.....	1,948	1,372
Olivet.....	694	520	Springport.....	485	-----
Ovid.....	1,465	1,479	St. Charles.....	795	683
Oxford.....	928	851	St. Johns.....	2,553	2,370
Palmer.....	291	-----	St. Joseph.....	2,623	2,603
Parma.....	562	482	St. Louis.....	2,540	1,975
Paw Paw.....	1,425	1,482	Sturgis.....	2,113	2,060
Pentwater.....	1,457	-----	Tecumseh.....	2,322	2,111
Petersburg.....	426	420	Tekonsha.....	512	497
Petoskey.....	2,198	1,815	Three Oaks.....	468	474
Pewamo.....	360	316	Three Rivers.....	3,362	2,525
Pierson.....	395	372	Traverse City.....	3,111	-----
Pinckney.....	575	-----	Trenton.....	1,189	1,103
Plainwell.....	1,601	1,356	Union City.....	1,360	1,280
Plymouth.....	1,020	1,025	Unionville.....	422	-----
Portland.....	1,675	1,670	Utica.....	510	493
Port Sanilac.....	448	-----	Vandalia.....	408	439
Pottersville.....	536	-----	Vassar.....	1,610	670
Quincy.....	1,252	1,120	Vermontville.....	729	623
Reading.....	895	871	Vernon.....	543	554
Red Jacket.....	2,100	2,140	Vicksburg.....	890	784
Reed City.....	2,016	1,091	Wayland.....	523	546
Richland.....	249	223	Wayne.....	1,048	919
Richmond.....	1,091	750	Webberville.....	516	-----
Rochester.....	936	996	Westphalia.....	400	-----
Rockford.....	815	816	White Cloud.....	606	440
Rogers.....	270	325	Whitehall.....	2,211	1,724
Romeo.....	1,733	1,629	White Pigeon.....	982	1,021
Roscommon.....	737	-----	Williamston.....	1,080	982
Saline.....	817	729	Zeeland.....	615	484
Sand Beach.....	1,021	-----			

TABLE 36.—Population of Unincorporated Villages as returned at the Censuses of 1884 and 1880.

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Acme	East Bay	Grand Traverse	74	---
Ada	Ada	Kent	219	310
Adamsville	Ontwa	Cass	115	133
Adair	Casco	St. Clair	39	---
Addison	Rollin and Woodstock	Lenawee	374	291
Ainger	Walton	Eaton	68	---
Akron	Akron	Tuscola	61	---
Alabaster	Alabaster	Inscoc	---	167
Alamo Center	Alamo	Kalamazoo	72	---
Alanson	Maple River	Emmet	53	---
Alaska	Caedonia	Kent	179	225
Alba	Chesotouia and Star	Antrim	332	---
Alcona	Alcona	Alcona	246	---
Allen	Allen	Hillsdale	271	---
Allandale Center	Allandale	Ottawa	117	---
Alleyton	Everett	Newaygo	240	464
Almena	Almena	Vao Buren	33	---
Alpine	Alpine	Kent	47	---
Alton	Vergennes	Kent	67	20
Altona	Hinton	Mecosta	137	85
Amygdaloid Mine	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	26	---
Amsden	Fair Plain	Montcalm	52	---
Anderson	Washington	Sanilac	54	---
Argentine	Argentine	Genesee	85	112
Ashland	Ashland	Newaygo	162	190
Ashton	Lincoln	Osceola	177	91
Assyria	Assyria	Barry	29	---
Athens	Athens	Calhoun	323	597
Atlanta	Briley	Montmorency	26	---
Atlantic Mine	Adams	Houghton	792	---
Atlas	Atlas	Genesee	311	120
Attica	Attica	Lapeer	466	449
Auburn	Pontiac	Oakland	---	111
Auburn	Williams	Bay	91	---
Au Gres	Au Gres	Arenac	164	---
Aurelius	Aurelius	Ingham	112	---
Austin	Amboy	Hillsdale	49	---
Averill	Lincoln	Midland	286	---
Avery	Three Oaks	Berrien	31	---
Bad Axe	Colfax and Verona	Huron	374	190
Bagley	Bagley	Otsego	45	---
Bagley	Nadeau	Menominee	97	---
Bailey	Casinova	Muskegon	169	196
Baldwin	Hanover	Jackson	---	20
Baldwin	Pleasant Plains	Lake	469	165
Bark River	Ford River	Delta	---	122
Baraga	Baraga	Baraga	372	---
Barkville	Fndr River	Delta	---	249
Barnett	Shelby	Oceana	---	341
Batavia	Batavia	Branch	66	---
Bath	Bath	Clinton	---	270
Bayport	Caseville	Huron	24	---
Bear Lake	Bear Lake	Manistee	566	236
Beaufort Mine	Spurr	Baraga	77	---
Beaver Dam	Zeeland	Ottawa	44	---
Bedford	Bedford	Calhoun	189	197
Beebe's Corners	Warren	Macomb	---	106
Beechville	North Branch	Lapeer	---	530
Belden	Huron	Wayne	160	135
Belding	Otisc	Ionia	521	563
Bellaire	Forest Home and Kearney	Antrim	401	65
Bell Branch	Redford	Wayne	75	---

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Belleville	Van Buren	Wayne		314
Bell River	Berlin	St. Clair	55	
Belmont	Plainfield	Kent	32	
Bennington	Bennington	Shiawassee	79	
Benzonla	Benzonla	Benzie	124	
Berlamont	Columbia	Van Buren		
Berlin	Wright	Ottawa	274	270
Berrien Center	Berrien	Berrien	65	
Bertrand	Niles	Berrien	83	74
Big Beaver	Troy	Oakland	75	
Birch Run	Birch Run	Saginaw	83	
Birkett	Dexter	Washtenaw	36	
Bismarck	Sunfield	Eaton	59	
Black River	Alcona	Alcona	366	
Bliss Mills	Zilwaukie	Saginaw		174
Bloomer Center	Bloomer	Montcalm	48	
Bloomfield Center	Bloomfield	Oakland		49
Boot-jack Point	Schoolcraft	Houghton	173	
Boyne	Evangeline	Charlevoix	240	
Boyne Falls	Boyne Valley	Charlevoix	205	187
Bradley	Wayland	Allegan	92	
Bravo	Clyde	Allegan	49	
Breckenridge	Wheeler	Grafton	392	237
Brest	Frenchtown	Monroe		130
Bridgeport	Bridgeport	Saginaw	239	239
Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Washtenaw	70	
Bridgman	Lake	Berrien	163	194
Brockway	Brockway	St. Clair	148	125
Brockway Center	Brockway	St. Clair	612	352
Brampton	Baldwin	Delta		94
Brookfield	Onekama	Manistee	134	
Broom City	Maple Valley	Sanilac	247	
Brownsville	Calvin	Cass	428	89
Brutus	Maple River	Emmet	11	
Bunker Hill Center	Bunker Hill	Ingham	40	
Burnham	Arcadia	Manistee	180	
Burnip's Corners	Salem	Allegan	100	91
Burns	Burns	Shiawassee	67	
Burnside	Burnside	Lapeer	43	
Burton	Owosso	Shiawassee	21	
Busch's Mills	Sage	Gladwin	21	
Buttonville	Geneva	Midland	101	85
Byron Center	Byron	Kent		115
Caledonia Station	Caledonia	Kent	657	340
California	California	Branch	102	
Calkinsville	Isabella	Isabella	78	43
Cambria	Cambria	Hillsdale	265	316
Cambridge Junction	Cambridge	Lenawee	35	
Camden	Camden	Hillsdale	220	191
Canada Corners	Casinova	Muskegon		62
Canandaigua	Medina	Lenawee		125
Cannonsburg	Cannon	Kent	393	130
Carey	Ellsworth	Lake	251	
Carlisle	Roxand	Eaton	34	
Carleton	Ash	Monroe	103	434
Carney	Nadeau	Menominee	122	
Carpenter	Oregon	Lapeer		62
Carson City	Bloomer	Montcalm	720	709
Carsonville	{ Bridgehampton and Washington }	Sanilac	163	
Cascade	Cascade	Kent		58
Caseville	Caseville	Huron	617	634
Cedar	Grant	Gladwin	234	36
Cedar Creek	Hope	Barry	53	63
Cedar Lake	Home	Montcalm	164	
Cedar River	Cedarville	Menominee	227	
Central Lake	Central Lake	Antrim	67	
Ceresco	Emmet and Marshall	Calhoun	184	
Chadwick	Orleans	Ionia	79	
Champion	Champion	Marquette		1,500
Chapin	Chapin	Saginaw	40	
Charlesworth Station	Eaton Rapids	Eaton	48	
Chemungville	Cohoctah	Livingston	83	
Cheney	Center Plains	Crawford	146	
Chester Station	Chester	Eaton	71	

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

cc1

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Chippewa	Orient	Osceola	54	-----
Chippewa Lake	Chippewa	Mecosta	421	-----
Clark's Mine	Copper Harbor	Keweenaw	17	-----
Clarksville	Campbell	Ionia	85	-----
Clear Lake	Fife Lake	Grand Traverse	17	-----
Clifford	Burlington	Lapeer	355	-----
Climax	Climax	Kalamazoo	338	268
Clintonville	Waterford	Oakland	22	-----
Clyde	Highland	Oakland	103	-----
Cohoctah Center	Cohoctah	Livingston	77	43
Colby	Sidney	Montcalm	99	-----
Coleman	Warren	Midland	505	111
Collins	Portland	Ionia	30	-----
Coloma	Watervliet	Berrien	263	269
Colon	Colon	St. Joseph	450	422
Columbia	Columbia	Van Buren	-----	37
Commerce	Commerce	Oakland	176	164
Comstock	Comstock	Kalamazoo	170	149
Cone Station	Milan	Monroe	78	-----
Conger	Reynolds	Montcalm	45	-----
Conway	Little Traverse	Emmet	22	-----
Cook's Corners	Otisco	Ionia	97	-----
Cooper	Cooper	Kalamazoo	66	-----
Copley	Ellsworth	Lake	56	-----
Copper Falls	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	432	-----
Coral	Maple Valley	Montcalm	448	-----
Corey	Newberg	Cass	69	44
Corinth	Byron	Kent	76	-----
Cornell	Danby	Ionia	100	-----
Covert	Covert	Van Buren	316	228
Crawford	Lincoln	Isabella	37	-----
Crawford's Quarry	Rogers	Presque Isle	-----	83
Crofton	Boardman	Kalkaska	75	107
Cross Village	Cross Village	Emmet	595	302
Cryetal	Crystal	Montcalm	207	179
Crystal Falls	Crystal Falls	Marquette	868	-----
Crystal Valley	Crystal	Oceana	159	129
Cushing	Silver Creek	Cass	12	-----
Custer	Custer	Mason	137	-----
Daggett	Stephenson	Menominee	80	-----
Dalton	Dalton	Muskegon	23	76
Darrows Mills	Bingham	Leelanaw	97	-----
Davisburgh	Springfield	Oakland	224	239
Davison	Davison	Genesee	249	163
Dayton	Bertrand	Berrien	-----	181
Dearborn	Dearborn	Wayne	508	410
Deckerville	Marion	Sanilac	217	100
Deep River	Deep River	Arenac	126	135
Deer Lake	Pinora	Lake	321	-----
Delaware Mine	Grant	Keweenaw	716	-----
Delhi Center	Delhi	Ingham	177	-----
Delhi Mills	Scio	Washtenaw	75	85
Delray	Springwells	Wayne	479	-----
Delta	Delta	Eaton	132	-----
Dennison	Polkton	Ottawa	20	-----
Denton	Van Buren	Wayne	108	137
Devereaux	Parma	Jackson	25	-----
DeWitt	DeWitt	Clinton	293	284
Diamond Lake	Lincoln	Newaygo	215	-----
Dimondale	Windsor	Eaton	327	304
Disco	Shelby	Macomb	105	100
Dixboro	Superior	Washtenaw	-----	82
Dorr	Dorr	Allegan	154	160
Dorrington	Marion	Sanilac	157	-----
Dover	Grant	Clare	37	-----
Drayton Plains	Waterford	Oakland	594	-----
Dryden	Dryden	Lapeer	-----	200
Duboisville	Redford	Wayne	62	-----
Duneean City	Benton	Cheboygan	285	-----
Dunham	Deep River	Arenac	-----	71
Durand	Vernon	Shiawassee	263	210
Duehville	Fremont	Isabella	-----	103
Dutton	Gaines	Kent	45	-----
Dwelles Mill	Waterloo	Jackson	38	-----
Eagle	Eagle	Clinton	119	120
Eagle Harbor	Eagle Harbor	Keweenaw	193	-----

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Eagle Mills	Negaunee	Marquette	118	-----
Eagle River	Houghton	Keweenaw	162	-----
East Greenwood	Greenwood	St. Clair	269	-----
East Jordan	South Arm	Charlevoix	469	-----
East Lake	Manistee	Manistee	1,133	-----
Eastmanville	Polkton	Ottawa	216	188
East Milan	Milan	Monroe	60	148
East Mosherville	Scipio	Hillsdale	46	-----
Eastport	Central Lake	Antrim	27	-----
East Tawas	Baldwin	Iosco	1,646	1,066
Eau Claire	Berrien and Pipestone	Berrien	102	-----
Eckford	Eckford	Calhoun	100	-----
Ecorse	Ecorse	Wayne	400	-----
Eden	Vevay	Ingham	96	-----
Edenville	Edenville	Midland	98	60
Edwardsburg	Ontwa	Cass	424	500
Elba	Elba	Lapeer	91	-----
Elk Rapids	Elk Rapids	Antrim	1,170	620
Elm Hall	Summer	Gratiot	318	-----
Elmira	Warner	Antrim	69	-----
Elmira	Elmira	Otsego	208	-----
Elsie	DuPlain	Clinton	-----	253
Elwell	Seville	Gratiot	96	-----
Entry River	Schoolcraft	Houghton	320	-----
Erie	Erie	Monroe	205	-----
Erie Mine	Republic	Marquette	16	-----
Estella	Summer	Gratiot	213	-----
Eureka	Greenbush	Clinton	-----	208
Factoryville	Leonidas	St. Joseph	62	-----
Fairfield	Fairfield	Lenawee	308	-----
Fair Grove	Fair Grove	Tuscola	199	-----
Fair Haven	Ira	St. Clair	317	255
Fallassburg	Vergennes	Kent	96	-----
Falmonth	Clam Union	Missaukee	68	39
Fargo	Greenwood	St. Clair	68	-----
Farmers' Creek	Metamora	Lapeer	21	-----
Farrandville	Vienna	Genesee	65	67
Fawn River	Fawn River	St. Joseph	65	-----
Fayette	Escanaba	Delta	-----	371
Fennville	Clyde and Manlius	Allegan	241	-----
Fenwick	Fair Plain	Montcalm	32	-----
Fergus	St. Charles	Saginaw	72	-----
Ferrysburg	Spring Lake	Ottawa	578	411
Fife Lake	Fife Lake	Grand Traverse	652	-----
Filer City	Filer	Manistee	700	558
Fitchburg	Bunker Hill	Ingham	80	91
Five Lakes	Mayfield	Lapeer	-----	280
Flat Rock	Brownstown	Wayne	490	373
Fleming	Howell	Livingston	49	-----
Flower Creek	Clay Banks	Oceana	24	-----
Flowerfield	Flowerfield	St. Joseph	48	200
Ford River	Ford River	Delta	-----	343
Ford River Junction	Ford River	Delta	-----	100
Forest Grove	Jamestown	Ottawa	57	-----
Forestville	Delaware	Sanilac	147	192
Forman	Pleasant Plains	Lake	30	27
Forrester	Forrester	Sanilac	62	116
Fort Brady	Sault Ste. Marie	Chippewa	-----	115
Fort Wayne	Springwells	Wayne	-----	279
Fostoria	Watertown	Tuscola	477	-----
Fowler	Dallas	Clinton	314	321
Frankenmuth	Frankenmuth	Saginaw	317	-----
Frankfort	Crystal Lake	Benzie	1,046	-----
Franklin	Southfield	Oakland	134	151
Fredericville	Frederic	Crawford	174	-----
Freeport	Irving	Barry	212	166
Freeman's Corners	Orange	Ionia	20	-----
Frontier	Woodbridge	Hillsdale	231	-----
Fruitport	Fruitport	Muskegon	295	353
Fulton	Wakeshama	Kalamazoo	120	-----
Furnaceville	Mancelona	Antrim	347	-----
Gagetown	Elmwood	Tuscola	261	-----
Garden	Garden	Delta	543	-----
Gaeburg	Henrietta	Jackson	21	-----
Geneseeville	Genesee	Genesee	-----	88
Gibraltar	Brownstown	Wayne	147	-----



TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Gilford.....	Gilford.....	Tuscola.....	31	
Girard.....	Girard.....	Branch.....	93	179
Glen Arbor.....	Glen Arbor.....	Leelanaw.....	52	
Glen Haven.....	Glen Arbor.....	Leelanaw.....	58	
Glenwood.....	Wayne.....	Cass.....	85	
Gobleville.....	Pine Grove and Bloomingdale.....	Van Buren.....	351	251
Goodrich.....	Atlas.....	Genesee.....	226	235
Gowen.....	Montcalm.....	Montcalm.....	415	252
Grand Blanc.....	Grand Blanc.....	Genesee.....	68	216
Grand Blanc Center.....	Grand Blanc.....	Genesee.....	218	
Grand Junction.....	Columbia.....	Van Buren.....	180	172
Grand Marais.....	Burt.....	Schoolcraft.....	290	
Grand River City.....	Delta.....	Eaton.....		124
Grandville.....	Wyoming.....	Kent.....	1,685	548
Grant.....	Ashland.....	Newaygo.....	140	90
Grant Center.....	Grant.....	St. Clair.....	94	
Grattan Center.....	Grattan.....	Kent.....	87	
Grayling.....	Grayling.....	Crawford.....	555	
Greenbush.....	Greenbush.....	Alcona.....	179	
Greenland.....	Greenland.....	Ontonagon.....	257	
Green Oak.....	Green Oak.....	Livingston.....	20	
Gregory.....	Unadilla.....	Livingston.....	22	
Grindstone City.....	Port Austin.....	Huron.....	560	299
Hadley.....	Hadley.....	Lapeer.....	302	293
Hamburg.....	Hamburg.....	Livingston.....	108	75
Hammond.....	Gaines.....	Kent.....		61
Hamtramck.....	Hamtramck.....	Wayne.....	2,877	
Hanover.....	Hanover.....	Jackson.....	434	300
Harbor Point.....	Little Traverse.....	Emmet.....	15	
Harrison.....	Hayes.....	Clare.....	772	129
Harrisville.....	Greenbush.....	Alcona.....	685	
Hart.....	Hart.....	Oceana.....	703	464
Hartland.....	Hartland.....	Livingston.....	212	215
Harvey.....	Chocolay.....	Marquette.....	123	126
Hasty.....	Hamilton.....	Gratiot.....	55	
Hatton.....	Grant.....	Clare.....	350	
Hazleton.....	Hazleton.....	Shiawassee.....	59	
Hecla.....	Calumet.....	Houghton.....	3,004	
Hemlock.....	Richland.....	Saginaw.....	113	
Henderson.....	Rush.....	Shiawassee.....		65
Henrietta.....	Henrietta.....	Jackson.....	44	
Hermansville.....	Spalding.....	Nominee.....	342	232
Herrickville.....	Butler.....	Branch.....	43	
Hiawatha.....	Hiawatha.....	Schoolcraft.....	533	
Hickory Corners.....	Barry.....	Barry.....	134	
Highland Station.....	Highland.....	Oakland.....	228	
Hillman.....	Rust.....	Montmorency.....	108	
Hobart.....	Clam Lake.....	Wexford.....	51	
Hodunk.....	Union.....	Branch.....	30	
Holton.....	Holton.....	Muskegon.....	157	150
Hopkins' Station.....	Hopkins.....	Allegan.....	190	
Hoppertown.....	Lee.....	Allegan.....	61	
Horton.....	Hanover.....	Jackson.....	324	
Hoytville.....	Roxand.....	Eaton.....	112	68
Hudson.....	Dexter.....	Washtenaw.....	44	
Hudsonville.....	Georgetown.....	Ottawa.....	116	
Hungerford.....	Norwich.....	Newaygo.....	362	
Huron City.....	Huron.....	Huron.....	75	72
Ida.....	Ida.....	Monroe.....	196	122
Imlay.....	Imlay.....	Lapeer.....	101	
Indian Village.....	Oregon.....	Lapeer.....		50
Indian River.....	Tuscarora.....	Cheboygan.....	204	
Inkster.....	Nankin.....	Wayne.....	100	
Iron City.....	Republic.....	Marquette.....	1,005	
Iron River.....	Iron River.....	Marquette.....	865	
Ironton.....	Eveline.....	Charlevoix.....	567	
Irving.....	Irving.....	Barry.....	82	87
Irvington.....	Geneva.....	Van Buren.....	141	
Jamestown.....	Penn.....	Cass.....		101
Jamestown Center.....	Jamestown.....	Ottawa.....	101	
Jasper.....	Fairfield.....	Lenawee.....	244	
Jefferson.....	Columbia.....	Jackson.....		99
Jenisonville.....	Georgetown.....	Ottawa.....	92	87
Jennings.....	Lake.....	Missaukee.....	326	
Jerome.....	Somersot.....	Hillsdale.....	169	93

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Jernsalem	Lima	Washtenaw	47	.....
Judd's Corners	Hazleton	Shiawassee	41	.....
Juniata	Fremont	Tuscola	73	.....
Kalamo	Kalamo	Bay	159	144
Kalkaska	Kalkaska	Kalkaska	833	496
KawKawlin	KawKawlin	Bay	188	238
Keelersville	Keeler	Van Buren	173	189
Kelly's Corners	Woodstock	Lenawee	76	.....
Kendall	Pine Grove	Van Buren	207	192
Kensington	Lyon	Oakland	47	.....
Kent City	Tyrone	Kent	286	.....
Kissington	Mason	Cass	20	.....
Kloman Mine	Republic	Marquette	118	.....
La Barge	Caledonia	Kent	55	.....
La Grange	La Grange	Cass	128	122
Lake City	Reeder	Missaukee	176	61
Lake Linden	Schoolcraft	Houghton	2,747	2,610
Lakeport	Burtchville	St. Clair	140	146
Lakeville	Addison	Oakland	89	81
Lambertville	Bedford	Monroe	103	.....
Lamont	Tallmage	Ottawa	291	261
Langston	Pine	Montcalm	159	124
Lathrop	Maple Ridge	Delta	.....	32
Leaton	Denver	Isabella	17	.....
Leesville	Hamtramck	Wayne	100	.....
Leland	Leland	Leelanaw	418	391
Leoni	Leoni	Jackson	147	.....
Leonidas	Leonidas	St. Joseph	174	141
Liberty	Liberty	Jackson	.....	52
Lincen	Lincoln	Mason	56	.....
Linwood	Fraser	Bay	32	.....
Locke	Locke	Ingam	85	.....
Long Lake	Harring	Wexford	300	.....
Loomis	Wise	Isabella	221	215
Lumberton	Norwich	Newaygo	248	.....
Luther	Ellsworth	Lake	961	.....
Macon	Macon	Lenawee	152	.....
Magnetic Mine	Republic	Marquette	12	.....
Mancelona	Mancelona	Antrim	751	105
Manistique	Manistique	Schoolcraft	770	.....
Maple Hill	Pierson	Montcalm	31	.....
Maple Ridge	Clayton and Mason	Arenac	73	.....
Maple Ridge	Maple Ridge	Delta	.....	123
Mapleton	DrPlain	Clinton	.....	121
Marengo	Marengo	Calhoun	124	118
Martin	Martin	Allegan	210	.....
Marysville	Port Huron	St. Clair	280	.....
Mass Mine	Greenland	Ontonagon	39	.....
Matherton	North Plains	Ionia	157	97
Mattawan	Antwerp	Van Buren	273	240
Maybee	Exeter	Monroe	411	300
Mayfield	Paradise	Grand Traverse	97	.....
Mayville	Fremont	Tuscola	314	248
McKain's Corners	Pavilion	Kalamazoo	17	.....
Mears	Golden	Oceana	450	337
Medina	Medina	Lenawee	191	223
Melburne	Zilwaukie	Saginaw	.....	315
Melvin	Speaker	Sanilac	127	.....
Mendota and Lac La Belle	Grant	Keweenaw	217	.....
Meredith	Franklin	Clare	283	.....
Merrill	Jonesfield	Saginaw	184	.....
Metamora	Metamora	Lapeer	234	236
Michigan Center	Michiganmme	Marquette	.....	1,067
Middle Village	Leoni	Jackson	.....	83
Milan	Readmond	Emmet	.....	79
Millbrook	Milan	Monroe	.....	.....
Millburg	York	Washtenaw	662	320
Milllets Station	Millbrook	Mecosta	186	211
Mill Grove	Benton	Berrien	27	113
Mio	Delta	Eaton	92	.....
Monterey	Allegan	Allegan	54	.....
Montgomery	Mentor	Osceola	25	.....
Montgomery	Monterey	Allegan	54	.....
Moorepark	Casnovva	Muskegon	72	98
	Camden	Hillsdale	220	231
	Park	St. Joseph	311	54

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Moorestown	Norwich	Missaukee	33	
Mooreville	York	Washtenaw	112	105
Morgan	Castleton	Barry	242	
Morrice	Perry	Shiawassee	323	229
Moscow	Moscow	Hillsdale	163	
Mosherville	Scipio	Hillsdale	126	943
Mottville	Mottville	St. Joseph	152	
Munising	Munising	Schoolcraft	126	135
Naomi	Pipestone	Berrien	13	
Napoleon	Napoleon	Jackson	392	379
Nash's Mill	Clyde	Allegan	43	
Naubinway	Garfield	Mackinac	210	
Needmore	Chester and Roxand	Eaton	57	
Newberg	Newberg	Cass		118
Newberg	Kingston and Koylton	Tuscola	141	61
New Era	Shelby	Oceana		80
New Groningen	Holland	Ottawa		46
New Hudson	Lyon	Oakland	117	
New Lathrop	Hazleton	Shiawassee	140	92
Newport	Berlin	Monroe	228	233
New Richmond	Manlius	Allegan	99	
New River	Huron	Huron	58	98
Newton	Franklin	Houghton		232
New Troy	Weesaw	Berrien	154	392
Nirvana	Yates	Lake		96
Norris	Hamtramck	Wayne	169	147
Norrisville	Elmwood	Leelanaw	203	
North Dorr	Dorr	Allegan	44	
North Newberg	Shiawassee	Shiawassee	151	171
Norvell	Norvell	Jackson	147	137
Norway	Norway	Menominee	600	
Norwich	Norwich	Missaukee	23	
Norwood	Norwood	Charlevoix	134	
Nottawa	Nottawa	St. Joseph	190	100
Novi	Novi	Oakland	193	168
Nunica	Crockery	Ottawa	123	297
Oak Grove	Cohoctah	Livingston		81
Oakley	Brady	Saginaw	233	298
Oakville	London	Monroe	42	53
Oakwood	Brandon	Oakland	171	
Ogemaw	Ogemaw	Ogemaw	173	
Ogemaw Springs	Ogemaw	Ogemaw		108
Okemos	Meridian	Ingham	213	190
Old and New Phoenix Mine	Houghton	Keweenaw	448	
Old Mission	Peninsula	Grand Traverse	65	
Olive Center	Olive	Ottawa	30	
Omer	Arenac	Arenac	111	
Onakama	Onakama	Manistee	303	
Onondaga	Onondaga	Ingham	216	
Onstead	Cambridge	Lenawee	26	
Orangeville	Orangeville	Barry	112	
Orient	Orient	Osceola		88
Ortonville	Brandon	Oakland	116	308
Osceola	Calumet	Houghton	1,157	
Oscoda	Oscoda	Iosco	3,100	1,951
Oshtemo	Oshtemo	Kalamazoo	138	141
Osseo	Jefferson	Hillsdale	203	
Otsego Lake	Otsego	Otsego	582	
Ottawa Lake	Whiteford	Monroe	107	
Ottawa Station	Olive	Ottawa	30	22
Overisel	Overisal	Allegan	94	
Oviatt	Kasson	Leelanaw	26	
Ox Bow	White Lake	Oakland	19	
Paines	James	Saginaw	122	
Palmer	Orleans	Ionia	96	59
Palmyra	Palmyra	Lenawee	133	225
Palo	Ronald	Ionia	289	327
Pantind	Chestonia	Antrim	54	
Paradise	Paradise	Grand Traverse	156	
Paris	Greene	Mecosta	258	155
Park City	Lincoln	Newaygo	153	
Parkville	Park	St. Joseph	134	152
Parshallville	Hartland and Tyrone	Livingston	98	89
Partello	Lee	Calhoun		81
Peck	Elk	Sanilac	267	
Pequaming	L'Anse	Baraga	514	

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Perkins	Baldwin	Delta	.....	201
Perry	Perry	Shiawassee	359	298
Perryville	Ecorse	Wayne	160	.....
Peshawba	Bingham	Leelanaw	219	.....
Petreville	Eaton Rapids	Eaton	37	.....
Pettyville	Hamburg	Livingston	63	68
Picksville	Pickford	Chippewa	36	.....
Pierport	Onekama	Manistee	195	148
Pinconning	Pinconning	Bay	674	300
Pine Creek	Le Roy	Calhoun	51	.....
Pine Grove	Pine Grove	Van Buren	146	.....
Pine River	Standish	Arenac	.....	97
Pine Run	Vienna	Genesee	.....	191
Pinnebog	Meade	Huron	29	.....
Pittsford	Jefferson and Pittsford	Hillsdale	275	134
Plainfield	Plainfield	Kent	59	.....
Plainfield	Unadilla	Livingston	117	109
Pokagon	Pokagon	Cass	213	190
Pompeii	Fulton	Gratiot	53	.....
Portage	Schoolcraft	Houghton	.....	35
Port Austin	Port Austin	Huron	891	757
Port Crescent	Hume	Huron	343	268
Port Hope	Rubicon	Huron	390	.....
Pottawatomie	Athens	Calhoun	.....	54
Powers	Spalding	Menominee	156	.....
Prairieville	Prairieville	Barry	148	142
Quimby	Hastings	Barry	33	.....
Quinneseec	Breitung	Menominee	487	.....
Rabbit River	Heath	Allegan	252	.....
Railroad Street Mine	Republic	Marquette	116	.....
Ransom	Ransom	Hillsdale	113	168
Ravenna	Ravenna	Muskegon	235	.....
Rawsonville	Van Buren	Wayne	.....	84
Ray	Ypsilanti	Washtenaw	84	50
Reed	California	Branch	86	.....
Reese	Ferry	Oceana	69	.....
Renova	Denmark	Tuscola	422	344
Republic Mine	Calumet	Houghton	60	.....
Reynolds	Republic	Marquette	399	.....
Richfield Center	Reynolds	Montcalm	46	.....
Ridge Mine	Richfield	Genesee	53	.....
Riga	Greenland	Ontonagon	98	.....
Riley Center	Riga	Lenawee	212	213
Riverdale	Riley	St. Clair	117	.....
River Raisin	Seville	Gratiot	175	144
Rives Junction	Bridgewater	Washtenaw	100	.....
Robinson	Rives	Jackson	80	.....
Rockwood	Robinson	Ottawa	53	.....
Rodney	Brownstown	Wayne	236	.....
Rollin	Colfax	Mecosta	228	.....
Rome	Rollin	Lenawee	79	76
Romulus	Rome	Lenawee	68	98
Roseburg	Romulus	Wayne	60	.....
Rougeville	Fremont	Sanilac	54	.....
Round Lake	Springwells	Wayne	204	.....
Royal Oak	Harring	Wexford	273	.....
Ruby	Royal Oak	Oakland	244	217
Ruddimans	Clyde	St. Clair	.....	118
Saganing	Muskegon	Muskegon	470	.....
Salem	Standish	Arenac	.....	243
Salt River	Salem	Washtenaw	100	.....
Sandford	Coe	Isabella	217	.....
Sandusky	Jerome	Midland	.....	194
Schoolcraft	Custer and Watertown	Sanilac	238	.....
School Street Mine	Calumet	Houghton	100	.....
Scio	Republic	Marquette	266	.....
Scotfield	Scio	Washtenaw	69	.....
Scott's	Exeter	Monroe	114	191
Seney	Climax and Pavilion	Kalamazoo	208	89
Shaftsbury	Seney	Schoolcraft	180	.....
Shanghai	Woodhull	Shiawassee	105	104
Shattuckville	Pipestone	Berrien	80	.....
Shaytown	Saginaw	Saginaw	68	46
Shelby	Sunfield	Eaton	29	.....
	Shelby	Oceana	922	81

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—*Population of Unincorporated Villages.*

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Shelbyville	Martin	Allegan	58	
Shepardsville	Ovid	Clinton	106	145
Sherman	Concord and Wexford	Wexford	189	
Sherman City	Coldwater and Sherman	Isabella	117	84
Sherwood	Sherwood	Branch	356	211
Shiawassee Town	Shiawassee	Shiawassee	96	125
Shiloh	Orleans	Ionia	70	
Sickles	Hamilton	Gratiot	64	
Sidney	Sidney	Montcalm	62	
Silver Creek	Gun Plains	Allegan	76	
Six Corners	Chester	Ottawa	17	
Six Lakes	Belvidere	Montcalm	155	
Smith	Berlin	St. Clair	61	
Smithsville	Kimball	St. Clair		144
Smyrna	Otisco	Ionia	198	236
Snyders	Spring Arbor	Jackson	20	
Sodus	Sodus	Berrien	24	
Somerset	Somerset	Hillsdale		54
Somerset Center	Somerset	Hillsdale		130
South Arm	South Arm	Charlevoix	115	
South Boardman	Boardman	Kalkaska	232	
Southfield	Southfield	Oakland	84	
South Frankfort	Gilmore	Benzie	424	385
South Ionia	Ionia	Ionia	108	
South Lake	South Arm	Charlevoix		84
South Manistique	Hiawatha	Schoolcraft	222	
South Rockwood	Berlin	Monroe	187	251
South Wright	Wright	Hillsdale	85	
Spalding	Spalding	Menominee	289	
Spencer Creek	Helena	Antrim	78	
Spoonville	Crockery	Ottawa		56
Spring Arbor	Spring Arbor	Jackson	173	
Springville	Cambridge	Lenawee	145	
Spurr Mine	Spurr	Baraga	131	
Stambaugh	Iron River	Marquette	586	
Standish	Standish	Arenac		246
Stanwood	Mecosta	Mecosta	76	146
St. Clair Mine	Houghton	Keweenaw	122	
Steamberg	Cambria	Hillsdale	38	
Steel's Mills	Hamilton	Gratiot	70	
Stephenson	Stephenson	Menominee	395	180
Sterling	Deep River	Arenac	251	160
Stevensville	Lincoln	Berrien	117	
St. Helens	St. Helens	Roscommon	699	
St. James	Chandler	Manitou		168
Stockbridge	Stockbridge	Ingham	319	160
Stony Creek	Avon	Oakland	457	98
Stony Point	Hanover	Jackson	99	
Stronach	Stronack	Manistee	500	354
Sunnerville	Pokagon	Cass	112	123
Summit City	Paradise	Grand Traverse	32	
Sunfield	Sunfield	Eaton	71	
Sutton's Bay	Bingham	Leelanaw	187	
Swartz Creek	Clayton	Genesee	49	132
Swedestown	Republic	Marquette	117	
Sweetland	Custer	Mason	56	
Sylvester	Hinton	Mecosta	63	55
Taymouth	Taymouth	Saginaw	63	
Thomas	Oxford	Oakland	32	
Thompson	Thompson	Schoolcraft		98
Thornapple Lake	Castleton	Barry	207	
Thornville	Metamora	Lapeer	38	
Thurber	Madison	Lapeer	80	
Tidian Mine	Spurr	Lenawee	95	
Tittabawassee	Tittabawassee	Baraga	53	
Torch Lake	Torch Lake	Saginaw	251	206
Troy	Troy	Antrim	83	93
Trufant	Maple Valley	Oakland	43	
Tuscola	Tuscola	Montcalm	401	482
Tustin	Burdell	Tuscola	270	255
Twin Lakes	Dalton	Osceola	244	
Two Rivers	Deerfield	Muskegon	120	
Tyre	Austin	Isabella	13	
Uhley	Bingham	Sanilac		
Unadilla	Bingham	Huron	108	
	Bingham	Huron	223	
	Unadilla	Livingston	146	234

TABLE 36.—CONTINUED.—Population of Unincorporated Villages.

Unincorporated Villages.	Townships in which located.	Counties in which located.	Population.	
			1884.	1880.
Valley Center.....	Maple Valley.....	Sanilac.....	63	.....
Van Decar.....	Nottawa.....	Isabella.....	42	.....
Vanderbilt.....	Corinth.....	Otsego.....	305	.....
Verona.....	Emmet.....	Calhoun.....	207	.....
Verona.....	Verona.....	Huron.....	60	.....
Vernon City.....	Vernon.....	Isabella.....	102	50
Verona Mills.....	Sigel.....	Huron.....	11	.....
Vestaburgh.....	Richland.....	Montcalm.....	398	438
Vienna.....	Vienna.....	Genesee.....	189	.....
Vriesland.....	Zeeland.....	Ottawa.....	72	.....
Wahjamega.....	Indian Fields.....	Tuscola.....	90	.....
Waldron.....	Wright.....	Hillsdale.....	128	.....
Walled Lake.....	Commerce.....	Oakland.....	186	131
Walton.....	Fife Lake.....	Grand Traverse.....	60	.....
Waltz.....	Huron.....	Wayne.....	147	125
Warren.....	Warren.....	Macomb.....	156	.....
Wasepi.....	Nottawa.....	St. Joseph.....	84	100
Washington.....	Washington.....	Macomb.....	179	.....
Waterloo.....	Waterloo.....	Jackson.....	75	195
Watervliet.....	Watervliet.....	Berrien.....	243	179
Watronsville.....	Juniata.....	Tuscola.....	214	244
Webster Mine.....	Spurr.....	Baraga.....	15	.....
Wendell.....	Rose.....	Oakland.....	21	.....
West Branch.....	West Branch.....	Ogemaw.....	627	139
West Haven.....	New Haven.....	Shiawassee.....	104	.....
West Marine.....	Cottrellville.....	St. Clair.....	228	.....
West Olive.....	Olive.....	Ottawa.....	61	33
Weston.....	Fairfield.....	Lenawee.....	218	193
West Republic.....	Republic.....	Marquette.....	118	.....
West Saginaw.....	Frankenlust.....	Bay.....	66	95
West Troy.....	Troy.....	Newaygo.....	169	.....
Westville.....	Day.....	Montcalm.....	167	.....
West Windsor.....	Windsor.....	Eaton.....	76	.....
Westwood.....	Rapid River.....	Kalkaska.....	.....	71
Wetzel.....	Mancelona.....	Antrim.....	86	.....
Wexford.....	{ Hanover and..... }	Wexford.....	52	.....
Wexford.....	{ Wexford..... }	.....	.....	.....
Wheeler.....	Wheeler.....	Gratiot.....	145	78
Whigville.....	Grand Blanc.....	Genesee.....	.....	96
Whitefeather.....	Pinconning.....	Bay.....	53	.....
Whiteford Center.....	Whiteford.....	Monroe.....	72	.....
White Lake.....	White Lake.....	Oakland.....	35	.....
White Rock.....	White Rock.....	Huron.....	.....	232
Whitesburg.....	Thetford.....	Genesee.....	56	72
Whitmore Lake.....	Northfield.....	Washtenaw.....	61	.....
Whitneyville.....	Casinova.....	Muskegon.....	.....	74
Whittaker.....	Augusta.....	Washtenaw.....	68	.....
Williamsburg.....	Whitewater.....	Grand Traverse.....	125	.....
Williamsville.....	Porter.....	Cass.....	80	88
Williamsville.....	Unadilla.....	Livingston.....	65	.....
Wilnot.....	Kingston.....	Tuscola.....	30	.....
Winfield.....	Onondaga.....	Ingham.....	107	.....
Wingleton.....	Pleasant Plains.....	Lake.....	71	.....
Winsor.....	Evart.....	Osceola.....	31	.....
Wixom.....	Commerce and Novi.....	Oakland.....	140	98
Wolverine.....	Calumet.....	Houghton.....	114	.....
Woodland.....	Woodland.....	Barry.....	264	266
Wood's Corners.....	Orleans.....	Ionias.....	28	.....
Woodville.....	Monroe.....	Newaygo.....	174	.....
Wyoming.....	Grant.....	Keweenaw.....	.....	47
Zilwankie.....	Zilwaukie.....	Saginaw.....	969	915

---

---

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

---

TABLES.—POPULATION.

---

---

TABLE I.—Showing the Total Population, Total Number of Each Sex, and Num-  
and in Each County, Township, Incorporated Vil-

State and Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State .....	1,853,658	403,779	<sup>a</sup> 384,737	{ Males ... Females... Unknown	974,424 879,028 206	25,337 24,236 1	21,637 20,595	22,892 22,538 2	22,319 21,907 1	22,667 21,840 1
Alcona .....	4,028	717	692	{ Males ... Females..	2,423 1,600	64 66	54 53	49 53	57 52	49 50
Allegan .....	38,666	8,842	8,489	{ Males ... Females..	20,052 18,614	538 485	432 436	442 456	447 496	506 419
Alpena .....	12,683	2,501	2,272	{ Males ... Females..	6,990 5,993	204 239	180 177	174 192	153 159	177 189
Antrim .....	8,761	1,926	1,864	{ Males ... Females..	4,736 4,025	147 123	116 100	99 114	119 121	122 122
Arenac .....	4,027	787	748	{ Males ... Females..	2,319 1,708	61 61	56 65	63 60	45 60	48 45
Baraga .....	3,039	532	498	{ Males ... Females..	1,819 1,220	44 43	32 44	38 38	44 44	39 34
Barry .....	24,102	5,896	5,605	{ Males ... Females..	12,507 11,595	313 307	249 229	272 280	272 242	265 271
Bay .....	51,221	9,920	8,719	{ Males ... Females..	28,215 23,006	819 811	644 600	764 723	696 658	707 661
Benzie .....	4,389	975	935	{ Males ... Females..	2,349 2,040	56 53	50 60	56 59	68 65	48 55
Berrien .....	37,776	8,668	8,054	{ Males ... Females..	19,225 18,551	502 478	426 391	454 398	457 442	418 408
Branch .....	27,661	6,743	5,423	{ Males ... Females..	14,042 13,819	292 243	253 255	263 235	270 269	321 286
Calhoun .....	41,585	10,115	8,491	{ Males ... Females... Unknown	21,297 20,285 3	430 426	394 370	422 380	368 392	434 390
Cass .....	21,202	4,942	4,693	{ Males ... Females..	10,888 10,316	250 223	224 204	221 250	206 232	238 237
Charlevoix .....	9,275	1,998	1,878	{ Males ... Females..	5,090 4,245	127 134	133 123	115 112	122 129	120 137
Cheboygan .....	9,946	2,009	1,869	{ Males ... Females..	5,503 4,443	162 162	138 128	154 135	136 132	142 153
Chippewa .....	8,422	1,465	1,308	{ Males ... Females..	4,746 3,676	125 137	122 111	124 123	110 126	104 103

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Girard and Union townships in Branch county, of Burlington in Calhoun, Resort in Emmet, Hutman in Gladwin, Garfield in Grand Traverse, Arcadia in Gratiot, Schoolcraft in Houghton and 7th and 8th Wards of Grand Rapids City, in Kent, Eden and Glencoe in Lake, Attica and Breitung in Menominee, Forest in Missaukee, Berlin and Exeter in Monroe, Fruitland in Muskegon, Sylvan in Osceola, Krakow and Presque Isle in Presque Isle, Saginaw township and 1st Ward Washtenaw, Brownstown in Wayne, and South Branch in Wexford, the reports from which do not



ber at Each Period of Age, and the Number of Families and Dwellings in the State, Age, City, and Ward, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
110,263 107,363 1	99,721 96,503	92,033 91,010	98,623 87,828	91,594 75,349	74,566 61,607	64,716 54,726	54,379 47,899	43,002 37,999	68,020 56,521	40,743 33,149	16,772 13,949	3,777 3,370	245 271	12 18	1,106 350 200
225 232	217 200	253 153	400 153	282 138	206 106	173 105	114 72	87 62	134 61	42 33	15 11	4	---	---	3
2,293 2,284	2,195 2,102	2,084 1,965	1,741 1,729	1,499 1,353	1,275 1,213	1,247 1,087	1,106 1,077	942 879	1,707 1,439	1,103 765	401 336	87 76	4 7	---	3 10
812 822	614 626	572 571	939 589	854 534	631 425	506 372	369 270	291 161	310 218	137 103	53 39	7 7	2 ---	---	5
587 589	500 460	437 397	449 403	441 354	392 288	339 273	275 186	207 158	292 179	151 108	51 41	10 8	1 ---	1 ---	1
251 261	225 210	211 164	294 152	266 141	212 113	166 117	137 85	84 54	119 66	59 39	12 12	7 2	2 1	---	1
167 160	148 141	143 139	263 138	262 110	176 79	131 68	110 56	62 34	99 59	46 25	12 6	1 1	2 1	---	---
1,463 1,398	1,416 1,297	1,241 1,228	1,020 1,012	1,003 945	860 784	806 714	684 691	581 540	1,039 906	685 518	272 187	54 37	4 3	---	8 6
3,163 3,139	2,455 2,577	2,374 2,430	3,500 2,566	3,400 2,227	2,623 1,897	2,093 1,392	1,630 1,107	1,111 802	1,370 919	621 501	190 149	47 39	1 3	---	7
303 288	244 250	219 188	215 185	219 152	177 162	163 120	139 100	91 67	135 122	117 86	42 22	7 5	---	---	---
2,095 2,161	2,048 2,009	1,992 2,049	1,837 1,853	1,581 1,456	1,246 1,211	1,148 1,124	987 1,036	877 886	1,611 1,388	1,022 813	396 353	104 81	5 5	---	19 9
1,546 1,383	1,452 1,381	1,344 1,394	1,146 1,229	1,095 1,108	976 994	895 941	772 873	757 717	1,245 1,166	899 734	420 328	88 79	5 3	---	3 1
2,115 2,025	2,005 1,906	2,039 2,025	2,225 2,120	2,036 1,869	1,595 1,416	1,398 1,307	1,135 1,211	1,013 1,076	1,769 1,679	1,213 1,085	568 493	125 128	7 2	---	6 5 3
1,227 1,041	1,148 1,096	1,076 1,138	1,070 972	919 871	681 681	731 712	607 587	494 508	894 771	595 504	241 232	60 51	4 3	---	2
585 626	527 497	455 404	512 431	510 370	445 308	325 254	300 191	208 165	316 210	152 110	56 35	15 3	---	---	7 3
736 616	584 520	464 459	579 465	575 376	443 333	411 264	278 210	226 150	276 195	142 89	43 37	13 13	1 1	---	---
552 611	448 431	454 395	589 369	561 291	405 245	293 189	236 159	185 126	230 138	117 75	30 29	10 10	1 2	---	50 8

in Charlevoix, McMillan in Chippewa, Summerfield in Clare, Fairbanks and Nahma in Delta, Center ton, Mason City and White Oak township in Ingham, Cold Springs in Kalkaska, Ada and Wyoming and Imlay in Lapeer, Fairfield in Lenawee, St. Ignace in Mackinac, Pleasanton in Manistee, Breen gon, Dayton and Goodwell in Newaygo, 1st Ward of Pontiac City and Rose township in Oakland, Otto in of Saginaw City in Saginaw, Burt and Thompson in Schoolcraft, Constantine in St. Joseph, Saline in show the number of dwellings.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clare.....	5,549	1,140	960	{ Males ....	3,251	79	75	80	58	73
				{ Females..	2,298	75	61	74	69	75
Clinton.....	27,135	6,209	5,843	{ Males ....	14,034	329	260	297	297	310
				{ Females..	13,101	334	271	320	321	311
Crawford.....	2,389	533	524	{ Males ....	1,381	35	24	31	39	32
				{ Females..	1,008	39	37	26	25	34
Delta.....	9,992	1,787	1,439	{ Males ....	5,876	172	131	125	145	104
				{ Females..	4,116	181	144	148	141	135
Eaton.....	31,802	7,777	7,359	{ Males ....	16,210	368	320	362	372	348
				{ Females..	15,592	346	300	341	355	299
Emmet.....	7,944	1,820	1,660	{ Males ....	4,085	119	105	101	91	85
				{ Females..	3,849	119	80	93	112	103
Genesee.....	38,776	9,091	8,624	{ Males ....	19,782	445	394	387	458	443
				{ Females..	18,994	394	392	399	393	410
Gladwin.....	1,539	313	281	{ Males ....	899	16	19	23	20	16
				{ Females..	640	28	19	12	21	20
Gr'd Traverse..	12,092	2,553	2,255	{ Males ....	6,522	193	127	155	174	183
				{ Females..	5,570	171	152	179	165	146
Gratiot.....	25,049	5,521	4,889	{ Males ....	13,204	344	320	317	302	321
				{ Females..	11,845	341	324	323	328	345
Hillsdale.....	31,688	8,069	7,471	{ Males ....	15,911	328	294	321	316	346
				{ Females..	15,775	305	293	312	341	297
Houghton.....	26,146	4,554	3,183	{ Males ....	14,168	518	403	405	389	387
				{ Females..	11,978	501	355	413	410	369
Huron.....	24,521	4,624	4,420	{ Males ....	12,934	440	427	399	407	383
				{ Females..	11,585	426	375	373	408	398
				{ Unknown	2			1		
Ingham.....	34,939	8,048	6,952	{ Males ....	17,917	374	323	359	374	373
				{ Females..	17,022	391	353	376	377	403
Ionia.....	32,559	7,597	7,281	{ Males ....	17,057	362	345	390	338	377
				{ Females..	15,502	377	291	321	358	340
Iosco.....	10,602	2,034	1,992	{ Males ....	6,060	212	123	159	156	160
				{ Females..	4,542	191	131	172	126	137
Isabella.....	18,011	3,357	3,245	{ Males ....	8,597	271	215	227	226	220
				{ Females..	7,414	247	237	211	239	202
Jackson.....	45,232	10,168	9,415	{ Males ....	23,385	470	394	519	467	486
				{ Females..	21,847	450	421	457	465	426
Kalamazoo....	35,281	7,944	7,440	{ Males ....	17,875	367	313	344	313	323
				{ Females..	17,406	315	312	342	328	346
Kalkaska.....	4,493	1,011	944	{ Males ....	2,470	58	36	74	68	61
				{ Females..	2,023	58	55	54	64	51
Kent.....	84,600	19,053	14,557	{ Males ....	43,467	1,099	962	946	985	1,019
				{ Females..	41,133	1,051	888	979	944	944
Keweenaw.....	4,867	876	788	{ Males ....	2,551	98	81	80	79	70
				{ Females..	2,116	106	91	75	66	66
Lake.....	7,539	1,443	1,356	{ Males ....	4,528	101	105	80	99	83
				{ Females..	3,011	118	80	85	82	93
Lapeer.....	30,057	6,595	5,459	{ Males ....	15,568	409	396	379	399	426
				{ Females..	14,489	386	343	360	355	387

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
300	258	269	457	431	325	260	211	118	152	75	20		2	3	---	10
298	212	261	265	235	179	138	125	77	83	49	13		7	2	---	---
1,577	1,557	1,415	1,273	1,189	970	854	785	668	1,173	710	304		59	4	---	3
1,535	1,491	1,383	1,158	1,065	877	783	774	614	991	562	240		64	7	---	---
145	115	86	172	178	130	101	81	61	77	46	13		1	1	---	3
114	120	111	104	96	75	73	41	35	44	25	7		2	---	---	---
543	430	442	1,015	887	600	429	298	174	267	96	22		12	1	---	3
607	439	403	492	393	296	204	155	115	161	71	22		8	1	---	---
1,766	1,669	1,511	1,421	1,379	1,200	1,113	958	726	1,330	863	416		85	3	---	---
1,708	1,700	1,626	1,479	1,279	1,093	1,061	955	731	1,167	773	292		82	5	---	---
516	443	368	310	327	326	320	288	203	277	145	55		12	2	1	1
523	449	367	336	303	304	294	234	170	187	114	39		16	4	1	1
2,090	2,150	1,943	1,711	1,658	1,399	1,249	1,134	916	1,637	1,089	529		128	10	---	12
2,025	2,052	2,103	1,740	1,550	1,291	1,252	1,088	936	1,467	967	451		93	8	---	13
101	80	67	129	117	86	71	39	37	49	21	6		1	---	---	---
87	84	76	70	57	39	38	30	20	23	6	9		1	---	---	---
737	653	643	702	685	516	406	311	279	413	233	83		25	---	---	---
717	578	625	594	511	395	311	277	204	316	151	64		10	2	---	2
1,632	1,551	1,254	1,155	1,152	983	894	717	601	945	469	196		45	2	---	4
1,494	1,432	1,324	1,073	952	863	752	647	540	637	348	164		34	3	---	1
1,569	1,586	1,522	1,415	1,301	1,185	1,019	882	735	1,410	1,083	501		109	8	---	1
1,573	1,569	1,562	1,506	1,317	1,125	1,022	1,002	805	1,318	926	388		109	6	---	1
1,893	1,549	1,331	1,591	1,352	1,117	923	781	542	685	236	54		8	2	---	2
1,826	1,558	1,285	1,120	923	792	696	542	402	445	231	86		20	2	1	1
1,889	1,541	1,264	1,124	1,023	828	708	592	456	772	452	164		41	3	---	41
1,856	1,548	1,195	1,001	860	707	565	481	377	539	316	114		35	2	2	7
1,956	2,056	1,854	1,620	1,426	1,236	1,135	1,075	880	1,435	897	410		66	3	---	15
1,872	1,767	1,771	1,625	1,367	1,230	1,125	1,009	619	1,266	791	332		83	4	---	11
1,832	1,652	1,690	1,715	1,501	1,244	1,099	985	807	1,372	871	383		77	6	---	11
1,735	1,667	1,641	1,425	1,327	1,070	1,021	918	756	1,155	738	278		75	6	---	3
873	510	511	806	737	544	467	307	214	255	101	42		1	---	---	82
638	469	429	532	437	370	299	206	143	143	89	19		7	---	---	3
1,110	985	779	816	778	672	621	426	362	513	242	103		25	1	1	4
1,030	847	818	711	613	548	422	308	275	342	197	67		10	2	---	---
2,331	2,162	2,181	2,388	2,203	1,902	1,705	1,432	1,210	1,776	1,120	512		107	9	---	11
2,230	2,271	2,272	2,217	1,973	1,596	1,520	1,268	1,078	1,567	990	472		100	7	---	7
1,748	1,675	1,810	1,798	1,854	1,224	1,178	1,127	959	1,458	1,017	476		109	6	---	12
1,728	1,704	1,730	1,784	1,541	1,214	1,160	1,097	934	1,451	884	391		94	9	---	8
277	264	248	219	253	177	213	139	116	163	65	28		5	1	---	5
287	237	190	191	171	158	159	104	83	101	49	23		4	---	---	4
4,795	4,232	4,027	4,199	4,152	3,542	3,054	2,462	1,992	3,099	1,980	703		194	10	---	15
4,750	4,197	4,247	4,395	3,834	3,069	2,654	2,201	1,835	2,753	1,550	659		162	12	---	9
358	264	216	255	250	218	159	132	97	121	65	8		---	---	---	2
338	251	204	188	164	142	111	99	75	83	36	15		4	---	---	2
435	366	339	855	642	458	384	262	170	193	95	30		7	---	---	23
402	325	307	355	299	239	206	123	110	108	64	13		3	---	---	---
1,835	1,732	1,559	1,337	1,245	1,084	1,028	823	627	1,184	675	324		95	3	---	8
1,847	1,646	1,519	1,412	1,210	953	884	770	591	927	543	285		58	5	---	5

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Leelanaw.....	7,128	1,440	1,362	{ Males .....	3,842	121	103	117	73	98
				{ Females..	3,286	117	89	113	87	93
Lenawee.....	49,584	11,906	10,742	{ Males .....	24,916	538	447	484	496	494
				{ Females..	24,668	495	469	494	515	493
Livingston.....	21,568	5,056	4,753	{ Males .....	11,254	257	242	238	200	202
				{ Females..	10,314	209	177	224	227	239
Mackinac.....	5,171	975	911	{ Males .....	2,948	80	63	76	64	70
				{ Females..	2,223	94	60	79	58	57
Macomb.....	31,293	6,974	6,618	{ Males .....	15,978	490	404	364	384	401
				{ Females..	15,315	365	354	385	372	402
Manistee.....	19,875	4,004	3,599	{ Males .....	10,879	344	293	307	324	286
				{ Females..	8,996	377	285	305	242	293
Manitou.....	1,198	179	177	{ Males .....	547	15	10	14	10	11
				{ Females..	456	8	14	9	11	21
				{ Unknown	195					
Marquette.....	31,397	5,752	5,141	{ Males .....	17,580	608	492	506	425	457
				{ Females..	13,817	584	438	537	445	412
Mason.....	13,221	2,840	2,684	{ Males .....	7,232	212	171	168	178	188
				{ Females..	5,989	246	182	183	191	174
Mecosta.....	20,597	4,376	4,145	{ Males .....	11,283	324	303	278	256	258
				{ Females..	9,314	271	274	249	249	249
Menominee.....	19,120	3,406	2,425	{ Males .....	11,488	385	286	299	248	258
				{ Females..	7,632	350	289	305	258	251
Midland.....	8,776	1,846	1,801	{ Males .....	4,728	127	134	128	122	114
				{ Females..	4,048	112	114	109	118	154
Missaukee.....	3,386	750	699	{ Males .....	2,036	58	50	40	47	50
				{ Females..	1,350	64	52	43	45	38
Monroe.....	33,353	6,943	5,960	{ Males .....	17,188	499	440	441	434	436
				{ Females..	16,167	430	361	402	359	409
Montcalm.....	35,356	8,153	7,920	{ Males .....	18,774	484	464	445	435	432
				{ Females..	16,581	503	440	473	417	440
				{ Unknown	1					
Montmorency..	845	180	176	{ Males .....	494	18	11	16	9	17
				{ Females..	351	18	6	18	14	16
Muskegon.....	37,554	7,892	6,927	{ Males .....	20,522	604	469	515	500	461
				{ Females..	17,029	629	486	524	460	430
				{ Unknown	3	1		1		1
Newaygo.....	18,996	4,000	3,388	{ Males .....	10,684	312	206	240	229	243
				{ Females..	8,312	246	215	262	240	242
Oakland.....	41,100	9,433	8,579	{ Males .....	20,821	374	391	366	386	380
				{ Females..	20,279	424	388	370	371	378
Oceana.....	14,519	3,205	3,107	{ Males .....	7,859	234	174	184	194	200
				{ Females..	6,660	192	204	189	177	174
Ogemaw.....	3,637	771	746	{ Males .....	2,041	68	59	43	59	37
				{ Females..	1,598	60	68	38	46	59
Ontonagon.....	4,836	686	606	{ Males .....	3,329	48	31	53	39	35
				{ Females..	1,507	44	27	37	27	46
Osceola.....	14,001	2,919	2,726	{ Males .....	7,593	225	193	227	206	217
				{ Females..	6,468	233	172	198	197	186

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
536 449	460 455	357 310	334 274	308 230	242 207	235 173	189 158	147 135	257 227	179 113	68 39	14 15	1 2	...	3
2,534 2,458	2,637 2,500	2,353 2,521	2,204 2,327	2,043 1,978	1,754 1,787	1,587 1,565	1,400 1,490	1,199 1,246	2,136 2,120	1,603 1,378	792 660	180 164	18 15	17 12	...
1,169 1,085	1,185 1,089	1,113 1,130	1,082 913	1,007 866	700 723	718 658	606 645	569 501	856 811	640 527	336 285	68 52	5 2	1 1	...
306 335	256 276	245 220	380 241	388 194	275 152	215 126	164 93	120 76	137 95	72 40	28 20	6 7	3 ...	...	...
1,948 1,850	1,859 1,778	1,660 1,532	1,256 1,248	1,222 1,137	985 961	846 874	824 831	698 695	1,281 1,210	939 772	382 340	89 96	5 11	1 2	...
1,373 1,233	1,029 948	891 859	1,130 930	1,199 869	973 684	808 522	599 446	416 292	551 390	262 182	78 73	8 11	3 2	5 3	...
68 67	79 59	77 67	55 34	37 33	27 16	14 14	22 25	31 20	33 32	32 17	5 6	6 2	1 1	...	195
2,044 2,110	1,592 1,554	1,405 1,294	2,274 1,494	2,154 1,239	1,626 1,020	1,269 830	941 617	683 410	761 490	238 247	70 72	16 18	1 3	1 1	17 2
820 854	664 610	603 500	755 615	752 509	667 494	596 401	419 314	308 207	431 291	189 146	63 55	17 14	1 1	...	32 1
1,270 1,242	1,108 1,028	966 902	1,195 996	1,191 887	1,007 700	851 641	666 502	478 317	667 450	315 241	126 101	19 13	1 ...	6 1	...
1,151 1,126	818 757	795 712	1,730 824	1,524 820	1,194 591	850 461	610 312	373 187	392 233	160 110	31 30	10 5	4 ...	1 ...	364 11
617 565	493 514	411 368	432 358	431 353	357 271	334 285	298 239	236 155	271 182	139 93	69 46	14 11	1 1	...	...
211 168	141 156	133 129	305 143	253 148	215 101	174 75	104 58	79 51	104 45	40 27	15 5	1 1	...	...	16 1
2,107 2,105	2,128 2,011	1,895 1,747	1,458 1,499	1,316 1,200	1,011 927	856 910	845 816	758 704	1,271 1,180	836 689	377 328	71 81	5 8	2 1	...
2,289 2,169	1,910 1,793	1,631 1,626	1,727 1,642	1,729 1,516	1,624 1,233	1,414 1,097	1,111 926	797 651	1,251 934	653 447	228 166	42 43	1 4	57 11	1 1
68 54	45 35	28 30	60 35	62 41	47 30	37 10	26 14	13 11	25 13	9 6	2 ...	...	...	...	1
2,282 2,207	1,743 1,735	1,702 1,613	2,595 1,880	2,421 1,669	1,812 1,284	1,426 1,084	1,212 893	822 616	1,195 841	553 448	165 142	32 33	1 2	1 1	11 2
1,192 1,143	993 981	956 885	1,286 797	1,106 773	954 534	810 528	589 401	428 293	680 418	297 200	126 86	26 12	2 ...	...	9 6
1,993 2,015	2,019 1,970	2,025 2,060	2,000 1,953	1,787 1,657	1,511 1,491	1,412 1,437	1,236 1,187	992 1,022	1,769 1,718	1,324 1,103	897 592	157 124	6 10	...	16 9
942 981	836 747	747 622	722 593	670 577	653 473	548 416	400 337	330 294	586 378	312 214	115 83	25 7	1 1	...	6 1
231 241	169 175	165 152	237 151	264 199	194 118	156 102	115 63	62 31	114 60	44 25	19 8	4 ...	...	...	1
198 205	234 193	429 198	668 186	465 112	275 74	193 58	152 62	141 63	248 115	101 36	19 18	2 5	...	...	...
916 895	809 740	668 660	700 626	673 544	613 482	543 443	401 358	362 246	450 264	223 151	85 62	14 8	...	...	8 3

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oscoda.....	1,374	329	327	{ Males....	798	17	20	14	15	15
				{ Females..	576	8	18	21	23	23
Otsego.....	3,908	836	800	{ Males....	2,223	58	55	55	63	60
				{ Females..	1,683	53	47	45	60	53
Ottawa.....	38,225	7,596	7,305	{ Males....	18,970	553	479	507	476	468
				{ Females..	17,255	535	444	502	423	485
Presque Isle...	4,064	758	614	{ Males....	2,168	84	75	78	76	94
				{ Females..	1,896	83	67	78	76	71
Roscommon...	2,588	399	389	{ Males....	1,813	24	19	32	27	21
				{ Females..	775	30	24	28	23	34
Saginaw.....	74,795	14,704	13,163	{ Males....	41,588	956	825	958	909	887
				{ Females..	33,207	997	787	923	866	943
Sanilac.....	29,583	5,878	5,725	{ Males....	15,578	476	436	420	430	490
				{ Females..	14,005	454	411	428	453	430
Schoolcraft....	3,846	694	467	{ Males....	2,588	53	39	42	45	30
				{ Females..	1,278	52	35	47	38	38
Shiawassee....	28,078	6,458	5,955	{ Males....	14,731	341	305	340	328	333
				{ Females..	13,347	302	301	275	296	304
St. Clair.....	46,783	9,806	9,413	{ Males....	24,058	606	623	580	564	614
				{ Females..	22,723	571	504	554	607	572
				{ Unknown	2	-	-	-	1	-
St. Joseph.....	28,277	6,250	5,399	{ Males....	13,295	268	258	296	257	274
				{ Females..	12,982	242	231	258	264	284
Tuscola.....	30,726	6,693	6,518	{ Males....	16,126	483	403	404	403	387
				{ Females..	14,600	385	379	421	398	372
Van Buren.....	30,341	7,598	7,243	{ Males....	15,377	379	321	343	309	325
				{ Females..	14,964	356	314	335	388	328
Washtenaw....	41,694	9,501	8,703	{ Males....	21,067	446	379	386	432	426
				{ Females..	20,627	406	359	406	383	379
Wayne.....	188,966	40,123	35,496	{ Males....	94,492	2,746	2,152	2,487	2,379	2,349
				{ Females..	94,474	2,575	2,022	2,455	2,242	2,247
Wexford.....	10,518	2,316	2,161	{ Males....	5,732	141	117	151	148	132
				{ Females..	4,786	175	137	160	129	124

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years, and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
87	83	81	85	77	83	52	55	44	46	19	4	1			
85	73	47	51	56	41	39	37	20	22	11		1			
249	191	185	269	256	206	163	131	85	125	47	20	3			
250	193	153	168	146	155	100	79	59	67	25	9	1			
2,460	2,185	1,961	1,643	1,483	1,184	974	924	867	1,432	944	350	70	3		7
2,381	2,119	1,853	1,538	1,220	1,002	844	830	754	1,146	723	295	64	4	1	2
376	261	155	129	106	135	142	125	110	128	65	24	4			1
355	259	141	107	110	124	116	85	63	76	58	24	4	1		
109	71	129	389	357	215	150	95	66	79	19	8	1			2
83	86	71	108	100	63	36	32	19	23	13	2				
4,424	3,827	3,593	5,216	5,083	3,747	2,862	2,446	1,708	2,335	1,255	437	96	6		18
4,294	3,724	3,539	3,583	2,941	2,369	1,975	1,718	1,303	1,805	978	355	96	4		7
2,262	2,058	1,610	1,257	1,091	999	619	741	570	1,056	573	216	55	3		5
2,095	1,855	1,508	1,191	1,020	826	757	674	539	743	412	164	38	4	1	2
198	138	211	509	470	268	201	121	86	108	36	6	3	2		2
186	143	132	155	147	91	52	60	37	47	12	3	2			1
1,583	1,587	1,505	1,359	1,250	1,094	960	837	697	1,184	631	317	66	2		14
1,538	1,484	1,396	1,247	1,185	906	830	800	643	963	559	236	52	1		9
2,947	2,827	2,519	2,262	1,946	1,471	1,375	1,250	1,001	1,823	1,083	454	116	11		6
2,863	2,774	2,531	2,296	1,785	1,361	1,253	1,214	1,012	1,507	845	337	102	9	1	5
1															
1,404	1,315	1,392	1,256	1,022	900	835	748	606	1,201	812	345	96	6		2
1,289	1,404	1,373	1,290	1,066	848	881	793	660	1,043	712	268	84	4		
2,046	1,859	1,534	1,388	1,391	1,131	1,067	835	687	1,191	616	217	73	3		8
1,962	1,759	1,616	1,375	1,208	1,001	874	721	601	856	430	184	54	1		3
1,873	1,600	1,438	1,411	1,195	1,029	953	849	784	1,372	926	382	81	6		1
1,684	1,593	1,474	1,400	1,223	996	937	897	739	1,185	700	288	69	6		2
2,110	2,269	2,351	2,136	1,750	1,300	1,234	1,195	1,042	1,671	1,154	827	146	5	4	4
2,111	2,159	2,190	2,134	1,632	1,305	1,310	1,300	1,080	1,868	1,067	553	155	9		1
11,201	10,066	8,973	9,050	8,475	7,140	6,350	5,635	4,210	6,181	3,520	1,220	287	20	3	67
11,033	9,982	9,946	10,623	8,686	8,859	5,932	5,168	3,925	5,821	3,264	1,219	299	43	1	132
641	476	454	651	656	568	483	337	228	342	136	65	5	1		
631	456	455	540	502	397	311	251	162	224	102	22	8			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State .....	1,853,658	403,779	364,737	{ Males .... Females... Unknown	974,424 879,028 206	25,337 24,236 1	21,637 20,595	22,892 22,538 <sup>a</sup> 2	22,319 21,907 1	22,687 21,840 1
Alcona County .....	4,028	717	692	{ Males .... Females...	2,428 1,600	64 66	54 53	49 53	57 52	49 50
Alcona .....	1,722	257	245	{ Males .... Females..	1,138 584	27 30	23 20	21 20	22 20	20 15
Curtis .....	179	44	44	{ Males .... Females..	97 82	2 4	1 4	2 2	1 3	3 5
Greenbush .....	414	84	84	{ Males .... Females..	243 11	5 3	4 1	5 4	6 5	5 4
Harrisville .....	1,713	332	319	{ Males .... Females..	950 763	30 29	26 28	21 27	28 24	21 26
Allegan County .....	38,666	8,842	8,489	{ Males .... Females..	20,052 18,614	538 485	432 436	442 456	447 496	506 419
Allegan (incl. Allegan village) }	4,040	957	867	{ Males .... Females..	2,028 2,012	46 36	34 37	32 38	31 58	34 39
Allegan village... }	2,638	653	578	{ Males .... Females..	1,296 1,342	28 23	22 22	22 26	18 31	20 25
Casco .....	1,693	384	369	{ Males .... Females..	883 810	26 28	20 21	21 15	16 28	18 17
Cheshire .....	1,384	315	300	{ Males .... Females..	728 656	24 16	11 20	16 21	15 14	19 28
Clyde .....	751	169	167	{ Males .... Females..	400 351	13 15	11 11	11 10	12 9	11 15
Dorr .....	1,894	367	367	{ Males .... Females..	896 798	28 23	15 23	28 26	26 22	26 22
Fillmore .....	2,321	421	418	{ Males .... Females..	1,201 1,120	46 36	28 31	36 45	32 31	44 30
Ganges .....	1,393	325	316	{ Males .... Females..	733 660	16 19	18 8	14 17	9 11	13 16
Gun Plain (incl. Plainwell vill.) }	2,709	692	654	{ Males .... Females..	1,338 1,371	25 32	26 23	25 27	30 26	27 35
Plainwell village.	1,601	436	405	{ Males .... Females..	761 840	14 15	13 10	12 14	15 10	11 18
Heath .....	944	217	214	{ Males .... Females..	522 422	22 10	13 12	16 14	10 16	15 14
Hopkins .....	1,783	411	387	{ Males .... Females..	943 840	17 26	27 19	23 17	22 21	26 20
Laketown .....	895	184	183	{ Males .... Females..	462 433	12 14	13 14	7 14	11 13	12 13
Lee .....	703	164	158	{ Males .... Females..	369 334	16 7	12 10	8 7	9 13	15 10
Leighton .....	1,264	278	278	{ Males .... Females..	677 587	15 21	9 9	12 16	9 16	21 14
Manlius .....	1,194	274	258	{ Males .... Females..	658 536	20 15	22 16	14 12	20 19	17 15

<sup>a</sup> See note "a," page 2.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
110,263 107,363 1	99,721 96,503	92,033 91,010	98,633 87,828	91,594 75,349	74,566 61,607	64,716 54,726	54,379 47,899	43,002 37,999	68,020 56,521	40,743 33,149	16,772 13,949	3,777 3,370	245 271	12 18	1,106 350 200
225 232	217 200	253 153	400 153	232 138	206 106	173 105	114 72	87 62	134 81	42 33	15 11	4			3
89 89	60 67	125 58	240 60	160 56	118 45	81 34	56 18	25 19	56 19	11 12	4 2				
11 9	11 6	14 11	5 9	13 3	11 7	7 6	2 5	6 4	4 2	3 2	1				
25 32	29 26	18 18	37 10	24 15	15 9	16 11	12 12	17 7	20 9	4 4	1				
100 102	117 101	96 66	118 74	85 64	62 45	69 54	44 37	39 32	54 31	24 15	9 8	4			3
2,293 2,284	2,195 2,102	2,084 1,965	1,741 1,729	1,499 1,353	1,275 1,213	1,247 1,087	1,106 1,077	942 879	1,707 1,439	1,103 765	401 336	87 76	4 7		3 10
207 208	192 184	208 236	191 199	167 163	146 136	149 134	115 152	109 112	206 142	106 87	42 36	12 11	2		1 2
184 135	110 123	118 156	127 144	118 111	103 103	105 95	79 106	73 74	131 84	64 55	19 22	5 5	1		1
96 95	93 97	94 92	84 73	75 51	62 54	56 39	37 50	40 37	76 66	45 33	19 12	4 1			1 1
78 91	89 72	79 67	70 38	57 49	46 38	41 47	40 39	32 30	63 55	33 16	13 13	2 2			
53 51	37 38	36 26	33 32	30 27	35 23	22 23	23 23	19 14	34 21	14 7	6 1	2			
116 109	108 85	76 73	78 72	62 57	56 44	59 48	40 41	40 36	78 63	44 31	10 17	6 5	1		
184 170	151 161	137 118	89 91	63 74	52 58	61 45	55 51	58 48	91 61	48 39	20 23	6 8			
74 84	79 70	79 82	60 55	67 42	55 60	37 39	41 34	33 31	65 50	44 32	27 8	2 2			
129 117	130 153	142 139	120 131	82 95	94 105	80 103	86 74	74 67	126 132	91 63	32 41	9 6			2
62 55	83 92	70 102	66 88	47 62	51 59	81 65	56 47	45 47	74 84	56 39	20 26	5 5			2
72 54	45 40	41 32	44 42	43 33	32 33	34 27	37 22	23 16	31 33	32 19	10 3	2			
121 105	107 108	114 73	81 83	66 62	54 51	66 61	46 55	45 42	83 52	43 29	17 13	4 2	1		1
51 71	66 57	58 39	40 32	29 26	26 17	18 20	22 26	18 17	37 38	35 29	7 2	1			
51 52	40 47	27 31	30 28	27 29	34 27	29 20	20 18	11 7	21 18	15 7	3 3	1			
83 72	75 58	81 59	74 62	53 48	44 35	33 28	31 32	29 21	51 50	37 26	17 14	3 5	1		
78 74	63 82	64 54	56 47	45 43	47 41	44 26	47 25	28 31	52 81	27 15	9 9	2 1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Martin.....	1,179	263	261	{ Males ....	624	17	11	11	10	11
				{ Females..	555	12	15	11	12	9
Monterey .....	1,488	345	329	{ Males ....	759	17	16	13	19	20
				{ Females..	729	26	31	12	20	15
Otsego (incl. Otsego village).. }	2,538	632	612	{ Males ....	1,283	28	18	23	27	31
				{ Females..	1,255	19	27	21	28	16
Otsego village....	1,204	320	304	{ Males ....	580	13	10	7	13	12
				{ Females..	624	10	10	10	12	8
Overisal.....	1,812	342	333	{ Males ....	954	47	26	33	29	36
				{ Females..	858	20	32	31	22	14
Pine Plains.....	561	130	130	{ Males ....	299	3	13	6	13	5
				{ Females..	262	1	6	8	8	4
Salem.....	1,603	335	327	{ Males ....	841	22	28	18	20	26
				{ Females..	762	28	19	22	24	16
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages)..... }	2,133	504	497	{ Males ....	1,091	20	15	24	15	22
				{ Females..	1,042	23	17	19	28	23
Douglas village... }	417	104	102	{ Males ....	209	5	2	5	4	4
				{ Females..	208	7	4	3	4	4
Saugatuck village	753	182	180	{ Males ....	373	6	6	8	6	7
				{ Females..	380	9	4	11	11	6
Trowbridge.....	1,384	339	315	{ Males ....	729	17	16	16	21	19
				{ Females..	655	18	9	23	14	8
Watson.....	1,334	323	297	{ Males ....	679	19	8	16	19	14
				{ Females..	655	15	13	12	24	12
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.).. }	1,866	471	452	{ Males ....	955	22	20	17	22	24
				{ Females..	911	19	13	18	21	14
Wayland village.	573	161	157	{ Males ....	280	9	3	4	4	5
				{ Females..	293	7	4	6	4	3
Alpena county .....	12,683	2,501	2,272	{ Males ....	6,990	204	180	174	153	177
				{ Females..	5,693	239	177	192	159	189
Alpena.....	915	207	204	{ Males ....	539	9	9	22	11	13
				{ Females..	406	17	10	17	12	23
Alpena city.....	9,196	1,791	1,573	{ Males ....	5,018	154	135	118	109	127
				{ Females..	4,178	180	136	128	118	126
1st ward.....	2,926	502	497	{ Males ....	1,583	31	22	26	26	36
				{ Females..	1,343	36	40	25	23	28
2d ward.....	3,211	665	523	{ Males ....	1,749	63	58	51	54	42
				{ Females..	1,462	68	46	55	49	51
3d ward.....	3,059	624	553	{ Males ....	1,686	60	55	39	29	49
				{ Females..	1,373	76	50	48	46	47
Green.....	269	59	54	{ Males ....	152	4	3	4	1	5
				{ Females..	117	4	1	6		3
Long Rapids.....	623	124	124	{ Males ....	347	8	10	10	8	7
				{ Females..	276	9	9	6	9	11
Maple Ridge.....	511	109	107	{ Males ....	282	11	5	9	6	9
				{ Females..	229	10	6	9	9	9
Ossineke.....	374	65	65	{ Males ....	222	4	1	5	4	5
				{ Females..	152	8	4	7	2	4

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
65	58	62	65	60	32	43	37	35	51	32	20	4			
56	52	59	69	44	29	39	34	31	45	22	13	3			
89	80	82	57	63	56	50	32	39	51	80	13	2			
84	77	73	73	55	43	40	37	35	58	38	10	2			
124	127	138	107	96	82	100	74	65	120	73	38	11	1		
129	138	142	130	99	89	76	77	59	110	60	26	7			2
59	57	50	46	49	49	44	39	26	51	36	16	3			
61	61	67	74	52	52	39	43	38	46	27	12	3			
124	116	93	79	63	51	38	58	41	59	52	6	3			
135	103	102	87	54	56	29	32	38	54	30	13	2			
43	37	24	25	14	20	23	16	11	26	19	1				
32	39	29	19	17	21	18	12	16	21	10	2	1			
105	101	99	81	51	39	45	47	38	64	40	14	3			
122	98	91	65	40	42	34	37	35	58	22	7	2			
135	120	113	87	93	58	71	76	59	104	60	15	3	1		
107	138	99	100	76	68	70	69	46	83	54	14	8			
30	19	21	13	19	10	15	15	13	21	10	2	1			
14	33	23	22	16	9	16	16	7	16	10	2	2			
46	40	38	25	35	21	22	31	15	35	23	6	2	1		
42	49	40	30	30	32	26	26	16	26	14	5	3			
76	89	63	60	61	56	43	36	33	56	43	20	3			1
81	54	78	58	51	54	29	39	33	57	30	14	3			2
52	76	77	69	60	43	40	36	26	58	46	16	2			
88	69	68	62	49	32	36	39	28	60	29	18		1		
89	111	97	81	72	55	57	54	36	104	64	26	3	1		
97	102	103	81	69	57	53	59	49	81	47	24	2	2		
23	35	26	19	21	10	20	19	15	38	17	11	1			
21	33	37	24	22	16	16	22	24	28	16	9	1			
812	614	572	939	854	631	506	369	291	310	137	53	7	2		5
822	626	571	589	534	425	372	270	161	218	103	39	7			
74	57	36	60	44	46	33	29	27	45	14	10				
66	51	26	35	31	27	25	24	13	19	7	3				
543	407	402	725	673	481	380	262	184	198	79	30	6	2		3
563	433	423	475	436	323	282	166	117	153	83	31	5			
141	128	128	277	218	150	127	91	69	66	29	13		1		2
155	149	179	168	144	105	92	62	46	47	28	12	4			
204	152	139	225	230	164	124	86	54	84	25	10	3	1		
208	151	136	153	158	112	89	57	43	49	28	10				
198	127	135	223	225	167	129	85	61	68	25	7	3			1
200	133	108	154	134	106	101	47	28	56	27	9	1			
15	10	15	20	21	8	13	7	8	12	5	1				
13	21	17	11	5	7	6	10	5	7		1				
68	31	30	35	24	21	22	26	15	9	9	2				
46	37	31	14	14	28	17	22	9	7	5	2				
35	35	23	35	18	22	20	17	15	12	7	3				
38	28	23	17	14	12	15	19	5	9	3	1				
27	20	20	27	29	25	13	10	11	10	6	3				
24	22	22	10	11	6	7	14	4	7						2

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Wilson.....	765	146	145	{ Males .... Females..	430 335	14 11	17 11	6 18	14 9	11 13
Antrim County.....	8,761	1,926	1,864	{ Males .... Females..	4,736 4,025	147 123	116 100	99 114	119 121	122 122
Banks.....	793	172	168	{ Males .... Females..	427 366	13 10	12 8	9 8	11 15	14 11
Central Lake.....	565	126	124	{ Males .... Females..	293 272	7 5	9 5	6 15	1 11	9 7
Chestonia.....	473	99	99	{ Males .... Females..	263 210	6 7	7 4	1 8	7 8	8 4
Custar.....	523	115	110	{ Males .... Females..	275 248	8 5	4 11	3 6	9 5	4 8
Echo.....	409	94	93	{ Males .... Females..	223 186	8 7	14 5	7 8	9 8	8 3
Elk Rapids.....	1,294	262	236	{ Males .... Females..	710 584	24 23	15 15	17 12	16 17	21 18
Forest Home.....	444	101	101	{ Males .... Females..	236 208	8 10	3 7	6 4	5 8	7 11
Helena.....	518	108	104	{ Males .... Females..	299 219	8 5	5 5	6 8	8 9	7 6
Jordan.....	369	82	77	{ Males .... Females..	203 166	7 6	4 3	4 6	5 5	6 5
Kearney.....	472	109	100	{ Males .... Females..	262 210	12 6	5 8	10 4	7 4	5 5
Mancelona.....	1,547	357	355	{ Males .... Females..	818 729	20 20	18 19	16 15	23 18	16 27
Milton.....	768	160	157	{ Males .... Females..	415 353	13 7	11 6	6 14	12 7	10 9
Star.....	237	60	60	{ Males .... Females..	129 108	5 5	4 3	2 4	2 4	2 3
Torch Lake.....	223	52	51	{ Males .... Females..	122 106	6 4	4 1	5 1	2 1	3 2
Warner.....	121	29	29	{ Males .... Females..	61 60	2 3	1 2	1 1	2 3	2 3
Arenac County.....	4,027	787	748	{ Males .... Females..	2,319 1,708	61 81	56 65	63 60	45 60	48 45
Arenac.....	584	117	101	{ Males .... Females..	339 245	10 7	6 9	8 5	5 14	5 5
Au Gres.....	484	89	89	{ Males .... Females..	284 200	7 8	9 7	8 11	9 5	11 8
Clayton.....	488	102	98	{ Males .... Females..	248 240	3 8	10 10	6 10	5 10	6 7
Deep River.....	723	140	133	{ Males .... Females..	409 314	11 15	8 19	13 5	9 8	11 10
Lincoln.....	365	68	68	{ Males .... Females..	204 161	6 5	7 3	6 2	3 5	4 2

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
50 72	54 34	46 29	37 27	45 23	28 22	25 20	18 15	25 8	18 16	17 5	4 1	1 1	-----	-----	-----
587 589	500 460	437 397	449 403	441 354	392 288	339 273	275 186	207 158	292 179	151 108	51 41	10 8	1 -----	1 -----	1 -----
59 57	45 43	40 40	37 29	39 24	25 21	33 25	21 14	19 15	30 19	11 10	7 5	1 1	-----	-----	1 -----
40 35	42 42	26 21	19 21	21 18	14 23	35 14	23 19	14 10	25 14	15 10	3 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
26 35	31 26	31 19	28 19	20 26	25 15	20 12	19 9	11 7	13 10	7 2	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
37 39.	33 34	29 22	24 17	24 13	19 17	16 20	22 18	13 9	18 12	8 10	4 4	-----	-----	-----	-----
28 28	22 19	16 18	17 25	17 15	20 9	9 8	14 10	10 3	13 9	8 8	3 3	-----	-----	-----	-----
97 70	57 59	54 63	78 71	82 61	88 44	58 40	31 29	35 21	38 20	19 14	2 7	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
32 29	18 25	23 18	29 24	22 20	15 15	17 8	21 8	12 7	10 10	7 5	1 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
39 22	41 27	32 21	24 20	26 22	26 10	14 16	16 12	10 11	20 15	11 8	6 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
29 24	29 23	24 16	14 11	12 10	9 12	10 17	9 6	12 3	13 10	11 6	4 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
34 32	24 24	15 22	28 22	23 19	27 15	17 14	18 9	17 12	14 10	5 6	3 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----
84 106	72 63	71 75	79 88	96 80	88 62	77 52	50 27	32 32	47 24	19 13	10 6	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
48 64	52 48	47 43	48 21	19 17	30 25	27 21	25 16	15 18	30 15	18 13	4 7	3 2	1 -----	-----	-----
17 15	17 10	10 7	13 11	17 15	9 10	11 9	5 8	3 -----	7 4	5 2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11 18	11 14	14 11	9 17	13 6	8 2	7 6	4 4	2 9	12 6	9 3	2 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
4 15	6 3	5 3	9 7	8 8	11 8	2 1	3 1	2 1	2 1	-----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----
251 201	225 210	211 164	294 152	266 141	212 113	166 117	137 85	84 54	119 96	59 39	12 12	7 2	2 1	-----	1 -----
37 46	25 28	32 26	43 18	35 17	38 17	23 15	22 12	17 5	19 10	14 9	2 2	2 -----	-----	-----	1 -----
34 30	25 20	22 16	35 23	25 13	27 16	36 16	13 10	6 7	10 5	7 3	-----	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
38 32	32 37	19 24	20 17	20 21	21 20	17 12	24 15	8 3	9 7	5 7	3 -----	1 -----	1 -----	-----	-----
47 42	39 46	36 29	50 30	55 26	39 14	27 25	23 13	14 12	17 13	10 4	-----	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
14 29	21 21	22 15	29 13	25 15	12 12	13 15	15 4	8 3	14 11	4 4	1 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mason.....	282	56	56	{ Males ....	173	5	1	5	1	2
				{ Females..	109	7	1	5	5	2
Moffitt.....	143	31	28	{ Males ....	84	1	4	.....	.....	1
				{ Females..	59	2	2	3	1	2
Standish.....	639	137	128	{ Males ....	351	14	8	14	9	5
				{ Females..	288	8	8	16	9	4
Whitney.....	319	47	47	{ Males ....	227	4	3	3	4	3
				{ Females..	92	1	6	3	3	5
Baraga County.....	3,039	532	498	{ Males ....	1,819	44	32	38	44	39
				{ Females..	1,220	43	44	38	44	34
Arvon.....	308	59	59	{ Males ....	200	2	5	1	5	5
				{ Females..	108	4	8	3	5	2
Baraga.....	750	136	125	{ Males ....	450	4	7	8	4	7
				{ Females..	300	14	9	11	6	6
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village). }	1,715	297	274	{ Males ....	1,002	32	19	23	30	24
				{ Females..	713	22	23	20	29	22
L'Anse village....	783	138	123	{ Males ....	418	18	10	9	20	8
				{ Females..	365	10	12	14	16	17
Spurr.....	286	40	40	{ Males ....	167	6	1	6	5	3
				{ Females..	99	3	4	4	4	4
Barry County.....	24,102	5,896	5,605	{ Males ....	12,507	313	249	272	272	265
				{ Females..	11,595	307	229	280	242	271
Assyria.....	1,158	287	268	{ Males ....	613	23	13	7	16	13
				{ Females..	545	16	11	10	12	17
Baltimore.....	1,340	308	291	{ Males ....	666	22	11	16	13	19
				{ Females..	674	18	15	22	18	16
Barry.....	1,228	299	275	{ Males ....	659	9	14	12	10	18
				{ Females..	569	12	8	12	7	19
Carlton.....	1,373	319	299	{ Males ....	711	29	17	13	16	18
				{ Females..	662	19	13	24	15	21
Castleton (incl. part of Nash- ville village). }	2,383	822	788	{ Males ....	1,230	27	30	41	25	31
				{ Females..	1,153	41	25	23	17	26
Nashville vill. (part of). }	976	246	233	{ Males ....	480	7	14	16	12	10
				{ Females..	496	20	5	12	6	9
Hastings.....	1,171	266	258	{ Males ....	610	14	12	13	10	18
				{ Females..	561	21	11	17	11	16
Hastings City.....	2,632	627	571	{ Males ....	1,302	31	26	22	27	20
				{ Females..	1,330	23	14	28	22	18
1st Ward.....	571	140	127	{ Males ....	288	2	9	6	8	9
				{ Females..	283	4	4	4	8	4
2nd Ward.....	496	122	120	{ Males ....	239	5	6	4	2	2
				{ Females..	257	6	3	7	4	6
3rd Ward.....	648	145	126	{ Males ....	322	10	5	6	7	4
				{ Females..	326	6	4	6	6	2
4th Ward.....	917	220	198	{ Males ....	452	14	6	6	10	5
				{ Females..	465	7	3	11	4	6

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
25	15	20	20	16	18	15	6	6	9	2	3				
19	9	6	8	9	14	5	4	8	3	2	2				
9	5	6	14	12	10	6	4	5	5						
6	5	8	7	7	4	3	3	4	1	1					
37	44	43	20	39	24	17	17	17	23	12	3	4	1		
42	36	30	29	24	10	16	17	12	15	7	3				
10	19	11	63	37	28	10	11	3	13	5					
15	8	10	7	9	6	8			1	2			1		
167	148	143	263	262	176	131	110	62	99	46	12	1	2		
160	141	139	138	110	79	68	56	34	59	25	6	1	1		
19	17	10	28	28	13	21	15	5	16	8	1	1			
10	5	13	11	13	9	3	9	3	6	2	2				
36	37	42	74	76	53	21	21	22	22	13	2				
42	39	39	35	26	15	15	13	8	12	10					
95	76	78	138	134	99	79	56	31	54	24	6		2		
95	83	77	84	62	50	41	27	22	38	13	3	1	1		
52	47	34	45	35	34	32	19	14	29	11	1				
54	41	35	41	28	23	25	11	11	20	7					
17	18	13	23	24	11	10	16	4	6	1	1				
13	14	10	8	9	5	9	7	1	3		1				
1,463	1,416	1,241	1,020	1,003	860	806	684	581	1,089	685	272	54	4		8
1,398	1,297	1,228	1,012	945	784	714	691	540	906	518	187	37	3		6
75	64	57	43	55	45	42	29	21	57	34	19				
67	57	57	37	42	40	34	29	24	54	23	12	3			
93	61	76	56	48	45	31	42	30	59	30	11	1			
88	91	71	64	39	44	42	40	25	46	22	8	2	1		
74	72	79	60	44	44	44	32	25	60	36	18	6	1		
70	53	57	43	52	39	40	38	24	46	33	14	2			
83	74	62	57	54	50	47	46	31	54	37	17	3			3
85	76	63	60	49	51	27	40	29	37	35	13	4			1
144	128	106	91	86	99	102	69	72	88	62	23	5			1
149	125	112	109	93	85	74	76	51	71	64	17	2			3
55	47	31	40	34	42	38	34	33	31	27	8	1			
64	44	55	47	40	34	35	41	20	37	19	7	1			
71	85	59	42	46	39	36	36	29	48	38	9	5			
74	73	55	46	44	29	34	35	32	31	26	3	3			
163	156	109	93	104	96	86	82	82	103	73	15	8			4
131	137	165	138	117	105	97	91	59	111	50	21	4			1
39	36	20	23	16	19	14	15	22	20	15	2	1			1
26	32	42	29	20	20	18	22	19	18	7	4	1			1
29	30	21	13	21	14	16	15	17	20	16	4				
28	24	28	19	16	17	19	21	11	25	15	7	1			
43	28	24	28	25	32	24	18	12	33	17	5	2			
36	34	29	42	34	24	27	20	12	32	9	1	1			
52	62	35	29	40	31	32	34	31	30	23	4	5			3
41	47	66	46	47	44	33	28	17	36	19	9	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Hope.....	1,241	305	292	{ Males ....	653	15	11	10	12	7
				{ Females..	588	14	14	17	18	16
Irving.....	1,329	312	288	{ Males ....	701	21	17	20	17	11
				{ Females..	628	25	17	11	16	11
Johnstown.....	1,186	270	267	{ Males ....	616	12	13	18	12	11
				{ Females..	570	14	17	10	16	9
Maple Grove (inc. } part of Nashville } vill.).....	1,402	320	315	{ Males ....	756	14	18	20	20	25
				{ Females..	646	15	10	14	12	19
Nashville vill. } (part of).....	23	5	5	{ Males ....	14	1			1	
				{ Females..	9		1		1	
Orangeville.....	1,067	250	247	{ Males ....	567	14	6	14	10	9
				{ Females..	500	11	10	16	13	7
Prairieville.....	1,127	259	241	{ Males ....	591	13	5	15	19	5
				{ Females..	536	18	6	14	8	7
Rutland.....	1,128	252	236	{ Males ....	592	14	12	12	18	13
				{ Females..	536	15	15	8	18	19
Thornapple (incl. } Middleville vill.) }	1,810	440	418	{ Males ....	938	21	15	17	15	15
				{ Females..	874	17	19	22	12	16
Middleville vill..	687	180	173	{ Males ....	332	8	4	4	4	4
				{ Females..	355	6	6	7	6	5
Woodland.....	1,644	353	349	{ Males ....	840	24	20	11	26	18
				{ Females..	804	24	15	20	17	28
Yankee Springs...	883	207	202	{ Males ....	464	10	9	11	6	14
				{ Females..	419	4	9	12	10	6
Nashville village } (in Castleton } and Maple Gr'v)	999	251	238	{ Males ....	494	8	14	16	13	10
				{ Females..	505	20	6	12	7	9
Bay County.....	51,221	9,920	8,719	{ Males ....	28,215	819	644	784	696	707
				{ Females..	23,006	811	600	728	658	661
Bangor.....	352	70	69	{ Males ....	201	3	9	3	3	6
				{ Females..	151	4	5	1	3	4
Bay City.....	29,412	5,704	4,868	{ Males ....	16,276	430	338	414	379	367
				{ Females..	13,136	466	312	382	349	358
1st ward.....	5,001	911	790	{ Males ....	2,855	84	43	99	68	66
				{ Females..	2,146	90	46	84	54	66
2nd ward.....	5,017	792	662	{ Males ....	3,102	54	37	40	47	43
				{ Females..	1,915	51	45	35	49	35
3rd ward.....	4,507	1,032	905	{ Males ....	2,450	54	31	48	38	31
				{ Females..	2,057	36	28	46	42	39
4th ward.....	4,271	831	658	{ Males ....	2,208	59	52	68	61	65
				{ Females..	2,063	61	39	68	68	62
5th ward.....	5,390	1,048	878	{ Males ....	2,871	113	87	95	84	79
				{ Females..	2,519	119	86	94	68	81
6th ward.....	2,783	571	514	{ Males ....	1,478	34	56	32	40	45
				{ Females..	1,285	51	30	36	32	38
7th ward.....	2,463	519	481	{ Males ....	1,312	52	32	32	41	38
				{ Females..	1,151	58	38	39	38	37



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
87	82	58	53	49	42	43	31	38	55	39	19	1	1		
80	65	49	48	44	35	32	37	26	56	25	11	1			
81	64	72	73	62	53	51	36	29	42	36	12	2			
70	67	74	65	60	33	48	26	25	42	31	7	2			
73	69	62	62	49	33	36	33	18	55	33	22	4	1		
64	69	59	55	35	38	37	31	26	49	31	9	1			
76	79	79	77	59	44	59	33	33	62	37	16	3			
76	73	66	51	62	49	38	40	31	49	30	8	3			
1	4		2	1	2		1	1							
2	1		1		1	1	1								
63	70	61	51	45	42	30	35	16	49	32	18	2			
68	45	54	38	37	34	34	28	27	89	26	14	1			
65	57	63	59	60	48	34	22	29	51	31	12	3			
59	52	67	47	52	36	35	25	27	48	23	9	2			1
68	76	72	37	44	34	41	27	26	45	40	11	2			
60	70	48	49	39	34	29	27	35	38	22	8		2		
100	110	90	74	84	67	56	61	36	92	56	21	3	1		
98	99	93	78	79	54	58	57	35	75	38	18	6			
37	44	19	26	23	22	23	30	19	33	19	8				
39	36	39	30	26	19	26	27	13	35	12	8	3			
93	111	82	78	62	52	45	48	38	78	39	14	3			
102	100	80	71	70	56	36	40	41	65	30	9				
54	58	54	27	36	27	19	22	30	41	30	13	3			
57	45	58	17	31	22	21	31	23	47	19	6	1			
56	51	31	42	35	44	38	35	34	31	27	8	1			
66	45	55	48	40	35	36	42	20	37	19	7	1			
3,163	2,455	2,374	3,500	3,400	2,623	2,093	1,630	1,111	1,370	621	190	47	1		7
3,139	2,577	2,450	2,566	2,227	1,697	1,392	1,107	802	919	501	149	39	3		
27	29	19	25	13	15	8	4	11	15	8	2	1			
16	14	22	16	12	10	7	9	7	14	4	2		1		
1,700	1,277	1,361	2,198	2,173	1,667	1,294	970	626	680	297	81	19			5
1,683	1,399	1,461	1,627	1,341	1,016	820	627	454	476	268	75	18	2		
295	233	208	398	406	312	216	160	100	107	48	6	5			1
296	203	263	273	208	195	141	84	63	74	39	11	6			
184	155	230	600	562	384	255	196	122	109	47	9	4			4
167	178	237	353	239	183	122	100	59	74	43	13	2			
201	183	271	392	339	236	207	169	104	105	44	14	3			
205	250	306	288	208	151	139	122	75	68	37	11	5	1		
315	202	176	195	243	196	178	119	94	115	52	15	3			
290	225	208	237	207	171	129	86	77	83	39	11	2			
380	248	225	301	328	285	218	154	93	109	57	13	2			
386	279	214	256	232	209	180	110	78	78	62	15	2			
170	145	144	156	147	126	123	94	60	70	27	7	2			
177	134	130	130	127	99	84	63	58	53	30	7	1			
155	111	107	156	128	128	97	78	53	65	22	17				
162	130	103	110	100	8	75	57	49	44	18	7		1		

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Citiss, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Beaver .....	531	111	107	{ Males .....	255	10	6	7	5	19
				{ Females..	276	9	11	9	9	12
Frankenlust .....	1,136	199	195	{ Males .....	583	14	11	26	21	20
				{ Females..	553	27	19	15	17	18
Fraser .....	669	135	123	{ Males .....	365	13	11	6	8	12
				{ Females..	304	8	7	14	9	5
Hampton (incl. { Essexville vill.) {	2,501	485	441	{ Males .....	1,370	45	28	44	39	33
				{ Females..	1,131	46	30	42	42	47
Esssexville vill....	1,356	269	234	{ Males .....	744	24	18	24	18	19
				{ Females..	612	25	20	22	25	25
Kawkawlin .....	1,478	304	304	{ Males .....	788	36	20	29	17	28
				{ Females..	690	24	18	26	28	26
Merritt .....	772	157	156	{ Males .....	417	14	10	15	15	10
				{ Females..	355	13	13	13	14	17
Monitor .....	1,066	202	188	{ Males .....	559	15	20	14	8	15
				{ Females..	507	19	18	22	17	18
Pinconning .....	1,889	341	203	{ Males .....	1,172	32	21	27	27	23
				{ Females..	717	22	19	23	24	16
Portsmouth .....	955	184	181	{ Males .....	497	16	15	11	13	22
				{ Females..	458*	17	19	11	13	8
West Bay City ....	9,490	1,830	1,684	{ Males .....	5,210	178	145	153	143	138
				{ Females..	4,280	141	110	155	118	116
1st ward .....	2,223	418	388	{ Males .....	1,207	44	29	38	43	35
				{ Females..	1,016	42	30	42	31	25
2d ward .....	1,735	362	315	{ Males .....	922	36	26	30	29	22
				{ Females..	813	24	30	29	21	27
3d ward .....	2,179	406	394	{ Males .....	1,170	30	21	30	17	18
				{ Females..	1,009	26	16	28	26	31
4th ward .....	1,828	382	313	{ Males .....	1,025	38	32	21	23	28
				{ Females..	803	30	20	26	17	18
5th ward .....	1,525	282	274	{ Males .....	886	32	37	34	31	40
				{ Females..	639	19	14	30	23	15
Williams .....	970	198	195	{ Males .....	522	13	10	15	18	14
				{ Females..	448	17	19	15	15	13
Benzie County .....	4,389	975	935	{ Males .....	2,349	56	50	56	68	48
				{ Females..	2,040	53	60	59	65	55
Almira .....	386	84	84	{ Males .....	218	1	3	5	6	5
				{ Females..	170	3	5	6	2	2
Benzonia .....	373	93	87	{ Males .....	188	2	2	3	7	3
				{ Females..	185	6	7	4	5	4
Blaine .....	312	69	67	{ Males .....	169	1	3	6	2	3
				{ Females..	143	2	1	4	4	8
Colfax .....	179	39	39	{ Males .....	91	1	4	1	4	3
				{ Females..	88	4	1	3	3	3
Crystal Lake .....	1,178	263	256	{ Males .....	618	7	13	18	18	18
				{ Females..	560	16	21	18	20	14
Gilmore .....	686	138	132	{ Males .....	380	17	9	9	12	7
				{ Females..	306	11	8	6	13	10

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
35	39	16	14	21	14	10	24	9	18	4	3	1			
53	36	21	19	17	14	15	19	10	13	6	2	1			
70	59	68	68	59	27	27	25	16	35	27	9	1			
81	74	57	61	34	30	25	13	14	42	17	8	1			
40	37	41	38	33	25	19	21	26	23	7	3	1	1		
54	43	33	25	22	20	12	16	12	16	2	3	2			
159	133	126	173	122	88	91	71	53	96	44	23	2			
179	137	95	99	94	72	61	54	32	55	31	13	2			
86	74	70	98	71	56	55	39	22	48	13	12	1			
86	71	41	63	66	48	34	26	16	25	12	7				
105	86	68	68	54	53	41	48	39	81	28	6	5			
115	77	63	44	67	46	27	34	30	39	39	20	4	2		
66	47	34	25	32	35	19	19	14	33	19	10				
51	39	32	28	37	20	15	15	17	15	11	5	2			
81	65	61	56	41	29	29	26	25	39	25	6	4			
60	74	59	49	29	31	17	23	19	31	11	8	2			
95	65	83	202	196	140	82	64	36	56	16	6				1
100	92	80	75	81	51	34	37	19	30	11	2	1			
69	52	46	39	31	31	27	22	25	52	19	7				
71	72	35	37	32	25	27	28	18	26	14	3	2			
631	504	401	554	603	471	406	304	206	223	110	30	9			1
610	464	428	460	428	327	306	207	153	137	93	23	4			
151	127	110	122	130	99	72	68	45	60	24	9	1			
189	124	100	90	99	64	61	40	35	33	24	8	1			
114	100	68	84	86	78	73	50	40	47	26	8	5			
115	93	71	85	75	59	55	40	28	33	22	4	2			
117	95	79	155	175	121	109	79	51	43	24	9	2			
112	100	111	135	111	92	86	48	31	30	20	5	1			
110	100	85	118	117	103	84	58	48	33	25	3	1			
123	78	83	85	80	61	63	36	39	24	15	5				
139	82	59	75	95	70	68	49	22	40	11	1				1
91	69	63	65	63	51	41	43	20	17	12	3				
85	62	52	40	22	28	40	32	25	39	19	4	4			
66	56	44	28	33	35	26	25	17	23	13	1	2			
303	244	219	215	219	177	163	139	91	135	117	42	7			
288	250	188	185	152	162	120	100	67	122	86	22	5	1		
20	20	26	28	20	8	15	12	16	11	13	5	2			
30	20	17	8	11	9	8	15	9	7	15	3				
22	19	17	13	15	20	13	9	8	6	19	8	2			
21	21	12	17	14	14	13	7	4	15	15	3	3			
20	25	18	12	18	12	14	12	6	6	11	2				
26	22	10	8	7	10	9	11	2	11	7	1				
19	13	8	5	5	7	7	8	1	6	2					
11	14	11	7	5	5	6	1	2	8	3	1				
85	42	55	65	69	49	41	43	24	36	22	12	1			
66	55	58	65	48	52	32	25	16	32	18	4				
56	43	31	26	36	32	24	24	15	22	12	5				
50	39	22	27	25	27	18	12	11	13	7	4	2	1		

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Homestead.....	295	67	62	{ Males ....	149	5	3	2	5	3
				{ Females..	146	-----	6	4	5	4
Inland .....	383	93	87	{ Males ....	207	10	5	9	4	3
				{ Females..	176	5	4	8	8	4
Joyfield .....	198	47	42	{ Males ....	103	4	1	1	4	2
				{ Females..	95	-----	3	3	2	2
Lake .....	65	15	13	{ Males ....	38	1	1	-----	1	-----
				{ Females..	27	1	1	1	1	-----
Platt.....	214	43	43	{ Males ....	113	5	3	1	3	2
				{ Females..	101	3	1	2	2	2
Weldon.....	120	24	23	{ Males ....	77	2	3	1	2	2
				{ Females..	43	2	2	-----	-----	2
Berrien County.....	37,776	8,688	8,054	{ Males ....	19,225	502	426	454	457	418
				{ Females..	18,551	478	391	398	442	408
Bainbridge.....	1,470	323	297	{ Males ....	741	21	12	21	28	13
				{ Females..	729	28	22	18	16	10
Benton (incl. part of Benton Har- bor village).....	3,420	829	608	{ Males ....	1,757	35	24	48	36	46
				{ Females..	1,663	34	36	35	38	32
Benton Harbor } vill. (part of) - }	1,111	297	285	{ Males ....	576	15	13	15	15	19
				{ Females..	535	10	9	11	7	13
Berrien .....	1,506	321	309	{ Males ....	783	24	18	17	23	13
				{ Females..	723	19	13	11	17	16
Bertrand.....	1,288	271	262	{ Males ....	674	21	14	11	16	17
				{ Females..	614	20	16	17	20	13
Buchanan (incl. } Buchanan vill.) }	3,084	777	688	{ Males ....	1,521	39	37	24	20	28
				{ Females..	1,563	30	31	32	33	35
Buchanan village	2,070	564	481	{ Males ....	985	21	22	12	10	14
				{ Females..	1,085	17	23	21	21	24
Chickaming .....	1,006	244	227	{ Males ....	530	21	17	13	11	7
				{ Females..	478	12	12	12	13	17
Galien (incl. Ga- } lien village)..... }	1,319	307	282	{ Males ....	698	22	15	19	20	16
				{ Females..	621	19	15	15	15	19
Galien villages.....	480	117	100	{ Males ....	247	10	2	7	3	7
				{ Females..	233	7	6	8	8	11
Hagar.....	863	189	189	{ Males ....	444	5	10	12	11	8
				{ Females..	419	10	11	6	9	5
Lake .....	1,285	287	278	{ Males ....	676	24	23	19	11	13
				{ Females..	609	19	11	19	21	17
Lincoln.....	1,884	360	356	{ Males ....	861	23	14	17	24	21
				{ Females..	823	32	19	31	21	16
New Buffalo (incl } New Buff. vill.) }	1,281	292	274	{ Males ....	679	15	23	17	15	13
				{ Females..	602	17	5	8	15	20
New Buffalo vill.	598	133	127	{ Males ....	302	7	11	7	11	7
				{ Females..	291	10	3	3	8	10
Niles .....	1,583	355	331	{ Males ....	811	19	16	17	24	13
				{ Females..	772	12	14	9	22	15

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	20	18	12	17	8	8	16	8	3	9	6	5	1			
	21	23	14	11	9	12	5	7	7	9	9	2				
	22	20	17	23	21	17	11	9	5	15	13	2	1			
	21	22	14	15	19	11	11	6	5	16	5	2				
	16	14	5	7	7	7	10	7	4	5	6	3				
	14	15	12	6	7	8	8	6	2	1	4	2				
	3	6	3	5	3	3	4		1	5	2					
	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1					
	14	18	18	7	7	6	6	7	2	9	5					
	18	13	11	12	2	10	6	6	5	8	2					
	6	6	9	7	12	8	2		6	5	6					
	5	3	5	6	3	2	3	3	5	2						
	2,095	2,048	1,992	1,837	1,581	1,246	1,148	987	877	1,611	1,022	396	104	5		19
	2,161	2,009	2,049	1,853	1,456	1,211	1,124	1,036	886	1,388	815	353	81	5		9
	101	77	83	64	66	35	39	36	32	54	40	16	3			
	97	108	87	58	45	37	46	32	34	49	29	8	5			
	191	203	155	156	126	139	115	113	77	143	104	35	11			
	185	170	180	166	156	115	112	109	80	121	59	31	4			
	63	61	35	34	47	59	50	52	29	39	22	6	2			
	67	55	52	50	63	48	44	40	20	24	14	8				
	78	89	78	73	79	42	50	36	30	71	33	20	9			
	77	70	81	72	69	57	38	37	33	53	33	20	7			
	63	73	84	76	64	37	42	25	28	48	33	19	3			
	66	76	64	58	51	33	37	37	27	46	19	9	1			
	171	131	161	152	139	119	90	78	84	131	74	34	7	2		
	164	132	167	167	132	118	93	87	82	114	87	31	6			
	102	74	92	101	92	84	66	53	60	100	47	28	5	2		
	107	94	104	116	96	85	66	68	61	88	62	28	4			
	61	60	56	41	47	26	34	26	27	53	19	7	4			
	59	46	56	40	30	34	27	29	26	28	21	8	6			
	88	74	76	61	49	51	44	35	35	52	28	10	3			
	73	73	73	53	40	45	40	30	32	39	29	10	1			
	30	23	23	21	20	17	23	17	15	14	11	4				
	26	22	27	21	12	20	15	12	14	10	12	2				
	44	56	44	39	40	24	21	23	18	40	38	9	2			
	47	59	54	34	30	16	22	34	23	34	18	6	1			
	81	61	65	71	53	41	48	24	27	67	31	12	5			
	82	56	60	55	49	51	39	27	29	42	21	7	3	1		
	96	100	99	87	74	39	60	38	37	74	42	15	1			
	117	107	88	67	53	63	42	36	45	44	28	13	1			
	92	76	61	54	41	40	29	38	30	57	60	14	3			1
	78	61	79	50	35	28	32	35	35	49	35	16	3			1
	48	28	20	21	20	21	19	17	19	19	20	4	2			1
	39	25	33	26	20	17	17	22	13	18	12	7	2			1
	82	79	108	73	60	62	51	33	33	72	39	21	11			
	87	83	76	90	65	41	45	37	47	62	40	22	5			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex.

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Niles city.....	4,606	1,052	1,016	{ Males.....	2,246	45	38	48	46	44
				{ Females..	2,360	47	46	36	61	39
1st ward.....	1,566	339	335	{ Males.....	785	17	14	18	21	17
				{ Females..	781	14	22	12	25	13
2nd ward.....	852	233	217	{ Males.....	406	9	3	4	3	2
				{ Females..	446	6	6	10	11	3
3rd ward.....	1,198	265	252	{ Males.....	572	10	12	11	11	17
				{ Females..	626	17	6	5	18	9
4th ward.....	990	215	212	{ Males.....	483	9	9	15	11	8
				{ Females..	507	10	12	9	7	14
Oronoko (incl. } Berrien Springs } village).....	1,645	411	403	{ Males.....	938	12	26	29	22	16
				{ Females..	907	22	11	25	14	23
Berrien Springs } village.....	732	171	169	{ Males.....	352	4	11	9	5	8
				{ Females..	380	5	5	5	2	7
Pipestone.....	1,506	346	332	{ Males.....	802	25	18	23	18	20
				{ Females..	704	30	14	13	21	18
Royalton.....	994	236	225	{ Males.....	518	15	10	17	13	16
				{ Females..	476	13	12	14	11	8
Sodus.....	971	213	209	{ Males.....	509	11	11	15	17	9
				{ Females..	462	24	10	12	7	6
St. Josephs (incl. } the following } villages).....	3,482	814	756	{ Males.....	1,689	45	43	33	38	38
				{ Females..	1,793	31	40	38	32	43
Benton Harbor } vill. (part of).....	277	58	65	{ Males.....	141	7	3	4	3	3
				{ Females..	136	5	2	2	3	7
St. Joseph vill....	2,623	624	578	{ Males.....	1,261	34	34	20	31	32
				{ Females..	1,362	19	33	31	27	25
Three Oaks (incl. } Three Oaks vill. } .....	1,370	305	303	{ Males.....	692	19	19	11	18	21
				{ Females..	678	16	15	14	17	13
Three Oaks vill....	468	130	130	{ Males.....	216	11	9	2	5	4
				{ Females..	252	6	5	3	7	6
Watervliet.....	1,986	464	448	{ Males.....	1,018	30	23	27	29	29
				{ Females..	968	28	21	18	26	23
Weesaw.....	1,227	272	261	{ Males.....	638	31	15	16	17	17
				{ Females..	589	15	17	15	13	16
Benton Harbor } vill. in Benton } and St. Josephs. } .....	1,388	362	343	{ Males.....	717	22	16	19	16	22
				{ Females..	671	15	11	13	10	20
Branch County.....	27,661	6,743	<sup>a</sup> 5,426	{ Males.....	14,042	292	253	263	270	321
				{ Females..	13,619	243	255	235	269	286
Algansee.....	1,408	360	336	{ Males.....	728	18	16	13	14	14
				{ Females..	680	17	12	11	6	11
Batavia.....	1,282	291	283	{ Males.....	666	8	17	5	15	14
				{ Females..	616	12	11	11	11	13
Bethel.....	1,402	346	322	{ Males.....	714	19	17	18	16	13
				{ Females..	688	17	21	15	11	21
Bronson (incl. } Bronson vill.).....	1,966	471	455	{ Males.....	979	29	15	25	25	24
				{ Females..	987	20	18	14	23	17

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Girard and Union townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
229	244	222	218	185	148	141	180	113	192	119	54	11	1	...	18
227	242	258	251	193	185	137	136	117	200	135	49	11	2	...	8
82	82	84	80	62	44	46	46	44	85	33	15	3	...	...	12
76	87	85	77	59	52	46	43	38	71	43	15	...	...	...	3
38	41	31	40	41	39	32	26	19	35	29	12	2	...	...	...
43	36	57	47	39	39	31	25	21	37	21	11	2	1	...	...
60	69	80	49	44	37	38	24	26	52	30	17	4	1	...	...
61	59	69	70	52	40	35	33	36	56	37	16	6	1	...	...
49	52	47	49	38	28	25	34	24	40	27	10	2	...	...	6
47	60	47	57	43	34	25	35	22	36	34	7	3	...	...	5
86	92	100	104	85	62	55	50	38	78	55	23	7	...	...	...
93	89	108	96	74	57	53	57	33	89	34	25	4	...	...	...
31	23	47	34	31	23	17	22	19	32	28	5	3	...	...	...
32	37	58	37	24	23	28	28	18	41	16	12	2	...	...	...
98	84	70	86	68	65	39	41	33	61	31	20	2	...	...	...
84	75	84	64	52	45	53	38	26	47	22	14	4	...	...	...
42	60	63	40	47	30	31	19	30	35	39	9	2	...	...	...
60	64	41	51	31	29	28	19	22	39	23	9	2	...	...	...
56	61	53	51	44	36	32	22	19	35	30	6	1	...	...	...
50	54	53	46	36	31	31	21	23	34	13	6	3	...	...	...
190	183	186	171	134	107	109	104	78	125	68	30	6	1	...	...
206	188	210	244	132	112	119	104	71	120	73	24	4	2	...	...
19	17	14	10	13	7	9	10	7	6	6	2	1	...	...	...
20	15	9	14	9	13	15	5	3	9	3	...	1	1	...	...
135	141	135	132	99	87	87	75	55	96	49	14	4	1	...	...
132	136	166	200	105	84	90	80	56	80	55	21	2	...	...	...
87	88	57	50	43	36	36	45	35	75	34	14	3	1	...	...
98	83	67	48	46	46	37	51	35	47	30	11	2	...	...	...
20	23	9	17	13	16	19	16	10	23	11	7	1	...	...	...
30	27	26	19	22	25	13	12	15	18	12	5	1	...	...	...
106	103	104	87	86	64	58	42	51	88	64	22	7	...	...	...
134	95	92	85	79	59	59	51	47	75	46	25	5	...	...	...
53	54	69	83	51	43	24	29	24	62	41	6	3	...	...	...
75	56	71	58	56	29	34	29	19	56	18	9	1	...	...	...
82	78	49	44	60	68	59	62	36	45	28	8	3	...	...	...
87	70	61	64	72	61	59	45	23	33	17	8	1	...	...	...
1,546	1,452	1,344	1,146	1,095	978	895	772	757	1,245	899	420	88	5	...	3
1,383	1,381	1,394	1,229	1,103	994	941	873	717	1,166	734	328	79	3	...	1
68	80	78	68	55	47	42	41	36	70	47	16	5	...	...	...
76	69	65	81	53	46	42	46	36	71	30	17	1	...	...	...
68	78	66	46	49	56	53	40	35	46	47	18	2	1	...	...
80	61	64	51	42	46	44	38	31	42	43	12	3	1	...	...
65	86	80	64	42	46	47	35	30	75	43	17	...	1	...	...
74	77	76	60	39	55	29	40	37	57	39	17	3	...	...	...
93	108	102	87	70	62	53	41	53	102	57	26	7	...	...	...
115	124	105	84	75	87	45	77	56	76	44	24	3	...	...	...

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex.

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bronson village..	823	220	206	{ Males ....	395	11	7	10	8	15
				{ Females..	428	7	6	4	12	5
Butler .....	1,404	329	329	{ Males ....	742	8	18	9	13	24
				{ Females..	662	13	10	14	12	18
California.....	922	232	220	{ Males ....	484	15	13	13	9	8
				{ Females..	438	15	8	6	9	9
Coldwater .....	1,656	315	311	{ Males ....	927	10	10	16	13	26
				{ Females..	729	9	12	9	14	17
Coldwater city....	5,099	1,272	1,167	{ Males ....	2,414	42	37	38	40	53
				{ Females..	2,685	32	48	41	52	54
1st ward.....	1,425	369	320	{ Males ....	658	13	11	14	15	16
				{ Females..	767	16	20	18	20	15
2d ward.....	1,382	341	329	{ Males ....	649	13	14	5	8	13
				{ Females..	733	6	13	8	11	19
3d ward.....	1,194	286	273	{ Males ....	574	7	6	12	11	18
				{ Females..	620	5	12	8	11	10
4th ward .....	1,098	276	245	{ Males ....	533	9	4	7	6	6
				{ Females..	565	5	3	9	10	10
Gilead.....	803	184	180	{ Males ....	411	13	9	6	6	10
				{ Females..	392	6	3	17	11	7
Girard .....	1,300	332	.....	{ Males ....	666	16	9	12	12	12
				{ Females..	634	15	15	5	11	13
Kinderhook.....	686	175	165	{ Males ....	347	14	4	10	10	11
				{ Females..	339	2	8	10	4	10
Mattison.....	1,245	289	277	{ Males ....	657	14	18	16	11	21
				{ Females..	588	11	13	11	12	13
Noble .....	702	135	135	{ Males ....	380	10	8	9	15	10
				{ Females..	322	7	8	5	8	4
Ovid.....	1,052	257	253	{ Males ....	547	10	7	10	10	8
				{ Females..	505	10	13	14	11	11
Quincy (incl. Quincy village)..	2,652	690	654	{ Males ....	1,306	20	19	27	16	19
				{ Females..	1,346	16	24	20	22	29
Quincy village....	1,252	357	337	{ Males ....	609	9	13	9	8	7
				{ Females..	643	3	10	7	8	10
Sberwood.....	1,384	357	339	{ Males ....	700	17	15	7	14	15
				{ Females..	684	18	14	10	15	21
Union (incl. Union City vill.)	2,668	708	.....	{ Males ....	1,374	29	21	29	31	39
				{ Females..	1,324	23	17	22	27	18
Union City village	1,360	389	.....	{ Males ....	673	19	7	12	12	15
				{ Females..	687	11	6	12	12	8
Calhoun County....	41,585	10,115	8,491	{ Males ....	21,297	430	394	422	368	434
				{ Females..	20,285	426	370	380	392	390
				{ Unknown	3					
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.)..	3,128	762	693	{ Males ....	1,524	30	25	29	21	34
				{ Females..	1,604	34	43	20	47	27
Albion village (part of).....	2,184	576	487	{ Males ....	1,028	23	16	18	16	24
				{ Females..	1,156	21	27	16	33	19

\* Exclusive of Burlington and Fredonia townships.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
29	36	32	32	31	24	28	22	21	48	23	13	5			
43	40	43	41	34	34	24	40	19	38	25	11	2			
82	91	73	59	53	52	54	42	36	58	44	22	4			
73	75	62	59	48	43	56	43	28	55	35	12	6			
51	46	62	41	35	30	40	16	32	30	29	10	3	1		
49	43	50	33	35	32	31	29	18	30	29	9	3			
225	130	70	49	57	43	43	28	43	83	51	33	4			
80	80	64	57	57	54	57	47	45	67	32	22	7	1		
212	217	196	202	215	183	160	162	137	239	183	84	12	2		
209	233	264	277	258	214	203	168	149	255	155	56	17			
62	52	47	47	59	58	45	41	34	80	39	20	4	1		
61	60	68	77	70	53	62	46	33	81	41	22	4			
71	63	58	55	56	39	39	48	33	60	49	28	1			
53	69	76	78	64	60	55	49	38	76	42	11	5			
45	49	49	46	50	34	48	40	36	46	48	21	5	1		
54	58	64	57	70	61	47	38	33	48	38	14	2			
34	53	44	54	50	62	28	35	34	53	47	15	2			
41	46	56	65	54	50	39	33	45	50	34	9	6			
54	43	45	33	35	33	20	24	16	28	24	10	2			
47	47	45	28	38	33	22	24	15	27	15	5	1	1		
55	70	68	58	62	39	45	36	45	52	47	25	3			
53	72	58	59	44	46	44	34	43	56	34	29	3			
32	38	34	28	29	23	17	17	16	34	21	7	4			
35	44	41	30	26	23	22	17	14	32	12	6	3			
62	70	64	62	49	47	41	42	32	52	38	13	5			
68	66	59	50	46	47	44	37	28	42	24	12	5			
45	47	47	31	17	27	21	24	13	26	19	11				
43	47	37	25	22	17	18	21	13	25	12	8	2			
64	60	58	36	47	29	42	30	23	50	43	16	3			1
50	44	56	35	54	24	42	38	25	42	27	8	1			
140	106	113	105	112	107	88	69	89	121	86	56	11			2
120	112	138	129	112	97	92	85	79	130	90	39	13			1
61	46	49	44	53	52	38	38	50	56	42	26	7			1
39	47	72	66	48	53	43	51	40	68	49	22	6			1
78	67	61	73	59	52	50	35	49	40	44	19	5			
76	65	64	68	58	53	43	41	38	44	40	15	1			
152	117	127	102	116	100	79	90	72	139	76	37	18			
135	122	145	123	101	97	107	88	64	115	73	37	7			
83	57	52	55	54	47	39	50	34	76	36	18	7			
67	60	37	60	55	50	59	42	34	71	32	19	2			
2,115	2,005	2,039	2,225	2,036	1,595	1,398	1,135	1,013	1,769	1,213	568	125	7		6
2,025	1,906	2,025	2,120	1,869	1,416	1,307	1,211	1,076	1,679	1,065	493	128	2		5
151	140	137	137	152	124	101	85	74	132	93	50	9			
162	136	146	174	141	130	109	94	83	116	97	35	10			
99	95	86	81	99	93	64	63	56	91	64	34	6			
124	91	111	117	109	98	76	73	60	78	68	27	8			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Athens.....	1,427	362	345	{ Males.....	755	14	18	12	19	13
				{ Females..	672	11	11	8	14	11
Battle Creek.....	1,117	249	231	{ Males..	589	8	7	6	8	5
				{ Females..	528	10	11	8	9	16
Battle Creek city..	10,051	2,450	1,976	{ Males.....	5,080	84	88	86	75	98
				{ Females..	4,971	110	75	94	83	88
1st ward.....	1,590	395	322	{ Males.....	852	10	17	11	10	26
				{ Females..	738	14	13	13	16	19
2d ward.....	1,735	380	362	{ Males.....	954	13	7	14	15	13
				{ Females..	781	14	8	16	11	10
3d ward.....	2,331	562	439	{ Males.....	1,044	19	21	18	15	16
				{ Females..	1,287	20	13	20	15	19
4th ward.....	1,941	521	427	{ Males.....	905	16	20	14	15	19
				{ Females..	1,036	27	17	18	18	16
5th ward.....	2,454	592	426	{ Males.....	1,325	26	23	29	20	24
				{ Females..	1,129	35	24	27	23	19
Bedford.....	1,250	285	267	{ Males.....	644	15	10	9	12	11
				{ Females..	606	9	10	14	14	6
Burlington (incl. } Burlington vill.) }	1,491	398	-----	{ Males.....	783	15	7	16	15	20
				{ Females..	708	11	10	10	12	16
Burlington vill..	304	91	-----	{ Males.....	159	2	-----	3	3	7
				{ Females..	145	2	3	2	1	3
Clarence.....	1,198	285	280	{ Males.....	599	16	19	16	13	19
				{ Females..	599	19	20	15	12	22
Clarendon.....	1,250	313	286	{ Males.....	668	14	15	16	11	11
				{ Females..	582	18	7	15	10	9
Convis.....	928	199	195	{ Males.....	500	12	13	9	8	11
				{ Females..	428	9	6	11	10	6
Eckford.....	1,079	244	216	{ Males.....	569	15	9	14	12	18
				{ Females..	510	17	10	12	11	12
Emmet.....	1,263	302	285	{ Males.....	666	13	7	13	8	12
				{ Females..	597	12	13	12	15	9
Fredonia.....	1,052	217	-----	{ Males.....	552	11	13	7	13	17
				{ Females..	500	11	11	11	14	14
Homer (incl. } Homer village).. }	2,011	501	468	{ Males.....	1,052	25	21	29	14	19
				{ Females..	959	16	14	23	21	21
Homer village.....	1,043	234	247	{ Males.....	523	13	8	13	5	12
				{ Females..	520	6	6	14	10	10
Lee.....	1,243	284	269	{ Males.....	657	22	21	16	18	13
				{ Females..	586	19	11	16	13	16
LeRoy.....	1,198	287	264	{ Males.....	641	16	13	11	17	15
				{ Females..	557	12	8	10	12	7
Marengo.....	1,242	269	257	{ Males.....	650	13	7	14	7	7
				{ Females..	592	23	6	8	12	16
Marshall.....	922	202	195	{ Males.....	493	16	14	8	10	4
				{ Females..	429	6	9	10	9	10
Marshall city.....	4,079	1,141	1,023	{ Males.....	1,955	29	25	36	26	39
				{ Females..	2,121	30	33	35	30	34
				{ Unknown	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
90	83	69	57	51	55	58	29	36	75	49	21	4	1	1	
80	65	56	60	50	59	41	36	58	60	41	12	4	1	1	
53	53	79	67	59	47	37	29	21	43	42	21	4	1	1	
48	54	62	55	49	33	31	25	29	37	26	24	1	1	1	
415	360	436	666	668	482	398	295	256	384	223	71	17	1	3	
404	405	518	647	574	371	345	317	249	386	196	106	27	1	1	
81	51	72	106	126	80	64	55	37	57	28	14	5	1	1	
56	64	58	102	90	58	43	54	38	49	29	17	5	1	1	
63	75	94	121	135	90	78	59	46	75	47	6	1	1	1	
79	62	94	93	90	56	51	44	48	54	28	19	4	1	1	
87	75	102	129	133	75	68	60	57	91	54	13	8	1	3	
82	110	169	184	183	82	89	86	61	120	50	24	9	1	1	
78	72	73	87	86	95	69	60	62	68	58	11	2	1	1	
97	76	105	106	123	81	80	70	51	78	47	20	6	1	1	
106	87	95	223	186	142	114	61	54	78	36	25	1	1	1	
90	93	92	162	138	94	82	63	51	65	42	26	3	1	1	
66	73	75	60	47	24	35	35	24	70	48	21	6	1	1	
64	78	66	54	37	32	36	40	33	62	28	19	4	1	1	
95	83	74	62	59	58	55	43	41	66	42	22	9	1	1	
82	73	53	68	63	48	55	46	34	64	44	18	1	1	1	
15	16	14	14	10	10	13	14	9	13	7	7	1	1	1	
12	15	11	15	11	10	11	13	10	8	12	6	1	1	1	
74	69	55	42	46	44	40	35	21	46	38	3	3	1	1	
77	63	70	54	43	37	32	29	27	40	29	5	5	1	1	
87	72	65	62	43	47	38	29	35	57	40	22	4	1	1	
71	65	47	61	39	32	35	38	35	49	30	12	6	1	1	
38	63	55	56	44	35	22	25	19	32	38	18	2	1	1	
47	54	35	29	32	28	35	25	19	39	30	10	3	1	1	
58	50	55	58	51	42	40	26	24	45	36	13	2	1	1	
50	49	52	45	56	37	30	21	29	41	26	11	1	1	1	
52	77	91	64	64	40	27	37	30	61	51	18	1	1	1	
54	56	53	54	65	42	40	30	29	57	36	13	5	1	1	
67	56	52	64	46	32	36	26	26	40	26	15	4	1	1	
50	57	57	38	37	31	31	26	23	39	29	14	5	1	2	
116	103	105	106	68	75	69	57	55	73	63	25	8	1	1	
93	95	94	86	87	62	66	65	49	83	54	26	4	1	1	
51	50	51	52	40	41	34	32	30	34	36	15	6	1	1	
51	48	50	45	44	37	38	33	25	44	36	19	4	1	1	
76	76	58	52	61	45	33	28	29	56	30	17	4	1	1	
82	69	60	53	41	42	29	27	33	40	25	7	3	1	1	
66	67	56	65	60	42	46	34	23	56	29	21	4	1	1	
58	57	72	41	51	38	26	31	37	45	32	15	7	1	1	
55	59	71	83	55	35	40	40	32	54	38	33	7	1	1	
59	43	63	60	63	33	33	38	32	42	34	22	5	1	1	
44	42	58	56	41	30	34	36	19	36	20	22	2	1	1	
41	33	48	44	32	31	38	18	18	40	27	12	3	1	1	
210	195	165	169	157	141	97	122	116	217	126	67	15	1	1	
179	191	205	231	163	141	142	139	122	210	141	71	18	1	3	

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
1st ward.....	753	215	183	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	347 403 3	4 3	4 7	5 6	8 4	6 8
2d ward.....	877	250	221	{ Males .... Females..	405 472	6 6	6 8	8 8	4 9	8 3
3d ward.....	1,291	369	332	{ Males .... Females..	634 657	6 12	5 7	14 14	8 8	13 12
4th ward.....	1,158	307	287	{ Males .... Females..	569 589	13 9	10 11	9 7	8 11	12 11
Newton.....	914	229	219	{ Males .... Females..	484 430	13 8	7 17	12 12	13 5	18 9
Pennfield.....	1,101	234	231	{ Males .... Females..	590 511	15 8	13 13	17 9	8 7	13 5
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village).....	2,126	494	465	{ Males .... Females..	1,059 1,067	22 21	22 15	20 19	26 17	25 24
Albion village (part of).....	983	235	218	{ Males .... Females..	461 522	7 11	10 11	9 11	10 8	8 10
Tekonsba (incl. Tekonsba vill.)..	1,515	378	346	{ Males .... Females..	787 728	12 12	20 17	26 8	14 15	14 17
Tekonsba village.	512	134	121	{ Males .... Females..	240 272	3 6	4 7	9 6	5 6	1 7
Albion village in Albion and Sher- idan.....	3,167	811	705	{ Males .... Females..	1,489 1,678	30 32	26 38	27 27	28 41	32 29
Cass County.....	21,202	4,942	4,693	{ Males .... Females..	10,886 10,316	250 223	224 204	221 250	206 232	238 237
Calvin.....	1,537	349	345	{ Males .... Females..	824 713	18 22	27 19	13 25	14 21	36 16
Dowagiac city.....	2,349	554	523	{ Males .... Females..	1,152 1,197	26 26	20 21	17 15	10 23	18 28
1st ward.....	783	186	189	{ Males .... Females..	385 398	8 9	7 9	7 8	3 8	8 9
2d ward.....	765	188	183	{ Males .... Females..	364 401	8 4	3 4	3 3	2 8	8 7
3d ward.....	801	180	171	{ Males .... Females..	403 398	10 13	10 8	7 4	5 12	4 12
Howard.....	945	206	197	{ Males .... Females..	481 464	15 12	11 9	11 9	8 20	2 13
Jefferson.....	946	227	209	{ Males .... Females..	510 436	9 9	11 10	5 10	14 7	9 9
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.) }	2,106	520	473	{ Males .... Females..	1,032 1,074	21 20	18 23	26 25	21 27	28 23
Cassopolis village	1,051	279	252	{ Males .... Females..	501 550	12 11	12 11	11 14	11 16	13 8
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.) }	1,760	407	400	{ Males .... Females..	873 887	21 18	12 13	22 29	21 10	12 21
Marcellus village.	596	157	153	{ Males .... Females..	298	7 6	3 2	4 9	7 3	4 7

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 16.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
35 32	45 33	31 43	30 35	18 30	25 29	21 34	17 28	26 27	37 33	15 32	17 16	2 2	.....	.....	1 3
42 28	38 37	27 44	38 60	31 41	29 37	22 31	31 32	19 19	41 50	38 43	12 11	5 5	.....	.....	.....
59 56	53 52	59 72	51 81	66 59	49 39	34 38	35 44	39 33	84 93	42 34	14 30	5 5	.....	.....	.....
74 63	59 69	48 46	50 55	42 38	38 36	20 39	39 35	34 43	55 64	31 32	24 14	3 6	.....	.....	.....
52 44	42 48	45 42	55 50	45 41	39 32	29 18	17 21	16 21	26 33	28 23	17 6	2 .....	.....	.....	.....
55 63	48 54	72 54	69 45	51 35	34 40	32 27	23 27	23 26	53 52	39 27	16 17	3 2	1 .....	.....	.....
107 125	110 97	95 106	95 105	96 90	75 74	79 74	51 73	42 49	83 100	70 53	32 18	9 6	.....	.....	.....
54 53	44 46	37 47	32 63	46 47	42 38	35 31	22 35	21 25	36 46	29 25	16 12	3 .....	.....	.....	.....
84 94	82 62	73 66	80 66	52 75	49 43	57 34	33 45	44 46	74 64	44 37	23 20	6 6	1 .....	.....	.....
30 35	22 22	11 17	19 24	15 30	18 18	25 18	13 14	12 15	26 13	17 19	7 13	3 2	.....	.....	.....
153 177	139 137	123 158	113 180	145 156	135 136	99 107	85 108	77 85	127 124	93 93	50 39	9 11	.....	.....	.....
1,227 1,041	1,148 1,096	1,076 1,138	1,070 972	919 871	681 681	731 712	607 597	494 508	894 771	595 504	241 232	60 51	4 3	1 .....	2
113 76	111 83	87 86	65 60	54 50	45 50	57 53	29 38	35 33	54 54	43 20	18 21	5 5	1 .....	.....	.....
115 85	101 114	92 135	131 120	103 103	84 85	90 104	72 75	57 57	114 99	66 58	30 38	5 5	1 1	.....	.....
41 26	22 43	29 45	50 41	34 34	32 35	30 34	30 21	14 19	38 32	22 16	9 8	.....	1 1	.....	.....
26 21	32 37	29 50	38 30	36 41	25 24	27 35	19 26	30 22	35 42	30 29	11 15	4 3	.....	.....	.....
48 38	47 34	34 40	43 49	33 28	27 28	33 35	23 28	13 16	41 25	14 13	10 15	1 2	.....	.....	.....
51 42	57 42	47 51	49 44	49 39	27 29	31 24	22 30	22 28	38 34	26 23	11 13	4 2	.....	.....	.....
54 36	50 46	59 55	52 38	36 49	33 26	32 31	35 27	17 19	52 34	28 20	10 6	4 4	.....	.....	.....
114 110	100 120	82 115	93 100	97 107	80 68	72 89	73 54	44 40	81 73	50 53	26 19	6 7	.....	1 .....	.....
60 55	41 53	25 57	39 55	55 60	44 37	35 42	39 36	28 21	37 41	22 20	13 8	4 5	.....	.....	.....
105 118	93 110	83 96	73 89	85 65	47 55	70 64	54 44	43 52	71 56	42 34	18 15	.....	1 .....	.....	.....
34 31	30 28	30 35	20 29	33 27	16 20	31 27	17 17	15 20	25 20	14 9	8 8	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mason .....	844	193	181	{ Males .....	443	7	18	13	10	8
				{ Females..	401	8	8	6	12	16
Milton .....	542	114	112	{ Males .....	289	3	5	4	7	4
				{ Females..	253	8	2	9	4	4
Newberg .....	1,507	335	335	{ Males .....	786	18	18	13	24	17
				{ Females..	721	13	20	18	18	12
Ontwa .....	1,021	250	236	{ Males .....	511	12	14	10	9	9
				{ Females..	510	9	11	9	8	7
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)..}	1,508	376	356	{ Males .....	767	16	15	17	17	16
				{ Females..	741	24	17	24	17	14
Vandalia village..	408	114	110	{ Males .....	193	2	2	1	6	5
				{ Females..	215	7	4	6	2	8
Pokagon .....	1,245	301	277	{ Males .....	636	19	10	14	10	18
				{ Females..	609	10	15	12	11	16
Porter .....	1,797	389	373	{ Males .....	919	22	13	14	18	23
				{ Females..	878	21	20	23	20	17
Silver Creek .....	875	205	191	{ Males .....	464	10	7	8	6	9
				{ Females..	411	6	2	13	4	10
Volinia .....	1,312	298	282	{ Males .....	713	20	16	25	9	17
				{ Females..	599	8	9	13	11	13
Wayne .....	908	218	203	{ Males .....	486	13	9	9	8	12
				{ Females..	422	9	5	10	14	18
Charlevoix County..	9,275	1,998	<sup>a</sup> 1,878	{ Males .....	5,030	127	133	115	122	120
				{ Females..	4,245	134	123	112	129	137
Bear Lake .....	220	53	50	{ Males .....	122	2	5	3	4	5
				{ Females..	98	4	2	1	2	1
Boyne Valley .....	555	119	117	{ Males .....	291	10	4	12	6	2
				{ Females..	264	8	7	7	13	5
Chandler .....	164	36	36	{ Males .....	86	1	2		4	
				{ Females..	78	1	3	1	5	5
Charlevoix (incl. Charlevoix vill.) }	1,348	311	281	{ Males .....	704	14	22	14	12	15
				{ Females..	644	14	16	12	15	18
Charlevoix vill....	1,186	266	240	{ Males .....	618	12	18	11	11	14
				{ Females..	568	10	15	12	14	13
Evangeline .....	1,266	284	276	{ Males .....	682	18	15	11	20	18
				{ Females..	584	19	18	17	13	26
Eveline .....	1,424	277	264	{ Males .....	790	18	15	20	20	13
				{ Females..	634	23	19	17	22	32
Hayes .....	685	139	138	{ Males .....	360	8	13	10	13	5
				{ Females..	325	10	10	12	9	13
Hudson .....	117	31	29	{ Males .....	61	1	3	2	2	4
				{ Females..	56	1	2	1	1	2
Marion .....	440	99	89	{ Males .....	250	5	7	6	6	7
				{ Females..	190	7	5	9	4	2
Melrose .....	298	66	61	{ Males .....	155		4	2	1	4
				{ Females..	141	6	6	1	4	6
Norwood .....	421	82	78	{ Males .....	224	7	6	7	6	6
				{ Females..	197	6	7	6	8	3

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Resort township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
50	42	47	45	30	30	24	25	23	33	29	8	1			
34	41	46	47	33	26	24	26	11	35	20	7	1			
29	34	37	29	27	11	24	12	10	22	23	7	1			
20	29	35	20	19	14	18	12	10	23	15	3	3			
111	87	77	77	58	56	29	45	35	65	41	11	4			
90	90	90	56	44	53	40	41	36	54	33	12	1			
54	42	60	60	32	31	31	25	33	40	29	11	8	1		
47	47	54	58	49	35	36	28	26	37	25	18	5	1		
68	69	87	78	76	48	52	50	25	81	31	15	5	1		
75	65	72	76	66	60	34	48	47	52	38	8	4			
18	19	21	11	18	8	16	19	8	26	12	3				
23	20	19	20	21	17	10	12	17	18	8	2	3			
70	74	62	61	47	39	48	32	26	57	30	17	2			
68	53	65	53	52	39	40	32	39	46	27	19	3			1
92	109	103	78	82	57	64	55	46	63	52	21	7			
92	96	92	80	78	54	73	44	40	59	45	20	4			
53	44	48	54	44	26	33	20	20	36	32	12	2			
29	39	50	43	40	26	29	21	14	34	36	11	3			1
88	88	63	75	56	35	47	35	37	47	38	13	4			
80	66	70	56	40	42	27	39	36	40	30	15	4			
60	47	42	50	43	32	27	23	21	40	35	13	2			
43	45	46	32	37	19	26	28	20	36	27	7				
585	527	455	512	510	445	325	300	208	316	152	56	15			7
626	497	404	431	370	308	254	191	165	210	110	35	3	2	1	3
16	8	11	8	9	12	8	10	4	7	5	3	2			
19	18	5	5	16	7	4	6	1	4	3	2				
38	30	33	19	26	19	17	25	10	31	7	1				1
42	27	31	21	15	19	17	14	10	22	5	1				
18	9	8	8	3	7	6	4	4	11	1					
17	8	3	5	4	8	5	2	4	5	2					
70	59	63	75	79	71	43	37	35	57	24	6	2			6
78	68	62	78	65	58	38	29	32	35	19	4		1		2
60	50	57	68	74	68	39	34	27	49	16	6	1			5
73	64	50	72	59	54	38	24	25	26	16	3				2
83	76	55	57	66	69	54	42	27	38	22	8	3			
76	57	52	68	44	54	39	29	20	29	18	5				
102	81	57	111	86	74	56	46	26	37	20	6	2			
102	73	58	78	50	38	39	31	17	24	12	3	1			
43	47	31	39	35	30	15	20	11	24	9	4	3			
48	36	35	36	25	18	20	12	14	18	3	8				
7	7	3	3	2	6	4	7	4	5	1					
10	5	5	2	8	7	3	3	3	3						
23	31	28	24	24	22	13	8	11	17	12	4	2			
25	20	18	21	17	10	6	13	8	11	10.	3	1			
18	22	15	9	10	17	16	13	7	9	5	3				
18	21	12	5	15	12	11	8	4	5	3	2	1	1		
28	20	20	26	20	19	16	11	10	7	11	4				
36	20	18	21	21	11	11	5	5	10	5	2		1		1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Resort.....	194	37		{ Males .....	100			3	2	2
				{ Females..	94	4	2	2	2	2
South Arm.....	1,451	305	300	{ Males .....	825	32	26	15	16	27
				{ Females..	626	24	20	20	20	12
Springvale.....	192	45	45	{ Males .....	100	3	2	5	1	1
				{ Females..	92	4		1	3	4
Wilson.....	502	114	114	{ Males .....	280	8	9	5	9	11
				{ Females..	222	3	6	5	3	6
Cheboygan County..	9,946	2,009	1,869	{ Males .....	5,503	162	138	154	136	142
				{ Females..	4,443	162	128	135	132	153
Beaugrand.....	729	138	137	{ Males .....	393	9	7	11	12	10
				{ Females..	336	8	14	5	6	16
Benton (incl. Cheboygan vill.) }	4,317	808	693	{ Males .....	2,415	71	52	64	52	57
				{ Females..	1,902	73	59	56	52	53
Cheboygan vill..	3,716	724	621	{ Males .....	2,015	61	49	57	49	53
				{ Females..	1,701	66	50	50	43	50
Burt.....	353	84	83	{ Males .....	192	9	5	5	7	4
				{ Females..	161	9	4	6	6	7
Duncan.....	258	52	50	{ Males .....	152	1	5	3	4	3
				{ Females..	106	9	3	2	3	3
Ellis.....	116	35	35	{ Males .....	71	2	1	2		1
				{ Females..	45	2	1	2	1	1
Grant.....	914	193	193	{ Males .....	502	15	11	16	12	17
				{ Females..	412	20	9	14	15	21
Hebron.....	208	59	59	{ Males .....	106		3	3	3	5
				{ Females..	102	3	3	3	3	5
Inverness.....	1,240	217	216	{ Males .....	654	25	27	21	24	19
				{ Females..	586	15	17	24	20	23
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village )	348	80	72	{ Males .....	197	6	4	7	4	7
				{ Females..	151	5	3	1	2	6
Mackinaw City village }	245	53	49	{ Males .....	130	3	1	6	1	4
				{ Females..	115	4	3	1	2	4
Mentor.....	327	84	82	{ Males .....	176	3	5	6		5
				{ Females..	151	4	4	2	5	7
Munro.....	212	46	44	{ Males .....	113	4	4	2	4	
				{ Females..	99	3	4	4	5	4
Nunda.....	231	71	63	{ Males .....	166	9	2	5	5	3
				{ Females..	115	4	2	3	8	2
Tuscarora.....	594	131	131	{ Males .....	333	7	12	8	9	10
				{ Females..	261	7	5	11	6	5
Waverly.....	49	11	11	{ Males.....	33	1		1		1
				{ Females..	16			2		
Chippewa County...	8,422	1,465	<sup>a</sup> 1,308	{ Males .....	4,746	125	122	124	110	104
				{ Females..	3,676	137	111	123	126	103
Bruce.....	1,312	243	237	{ Males .....	706	24	24	24	11	19
				{ Females..	606	23	15	14	25	20

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of McMillan township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
12	11	12	10	12	7	8	7	3	6	4	1				
17	12	11	6	10	2	5	7	3	4	4	1				
92	70	85	94	105	67	46	43	33	45	20	6	1			
93	84	63	69	56	48	29	22	25	24	16	1				
9	18	4	4	11	6	6	10	6	6	1	3				
13	16	6	3	6	7	12	3	4	4	2	2				
26	38	30	25	22	17	15	17	15	16	10	5				
32	32	25	16	16	11	15	7	17	12	8	1				
736	584	464	579	575	443	411	278	226	276	142	43	13	1		
616	520	459	465	376	338	264	210	150	195	89	37	13	1		
63	51	44	40	26	14	30	19	22	20	13	1	1			
55	46	35	32	21	22	14	20	20	10	7	3	2			
287	218	205	325	312	227	179	118	78	107	43	15	5			
245	194	213	236	177	165	108	78	64	70	41	13	4	1		
256	190	163	238	249	179	153	102	63	99	36	13	5			
214	181	188	204	160	151	96	70	58	65	37	13	4	1		
25	23	14	12	14	11	15	6	13	7	13	6	1			
26	12	12	17	15	10	12	7	3	11	3	1				
16	16	19	23	17	6	5	7	7	9	4	1	2			
12	12	10	7	6	5	5	10	4	11		2	2			
11	9	6	6	10	1	7	6	2	4			1			
5	7	4	4	2	4	8	2		1						
76	55	32	51	43	37	41	25	22	30	14	4	1			
62	57	49	31	27	20	29	14	11	19	9	4	1			
14	13	4	5	10	15	10	4	7	6	4					
16	12	6	8	9	6	11	5	4	2	2	2				
109	83	56	37	48	35	42	30	28	38	21	9	2			
93	84	59	51	34	34	30	29	23	23	13	6	3			
22	22	14	17	24	15	16	16	6	10	4	1				
13	16	15	21	20	16	11	6	6	5	3	2				
16	11	9	10	18	10	13	13	7	6	1	1				
8	13	11	16	15	12	10	5	5	3	3					
26	17	13	10	16	19	17	9	6	15	8	1				
25	14	11	13	16	15	4	6	4	16	3	1	1			
16	17	9	8	12	6	5	6	9	7	3	1				
14	11	5	11	10	8	5	5	3	6		1				
22	16	14	19	16	22	14	6	5	5	1					
11	19	9	13	12	11	7	7	2	4	1					
42	38	30	25	24	31	29	17	19	16	13	5				
34	35	27	21	26	20	19	19	6	12	6	2				
5	6	4	1	3	2	1	3		2	1					
3	1	4		1	2	1	2								
552	448	454	589	561	405	293	236	185	230	117	30	10	1		50
611	431	395	369	291	245	189	159	126	133	75	29	10	2		6
97	93	85	70	59	39	36	42	29	27	24	3				
114	85	64	46	40	33	40	26	19	26	13	2	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Detour.....	615	109	109	{ Males .....	384	10	9	11	11	10
				{ Females..	231	10	8	5	8	5
Drummond .....	400	76	73	{ Males .....	241	4	8	6	4	5
				{ Females..	159	7	3	9	2	5
McMillan .....	955	180	-----	{ Males .....	607	11	7	9	9	9
				{ Females..	348	18	10	11	16	7
Pickford.....	738	147	138	{ Males .....	400	8	17	13	17	8
				{ Females..	338	13	14	16	11	9
Sault Ste. Marie } (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village) .. }	3,276	561	554	{ Males .....	1,781	53	42	38	51	37
				{ Females..	1,495	52	49	47	48	39
Sault Ste. Marie } village .....	2,638	473	470	{ Males .....	1,399	43	33	34	41	30
				{ Females..	1,239	44	41	40	36	29
Sugar Island.....	446	78	76	{ Males .....	219	2	5	10	2	6
				{ Females..	227	8	3	13	7	6
Superior .....	680	123	121	{ Males .....	408	13	10	13	5	10
				{ Females..	272	8	9	8	9	12
Clare County .....	5,549	1,140	960	{ Males .....	3,251	79	75	80	58	73
				{ Females..	2,298	75	61	74	69	75
Arthur .....	69	17	17	{ Males .....	36	-----	3	1	-----	2
				{ Females..	33	3	-----	2	1	4
Franklin .....	316	50	50	{ Males .....	216	-----	1	7	2	2
				{ Females..	100	1	5	4	2	5
Frost .....	297	35	35	{ Males .....	227	2	3	4	2	1
				{ Females..	70	2	1	2	1	2
Grant (incl. Clare village) .. }	1,665	367	333	{ Males .....	900	32	24	27	21	32
				{ Females..	765	29	24	20	25	26
Clare village .....	780	178	150	{ Males .....	425	15	12	9	10	17
				{ Females..	355	10	12	8	10	7
Greenwood .....	214	50	42	{ Males .....	135	4	6	6	2	3
				{ Females..	79	2	3	-----	3	2
Hayes .....	1,055	205	201	{ Males .....	644	13	10	15	4	10
				{ Females..	411	11	6	13	13	11
Sheridan .....	497	109	99	{ Males .....	263	6	9	9	9	6
				{ Females..	234	8	9	10	7	7
Summerfield.....	198	42	-----	{ Males .....	113	2	1	3	1	3
				{ Females..	83	-----	2	4	1	1
Surrey (incl. Farwell village) }	899	192	183	{ Males .....	521	15	16	5	13	4
				{ Females..	378	15	6	12	12	15
Farwell village... }	449	104	99	{ Males .....	237	10	10	3	6	2
				{ Females..	212	8	4	5	3	11
Winterfield .....	341	73	-----	{ Malee .....	198	5	2	3	4	10
				{ Females..	145	4	5	7	4	2
Clinton County .....	27,135	6,209	5,843	{ Males .....	14,034	329	260	297	297	310
				{ Females..	13,101	334	271	320	321	311
Bath .....	1,265	287	233	{ Males .....	667	14	7	17	13	15
				{ Females..	598	19	17	13	14	20

\* Exclusive of Summerfield and Winterfield townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
46	39	37	42	52	25	22	17	17	25	9	1	1			
51	24	19	20	18	22	8	9	11	8	5					
20	12	28	38	39	20	13	17	13	9	3	2				
21	22	19	16	13	11	9	5	6	8	2	1				
40	30	45	188	99	85	42	32	21	22	7	1				
59	37	40	41	41	18	19	17	8	6	1	1				
52	34	43	39	56	23	21	17	9	28	11	4				
61	42	24	37	28	23	11	13	11	13	9	2				1
205	180	148	195	192	166	125	74	77	89	42	14	4	1		50
228	168	180	170	111	100	72	68	54	57	27	15	5	2		5.
161	147	113	142	166	144	107	64	59	67	31	12	3	1		1
185	136	156	138	94	91	62	56	39	47	25	13	5	2		
34	30	21	19	15	13	10	15	5	16	11	2	3			
33	27	24	19	15	13	15	10	9	8	9	5	3			
58	30	49	48	49	34	24	22	14	14	10	3	2			
44	28	25	20	25	25	15	11	8	12	9	3	1			
300	253	269	457	481	325	260	211	118	152	75	20	2	3		10
298	212	201	265	235	179	188	125	77	83	49	13	7	2		
5		3	5	2	7	3	2	2		2					
	1	3	4	6			1	1	1						
8	5	18	40	48	28	22	18	6	11						
11	5	12	21	12	8	7	5	3		1					
13	4	23	48	39	30	21	20	8	7	1					1
9	7	10	6	7	10	4	3	4	2						
100	77	76	109	99	78	66	51	29	46	14	7	1	2		9
90	71	81	100	74	55	38	46	29	29	18	4	4	2		
41	40	31	56	48	34	28	30	12	25	5	2	1			9
37	22	44	50	35	29	18	25	15	15	12	3	2	1		
11	15	9	15	21	12	10	9	3	4	5					
11	8	7	8	7	10	5	6		2	4	1				
58	50	37	110	101	73	55	44	26	28	13	2				
45	36	58	43	47	50	25	25	10	17	3					
31	27	27	25	34	11	14	15	12	12	12	3		1		
36	27	31	22	15	8	19	9	5	13	6	2				
9	15	11	16	12	9	6	4	3	8	7	3				
10	14	11	5	5	6	7	3	5	3	3	1	2			
43	38	53	75	53	57	49	32	23	27	14	4				
50	26	40	43	48	23	27	21	12	14	11	2	1			
20	20	25	21	24	23	26	14	8	14	9	2				
21	17	25	24	29	12	19	10	6	9	8	1				
27	22	12	14	22	20	14	16	7	9	7	1	1			
31	17	10	13	14	11	6	6	7	2	3	3				
1,577	1,557	1,415	1,273	1,189	970	854	785	668	1,173	710	304	59	4		3.
1,535	1,491	1,383	1,158	1,065	877	783	774	614	991	562	240	64	7		
79	86	73	52	46	44	39	46	39	48	37	11	1			
63	75	61	48	45	36	30	47	23	51	23	10	3			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bengal.....	1,214	275	264	{ Males..... Females..	635 579	12 9	15 14	7 12	7 20	20 13
Bingham (incl. St. Johns village) }	3,721	846	820	{ Males..... Females..	1,854 1,867	34 38	33 30	34 32	40 34	30 39
St. Johns village..	2,553	588	577	{ Males..... Females..	1,236 1,317	21 23	21 23	24 25	31 25	18 25
Dallas.....	1,814	335	325	{ Males..... Females..	847 767	28 24	16 21	27 24	27 20	18 23
DeWitt.....	1,483	344	334	{ Males..... Females..	794 689	23 12	15 10	10 20	20 16	15 15
DuPlain.....	1,911	449	426	{ Males..... Females..	1,022 889	14 23	20 14	18 24	19 22	21 23
Eagle.....	1,229	298	151	{ Males..... Females..	652 577	12 12	13 13	9 14	13 10	10 10
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village.....)	1,674	432	407	{ Males..... Females..	854 820	19 16	18 21	15 19	18 28	15 18
Maple Rapids village.....	580	166	155	{ Males..... Females..	288 292	7 4	9 4	2 7	6 11	7 2
Greenbush.....	1,517	361	344	{ Males..... Females..	776 741	14 21	14 8	21 10	10 20	19 22
Lebanon (incl. part of Hub- bardston village)	1,290	290	271	{ Males..... Females..	689 621	14 24	16 13	12 23	15 22	18 9
Hubbardston village (part of)	84	23	22	{ Males..... Females..	38 46	1 2	1 3	1 1	3 3	3 2
Olive.....	1,378	311	295	{ Males..... Females..	726 652	19 24	11 18	13 20	17 17	20 18
Ovid (incl. Ovid village).....	3,081	773	733	{ Males..... Females..	1,514 1,567	38 38	25 27	34 28	31 31	35 36
Ovid village.....	1,465	403	377	{ Males..... Females..	697 768	14 16	11 13	13 8	14 9	13 16
Riley.....	1,383	309	309	{ Males..... Females..	744 639	20 25	9 17	15 21	17 18	20 16
Victor.....	1,131	238	235	{ Males..... Females..	619 512	13 7	16 9	15 13	12 10	10 14
Watertown.....	1,565	358	344	{ Males..... Females..	795 770	18 14	19 21	11 21	15 20	16 13
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.) }	1,679	313	302	{ Males..... Females..	866 813	37 28	13 18	13 26	39 21	23 24
Westphalia vill. Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon.	400	75	74	{ Males..... Females..	197 203	5 6	4 5	14 10	5 4	5 5
Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co. }	589	156	155	{ Males..... Females..	275 314	7 9	7 7	4 6	2 9	6 7
Crawford County....	2,389	533	524	{ Males..... Females..	1,381 1,008	35 39	24 37	31 26	39 25	32 34
Ball.....	130	33	33	{ Males..... Females..	77 53	3 1	1 2	1 1	4 1	4 4

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
72	75	77	58	44	43	37	38	27	54	33	16	2			
59	74	66	47	45	41	31	34	33	41	22	13	5			
205	161	188	174	157	125	119	113	95	175	106	33	10	2		
219	202	191	175	153	129	134	118	89	149	85	38	10	2		
146	124	109	102	109	89	86	73	64	123	74	11	9	2		
150	148	132	119	120	98	100	81	56	102	62	22	4	2		
104	99	82	83	61	56	49	33	29	75	37	20	2	1		
101	90	88	57	64	45	40	39	26	54	37	11	2	1		
96	90	87	68	80	53	41	48	33	65	46	18	6			
75	87	76	57	48	47	42	42	35	53	36	15	2	1		
97	102	96	97	36	105	77	62	44	94	51	18	1			
97	94	82	92	71	70	60	41	48	78	34	20	6			
65	58	79	64	70	39	44	33	35	41	41	22	4			
69	53	62	57	54	38	32	39	22	47	26	14	5			
82	85	93	82	75	62	53	51	44	80	42	15	5	1		1
77	90	92	80	70	45	48	62	48	58	30	15	6	1		
18	26	21	22	29	22	20	21	21	33	14	6	3			1
16	27	33	34	26	20	16	26	21	23	15	4	3			
72	95	80	65	66	50	48	41	42	61	34	23	1			
82	92	67	65	74	60	59	32	35	64	38	7	4	1		
91	74	52	63	68	50	40	30	30	54	26	15				1
75	62	70	57	51	45	32	25	30	44	27	10	2			
5	3	1	2	5	4	3	2	2	5		1				
3	4	5	2	7	2		6	1	1	3	1				
88	96	76	59	60	43	40	42	43	52	29	13	5			
88	71	68	44	60	37	39	49	25	42	16	10	6			
150	137	131	141	143	107	99	86	79	143	87	37	10			1
170	154	136	155	133	104	108	94	73	126	70	27	7			
67	53	47	60	74	60	54	45	42	65	41	19	4			1
77	71	61	80	75	65	60	49	37	56	41	11	3			
98	104	72	59	59	46	47	41	29	59	33	16	5			
81	73	52	54	38	48	47	34	30	51	23	10	1			
66	68	64	84	51	51	52	27	28	45	30	7	3			
61	57	52	51	42	38	29	32	30	31	27	7	2			
80	96	61	88	77	48	53	50	40	54	46	22	1			
90	90	86	59	63	46	44	47	35	62	41	16	1	1		
137	111	84	58	66	47	40	44	31	53	32	18	3			
128	127	84	60	54	48	38	39	32	40	27	17	2			
33	28	16	12	9	11	12	15	6	10	5	7				
35	38	14	6	16	12	10	10	9	6	7	7	1			
41	21	19	22	22	20	20	23	9	29	12	10				
37	26	31	25	32	21	17	26	10	25	18	6	3			
145	115	86	172	178	130	101	81	61	77	46	13	1	1		13
114	120	111	104	96	75	73	41	35	44	25	7	2			
21	7	2	6	4	9	5	2	3	3	3	1		1		
6	6	7	3	6	4	2	2	6	2						

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Beaver Creek.....	182	50	50	{ Males.....	92	4	1	4	2	1
				{ Females..	90	4	2	3	4	2
Center Plains.....	351	82	82	{ Males.....	188	7	3	5	2	4
				{ Females..	163	7	5	8	4	6
Frederic.....	355	67	67	{ Males.....	240	4	5	8	6	4
				{ Females..	115	7	-----	1	5	3
Grayling.....	846	169	162	{ Males.....	477	11	6	6	18	14
				{ Females..	369	14	20	7	8	10
Grove.....	177	38	37	{ Males.....	107	4	2	3	3	4
				{ Females..	70	2	4	-----	1	3
Maple Forest.....	148	41	41	{ Males.....	90	2	4	1	2	3
				{ Females..	58	2	1	4	2	5
South Branch.....	200	53	52	{ Males.....	110	-----	3	3	2	2
				{ Females..	90	2	3	2	-----	1
Delta County.....	9,992	1,787	* 1,439	{ Males.....	5,878	172	131	125	145	104
				{ Females..	4,116	181	144	148	141	135
Baldwin.....	345	71	69	{ Males.....	199	1	3	2	5	9
				{ Females..	146	7	5	7	1	3
Bark River.....	319	63	60	{ Males.....	175	9	8	9	5	1
				{ Females..	144	6	5	8	5	7
Bay De Noc.....	367	89	89	{ Males.....	266	4	5	4	7	8
				{ Females..	101	7	4	6	3	-----
Escanaba.....	597	99	95	{ Males.....	361	14	9	5	10	4
				{ Females..	236	12	7	7	7	5
Escanaba city.....	4,335	801	666	{ Males.....	2,444	69	55	54	58	38
				{ Females..	1,891	76	63	52	59	57
1st ward.....	940	169	140	{ Males.....	518	12	13	9	7	10
				{ Females..	422	10	17	9	10	9
2d ward.....	1,280	240	202	{ Males.....	714	19	17	19	19	10
				{ Females..	566	20	18	12	15	15
3d ward.....	1,396	249	197	{ Males.....	830	24	13	16	17	13
				{ Females..	566	31	15	22	21	22
4th ward.....	719	143	127	{ Males.....	382	14	12	10	15	5
				{ Females..	337	15	13	9	13	11
Fairbanks.....	469	84	-----	{ Males.....	235	11	5	8	9	5
				{ Females..	234	11	6	11	9	14
Ford River.....	791	124	109	{ Males.....	505	12	18	6	12	8
				{ Females..	286	19	16	12	19	10
Garden.....	1,289	224	188	{ Males.....	762	25	20	24	18	9
				{ Females..	527	22	21	20	18	23
Maple Ridge.....	175	28	28	{ Males.....	100	5	3	1	1	4
				{ Females..	75	1	2	5	3	3
Masonville.....	266	48	48	{ Males.....	158	7	2	4	6	4
				{ Females..	110	6	2	3	4	3
Nahma.....	533	68	-----	{ Males.....	365	5	4	3	6	5
				{ Females..	168	7	6	9	8	4

\* Exclusive of Fairbanks and Nahma townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 16.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
10 9	7 14	7 10	7 7	8 10	9 7	9 6	8 3	3 2	5 5	7 2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
16 14	21 15	15 24	24 17	21 14	12 12	13 9	11 6	9 6	14 9	11 5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 13	8 12	12 15	34 10	45 16	28 4	21 13	15 3	10 5	10 5	7 2	3 3	-----	-----	-----	-----
48 47	40 45	23 37	69 43	66 34	43 34	35 26	34 15	18 9	24 10	6 8	3 2	-----	-----	-----	13
15 11	9 13	9 3	9 6	10 4	12 6	7 4	2 4	10 4	6 3	1 -----	1 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
8 4	8 5	4 4	10 8	16 7	12 5	4 4	5 2	3 -----	3 4	4 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7 10	15 10	14 11	11 10	8 5	5 3	7 9	4 6	5 3	12 6	7 7	4 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
543 607	490 439	442 403	1,015 492	867 393	600 296	429 204	298 155	174 115	267 161	96 71	22 22	12 8	1 1	-----	3
18 24	24 18	20 16	25 10	17 11	18 8	18 6	11 7	4 6	13 11	8 3	2 2	1 1	-----	-----	-----
21 20	12 20	9 15	18 7	18 15	17 9	20 7	13 11	4 4	10 5	1 -----	2 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
12 11	9 3	10 9	49 13	47 15	38 5	23 6	19 6	8 3	13 6	7 3	3 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
37 37	37 30	31 21	59 23	43 19	25 19	22 16	19 12	12 8	23 7	6 4	1 1	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
225 253	200 173	167 206	432 254	365 204	262 149	168 97	125 74	63 54	93 73	34 38	10 7	6 2	-----	-----	-----
35 51	42 41	50 64	81 60	76 45	58 31	36 17	22 25	23 9	31 14	10 8	2 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
73 71	59 53	36 61	127 96	114 62	82 45	44 30	43 16	18 15	24 28	7 7	2 2	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
80 81	63 44	44 52	168 59	125 61	88 49	59 35	49 19	30 19	24 22	11 12	4 2	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
37 50	36 35	37 29	56 39	50 36	34 24	29 15	11 14	12 11	14 9	6 11	2 1	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
21 47	16 25	14 22	32 22	30 15	24 16	18 9	10 8	10 7	17 9	5 3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 29	24 37	42 18	94 38	78 19	63 17	39 21	29 11	9 3	20 10	8 6	3 1	-----	-----	-----	-----
81 84	58 75	66 46	126 64	117 47	72 33	59 27	38 9	14 12	31 14	6 7	1 4	1 -----	1 -----	-----	-----
14 14	5 10	4 6	11 8	9 3	13 9	9 1	2 2	6 1	9 2	3 2	1 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
14 21	12 12	17 12	27 12	19 8	9 2	13 3	5 8	7 6	5 4	5 -----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
21 29	15 19	20 15	39 20	36 16	35 13	19 5	17 3	8 4	13 7	8 1	1 1	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sack Bay.....	432	75	75	{ Males .....	263	10	4	5	7	9
				{ Females..	169	7	7	7	8	5
Winona .....	74	13	12	{ Males .....	45				1	
				{ Females..	29			1		1
Eaton County.....	31,802	7,777	7,359	{ Males .....	16,210	368	320	362	372	348
				{ Females..	15,592	346	300	341	355	299
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue village)	2,022	502	502	{ Males .....	1,006	31	21	18	22	20
				{ Females..	1,016	21	24	25	22	16
Bellevue village..	736	194	194	{ Males .....	357	7	9	5	8	5
				{ Females..	379	6	11	7	10	7
Benton (incl. Pottersville vill.)	1,686	407	407	{ Males .....	869	24	18	21	20	21
				{ Females..	817	27	14	25	17	19
Pottersville village	536	123	123	{ Males .....	264	8	7	7	6	8
				{ Females..	272	8	7	7	4	5
Brookfield .....	1,394	325	314	{ Males .....	737	12	16	14	20	13
				{ Females..	657	20	17	19	23	20
Carmel.....	1,156	295	283	{ Males .....	604	10	18	11	14	9
				{ Females..	552	14	5	17	12	11
Charlotte city.....	3,595	907	835	{ Males .....	1,771	31	28	43	37	46
				{ Females..	1,824	32	26	32	28	23
1st ward.....	635	157	142	{ Males .....	323	7	3	9	9	8
				{ Females..	307	4	4	7	2	3
2d ward.....	835	218	196	{ Males .....	407	6	6	16	10	13
				{ Females..	428	10	10	10	8	5
3d ward.....	1,169	288	273	{ Males .....	584	8	13	11	8	11
				{ Females..	585	11	11	7	14	9
4th ward.....	956	244	224	{ Males .....	452	10	6	7	10	14
				{ Females..	504	7	1	8	4	6
Chcster .....	1,464	319	305	{ Males .....	764	17	19	18	23	15
				{ Females..	700	18	11	16	15	13
Delta.....	1,517	365	340	{ Males .....	811	17	15	14	22	11
				{ Females..	706	13	15	14	17	13
Eaton.....	1,128	281	261	{ Males .....	607	7	10	17	17	18
				{ Females..	521	12	4	14	14	7
Eaton Rapids.....	1,261	325	310	{ Males .....	661	25	9	19	15	11
				{ Females..	600	9	12	11	18	13
Eaton Rapids city.	2,129	576	511	{ Males .....	1,024	26	15	15	17	16
				{ Females..	1,105	19	15	15	15	17
1st ward.....	675	191	170	{ Males .....	337	3	2	4	3	4
				{ Females..	338	7	4	8	3	6
2d ward.....	689	166	157	{ Males .....	315	9	4	6	7	3
				{ Females..	374	9	7	4	7	5
3d ward.....	765	219	184	{ Males.....	372	14	9	5	7	9
				{ Females..	393	3	4	3	5	6
Hamlin.....	1,220	312	281	{ Males .....	643	10	13	15	21	14
				{ Females..	577	16	10	17	8	8
Kalamo.....	1,615	371	358	{ Males .....	823	23	15	26	21	19
				{ Females..	792	27	23	13	26	20



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
33	18	19	37	33	22	16	15	8	19	5	1	1			3
33	15	12	15	18	15	6	4	8	9						
1	2	13	16	5	2	5		1	1						
5		5	6	3	1			1	4						
1,766	1,669	1,511	1,421	1,379	1,200	1,113	958	726	1,330	863	416	85	3		
1,708	1,700	1,626	1,479	1,279	1,033	1,061	955	731	1,167	773	292	82	5		
110	102	84	82	85	63	85	49	49	77	64	35	9			
123	100	101	106	85	57	70	53	40	90	52	26	4	1		
43	31	26	24	29	19	37	23	23	30	20	14	4			
40	40	35	32	32	30	29	18	11	39	23	7	2			
96	77	82	88	76	66	66	53	22	79	39	18	1			
94	95	87	74	69	48	52	45	43	53	44	9	2			
29	22	14	28	29	22	27	18	6	21	10	2				
41	33	24	23	30	16	21	13	11	17	11	1				
102	81	74	70	87	54	44	36	31	49	33	17	2			
72	77	64	66	51	34	52	33	34	39	23	10	3			
64	53	51	63	55	36	43	36	24	54	43	16	4			
44	68	55	44	43	44	34	32	25	56	35	8	5			
164	182	142	144	159	150	124	115	99	144	102	48	13			
171	161	189	188	192	124	146	129	86	146	95	41	15			
28	40	24	32	29	25	24	29	11	23	18	7	2			
33	25	35	21	25	26	29	23	16	26	17	9	2			
46	36	29	33	33	36	24	21	27	30	24	12	5			
46	42	43	44	49	22	28	33	15	29	21	8	5			
55	67	49	45	54	44	44	36	33	56	33	14	3			
42	47	63	62	63	34	52	35	27	60	30	11	7			
35	39	40	34	43	45	32	29	28	35	27	15	3			
50	47	48	61	55	42	37	38	28	31	27	13	1			
100	75	71	58	64	42	66	39	37	56	37	16	9			
93	97	71	56	42	67	53	31	31	44	28	8	5	1		
80	93	84	88	72	49	44	41	32	60	53	17	1			
80	81	84	65	55	42	34	52	38	62	24	13	4			
65	63	57	46	42	40	43	37	26	52	28	16	3			
56	40	63	43	43	33	40	30	30	49	23	15	5			
73	79	58	53	40	60	44	42	33	50	30	15	3	2		
59	68	63	57	43	46	40	40	28	45	32	10	5	1		
109	92	93	80	102	83	85	64	56	100	47	22	2			
113	118	112	98	99	94	84	77	62	82	59	19	7			
28	35	31	31	43	32	31	24	16	31	15	4				
25	31	35	32	31	36	29	24	21	23	20	1	2			
41	24	27	20	26	26	28	22	22	30	11	9				
43	44	38	35	31	25	24	31	23	20	15	11	2			
40	33	35	29	33	25	26	18	18	39	21	9	2			
45	43	39	31	37	33	31	22	18	39	24	7	3			
73	61	63	50	64	42	39	31	24	51	50	17	5			
86	54	45	64	37	43	39	44	15	45	40	18	2			
102	91	87	64	61	53	55	49	26	77	43	23	8			
89	92	62	70	57	53	57	45	38	50	48	17	5			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village).....	2,586	668	633	{ Males ....	1,286	12	18	28	17	28
				{ Females..	1,300	21	17	24	20	18
Grand Ledge village.....	1,388	371	350	{ Males ....	650	5	8	17	8	13
				{ Females..	738	10	9	11	12	12
Roxand.....	1,603	393	360	{ Males ....	804	20	15	12	25	17
				{ Females..	799	19	16	22	14	18
Sunfield.....	1,560	367	347	{ Males ....	811	25	18	18	17	27
				{ Females..	749	16	15	20	24	19
Vermontville (in. Vermontville village).....	2,024	509	478	{ Males ....	1,039	25	26	22	19	25
				{ Females..	985	23	26	25	32	21
Vermontville village.....	729	194	189	{ Males ....	353	12	9	8	5	9
				{ Females..	376	10	12	10	12	9
Walton (incl. Olivet village) ..	2,050	442	433	{ Males ....	1,020	23	22	20	22	15
				{ Females..	1,030	13	22	14	23	25
Olivet village.....	694	143	132	{ Males ....	324	5	6	7	4	4
				{ Females..	370	4	8	1	6	6
Windsor.....	1,792	413	401	{ Males ....	930	30	24	31	23	23
				{ Females..	862	21	22	18	27	18
Emmet County.....	7,944	1,820	* 1,660	{ Males ....	4,095	119	105	101	91	85
				{ Females..	3,849	119	80	93	112	103
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.) ..	3,236	714	693	{ Males ....	1,645	47	37	42	36	41
				{ Females..	1,591	39	29	29	36	32
Petoskey village.....	2,198	503	483	{ Males ....	1,084	29	27	28	20	25
				{ Females..	1,114	22	21	19	25	18
Bliss.....	254	52	48	{ Males ....	140	3	6	4	6	3
				{ Females..	114	5	2	4	8	4
Carp Lake.....	186	39	35	{ Males ....	103	2	1	1	3	3
				{ Females..	83	4	4	-----	3	4
Center.....	278	70	-----	{ Males ....	152	4	5	5	4	2
				{ Females..	126	2	5	5	5	1
Cross Village.....	604	138	123	{ Males ....	303	12	10	8	11	2
				{ Females..	301	12	3	10	7	8
Egleston.....	114	27	24	{ Males ....	57	1	2	1	1	-----
				{ Females..	57	-----	4	3	1	3
Friendship.....	446	105	101	{ Males ....	229	7	5	5	2	3
				{ Females..	217	7	8	3	6	9
Littlefield.....	199	50	48	{ Males ....	98	3	1	1	2	4
				{ Females..	101	2	-----	6	5	6
Little Traverse (incl. Harbor Springs village) ..	1,404	342	314	{ Males ....	724	16	21	17	14	9
				{ Females..	680	23	15	18	23	17
Harbor Springs village.....	876	231	216	{ Males ....	443	6	14	11	9	3
				{ Females..	433	16	8	11	10	11
Maple River.....	363	82	78	{ Males ....	187	5	5	9	4	9
				{ Females..	176	8	4	4	3	8
Pleasant View.....	379	91	88	{ Males ....	197	8	4	6	2	5
				{ Females..	182	7	4	7	7	7
Readmond.....	481	110	103	{ Males ....	260	11	8	2	6	4
				{ Females..	221	10	2	4	8	7

\* Exclusive of Center township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

6 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
122	138	118	106	112	101	92	78	72	123	70	43	8	---	---	---
127	141	157	127	104	104	74	80	71	109	73	24	9	---	---	---
63	61	59	47	50	51	50	44	40	69	35	24	6	---	---	---
69	83	75	76	62	63	42	54	39	57	43	17	4	---	---	---
86	84	81	68	73	55	48	60	33	60	41	22	4	---	---	---
106	106	80	70	57	55	50	43	40	54	34	13	2	---	---	---
95	93	78	68	64	69	43	48	32	58	37	21	4	1	---	---
99	79	66	79	51	56	57	40	24	52	35	12	1	1	---	---
120	101	105	96	84	99	50	60	58	80	39	26	3	1	---	---
103	99	97	95	90	65	55	70	51	61	45	19	2	1	---	---
45	28	24	32	27	36	19	21	25	22	14	11	2	---	---	---
33	35	37	36	38	27	23	25	16	26	19	10	1	1	---	---
88	96	112	125	93	77	69	53	38	76	59	30	2	---	---	---
103	119	155	104	86	61	68	55	45	68	52	15	2	---	---	---
20	28	50	51	36	20	18	20	9	20	18	7	1	---	---	---
26	30	73	41	46	23	21	19	14	26	17	6	---	---	---	---
117	88	91	74	66	61	69	65	34	64	48	14	8	---	---	---
110	105	75	73	75	67	56	56	30	62	31	15	1	---	---	---
516	443	368	310	327	326	320	288	203	277	145	55	12	2	1	1
523	449	367	336	303	304	294	234	170	187	114	39	16	4	1	1
205	175	143	120	130	140	122	117	92	116	58	18	5	---	---	---
221	177	163	155	126	123	131	113	65	77	55	8	9	3	---	---
131	112	85	70	94	96	84	80	57	79	49	14	3	---	---	---
149	117	120	124	96	85	81	78	49	54	45	6	4	1	---	---
24	13	17	7	9	11	12	11	4	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
20	16	1	9	8	15	4	6	4	5	2	1	---	---	---	---
12	9	10	18	8	11	10	5	1	6	1	2	---	---	---	---
15	10	5	8	8	9	4	1	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
13	20	13	7	22	12	8	12	7	10	7	1	---	---	---	---
18	15	15	11	11	6	7	10	8	4	1	2	---	---	---	---
38	31	19	25	21	26	31	21	6	23	15	3	1	---	---	---
49	24	33	24	22	22	24	16	10	21	10	3	2	1	---	---
10	3	1	6	4	3	9	4	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---
7	9	6	---	7	6	4	3	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
28	24	25	18	14	14	19	15	18	17	9	3	2	1	---	---
27	23	21	16	10	19	16	8	15	17	5	6	1	---	---	---
9	10	9	8	9	9	8	7	3	12	3	---	---	---	---	---
14	17	7	7	12	6	6	4	5	5	1	---	1	---	---	---
90	90	77	52	58	53	56	59	34	44	19	11	3	1	---	---
69	83	71	48	57	60	52	44	40	29	15	18	2	1	---	---
50	48	49	35	41	35	33	38	18	27	15	8	2	1	---	---
37	42	53	37	40	41	32	30	23	21	11	8	2	---	---	---
27	13	13	19	16	10	21	7	8	12	8	1	---	---	---	---
23	23	14	23	13	10	16	9	4	9	4	1	---	---	---	---
24	23	16	15	22	17	13	14	7	13	6	2	---	---	---	---
26	23	14	15	13	16	18	6	4	6	6	2	---	---	---	---
36	32	25	15	14	20	11	16	18	14	13	13	1	---	---	1
34	29	17	20	16	12	12	14	9	10	13	2	1	---	---	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Genesee County.....	38,776	9,091	8,624	{ Males ....	19,732	445	394	387	458	443
				{ Females ...	18,994	394	392	399	393	410
Argentine.....	1,060	232	231	{ Males ....	561	13	18	11	9	16
				{ Females...}	499	8	9	12	10	13
Atlas.....	1,272	306	302	{ Males ....	684	14	16	8	17	11
				{ Females...}	588	8	6	8	11	8
Burton.....	1,298	290	270	{ Males ....	705	15	19	18	12	9
				{ Females...}	593	7	13	13	9	15
Clayton.....	1,298	316	299	{ Males ....	689	14	12	11	12	14
				{ Females...}	609	11	9	18	14	19
Davison.....	1,412	363	322	{ Males ....	745	16	9	16	28	20
				{ Females...}	667	22	16	22	12	13
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	3,807	946	913	{ Males ....	1,855	33	33	31	39	42
				{ Females...}	1,952	35	24	26	45	27
Fenton village....	2,232	553	540	{ Males ....	1,057	19	17	18	21	23
				{ Females...}	1,175	14	13	16	23	15
Linden village....	610	155	145	{ Males ....	302	3	5	4	9	4
				{ Females...}	308	11	4	3	8	6
Flint.....	1,413	317	301	{ Males ....	735	16	17	10	15	18
				{ Females...}	678	20	16	14	14	14
Flint city.....	9,017	2,065	1,905	{ Males ....	4,310	81	70	80	83	99
				{ Females...}	4,707	83	78	77	83	81
1st ward.....	2,788	629	592	{ Males ....	1,354	36	28	21	31	31
				{ Females...}	1,434	30	28	26	29	27
2d ward.....	2,762	678	613	{ Males ....	1,276	26	12	30	28	30
				{ Females...}	1,486	28	25	24	26	27
3d ward.....	2,149	541	491	{ Males ....	1,033	9	13	22	14	16
				{ Females...}	1,116	14	17	15	13	13
4th ward.....	1,316	217	209	{ Males ....	647	10	17	7	10	20
				{ Females...}	671	11	10	12	15	14
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)..	2,312	528	518	{ Males ....	1,190	22	19	20	34	17
				{ Females...}	1,122	19	25	20	25	31
Flushing village..	822	207	199	{ Males ....	422	7	6	8	9	5
				{ Females...}	400	6	3	2	9	2
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)...}	1,869	411	393	{ Males ....	984	39	38	24	33	17
				{ Females...}	905	23	22	26	32	24
Otisville village..	350	83	80	{ Males ....	177	5	9	2	6	1
				{ Females...}	173	4	3	2	4	4
Gaines (incl. Gaines village). }	1,882	458	440	{ Males ....	1,012	37	30	25	33	20
				{ Females...}	870	23	25	13	23	22
Gaines village....	325	93	91	{ Males ....	166	5	2	3	4	5
				{ Females...}	159	3	6	2	3	3
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Morris village).....	1,746	407	386	{ Males ....	902	20	19	18	18	17
				{ Females...}	844	14	19	16	18	23
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of).. }	251	68	67	{ Males ....	128	2	5	2	2	5
				{ Females...}	123	4	3	-----	1	3
Grand Blanc.....	1,361	318	313	{ Males ....	717	20	14	12	15	13
				{ Females...}	644	11	13	9	10	13

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
2,090	2,150	1,943	1,711	1,658	1,399	1,249	1,134	916	1,637	1,089	539	128	10	12	
2,025	2,052	2,106	1,740	1,550	1,291	1,252	1,088	896	1,467	937	451	93	8	13	
62	57	62	54	39	33	34	25	29	51	23	20	4	---	1	
56	69	49	37	37	34	37	19	29	53	22	21	3	---	1	
68	55	71	57	75	52	47	41	28	53	41	24	6	---	---	
51	55	55	63	54	40	39	39	32	49	40	18	2	---	---	
62	61	61	76	76	42	54	30	25	69	42	25	5	2	---	
56	48	80	44	46	48	37	29	38	55	34	19	2	---	---	
58	74	80	60	68	59	51	38	32	43	32	22	6	1	---	
66	64	65	66	43	41	45	35	28	37	34	12	2	---	---	
73	64	81	66	80	43	53	40	29	56	38	30	2	---	1	
76	70	70	59	48	53	44	35	21	46	42	13	2	---	1	
188	197	162	132	133	133	112	106	108	176	142	76	11	---	1	
165	193	215	182	156	127	117	128	97	193	131	68	17	2	4	
104	121	99	63	66	71	80	71	69	98	61	50	6	---	---	
106	112	127	120	93	75	70	73	62	116	78	48	11	2	4	
34	34	14	27	24	26	23	10	18	31	25	9	1	---	1	
31	27	30	28	29	19	23	20	11	24	27	7	---	---	---	
87	82	66	60	66	41	44	46	24	63	58	14	8	---	---	
69	67	69	68	63	34	47	35	33	57	43	13	2	---	---	
410	494	438	442	349	309	294	277	211	361	206	83	20	3	---	
439	505	566	521	414	325	334	273	247	340	187	96	23	2	1	
141	150	116	145	106	106	73	69	61	98	71	26	3	2	---	
171	141	161	154	120	108	68	90	71	116	54	22	3	1	1	
116	125	123	129	97	91	101	91	54	118	69	28	7	1	---	
151	135	167	167	135	104	113	74	85	111	65	37	12	---	---	
98	86	89	111	102	75	66	75	51	103	51	22	8	---	---	
85	105	117	136	104	89	87	86	66	79	55	28	6	1	---	
55	133	110	57	44	37	34	22	25	42	15	7	2	---	---	
62	124	121	64	55	29	46	23	25	34	13	11	2	---	---	
135	145	106	95	92	99	76	62	61	85	72	36	14	---	---	
120	124	127	86	85	76	74	71	49	94	60	30	4	2	---	
45	42	42	32	39	28	30	31	27	23	26	16	6	---	---	
34	41	49	35	32	24	39	32	23	32	24	13	---	---	---	
116	115	100	57	68	69	67	63	27	76	36	14	5	---	---	
142	97	105	66	59	65	65	53	31	40	40	12	3	---	---	
18	29	14	9	12	16	13	10	6	16	7	4	---	---	---	
24	22	15	13	13	16	9	15	7	6	10	3	1	---	---	
107	99	95	88	88	74	64	58	51	75	39	23	5	1	---	
96	98	85	79	86	55	54	56	37	62	36	17	3	---	---	
19	20	10	10	16	13	10	12	8	19	5	4	1	---	---	
17	16	12	16	17	12	10	10	6	6	6	1	1	---	---	
92	107	96	70	82	58	51	35	51	79	57	25	8	1	---	
37	96	108	66	69	60	48	45	44	73	41	14	5	---	---	
12	12	9	6	13	7	7	7	7	12	13	6	1	---	---	
16	7	14	10	12	10	9	10	3	11	7	3	---	---	---	
67	81	74	63	57	44	40	48	34	58	49	19	7	1	1	
62	63	66	42	47	59	55	44	25	49	48	20	8	---	---	

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Montrose.....	1,426	310	296	{ Males ....	766	22	12	25	23	28
				{ Females..	660	20	21	22	17	21
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Morris village).....	1,224	281	270	{ Males ....	634	12	7	13	18	15
				{ Females..	590	13	11	18	9	15
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of)....	149	47	39	{ Males.....	70	2	1	-----	3	3
				{ Females..	79	-----	1	2	1	2
Mundy.....	1,413	338	323	{ Males ....	758	17	16	17	18	23
				{ Females..	655	17	21	17	11	16
Richfield.....	1,485	371	355	{ Males ....	778	18	9	15	13	24
				{ Females..	707	22	19	22	11	22
Thetford.....	1,359	323	302	{ Males ....	697	12	14	12	24	14
				{ Females..	662	17	21	16	11	11
Vienna (incl. Clio village)....	2,122	511	485	{ Males ....	1,080	24	22	21	16	26
				{ Females..	1,042	21	24	20	28	22
Clio village.....	465	116	104	{ Males ....	228	7	7	7	2	5
				{ Females..	237	5	3	3	5	8
Mt. Morris vil- lage (in Gene- see and Mt. Morris) .....	400	115	106	{ Males ....	198	4	6	2	5	8
				{ Females..	202	4	4	2	2	5
Gladwin County....	1,539	313	<sup>a</sup> 281	{ Males ....	899	16	19	23	20	16
				{ Females..	640	28	19	12	21	20
Billings.....	83	17	17	{ Males ....	50	1	-----	-----	3	1
				{ Females..	33	1	2	-----	1	-----
Buckeye.....	102	21	21	{ Males ....	63	-----	1	2	1	1
				{ Females..	39	3	1	-----	-----	2
Butman.....	180	31	-----	{ Males ....	122	1	5	3	1	1
				{ Females..	58	2	3	1	4	5
Clement.....	54	14	14	{ Males ....	30	2	-----	1	1	-----
				{ Females..	24	1	2	-----	-----	2
Gladwin.....	373	76	76	{ Males ....	209	5	1	8	5	4
				{ Females..	164	4	5	7	2	5
Grout.....	536	110	106	{ Males ....	297	6	8	6	6	5
				{ Females..	239	12	3	3	12	3
Sage.....	112	21	21	{ Males ....	69	-----	1	3	1	1
				{ Females..	43	4	2	-----	2	1
Tobacco.....	99	23	23	{ Males ....	59	1	3	-----	2	3
				{ Females..	40	1	1	1	-----	2
Grand Traverse Co..	12,092	2,553	<sup>b</sup> 2,255	{ Males ....	6,522	193	127	155	174	183
				{ Females..	5,570	171	152	179	165	146
Blair.....	500	101	100	{ Males ....	286	6	5	3	7	9
				{ Females..	214	4	7	11	1	8
East Bay.....	1,013	189	187	{ Males ....	555	9	8	16	14	17
				{ Females..	458	16	13	14	14	10
Fife Lake.....	1,348	311	311	{ Males ....	709	25	12	19	20	19
				{ Females..	639	33	15	20	16	15

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Butman township.<sup>b</sup> Exclusive of Garfield township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
116	83	79	50	58	58	49	40	33	44	30	15	1			
83	85	66	51	63	40	49	28	23	36	21	12	1	1		
84	65	76	52	49	34	25	37	39	55	33	16	4			
87	79	88	48	42	23	25	34	39	57	25	15	1			1
8	5	7	4	3	5	1	5	8	6	6	3				
8	7	8	8	5	1	4	5	7	8	7	5				
74	78	67	72	79	54	48	40	28	58	47	18	7	1		
66	67	74	57	63	44	39	38	36	45	25	17	2			
98	92	58	79	64	58	42	51	28	59	45	20	5			
75	81	62	64	57	50	45	41	25	58	29	19	5			
75	89	63	56	55	63	41	31	27	64	35	20	2			
91	75	67	53	46	48	37	34	37	50	28	17	2	1		
118	114	108	82	78	76	57	66	51	114	64	29	6			8
128	116	106	88	72	69	63	51	65	91	51	16	6			5
29	21	13	16	14	22	20	11	12	24	10	6	1			1
28	18	27	23	25	13	22	14	11	19	8	4	1			
20	17	16	10	16	12	8	12	15	18	19	9	1			
24	14	22	18	17	11	13	15	10	19	14	8				
101	80	67	129	117	86	71	39	37	49	21	6	1			1
87	84	76	70	57	39	38	30	20	28	6	9	1			
2	4	5	13	5	4	4		4	3	1					
5	5	5	4	2	1	3	2		1	1					
3	11	5	13	9	4	4	2	3	4						
5	1	8	4	3	2	2	2	2	2		2				
10	11	10	26	17	16	6	4	3	8						
3	6	5	8	5	2	5	1	3	4		1				
3	1	1	4	6	5	1	4			1					
5	4	1	2	2	2	1	1			1					
27	18	19	21	28	19	15	9	10	13	8		1			
27	24	16	19	13	11	9	7	6	5	2	1	1			
40	28	14	38	34	28	29	14	10	17	8	5				
32	31	31	25	23	17	13	11	7	11	1	4				1
5	3	7	11	14	5	7	3	4	3	1					
6	9	2	5	5	3	1	3								
11	6	6	3	4	5	5	3	3	1	2	1				
4	4	8	3	4	1	4	3	2		1	1				
737	653	643	702	685	516	406	311	279	413	233	83	25			4
717	578	625	594	511	395	311	277	204	316	151	64	10	2		2
29	38	37	28	24	24	19	7	18	17	10	5				
36	22	21	12	23	15	17	14	3	15	3	2				
61	57	64	79	55	32	37	21	22	37	18	7	1			
68	51	55	45	37	26	28	24	14	26	13	4				
77	65	48	60	87	66	63	43	36	41	19	7	1			1
88	51	63	72	64	62	33	24	23	33	19	5	2			1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Garfield.....	781	155		{ Males.....	418	8	12	10	11	15
				{ Females..	363	13	8	14	13	5
Grant.....	553	112	112	{ Males.....	338	9	2	7	3	8
				{ Females..	215	4	3	4	7	4
Green Lake.....	262	63	61	{ Males.....	144	5	2	1	1	5
				{ Females..	118	2	1	7	4	3
Long Lake.....	590	127	126	{ Males.....	325	8	5	3	11	11
				{ Females..	265	9	7	12	6	10
Mayfield.....	628	132	123	{ Males.....	336	9	6	3	11	9
				{ Females..	292	8	8	11	10	10
Paradise.....	1,210	250	240	{ Males.....	667	20	16	15	22	20
				{ Females..	543	15	19	19	19	16
Peninsula.....	970	205	192	{ Males.....	528	20	10	6	15	10
				{ Females..	442	9	17	10	15	10
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village.....)	3,410	719	616	{ Males.....	1,744	61	38	53	44	50
				{ Females..	1,666	47	45	49	51	39
Traverse City vill.	3,111	647	551	{ Males.....	1,590	52	35	47	39	44
				{ Females..	1,521	44	44	43	46	38
Whitewater.....	327	189	182	{ Males.....	472	13	11	9	15	10
				{ Females..	355	11	9	8	9	16
Gratiot County.....	25,049	5,521	* 4,889	{ Males.....	13,204	344	320	317	302	321
				{ Females..	11,845	341	324	323	328	345
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village)	1,715	415		{ Males.....	898	24	19	17	18	21
				{ Females..	817	22	14	22	24	15
Alma village (part of).....	584	145		{ Males.....	306	8	5	6	6	10
				{ Females..	278	8	4	7	5	8
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village.....)	2,250	546	525	{ Males.....	1,174	29	27	21	26	33
				{ Females..	1,076	33	35	34	23	29
St. Louis village (part of).....	847	222	213	{ Males.....	418	12	8	10	2	11
				{ Females..	429	11	10	15	9	12
Elba.....	850	185	178	{ Males.....	440	13	13	12	12	6
				{ Females..	410	15	14	10	18	8
Emerson.....	1,222	267	258	{ Males.....	657	23	14	19	17	13
				{ Females..	565	21	18	14	18	15
Fulton.....	1,314	298	280	{ Males.....	699	12	14	11	17	16
				{ Females..	615	15	14	20	14	12
Hamilton.....	757	163	152	{ Males.....	388	10	14	11	9	13
				{ Females..	369	13	6	9	17	16
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village..)	1,404	296	271	{ Males.....	736	12	16	15	11	14
				{ Females..	668	19	9	18	15	19
Ithaca village....	1,311	276	251	{ Males.....	688	10	15	14	10	12
				{ Females..	623	15	9	12	14	17
Lafayette.....	1,029	221	215	{ Males.....	548	22	13	16	15	12
				{ Females..	481	22	18	27	20	15
Newark.....	1,328	278	258	{ Males.....	697	18	13	17	13	15
				{ Females..	631	18	15	19	13	28

\* Exclusive of Arcada township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
43	49	45	46	31	27	25	22	14	36	19	4	1			
43	40	48	35	35	19	20	19	11	28	10	2				
35	35	41	48	34	22	10	21	11	26	22	3	1			
28	30	33	16	17	10	12	15	11	17	4					
18	11	18	19	10	7	15	7	5	11	6	2	1			
15	10	13	8	11	8	13	4	4	11	2	2				
43	34	23	32	32	28	17	17	13	21	17	4	1			
31	32	20	24	28	17	14	14	10	15	13	3				
35	38	35	34	41	22	17	17	17	20	12	3	2			
47	30	34	28	22	15	17	14	15	14	6	3				
90	66	63	71	64	50	39	33	32	36	20	7	2			1
75	63	60	51	44	32	37	38	15	22	12	4	2			
69	58	62	38	43	38	29	22	22	42	24	16	4			
62	52	49	42	16	35	16	26	26	21	20	11	4	1		
175	149	148	209	228	165	114	87	65	82	52	16	7			1
186	160	196	227	186	136	83	65	53	87	35	18	1	1		
162	138	135	187	213	150	108	81	59	72	46	14	7			1
172	148	183	200	167	123	80	60	47	77	29	17	1	1		1
62	53	59	38	36	35	21	14	24	44	14	9	4			1
36	37	33	34	28	20	21	20	19	27	14	10	1			
1,632	1,551	1,254	1,155	1,152	963	894	717	601	945	469	196	45	2		4
1,494	1,432	1,224	1,073	952	863	752	647	540	657	348	164	34	3		1
106	102	60	92	104	76	60	61	24	59	37	14	4			
118	100	90	76	73	63	49	43	31	41	26	10				
32	31	18	28	36	29	29	22	9	17	11	5	2			
35	33	30	26	33	23	22	14	10	11	7	2				
151	134	103	84	109	90	89	82	60	75	51	8	2			
133	123	102	94	87	79	90	63	49	60	26	13	3			
53	50	25	29	41	36	37	31	31	22	18	2				
44	51	36	41	43	36	35	28	24	24	6	2	2			
53	53	28	44	46	36	30	18	17	28	19	7	2	1		2
67	40	40	32	33	30	22	16	19	20	14	9	3			
84	81	78	45	52	41	40	32	34	50	22	9	3			
66	73	52	47	42	42	38	30	30	39	13	6	1			
85	87	74	67	61	47	38	29	30	68	24	16	3			
74	75	78	54	43	45	30	35	35	38	23	8	2			
43	50	38	30	34	35	27	12	13	29	13	6	1			
53	49	41	30	25	29	17	19	17	16	7	4	1			
68	73	79	87	72	63	67	55	36	35	22	7	4			
75	84	66	82	67	48	43	41	31	28	17	10	1			
63	67	73	83	68	62	64	54	31	33	20	7	4			
67	80	64	77	63	47	41	36	27	28	17	10	1			
75	67	54	55	36	44	22	33	22	36	21	5				
64	55	36	44	31	37	28	23	21	25	12		1			
95	96	81	47	61	42	38	33	28	63	27	9	3			
81	81	64	52	47	38	45	34	31	36	15	10	6			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
New Haven.....	1,288	234	277	{ Males..... Females..	681 607	23 18	11 24	22 21	22 19	18 20
North Shade.....	1,351	305	295	{ Males..... Females..	703 648	20 25	18 22	15 25	14 16	12 22
North Star.....	1,500	327	322	{ Males..... Females..	784 716	21 18	20 30	20 16	14 24	30 20
Pine River (incl. } part of the fol- lowing villages): }	3,705	854	787	{ Males..... Females..	1,925 1,780	40 37	48 45	36 27	44 28	42 34
Alma village } (part of)..... }	583	138	125	{ Males..... Females..	309 274	6 3	8 10	6 4	6 2	7 3
St. Louis village } (part of)..... }	1,693	383	358	{ Males..... Females..	859 834	15 15	20 26	16 8	22 15	22 11
Seville.....	1,380	305	300	{ Males..... Females..	757 623	22 22	24 12	26 16	16 24	15 25
Sumner.....	1,585	345	345	{ Males..... Females..	849 736	19 16	18 27	21 16	21 17	32 28
Washington.....	1,215	168	168	{ Males..... Females..	663 552	20 18	20 5	18 20	16 18	17 24
Wheeler.....	1,156	266	260	{ Males..... Females..	605 551	16 9	18 16	20 14	14 20	12 15
Alma village } (in Arcada and Pine River)	1,187	283	-----	{ Males..... Females..	615 552	14 11	13 14	12 11	12 7	17 11
St. Louis village } (in Bethany and Pine River.)	2,540	605	571	{ Males..... Females..	1,277 1,263	27 26	26 36	26 23	24 24	33 23
Hillsdale County....	31,686	8,069	7,471	{ Males..... Females..	15,911 15,775	328 305	294 293	321 312	318 341	346 297
Adams (incl. } N. Adams vill.) }	1,830	451	446	{ Males..... Females..	907 923	17 12	18 16	9 18	18 16	19 16
North Adams vill.	492	140	129	{ Males..... Females..	245 247	5 3	----- 6	1 7	5 2	5 3
Allen.....	1,523	395	367	{ Males..... Females..	781 742	13 14	9 10	13 15	18 8	22 11
Amboy.....	1,320	314	306	{ Males..... Females..	677 643	16 17	12 24	16 14	21 18	18 12
Cambria.....	1,553	397	375	{ Males..... Females..	773 780	8 14	18 15	15 16	9 18	16 19
Camden.....	1,875	455	446	{ Males..... Females..	954 921	28 18	16 12	21 18	19 28	19 18
Fayette (incl. } Jonesville vill.) }	2,140	626	509	{ Males..... Females..	1,051 1,089	23 27	6 13	20 20	20 21	17 22
Jonesville village.	1,537	472	373	{ Males..... Females..	728 809	16 18	3 8	15 18	13 15	14 15
Hillsdale.....	521	128	115	{ Males..... Females..	264 257	5 7	2 3	4 2	5 4	8 3
Hillsdale city.....	3,549	927	821	{ Males..... Females..	1,680 1,869	34 23	30 29	43 29	33 37	31 39
1st ward.....	931	231	203	{ Males..... Females..	453 478	14 9	6 6	13 7	6 15	12 15

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
90 70	76 67	63 62	63 58	54 49	47 38	41 33	32 31	29 24	52 40	23 23	13 8	2 1	.....	.....	1
86 82	79 73	74 58	71 63	48 42	53 40	44 37	29 31	32 32	57 41	32 31	17 7	2 1	.....	.....	.....
105 99	99 95	77 74	62 53	72 49	59 56	45 40	34 32	27 22	58 46	26 28	18 10	2 3	1	.....	.....
205 138	220 213	185 213	168 178	163 151	133 146	150 121	117 112	117 95	145 89	52 60	31 36	8 6	1	.....	1
37 27	34 33	27 33	24 28	29 27	36 25	19 21	15 16	20 15	24 16	3 6	5 4	2 1	.....	.....	1
84 90	98 89	65 99	78 101	99 75	62 68	70 62	60 57	53 39	64 38	16 22	14 16	1 4	.....	.....	.....
110 84	77 66	70 73	75 53	59 56	59 48	54 37	34 23	36 29	46 32	24 11	9 7	1	.....	.....	.....
97 86	93 87	67 83	82 66	66 65	68 48	51 43	50 49	37 32	67 42	37 16	16 12	2 3	1	.....	1
95 82	85 73	64 45	53 39	52 41	46 43	42 38	33 22	24 25	40 34	25 16	8 9	5	.....	.....	.....
84 72	79 78	59 45	30 52	43 51	44 35	56 41	33 38	37 17	37 30	14 10	8 5	1 3	.....	.....	.....
69 62	65 66	45 63	52 54	67 60	65 48	48 43	37 30	29 25	41 27	14 13	10 6	4 1	.....	.....	1
137 134	148 140	90 135	107 142	140 118	98 104	107 97	91 85	84 83	86 60	34 28	16 18	1 6	.....	.....	.....
1,569 1,573	1,586 1,569	1,522 1,562	1,415 1,506	1,301 1,317	1,165 1,125	1,019 1,022	882 1,002	735 805	1,410 1,316	1,083 926	501 388	109 109	8 6	.....	1 1
75 84	80 90	86 103	83 78	77 80	68 71	62 63	53 60	48 37	98 92	59 56	41 28	5 5	.....	.....	.....
21 25	29 25	17 24	21 14	15 21	20 24	25 20	17 21	12 10	25 25	17 11	10 6	.....	.....	.....	.....
63 72	61 71	70 72	75 69	78 62	58 55	45 43	47 49	29 41	81 77	68 53	27 15	3 5	1	.....	.....
86 71	88 73	61 62	53 61	57 62	46 34	42 28	33 43	23 31	59 48	30 29	12 12	2 3	.....	.....	.....
63 61	67 77	75 79	79 73	54 63	51 41	39 53	37 56	29 34	88 79	64 55	31 18	12 6	.....	.....	1
95 86	102 93	97 101	82 89	72 77	69 67	66 56	52 60	46 45	82 69	59 54	22 23	6 6	1 1	.....	.....
87 81	87 85	101 108	97 149	106 87	80 89	65 74	58 75	65 56	98 97	77 56	43 32	6 6	1	.....	.....
68 69	56 61	62 83	58 109	72 65	60 54	50 57	43 54	43 40	68 66	53 46	33 26	3 4	.....	.....	.....
21 25	21 27	34 31	30 26	20 16	11 19	19 19	12 15	11 14	33 21	16 12	10 10	2 3	.....	.....	.....
156 163	169 168	165 186	143 184	126 175	127 139	111 129	116 137	68 107	166 158	108 105	43 46	11 15	.....	.....	.....
59 47	54 49	50 54	27 34	18 33	27 40	29 31	39 38	20 25	43 39	23 21	12 12	1 3	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
2d ward .....	862	227	206	{ Males .... Females..	408 454	6 2	7 7	13 6	5 5	4 9
3d ward .....	879	235	214	{ Males .... Females..	376 503	5 5	7 12	8 9	14 6	9 10
4th ward .....	877	234	198	{ Males .... Females..	443 434	9 7	10 4	9 7	8 11	6 5
Jefferson .....	1,914	492	443	{ Males .... Females..	970 944	24 18	21 22	21 23	18 14	17 21
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.) }	1,872	453	443	{ Males .... Females..	930 942	16 15	22 19	22 12	17 17	12 17
Litchfield village..	690	182	177	{ Males .... Females..	322 368	10 5	6 6	6 8	6 5	5 9
Moscow .....	1,231	292	286	{ Males .... Females..	642 589	14 12	9 16	11 7	19 19	19 7
Pittsford .....	1,623	410	396	{ Males .... Females..	817 806	9 16	16 9	13 15	11 12	13 16
Ransom .....	1,421	371	344	{ Males .... Females..	704 717	16 20	15 12	14 18	11 18	18 12
Reading (incl. Reading village) }	2,137	541	503	{ Males .... Females..	1,075 1,062	19 22	28 18	18 19	27 27	28 14
Reading village ..	895	245	225	{ Males .... Females..	419 478	4 14	12 9	5 7	8 9	7 3
Scipio .....	977	243	224	{ Males .... Females..	521 456	4 9	10 10	8 6	7 10	17 7
Somerset .....	1,358	333	305	{ Males .... Females..	711 647	13 12	15 13	11 17	17 10	15 12
Wheatland .....	1,321	357	327	{ Males .... Females..	633 688	13 10	11 14	13 16	11 13	10 12
Woodbridge .....	1,466	361	356	{ Males .... Females..	751 715	18 15	15 18	20 17	19 19	21 16
Wright .....	2,055	493	459	{ Males .... Females..	1,070 985	40 24	23 20	29 32	20 32	26 23
Houghton County...	26,146	4,554	<sup>a</sup> 3,183	{ Males .... Females..	14,168 11,978	518 501	403 355	405 413	389 410	387 369
Adams .....	1,008	186	153	{ Males .... Females..	552 456	23 23	15 22	15 19	19 12	20 12
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.) }	8,725	1,546	1,151	{ Males .... Females..	4,676 4,049	215 187	161 119	159 150	132 151	132 127
Red Jacket vill..	2,100	380	299	{ Males .... Females..	1,120 980	54 52	33 27	39 38	28 32	24 32
Franklin .....	3,419	569	563	{ Males .... Females..	1,783 1,638	45 53	54 66	40 57	59 68	42 42
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.) }	3,593	690	511	{ Males .... Females..	1,919 1,674	55 62	54 56	51 49	41 51	57 49
Hancock village..	1,835	370	244	{ Males .... Females..	953 882	33 34	21 25	28 31	30 21	28 27

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Schoolcraft township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
27	40	43	39	39	39	34	20	14	37	25	12	4			
38	41	39	44	49	31	31	23	30	46	37	10	6			
25	25	35	28	35	33	28	24	15	43	33	7	2			
35	40	37	56	46	44	38	38	25	41	26	10	5			
45	50	37	49	34	28	20	33	19	43	27	12	4			
43	38	36	50	47	24	29	38	27	32	21	14	1			
104	108	95	71	68	71	63	49	39	80	75	36	9	1		
100	111	83	78	69	59	57	60	40	85	65	23	11			
81	89	84	89	63	73	56	49	40	83	64	39	9	2		
108	80	85	99	74	80	54	63	47	88	65	33	6			
24	36	21	28	22	21	21	12	24	35	27	14	4			
44	30	32	39	27	23	22	23	21	37	24	10	3			
77	64	60	56	61	57	39	27	26	49	37	13	4			
61	54	57	63	47	60	32	42	28	41	26	15	2			
82	88	64	70	67	58	45	52	36	68	80	35	9	1		
72	80	68	73	63	57	61	46	53	67	71	18	9			
80	84	63	64	49	46	42	45	29	68	35	19	6	1		1
82	84	59	61	53	63	43	39	40	46	41	18	9			
95	97	106	109	79	76	75	65	60	78	88	30	3			
110	99	114	102	87	73	78	64	61	79	65	24	5	1		
40	30	41	33	38	38	38	30	25	27	37	6				
51	46	45	48	49	35	26	32	22	39	28	12	1			
46	55	54	55	40	39	35	20	23	53	39	16	3			
41	45	49	45	34	43	28	24	23	43	26	11	2			
72	66	64	80	71	52	37	38	35	51	50	22	2			
70	69	67	53	58	45	41	47	33	46	35	16	3			
59	51	53	47	62	50	48	43	30	51	51	25	4	1		
75	60	62	68	66	45	53	36	30	61	40	21	5	1		
88	72	82	59	57	66	57	38	34	60	23	14	5			
70	98	74	47	64	62	42	36	37	52	35	11	1	1		
119	137	108	73	94	67	73	50	49	76	55	23	8			
131	105	97	88	81	63	68	48	48	67	37	14	7			
1,893	1,549	1,331	1,591	1,352	1,117	923	781	542	685	236	54	8	2		2
1,826	1,558	1,285	1,120	923	792	696	542	402	445	231	36	20	2	1	1
55	38	53	74	70	46	45	24	22	20	10					
84	54	35	43	42	32	20	21	10	13	4					
687	467	419	411	418	391	349	270	179	186	65	12	1	1		1
626	537	387	364	326	285	268	174	120	129	66	24	8			1
120	98	94	117	127	117	91	75	37	42	19	4				1
143	115	99	102	102	73	52	30	26	39	13	4				1
264	210	182	193	141	140	108	103	73	96	26	7				
259	220	205	125	113	94	100	68	59	60	30	16	1	2		
239	230	173	228	197	162	122	96	53	111	36	11	2	1		
233	203	191	178	154	109	81	70	52	79	44	13				
106	82	87	131	117	86	55	46	23	60	16	4				
112	92	114	109	94	63	33	33	30	38	19	7				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.). }	4,336	724	605	{ Males .....	2,443	72	66	66	55	63
				{ Females..	1,893	74	45	55	54	51
Houghton village.	1,565	278	206	{ Males .....	848	26	21	24	13	15
				{ Females..	717	33	21	18	16	19
Quincy .....	1,405	239	200	{ Males .....	779	32	11	21	21	17
				{ Females..	626	24	9	15	15	21
Schoolcraft .....	3,660	600	-----	{ Males .....	2,018	76	42	53	62	56
				{ Females..	1,644	68	38	68	81	67
Huron County .....	24,521	4,624	4,420	{ Males ....	12,934	440	427	399	407	333
				{ Females..	11,585	426	375	373	408	398
				{ Unknown	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Bingham .....	1,171	211	208	{ Males ....	626	19	14	17	18	22
				{ Females..	545	16	12	18	12	14
Bloomfield .....	425	82	82	{ Males ....	209	7	12	9	10	8
				{ Females..	218	10	8	5	14	10
Brookfield .....	603	111	104	{ Males ....	317	10	7	10	12	10
				{ Females..	286	9	8	6	10	4
Caseville .....	1,223	240	226	{ Males ....	657	17	22	24	21	16
				{ Females..	566	23	18	18	18	25
Chandler .....	663	134	132	{ Males ....	363	16	8	12	7	8
				{ Females..	320	10	10	12	13	8
Colfax .....	639	119	116	{ Males ....	343	6	8	6	10	13
				{ Females..	281	15	5	12	8	11
Dwight .....	1,119	206	194	{ Males ....	589	26	21	14	16	20
				{ Females..	530	21	20	26	21	23
Fair Haven .....	519	110	110	{ Males ....	287	4	10	6	6	10
				{ Females..	232	12	8	2	13	5
Gore .....	369	63	63	{ Males ....	184	9	2	11	6	9
				{ Females..	185	3	3	7	4	10
Grant .....	867	180	176	{ Males ....	453	12	9	12	8	17
				{ Females..	414	16	8	12	19	14
Hume .....	1,013	193	182	{ Males ....	553	20	10	20	11	17
				{ Females..	460	15	10	20	14	20
Huron .....	833	153	146	{ Males ....	437	16	13	13	19	7
				{ Females..	396	13	14	8	15	14
Lake .....	314	54	54	{ Males ....	169	5	5	2	1	3
				{ Females..	145	8	5	5	4	5
Lincoln .....	308	59	56	{ Males ....	167	6	8	2	5	2
				{ Females..	141	3	7	-----	7	6
Meade .....	618	119	117	{ Males ....	336	14	8	11	15	11
				{ Females..	282	11	7	10	13	7
Oliver .....	350	69	67	{ Males ....	198	11	5	8	7	6
				{ Females..	152	6	11	6	8	8
Paris .....	1,510	253	236	{ Males ....	789	26	31	28	32	28
				{ Females..	721	24	34	23	31	21
Port Austin .....	1,667	362	317	{ Males ....	958	32	38	37	27	27
				{ Females..	908	31	23	33	34	35
				{ Unknown	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
276	261	234	346	238	173	150	146	109	119	54	11	3			1
265	247	216	206	132	135	91	92	79	78	51	16	6			
91	84	80	125	95	68	46	53	34	41	29	3				
83	69	90	93	61	55	24	38	22	37	28	7	3			
101	98	85	90	72	58	37	42	26	48	15	5				
94	88	70	56	37	45	39	35	27	33	9	6	3			
271	225	185	249	216	147	109	100	80	105	30	8	2			
265	209	181	148	119	92	97	82	55	53	27	11	2			
1,869	1,541	1,264	1,124	1,023	828	708	592	456	772	452	164	41	3		41
1,856	1,548	1,195	1,001	860	707	565	481	377	539	316	114	35	2	2	7
94	78	58	66	45	42	37	24	21	38	24	7	1	1		
80	83	76	58	35	33	28	21	14	22	15	5	3			
30	20	17	11	17	9	15	14	8	11	7	4				
43	31	17	14	15	11	9	10	4	10	5					
45	44	33	28	26	12	22	13	8	28	7	1	1			
47	41	36	26	21	14	16	16	4	18	4	5	1			
81	81	53	76	61	48	37	24	21	44	22	7	2			
89	64	56	53	60	25	34	12	23	31	11	6				
63	36	35	39	28	21	22	10	13	31	9	3	2			
45	42	33	23	31	15	17	13	13	19	9		2			
48	43	39	29	25	26	22	13	14	26	11	5	2			
39	36	25	27	20	26	14	10	14	6	8	1	1	1		
102	77	51	41	36	34	30	33	20	26	31	7	4			
86	71	41	34	40	29	28	23	12	31	12	9	2	1		
34	42	36	30	17	12	16	9	10	26	13	4				
38	27	20	18	14	13	9	7	18	17	5	4	2			
26	31	13	10	8	8	12	12	7	7	7	5	1			
37	30	21	6	8	10	17	12	6	2	8	1				
53	59	52	35	49	29	23	30	14	34	13	2	2			
53	55	50	37	30	26	22	20	15	22	9	4	2			
86	60	69	55	41	35	31	21	16	31	15	11	2			2
63	53	51	50	27	36	25	16	10	29	10	7	3			1
75	58	43	29	27	27	30	25	12	24	14	5				
65	60	38	34	20	30	18	20	10	20	12	5				
27	33	18	8	14	11	8	5	9	9	8	3				
23	20	20	6	8	12	6	7	4	10	2					
34	15	16	15	9	16	6	14	7	5	3	4				
22	20	13	14	11	11	8	11	1	6	1					
47	51	33	20	27	19	16	16	16	16	10	6				
45	43	26	23	17	16	15	10	10	15	7	6				
33	15	21	15	22	14	12	9	4	9	5	1	1			
22	15	9	14	17	11	5	5	5	5	4		1			
146	129	68	41	29	31	37	43	27	50	33	3	5	2		
150	118	64	33	41	39	30	29	26	30	19	6	3			
130	79	84	109	115	58	45	52	31	47	24	12	4			7
127	125	109	99	67	51	48	37	17	33	27	8	2	1		1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Rubicon .....	1,222	215	203	{ Males .... Females..	645 577	26 25	31 18	19 17	19 20	19 22
Sand Beach (incl. } Sand Beach vil.) }	2,229	420	414	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	1,166 1,062 1	36 30	29 36	33 32	45 28	33 28
Sand Beach vill... }	1,024	197	185	{ Males .... Females..	519 505	13 16	12 16	14 17	21 16	10 11
Sebewaing (incl. } Sebewaing vill.) }	1,803	335	317	{ Males .... Females..	958 845	31 27	37 25	25 31	30 21	24 29
Sebewaing village	810	163	149	{ Males .... Females..	430 380	11 12	21 16	11 13	14 9	13 16
Sheridan .....	754	144	140	{ Males .... Females..	405 349	12 11	10 10	11 10	10 7	17 5
Sherman .....	1,164	206	194	{ Males .... Females..	599 565	29 27	23 20	31 14	21 21	18 24
Sigel .....	614	128	127	{ Males .... Females..	320 294	8 18	14 13	6 7	12 12	8 11
Verona .....	1,130	223	212	{ Males .... Females..	589 541	18 19	23 20	13 18	22 19	13 18
White Rock .....	427	81	80	{ Males .... Females..	218 209	3 7	11 5	7 8	7 6	6 6
Winsor .....	757	154	147	{ Males .... Females..	394 363	21 16	18 17	12 13	10 10	11 13
Ingham County .....	34,939	8,048	<sup>a</sup> 6,952	{ Males .... Females..	17,917 17,022	374 391	323 353	359 376	374 377	373 403
Alaiedon .....	1,359	315	310	{ Males .... Females..	706 653	14 18	7 13	14 14	14 20	19 15
Aurelius .....	1,513	372	323	{ Males .... Females..	797 716	14 15	16 14	13 19	18 10	17 15
Bunker Hill .....	1,068	242	233	{ Males .... Females..	559 509	12 9	4 16	9 14	10 11	11 19
Delhi .....	1,507	363	339	{ Males .... Females..	811 696	13 17	21 14	15 21	11 16	21 13
Ingham (incl. } Dansville vil.) }	1,410	333	331	{ Males .... Females..	735 675	20 15	11 10	12 9	10 13	18 19
Dansville village.. }	490	117	115	{ Males .... Females..	220 210	5 5	2 1	6 6	2 6	2 6
Lansing .....	1,261	282	282	{ Males .... Females..	667 594	15 14	14 13	15 14	12 17	10 11
Lansing city .....	9,774	2,100	1,987	{ Males .... Females..	4,903 4,871	88 114	81 89	83 98	104 96	97 108
1st ward .....	1,248	297	257	{ Males .... Females..	621 627	8 24	17 14	11 16	19 15	12 21
2d ward .....	2,004	450	409	{ Males .... Females..	970 1,034	10 17	12 12	14 19	19 15	20 20
3d ward .....	1,510	351	350	{ Males .... Females..	705 805	18 14	11 16	18 14	17 11	13 12

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Mason city and White Oak township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
100	76	65	35	48	42	47	19	18	44	29	7	1	---	---	---
110	70	35	34	49	42	33	24	19	25	21	3	4	---	---	---
157	144	109	91	89	84	66	65	38	66	33	11	5	---	---	33
161	134	127	110	85	66	51	56	39	45	17	10	2	---	---	5
71	57	48	35	42	52	32	28	21	17	8	5	4	---	---	29
71	58	60	54	56	32	25	24	18	14	10	5	---	---	---	2
113	87	109	101	98	66	42	35	42	53	44	19	2	---	---	---
125	113	81	89	61	53	44	28	29	37	40	11	3	---	---	---
53	36	34	36	50	37	24	18	19	27	18	6	2	---	---	---
49	46	28	50	31	25	26	11	12	14	17	3	2	---	---	---
39	54	46	52	34	29	19	12	12	26	17	5	---	---	---	---
55	36	43	37	31	19	14	8	22	21	12	5	1	---	---	---
94	69	56	48	32	39	35	19	19	34	21	11	---	---	---	---
110	77	56	35	41	30	17	20	24	21	18	9	1	---	---	---
54	30	35	26	31	23	8	13	20	16	11	4	1	---	---	---
37	44	32	26	16	14	10	9	12	19	11	2	1	---	---	---
79	66	38	57	46	55	38	38	28	28	15	8	4	---	---	---
81	64	61	47	56	41	29	28	7	17	15	---	1	---	---	---
31	29	22	21	10	13	14	7	7	21	6	3	---	---	---	---
41	27	23	16	12	14	9	12	8	7	3	3	---	---	---	---
48	35	43	36	39	23	18	17	14	22	20	6	1	---	---	---
62	47	32	33	27	20	9	19	11	19	11	4	---	---	---	---
1,956	2,056	1,854	1,620	1,426	1,286	1,135	1,075	880	1,435	897	410	66	3	---	15
1,872	1,767	1,771	1,625	1,367	1,280	1,125	1,009	819	1,266	791	332	33	4	---	11
86	70	87	64	55	47	33	47	34	66	38	10	---	1	---	---
88	73	71	47	48	44	38	38	27	59	25	12	3	---	---	---
88	86	79	97	60	50	47	39	45	50	44	28	3	---	---	3
78	68	83	62	60	37	36	54	36	46	50	26	6	---	---	1
56	76	71	46	51	28	42	25	31	43	28	15	1	---	---	---
61	54	60	37	30	31	41	34	19	33	20	11	4	---	---	---
98	80	77	81	71	63	45	42	33	63	51	20	8	---	---	---
74	75	70	60	62	54	36	31	33	64	43	12	1	---	---	---
88	85	65	70	53	33	53	46	39	59	39	27	6	---	---	---
65	66	72	52	40	60	48	31	38	64	51	18	5	1	---	---
30	20	17	19	18	8	20	10	15	23	14	7	4	---	---	---
17	17	18	19	12	21	18	10	14	24	16	4	4	---	---	---
74	69	80	70	41	35	36	38	25	73	40	10	7	---	---	---
64	71	63	55	42	38	36	27	40	54	21	12	2	---	---	---
489	708	542	457	411	353	322	319	220	361	169	88	8	---	---	7
485	488	532	550	448	399	343	279	217	335	181	79	21	1	---	8
83	56	43	59	64	52	45	40	26	46	25	13	---	---	---	2
74	67	57	56	53	52	48	32	22	43	20	11	2	---	---	---
79	79	102	117	86	77	87	80	62	77	32	15	2	---	---	---
96	89	133	128	94	89	80	58	57	87	33	21	5	1	---	---
77	73	58	63	56	57	52	60	33	55	27	13	3	---	---	1
86	87	87	64	83	66	64	49	33	47	36	12	2	---	---	2

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
4th ward .....	1,856	414	395	{ Males ... Females..	868 988	20 18	18 18	14 11	21 18	16 16
5th ward .....	1,904	307	307	{ Males ... Females..	1,150 754	19 23	14 18	12 21	18 20	24 23
6th ward .....	1,252	281	289	{ Males ... Females..	539 663	13 18	9 11	14 17	10 17	12 16
Le Roy (incl. Webberville village).....	1,723	385	370	{ Males ... Females..	917 806	16 24	30 28	22 15	26 26	19 15
Webberville vill..	516	123	115	{ Males ... Females..	273 243	7 7	10 8	7 9	7 6	4 7
Leslie (incl. Leslie village) ..	2,505	627	597	{ Males ... Females..	1,238 1,267	25 30	34 34	18 20	30 27	28 33
Leslie village.....	1,150	307	289	{ Males ... Females..	571 579	9 10	22 17	6 4	12 14	10 11
Locke .....	1,485	349	327	{ Males ... Females..	774 711	24 23	16 23	21 17	22 16	14 22
Mason city.....	1,884	462	-----	{ Males ... Females..	899 985	17 12	4 15	19 24	18 14	15 20
1st ward.....	1,036	259	-----	{ Males ... Females..	482 554	9 7	3 9	13 14	8 10	6 16
2d ward .....	848	203	-----	{ Males ... Females..	417 431	8 5	1 6	6 10	10 4	9 4
Meridian.....	1,682	381	367	{ Males ... Females..	886 796	22 15	17 16	19 23	11 21	28 23
Onondaga.....	1,383	342	317	{ Males ... Females..	727 656	16 15	15 17	18 11	18 15	11 13
Stockbridge.....	1,143	273	248	{ Males ... Females..	569 574	9 16	9 10	10 12	13 19	8 13
Vevay.....	1,118	270	252	{ Males ... Females..	575 543	19 14	12 7	21 12	8 12	8 15
Wheatfield (incl. part of William- ston village).....	1,166	256	249	{ Males ... Females..	613 553	13 11	14 12	19 13	18 14	14 21
Williamston vil- lage (part of)....	182	41	40	{ Males ... Females..	91 91	1 4	2 1	5 1	1 3	4 -----
White Oak.....	1,077	257	-----	{ Males ... Females..	558 519	13 7	8 8	15 19	11 8	14 10
Williamstown (incl. part of Williamston vil- lage).....	1,881	439	415	{ Males ... Females..	983 898	24 22	10 14	16 21	20 22	21 18
Williamston vil- lage (part of)....	898	228	212	{ Males ... Females..	442 456	7 14	5 7	8 11	7 12	14 11
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and William- stown).....	1,080	269	252	{ Males ... Females..	533 547	8 18	7 8	13 12	8 15	18 11
Ionia County.....	32,559	7,597	7,281	{ Males ... Females..	17,057 15,502	362 377	345 261	390 321	338 358	377 340
Berlin.....	1,509	368	362	{ Males ... Females..	829 770	12 20	25 19	19 16	22 26	23 18
Boston (incl. Saranac village) }	2,120	502	491	{ Males ... Females..	1,091 1,029	22 21	22 18	25 19	19 35	19 17

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
98	95	89	83	66	47	60	60	43	76	35	24	3	1	1	3
83	111	115	119	84	73	62	68	40	53	44	18	3	1	1	4
86	352	207	71	72	64	39	43	32	59	22	14	1	1	1	1
69	65	79	86	71	71	54	36	34	48	24	6	5	1	1	1
66	53	43	64	87	56	39	36	24	48	28	7	4	1	1	1
77	69	61	77	63	48	35	36	31	47	24	11	4	1	1	1
134	102	87	63	78	59	57	60	37	67	45	13	1	1	1	1
103	95	72	70	58	68	59	44	37	49	33	9	1	1	1	1
43	30	26	14	23	22	22	14	10	15	17	2	1	1	1	1
30	27	15	26	24	23	14	11	8	14	13	1	1	1	1	1
122	138	122	74	60	91	74	75	78	122	85	34	6	1	1	1
137	140	121	111	91	87	87	86	67	106	66	18	6	1	1	1
60	61	52	33	29	37	36	40	43	66	28	19	5	4	1	1
54	63	54	47	44	41	42	49	38	50	31	6	4	1	1	1
107	77	87	59	51	64	39	39	41	56	40	15	2	1	1	1
82	72	72	54	62	45	43	34	31	60	33	15	6	1	1	1
93	95	71	78	64	82	60	59	63	91	46	17	6	1	1	1
96	102	101	93	77	85	73	69	48	78	54	19	5	1	1	1
54	55	35	41	34	44	29	31	33	47	28	8	3	1	1	1
51	57	58	57	38	41	40	41	25	42	33	9	5	1	1	1
39	40	36	37	30	36	31	28	30	44	18	9	3	1	1	1
45	45	43	36	39	44	33	28	21	36	21	10	1	1	1	1
92	60	65	75	67	78	57	53	36	70	60	28	8	1	1	1
91	88	67	80	55	62	46	42	40	51	57	13	6	1	1	1
85	57	66	61	64	55	53	45	28	67	46	20	2	1	1	1
86	64	67	68	47	42	41	40	36	54	36	18	6	1	1	1
62	62	44	57	54	44	45	41	28	36	26	19	2	1	1	1
79	59	57	53	41	43	38	32	23	30	29	19	1	1	1	1
54	54	51	49	50	50	41	28	36	43	26	20	4	1	1	1
60	52	55	47	43	44	36	33	29	44	23	12	5	1	1	1
69	59	73	59	45	45	34	35	30	42	34	8	1	1	1	1
60	60	67	51	46	39	33	39	22	31	21	12	1	1	1	1
13	10	4	10	8	9	3	5	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	1
12	7	13	7	17	6	4	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	56	55	51	49	39	33	36	24	51	26	18	3	1	1	1
59	57	57	50	39	38	27	37	38	34	18	11	2	1	1	1
103	102	112	109	82	70	64	48	52	72	54	22	2	1	1	1
124	83	84	85	78	64	64	59	40	69	30	18	3	1	1	1
51	45	32	44	36	40	34	28	23	33	20	8	2	1	1	1
63	39	31	36	48	40	36	30	23	29	17	8	1	1	1	1
64	55	38	54	44	49	37	33	34	36	23	9	2	1	1	1
75	46	44	43	65	46	40	37	29	30	18	9	1	1	1	1
1,832	1,652	1,690	1,715	1,501	1,244	1,099	985	807	1,372	871	383	77	6	11	11
1,735	1,667	1,641	1,425	1,327	1,070	1,021	918	756	1,165	736	278	75	6	3	3
90	94	84	85	64	60	35	37	49	64	47	15	4	1	1	1
101	87	85	65	60	43	47	43	38	54	35	12	1	1	1	1
102	99	89	114	101	94	70	53	54	102	73	20	7	3	3	3
112	97	97	88	111	64	60	59	48	94	56	26	6	1	1	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Saranac village...	953	239	233	{ Males.... Females..	479 474	7 9	10 8	10 7	12 17	11 7
Campbell.....	1,614	339	332	{ Males.... Females..	850 764	18 22	25 18	21 16	24 25	23 22
Danby.....	1,400	347	310	{ Males.... Females..	721 679	18 26	18 6	18 14	16 14	22 19
Easton.....	1,903	333	331	{ Males.... Females..	1,223 675	13 14	22 19	14 18	16 18	14 10
Ionia.....	1,682	395	392	{ Males.... Females..	904 778	25 14	19 17	17 16	18 17	17 19
Ionia city.....	4,641	1,103	1,009	{ Males.... Females..	2,321 2,320	64 58	28 35	56 38	52 48	47 50
1st ward.....	1,249	290	239	{ Males.... Females..	634 615	11 10	4 10	11 12	7 10	9 11
2d ward.....	1,043	246	236	{ Males.... Females..	524 519	22 13	11 6	20 7	14 14	14 12
3d ward.....	1,053	254	246	{ Males.... Females..	522 531	11 14	7 7	9 6	8 11	9 9
4th ward.....	1,296	313	288	{ Males.... Females..	641 655	20 21	6 13	16 13	23 13	15 18
Keene.....	1,113	260	249	{ Males.... Females..	606 507	7 10	13 5	9 12	6 8	11 12
Lyons (incl. the following vil- lages).....	2,749	681	673	{ Males.... Females..	1,389 1,360	37 32	23 18	36 25	24 33	31 21
Lyons village.....	719	191	191	{ Males.... Females..	339 380	10 7	4 8	6 3	5 11	5 6
Muir village.....	728	191	187	{ Males.... Females..	357 371	12 5	6 4	10 7	5 6	5 9
Pewamo village..	380	99	98	{ Males.... Females..	185 175	7 6	2 4	7 3	6 3	6 1
North Plains (inc. part of Hub- bardston vill.)..	1,763	399	399	{ Males.... Females..	905 858	19 21	15 19	18 19	14 18	19 10
Hubbardston vill. (part of)...	505	133	133	{ Males.... Females..	237 268	6 7	6 4	4 5	2 6	3 5
Odessa.....	1,594	351	343	{ Males.... Females..	841 753	11 25	24 22	27 26	18 15	18 26
Orange.....	1,258	307	290	{ Males.... Females..	668 590	17 22	10 9	16 14	12 13	17 8
Orleans.....	1,597	338	371	{ Males.... Females..	832 795	13 20	21 19	23 16	24 23	20 21
Otisco.....	1,920	482	452	{ Males.... Females..	975 945	19 23	13 17	24 24	18 17	26 17
Portland (incl. Portland vill.)..	2,745	709	663	{ Males.... Females..	1,377 1,368	30 23	30 23	24 23	28 21	39 30
Portland village..	1,675	464	432	{ Males.... Females..	898 897	18 11	16 12	12 13	15 13	22 18
Ronald.....	1,435	327	308	{ Males.... Females..	755 680	14 9	19 13	20 16	9 11	12 21

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	38	31	53	46	43	34	23	27	51	30	8	1	1	1	3
49	41	53	36	60	27	29	30	21	41	23	12	3	1	1	1
111	106	91	71	58	56	54	49	38	62	33	9	1	1	1	1
104	104	85	60	51	53	45	47	34	39	29	9	1	1	1	1
68	72	73	66	61	56	52	35	34	51	36	23	2	1	1	1
82	75	81	56	55	43	49	37	23	50	30	13	5	1	1	1
55	65	176	250	161	88	68	72	51	65	51	25	2	1	1	1
63	79	73	68	45	37	43	50	34	53	31	16	6	1	1	1
104	88	104	76	65	61	57	57	53	73	38	24	8	1	1	1
80	82	83	81	58	54	55	42	43	63	29	18	7	1	1	1
238	202	207	237	231	191	177	160	115	172	91	46	6	1	1	1
233	210	275	256	240	194	165	138	104	160	76	29	10	1	1	1
46	47	58	95	86	45	53	42	23	47	29	15	1	1	1	1
56	51	88	76	66	51	52	38	20	37	21	6	2	1	1	1
60	48	45	36	42	53	35	34	28	42	12	8	1	1	1	1
48	61	63	54	56	42	39	26	22	33	13	6	4	1	1	1
57	61	42	56	45	41	40	34	19	45	26	11	1	1	1	1
51	42	59	58	45	39	39	40	36	42	22	7	4	1	1	1
75	46	62	50	58	52	49	50	40	38	24	12	4	1	1	1
78	56	65	68	73	62	35	36	26	48	20	10	10	1	1	1
73	71	79	55	49	36	30	26	23	53	45	11	4	1	1	1
57	60	63	43	33	32	30	26	31	46	26	5	3	1	1	1
150	118	116	131	128	109	99	78	65	113	83	29	10	1	1	8
156	140	125	122	127	98	86	83	76	105	84	19	9	1	1	1
44	28	21	25	34	22	24	24	20	33	22	9	4	1	1	1
42	37	32	30	40	24	19	31	24	35	25	5	2	1	1	1
40	34	25	30	31	23	36	21	17	31	19	4	1	1	1	7
35	43	36	36	33	29	25	25	24	28	17	5	4	1	1	1
15	13	13	17	16	24	14	12	5	9	13	4	1	1	1	1
25	15	17	17	19	13	12	4	7	11	13	3	1	1	1	1
100	99	97	103	89	48	48	52	32	83	58	28	3	1	1	1
106	83	98	82	74	41	55	51	40	67	57	12	5	1	1	1
38	18	18	20	17	17	17	21	7	24	12	9	1	1	1	1
34	22	26	23	25	18	17	20	9	24	15	5	3	1	1	1
127	99	77	74	64	65	51	39	42	58	35	19	3	1	1	1
104	92	71	50	53	55	49	47	30	55	17	14	2	1	1	1
75	69	70	60	65	42	31	46	37	49	33	16	3	1	1	1
58	69	62	62	47	46	27	31	32	45	27	12	4	2	1	1
98	90	61	78	74	59	54	44	40	63	43	21	6	1	1	1
81	92	81	71	60	48	41	41	42	56	35	15	3	1	1	1
120	92	81	77	75	74	76	59	39	78	72	25	7	1	1	1
111	96	92	79	79	67	56	59	45	73	69	17	3	1	1	1
123	127	141	108	121	107	96	98	65	133	71	29	6	1	1	1
137	137	145	124	118	104	122	87	63	107	71	27	5	1	1	1
87	86	75	50	87	60	73	67	42	77	45	14	2	1	1	1
85	74	98	75	79	69	88	59	44	65	44	17	2	1	1	1
106	78	61	62	58	54	55	46	32	61	38	28	4	1	1	1
71	69	65	63	58	50	46	44	35	43	39	26	4	1	1	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sebewa.....	1,426	308	306	{ Males .....	765	23	18	23	18	19
Hubbardston vil. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clin- ton Co.).....	589	156	155	{ Females..	661	17	14	10	18	19
				{ Males .....	275	7	7	4	2	6
				{ Females..	314	9	7	6	9	7
Iosco County .....	10,602	2,084	1,992	{ Males .....	6,060	212	123	159	156	160
				{ Females..	4,542	191	181	172	126	137
Alabaster.....	382	77	73	{ Males .....	221	6	6	2	6	10
				{ Females..	161	7	4	8	4	3
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.).. }	2,331	458	458	{ Males .....	1,324	58	27	34	41	23
				{ Females..	1,007	66	29	29	25	26
Au Sable village..	2,291	449	449	{ Males .....	1,299	57	26	32	39	28
				{ Females..	992	63	29	29	25	26
Baldwin.....	1,762	340	325	{ Males .....	966	35	38	30	24	27
				{ Females..	776	23	26	24	16	25
Burleigh.....	374	81	81	{ Males .....	215	7	2	4	7	2
				{ Females..	159	7	4	11	7	3
Grant .....	220	48	48	{ Males .....	139	1	4	-----	5	4
				{ Females..	81	1	4	3	3	3
Oscoda.....	3,149	570	570	{ Males .....	1,831	63	28	53	37	50
				{ Females..	1,318	49	33	59	41	36
Plainfield.....	81	24	21	{ Males .....	44	2	-----	3	1	2
				{ Females..	37	1	1	-----	-----	2
Sherman.....	199	31	31	{ Males .....	147	3	2	3	3	3
				{ Females..	52	2	1	2	1	1
Tawas.....	1,773	336	316	{ Males .....	956	33	16	26	29	27
				{ Females..	817	29	25	30	24	35
Thompson.....	42	11	11	{ Males .....	26	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
				{ Females..	16	1	2	1	-----	-----
Wilber.....	289	58	58	{ Males .....	171	3	-----	4	3	7
				{ Females..	118	5	2	5	5	3
Isabella County.....	16,011	3,357	3,245	{ Males .....	8,597	271	215	227	226	220
				{ Females..	7,414	247	237	211	239	202
Broomfield.....	419	86	86	{ Males .....	238	8	5	5	10	4
				{ Females..	181	5	7	10	5	2
Chippewa.....	650	143	138	{ Males .....	348	7	8	6	5	12
				{ Females..	302	7	10	5	9	5
Coe.....	1,538	341	332	{ Males .....	798	20	19	15	15	15
				{ Females..	745	17	20	17	21	22
Coldwater.....	496	98	92	{ Males .....	268	16	8	8	11	6
				{ Females..	228	8	11	5	11	7
Deerfield.....	807	167	162	{ Males .....	434	14	12	7	12	9
				{ Females..	373	15	18	4	14	17
Denver.....	633	133	133	{ Males .....	328	8	8	10	14	7
				{ Females..	305	16	10	8	19	7
Fremont.....	1,183	243	231	{ Males .....	634	20	17	21	21	21
				{ Females..	549	20	10	16	16	11

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
92	83	83	68	59	54	46	34	33	72	24	15	1			
79	95	60	50	60	41	45	33	36	45	27	8	2			
41	21	19	22	22	21	20	23	9	29	12	10				
37	26	31	25	32	20	17	26	10	25	18	6	3			
673	510	511	806	737	544	467	307	214	255	101	42	1			82
638	469	429	532	437	370	299	206	143	143	89	19	7	1	1	3
26	23	11	29	19	19	15	13	8	15	11	2				
29	17	16	11	12	14	11	9	5	5	6					
147	106	115	210	174	109	97	58	44	52	13	10	1			
136	98	93	132	105	81	69	43	32	26	11	7	1			
143	104	112	208	174	107	94	58	43	51	12	10	1			
134	95	93	132	100	79	69	42	32	25	11	7	1			
116	75	77	116	106	79	75	51	32	56	20	6				21
83	80	80	95	78	71	48	40	24	33	22	4	1			3
31	21	14	23	34	18	17	14	4	9	6	2				
19	18	13	17	17	13	5	6	5	6	2	2				
19	17	13	15	11	12	6	13	6	10	2	1				
11	9	6	7	6	5	6	6	4	3	1	1				
175	129	154	287	272	190	134	84	67	49	18	9				34
190	130	135	175	141	91	100	47	38	30	21	1		1		
2	3	3	2	2	5	10	2	2	4		1				
6	6	4	3	5	3	3		1	1	1					
14	17	12	18	18	15	11	11	6	7	3	1				
10	5	6	5	4	3	3	5	1	3						
123	104	92	80	83	77	81	50	36	41	25	6				27
130	95	59	80	61	82	43	39	29	29	19	4	4			
2	1		3	3	4	4	2	1	3	2					
2	1		2	2		3			1	1					
18	14	20	23	15	16	17	9	8	9	3	2				
22	12	17	5	6	7	6	9	4	4	5		1			
1,110	985	779	816	776	672	621	426	362	513	242	103	25	1	1	4
1,060	847	818	711	613	548	422	396	275	342	197	67	10	2		
32	23	21	32	24	20	21	8	9	11	3	2				
30	20	17	22	16	14	6		4	6	3	2				
36	45	40	29	31	21	21	19	11	30	15	9	3			
53	32	30	25	21	25	15	15	13	23	11	3				
101	98	80	80	55	55	52	43	32	66	31	11	5			
99	96	91	65	49	68	38	44	29	44	29	6				
33	32	23	20	18	26	16	11	12	18	7	3				
40	29	21	20	18	15	10	13	6	9	4	1				
61	50	40	43	42	41	26	19	20	23	11	2				
53	42	37	28	36	25	25	18	19	16	9	1	2			
49	23	29	39	33	32	21	14	10	22	7	2				
45	34	30	30	18	22	21	13	10	16	3	3				
69	86	61	46	51	31	42	32	22	42	25	7				
91	69	66	48	40	31	31	30	25	27	14	4				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Gilmore.....	420	81	81	{ Males....	242	6	6	3	6	8
				{ Females..	178	6	7	6	5	6
Isabella.....	1,486	305	295	{ Males....	814	38	21	24	35	15
				{ Females..	672	24	21	25	22	17
Lincoln.....	1,297	280	266	{ Males....	716	15	14	21	17	17
				{ Females..	581	20	13	21	12	15
Nottawa.....	556	119	115	{ Males....	300	12	9	12	11	11
				{ Females..	256	12	17	8	10	11
Rolland (incl. } Blanchard vill.) }	1,148	246	233	{ Males....	633	23	18	25	16	8
				{ Females..	515	17	14	12	15	19
Blanchard village	329	78	72	{ Males....	175	6	6	9	1	3
				{ Females..	154	1	3	3	4	5
Sherman.....	444	93	93	{ Males....	231	6	6	7	2	9
				{ Females..	213	5	7	6	8	10
Union (incl. } Mt. Pleasant vil- } lage).....	3,231	660	640	{ Males....	1,689	44	35	45	29	49
				{ Females..	1,542	54	46	40	42	33
Mt. Pleasant vill..	1,943	398	384	{ Males....	991	24	20	24	20	25
				{ Females..	952	30	23	22	26	24
Vernon.....	1,171	250	238	{ Males....	632	26	21	11	14	21
				{ Females..	539	12	20	16	24	13
Wise.....	532	110	110	{ Males....	297	8	8	7	8	8
				{ Females..	235	9	6	12	6	7
Jackson County....	45,232	10,168	9,415	{ Males....	23,385	470	394	519	467	486
				{ Females..	21,847	450	421	457	465	426
Blackman.....	1,730	400	368	{ Males....	918	18	14	23	14	21
				{ Females..	814	28	18	22	17	19
Columbia (incl. } Brooklyn vill.) }	1,729	392	382	{ Males....	883	13	11	25	14	24
				{ Females..	845	20	19	12	21	16
Brooklyn village..	607	144	139	{ Males....	297	9	2	13	7	12
				{ Females..	310	4	4	3	6	8
Concord (incl. } Concord village) }	1,573	374	374	{ Males....	819	14	13	13	16	16
				{ Females..	754	12	10	10	15	7
Concord village...	568	153	153	{ Males....	285	5	3	3	3	6
				{ Females..	283	5	4	5	5	2
Grass Lake (incl. } Grass Lake vill.) }	1,958	453	417	{ Males....	1,003	20	19	21	19	18
				{ Females..	955	14	15	18	17	16
Grass Lake vill....	738	198	176	{ Males....	353	10	3	6	8	8
				{ Females..	385	2	4	2	9	2
Hanover.....	1,871	434	464	{ Males....	996	18	15	21	22	16
				{ Females..	875	19	18	12	17	23
Henrietta.....	1,098	263	246	{ Males....	563	15	12	11	11	14
				{ Females..	535	15	13	18	13	10
Jackson city.....	19,100	4,202	3,736	{ Males....	9,304	208	160	219	180	194
				{ Females..	9,296	175	159	192	189	175
1st ward.....	1,732	413	398	{ Males....	883	16	9	13	13	14
				{ Females..	849	15	12	17	21	16
2d ward.....	1,998	429	407	{ Males....	907	15	13	24	16	24
				{ Females..	1,091	25	12	20	20	17



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
31 24	23 21	15 12	46 13	23 21	16 13	18 14	13 11	9 3	11 9	5 6	1 1	1			1
103 107	96 74	78 68	76 51	50 50	60 52	65 37	39 39	32 22	47 31	22 20	10 11	2	1 1		
88 80	96 80	76 59	58 54	65 42	59 40	42 35	35 36	33 22	37 23	26 19	12 7	5 3			
45 36	24 23	13 22	27 23	31 26	29 21	20 10	11 12	13 7	13 8	9 6	2 3	2 1		1	
91 73	57 63	52 51	57 57	70 52	67 43	38 24	29 30	29 13	33 19	13 12	6 1	1			
29 20	14 23	10 14	16 18	17 18	22 18	11 4	8 9	6 6	12 6	4 2	1				
35 37	29 24	23 25	26 20	16 13	14 15	21 9	11 9	7 9	14 7	4 7	1 2				
212 154	175 150	129 218	162 184	133 140	132 110	147 104	102 81	83 63	91 66	47 40	20 16	2 2			2
108 90	95 91	65 139	98 119	114 105	102 71	100 68	65 46	45 34	52 38	23 21	7 5	2			2
71 79	91 62	61 55	47 49	60 46	45 41	46 28	25 26	30 20	37 29	12 11	12 5	2 3			
33 29	37 28	33 16	28 22	26 25	24 23	25 13	15 14	10 11	18 9	5 3	3 1				1
2,331 2,290	2,162 2,271	2,181 2,272	2,388 2,217	2,203 1,973	1,903 1,596	1,705 1,520	1,432 1,268	1,210 1,078	1,776 1,567	1,120 990	512 472	107 100	9 7		11 7
97 99	94 83	79 62	87 72	84 68	73 52	68 54	38 44	41 42	77 79	53 33	26 13	4 5	3 2		2 2
103 84	90 91	77 100	70 79	68 65	63 54	64 59	51 45	46 47	63 67	64 46	28 15	8 6			1
41 30	23 33	15 42	19 30	21 31	24 17	23 32	19 15	17 15	23 15	19 15	7 8	3 2			
83 73	68 82	91 78	78 71	75 68	52 50	55 53	59 52	43 40	76 68	42 32	21 30	3 1	1 1		
30 27	25 26	22 30	23 21	24 26	17 22	27 24	20 23	21 16	29 23	18 15	7 9	1	1		
117 79	98 117	121 93	93 93	62 68	66 58	61 88	67 57	53 43	67 75	60 60	36 30	5 12	1		1
30 32	35 42	29 41	24 32	24 29	21 27	26 29	31 23	21 21	29 41	33 26	13 17	2 5			
113 85	106 76	85 89	100 84	96 80	74 69	74 66	59 46	55 48	62 55	48 58	24 25	8 4			1
45 55	45 60	67 64	58 46	37 31	57 34	29 37	33 27	35 26	47 44	33 26	11 16	3			
964 959	829 910	758 993	1,075 1,037	1,077 1,015	917 757	852 656	668 546	520 454	686 590	328 324	135 140	27 22	1		6 3
56 75	58 72	73 82	127 101	87 89	96 65	81 68	53 56	53 50	82 56	38 34	13 17	1 3			
98 116	81 115	84 131	89 121	79 105	68 98	64 60	61 71	57 57	72 64	40 34	16 20	5 5	1		

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward.....	1,900	278	281	{ Males .... Females..	626 674	12 11	8 12	16 12	12 12	17 7
4th ward.....	3,062	725	598	{ Males .... Females..	1,464 1,598	26 17	29 30	30 19	17 20	21 24
5th ward.....	2,489	631	509	{ Males .... Females..	1,232 1,257	30 15	13 15	37 36	30 28	28 28
6th ward.....	2,812	583	556	{ Males .... Females..	1,470 1,342	39 30	41 31	37 42	27 37	38 28
7th ward.....	3,377	789	688	{ Males .... Females..	1,691 1,688	39 37	37 28	35 27	42 31	35 30
8th ward.....	2,330	354	319	{ Males .... Females..	1,531 799	31 25	10 19	27 19	23 20	17 25
Leoni.....	1,547	363	336	{ Males .... Females..	815 732	13 15	16 18	18 15	23 14	20 19
Liberty.....	980	213	208	{ Males .... Females..	519 461	9 9	5 10	9 11	10 7	15 8
Napoleon.....	1,129	292	292	{ Males .... Females..	590 539	14 8	5 7	16 12	13 10	11 9
Norvell.....	902	215	200	{ Males .... Females..	477 425	12 7	10 12	8 6	11 7	6 6
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)..	1,314	316	288	{ Males .... Females..	679 635	18 12	11 11	20 10	17 9	8 11
Parma village (part of).....	281	77	71	{ Males .... Females..	126 155	5 3	1 2	3 3	6 1	1 3
Pulaski.....	1,176	274	262	{ Males .... Females..	585 591	10 16	15 18	13 16	8 14	13 10
Rives.....	1,341	285	287	{ Males .... Females..	683 658	12 18	13 15	14 11	13 18	12 12
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village).....	1,601	377	355	{ Males .... Females..	835 766	15 17	13 14	19 19	18 29	13 16
Parma village (part of).....	281	81	75	{ Males .... Females..	132 149	2 3	1 2	3 2	2 3	2 2
Spring Arbor.....	1,259	299	276	{ Males .... Females..	646 613	8 12	14 15	13 16	22 15	17 16
Springport (incl. Springport vill.)	1,531	359	339	{ Males .... Females..	788 743	15 17	16 15	17 15	17 16	19 12
Springport village	485	125	116	{ Males .... Females..	230 255	2 4	6 7	7 5	5 4	3 3
Summit.....	1,001	211	206	{ Males .... Females..	543 458	12 8	11 4	15 7	11 16	15 8
Tompkins.....	1,206	163	163	{ Males .... Females..	609 597	15 12	10 16	10 12	14 15	18 15
Waterloo.....	1,186	253	236	{ Males .... Females..	632 554	11 16	11 14	14 23	14 6	16 18
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone).....	562	158	146	{ Males .... Females..	258 304	7 6	2 4	11 5	8 4	3 5

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
74	85	54	53	43	40	44	38	37	54	25	9	5			
69	76	80	69	69	43	48	37	49	48	23	9	2			
107	111	114	172	153	143	105	114	96	126	58	34	7			1
111	124	191	200	178	134	128	107	84	121	80	28	2			
148	126	91	111	129	109	106	77	69	66	37	18	3			4
137	122	132	141	134	122	82	82	62	69	33	15	2			2
181	117	122	185	179	116	114	67	66	86	37	15	3			
159	143	131	151	153	114	88	66	44	71	43	9	2			
176	146	135	182	188	149	162	123	75	99	48	17	3			
176	158	166	210	205	134	129	86	68	102	64	31	4			
124	105	85	156	219	196	176	135	67	101	45	13				1
116	100	80	44	32	55	55	41	40	59	13	11	2			1
84	89	68	80	55	59	53	37	47	74	51	24	4			
91	75	72	58	59	58	40	37	42	50	45	19	3	2		
47	47	67	44	49	33	31	33	24	44	36	11	5			
54	47	34	37	42	34	39	20	23	43	29	12	2			
50	51	65	49	44	41	35	40	38	43	46	19	4	1		
42	61	46	51	41	26	44	42	34	45	37	14	9	1		
42	41	55	40	46	31	28	20	35	45	30	13	4			
47	42	47	41	39	27	30	20	20	32	23	10	2			
50	76	74	72	55	56	38	44	24	55	35	22	4			
65	88	59	58	54	45	49	43	28	47	26	18	2			
10	15	6	6	10	11	16	11	3	14	3	5				
14	25	12	10	11	13	14	10	8	14	3	7	2			
58	46	55	58	60	45	39	37	23	54	38	16				1
62	54	58	67	46	36	34	25	24	50	38	19	4			
74	74	83	75	44	48	43	38	33	53	34	17	3			
84	71	74	61	42	43	40	40	30	49	30	15	5			
82	95	98	86	58	57	45	36	42	65	58	28	6	1		
92	71	79	68	49	47	50	41	45	52	45	23	9			
15	13	10	10	8	10	7	7	7	13	12	6		1		
13	13	14	13	7	9	13	4	11	16	14	8	2			
66	46	69	70	52	49	41	48	28	52	26	18	5	2		
62	66	53	64	46	40	48	39	25	46	32	16	2			
70	73	79	89	91	50	45	40	33	64	44	21	5			
85	84	100	74	52	57	40	50	33	48	28	16	1			
14	21	13	25	36	14	15	15	10	23	14	6	1			
29	26	33	32	19	22	10	15	13	20	10	2	1			
47	60	57	54	43	38	35	26	28	41	30	19	1			
46	53	49	42	28	45	36	20	18	30	22	21	5			
74	61	63	51	43	42	37	33	32	57	30	8	5			1
67	72	64	55	34	39	36	36	36	49	25	13	1			
87	73	70	59	59	51	32	25	30	46	36	15	3			
59	66	58	59	46	25	21	31	20	48	31	7	4			
25	28	16	16	16	21	23	18	10	27	15	11		1		
27	38	26	23	18	22	27	14	19	30	17	15	4			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Kalamazoo County..	35,281	7,944	7,440	{ Males .... Females..	17,875 17,406	367 315	313 312	344 342	313 323	323 346
Alamo.....	1,105	276	256	{ Males .... Females..	593 512	15 14	14 11	10 9	15 7	9 7
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village).....	1,379	345	336	{ Males .... Females..	705 674	12 11	23 14	18 20	9 14	18 16
Vicksburg vill. (part of).....	242	72	68	{ Males .... Females..	118 124	2 1	5 3	2 2	1 3	2 1
Charleston (incl. part of Gales- burg village)....	1,062	266	244	{ Males .... Females..	582 480	15 7	8 5	19 7	9 8	17 6
Galesburg vill. (part of).....	104	27	26	{ Males .... Females..	49 55	----- 1	1 1	1 -----	----- 1	----- 1
Climax.....	1,505	358	344	{ Males .... Females..	784 721	13 17	11 8	20 18	12 11	15 17
Comstock (incl. part of Gales- burg village)....	1,748	396	373	{ Males .... Females..	899 859	13 13	15 13	17 13	17 13	13 21
(Galesburg vill. (part of).....)	592	168	157	{ Males .... Females..	284 308	1 6	6 3	3 2	5 3	4 6
Cooper.....	1,131	270	247	{ Males .... Females..	602 529	13 9	11 8	11 12	9 8	9 8
Kalamazoo.....	1,792	374	371	{ Males .... Females..	926 866	11 11	20 14	16 28	20 20	11 29
Kalamazoo city....	13,909	2,976	2,690	{ Males .... Females..	6,737 7,172	160 114	109 136	108 122	106 121	122 133
1st ward.....	2,795	604	563	{ Males .... Females..	1,386 1,409	34 28	25 25	23 28	21 26	21 30
2d ward.....	3,137	740	627	{ Males .... Females..	1,512 1,625	34 25	30 31	25 27	25 35	25 35
3d ward.....	3,287	547	529	{ Males .... Females..	1,546 1,741	27 18	25 24	13 18	22 20	18 25
4th ward.....	3,323	766	672	{ Males .... Females..	1,579 1,744	41 37	22 34	37 34	22 24	38 30
5th ward.....	1,367	319	299	{ Males .... Females..	714 653	24 6	7 2	10 15	16 16	20 13
Oshtemo.....	1,295	300	294	{ Males .... Females..	671 624	7 10	12 11	14 11	9 18	14 12
Pavilion.....	1,076	251	242	{ Males .... Females..	576 500	9 11	8 8	11 9	16 15	11 9
Portage.....	860	216	199	{ Males .... Females..	452 408	9 11	9 11	12 10	10 7	13 8
Prairie Ronde....	992	222	212	{ Males .... Females..	531 461	14 13	11 9	11 17	10 10	8 11
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)..	1,201	259	244	{ Males .... Females..	612 589	17 14	3 10	11 12	16 9	6 14
Richland vill.....	249	65	59	{ Males .... Females..	114 135	3 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 2
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)..	1,498	366	366	{ Males .... Females..	764 734	14 15	14 10	15 12	12 17	13 14

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
1,748	1,675	1,810	1,764	1,654	1,224	1,176	1,127	959	1,458	1,017	476	109	6	---	---	12
1,728	1,704	1,730	1,738	1,541	1,214	1,160	1,097	954	1,451	884	391	94	9	---	---	8
55	60	61	50	44	49	30	31	34	55	33	22	5	3	1	---	---
45	46	58	61	36	33	30	36	26	58	23	9	3	---	---	---	---
77	66	61	73	54	53	45	37	18	74	42	23	2	---	---	---	---
71	74	63	71	61	43	52	36	26	51	40	9	2	---	---	---	---
13	5	6	11	11	11	10	6	6	17	5	2	---	---	---	---	---
7	12	15	15	17	8	8	5	10	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
56	57	64	50	48	30	32	34	34	40	36	28	8	1	---	---	---
46	42	39	41	48	21	49	31	30	35	33	32	6	---	---	---	---
7	6	6	3	3	3	1	4	3	5	---	4	1	---	---	---	---
8	7	4	4	4	1	7	4	1	5	2	5	1	---	---	---	---
63	75	85	70	76	66	49	43	37	69	49	24	6	---	---	---	1
80	75	76	59	56	52	53	42	44	49	39	23	2	---	---	---	---
79	82	73	80	75	52	62	58	46	75	83	35	13	1	---	---	---
77	75	68	87	75	56	57	52	48	96	57	31	7	---	---	---	---
22	32	21	18	18	20	22	22	12	24	37	12	5	---	---	---	---
26	27	21	22	26	21	27	19	13	46	21	16	3	---	---	---	---
46	66	66	63	58	35	30	37	30	45	43	27	3	---	---	---	---
51	61	50	60	41	38	31	32	28	48	31	11	2	---	---	---	---
89	116	118	92	74	49	57	51	55	74	51	19	3	---	---	---	---
105	102	101	73	55	43	47	68	40	74	40	13	3	---	---	---	---
662	564	571	716	691	518	526	482	399	507	328	130	27	1	---	---	10
681	658	716	826	692	541	497	463	382	587	310	131	37	8	---	---	7
145	123	121	166	165	97	115	89	76	85	57	17	6	---	---	---	---
159	146	159	164	143	98	90	74	72	95	43	17	9	2	---	---	1
152	119	142	200	160	110	95	98	100	105	62	23	6	1	---	---	---
160	152	166	203	162	129	103	107	79	109	63	30	7	2	---	---	---
131	111	95	125	142	130	148	151	108	143	85	43	10	---	---	---	10
113	111	165	188	151	145	172	139	109	195	81	43	15	3	---	---	6
169	155	141	147	142	108	116	99	83	124	96	36	3	---	---	---	---
172	188	174	207	155	121	93	106	99	141	94	30	4	1	---	---	---
65	56	72	78	82	64	52	45	32	50	28	11	2	---	---	---	---
77	61	52	64	81	48	39	37	33	47	29	11	2	---	---	---	---
69	58	78	67	53	36	31	42	39	60	48	20	5	---	---	---	---
69	62	60	55	40	39	50	30	30	64	37	24	2	---	---	---	---
58	63	65	60	58	39	25	24	28	47	28	12	5	---	---	---	---
54	52	45	42	49	37	35	30	37	37	21	6	2	---	---	---	1
30	38	50	47	43	36	24	20	27	41	24	16	3	---	---	---	---
35	29	36	41	51	18	19	27	24	39	25	13	4	---	---	---	---
67	46	70	39	72	31	29	23	21	37	25	17	---	---	---	---	---
47	49	47	43	47	31	18	25	23	36	23	11	1	---	---	---	---
66	66	72	66	54	42	26	46	22	45	34	17	3	---	---	---	---
67	56	64	64	46	39	44	32	27	39	33	15	3	1	---	---	---
8	9	8	11	12	7	8	8	6	13	5	8	1	---	---	---	---
11	10	14	16	15	8	10	5	5	14	10	4	1	1	---	---	---
66	67	87	54	60	52	56	42	45	67	66	26	8	---	---	---	---
72	84	68	55	58	61	56	42	38	64	47	18	3	---	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Angusta village..	487	135	135	{ Males ....	239	1	2	3	1	5
				{ Females..	248	2	3	1	5	2
Schoolcraft (incl. the following villages).....	2,246	501	483	{ Males ....	1,129	19	20	20	19	17
				{ Females..	1,117	20	18	17	27	17
Schoolcraft vill..	907	223	218	{ Males ....	438	7	8	6	7	9
				{ Females..	466	6	7	8	13	5
Vicksburg vil- lage (part of)...	648	126	121	{ Males ....	319	6	7	10	7	3
				{ Females..	329	7	4	4	7	7
Texas .....	984	231	218	{ Males ....	523	9	11	7	11	11
				{ Females..	461	10	8	11	7	8
Wakeshma .....	1,498	337	321	{ Males ....	799	17	14	24	13	18
				{ Females..	699	15	18	14	16	16
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)..	696	195	183	{ Males ....	333	1	7	4	6	4
				{ Females..	363	6	4	2	3	7
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft).....	890	294	278	{ Males ....	437	8	12	12	8	5
				{ Females..	453	8	7	6	10	8
Kalkaska County .....	4,493	1,011	a 944	{ Males ....	2,470	58	36	74	68	61
				{ Females..	2,023	58	55	54	64	51
Boardman .....	689	154	150	{ Males ....	385	12	5	14	12	7
				{ Females..	304	7	14	9	11	8
Clearwater .....	472	91	90	{ Males ....	290	4	6	3	5	5
				{ Females..	182	6	2	9	4	3
Cold Springs .....	128	33	-----	{ Males ....	68	3	-----	2	-----	2
				{ Females..	60	3	-----	3	-----	1
Excelsior .....	272	62	61	{ Males ....	149	3	1	9	5	2
				{ Females..	123	4	4	2	4	2
Garfield .....	138	32	29	{ Males ....	72	1	1	2	3	4
				{ Females..	66	1	3	2	-----	3
Glade .....	42	12	12	{ Males ....	25	1	-----	-----	2	-----
				{ Females..	17	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Kalkaska .....	1,121	286	270	{ Males ....	576	10	7	13	16	17
				{ Females..	545	12	11	12	15	9
Oliver .....	65	15	15	{ Males ....	31	2	-----	1	1	-----
				{ Females..	34	3	1	1	1	1
Orange .....	543	118	112	{ Males ....	313	8	7	11	11	8
				{ Females..	230	10	10	6	7	9
Rapid River .....	431	96	93	{ Males ....	228	4	3	6	5	5
				{ Females..	203	7	3	4	9	4
Springfield .....	417	70	70	{ Males ....	241	6	3	9	5	7
				{ Females..	176	3	5	4	6	7
Wilson .....	175	42	42	{ Males ....	92	4	3	4	3	4
				{ Females..	83	2	2	2	3	4
Kent County .....	84,600	19,053	b14,557	{ Males ....	43,467	1,099	962	946	985	1,019
				{ Females..	41,133	1,051	888	979	944	944
Ada .....	1,321	287	-----	{ Males ....	699	12	16	14	11	16
				{ Females..	622	13	9	13	10	13

a Exclusive of Cold Springs township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
19	18	30	10	20	21	17	15	20	27	18	10	2			
23	24	22	15	20	23	26	15	17	23	18	8	1			
115	116	119	106	90	59	80	85	62	95	67	28	9	2		1
101	105	105	115	95	87	58	90	67	88	67	30	10			
46	54	45	35	34	16	24	40	30	36	26	12	3			
43	46	42	51	35	31	29	36	35	40	22	16	4			
29	24	25	32	23	23	32	27	13	28	20	9	1			
25	30	33	30	33	33	18	25	16	22	23	9	3			
41	52	68	58	38	21	30	29	27	56	33	18	3			
38	57	59	45	29	27	17	23	39	39	26	13	5			
109	83	102	64	66	56	44	43	39	62	27	14	6			
89	77	75	60	62	48	47	38	31	47	32	12	2			
29	38	27	21	21	23	23	26	15	29	37	16	6			
34	34	25	26	30	22	34	23	14	51	23	21	4			
42	29	31	43	34	34	42	36	19	45	25	11	1			
32	42	48	45	50	41	26	30	26	33	29	9	3			
277	264	248	219	253	177	213	139	116	163	65	28	5	1		5
287	237	190	191	171	158	159	104	63	101	49	23	4			4
34	37	32	41	48	38	35	17	15	21	11	4	1			1
42	25	27	38	35	19	19	13	12	11	9	4	1			
31	24	35	41	44	18	16	15	10	18	11	3	1			
27	26	20	18	11	13	11	9	5	11	5	2				
5	8	5	7	6	7	8	5	4	3	2	1				
9	5	8	7	5	7	1	5	1	2						
20	14	14	12	15	8	16	10	6	11	3					
21	15	7	7	12	12	10	4	4	9	5	1				
11	7	4	3	5	7	9	6	5	4						
9	11	5	5	7	4	8	3	1	3	1					
5	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1					
1	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1					
60	58	59	48	49	38	53	37	29	48	19	9	2			4
68	63	56	52	50	45	49	25	22	29	14	7	2			4
4	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	1					
6	5	2	5	4	4	2	1	1	2						
39	40	32	23	35	18	23	14	17	18	6	2		1		
25	25	21	21	15	21	21	14	5	13	6	1				
35	36	19	13	11	12	25	18	10	15	6	5				
33	22	21	16	13	15	17	17	8	6	3	4	1			
23	24	35	24	25	19	17	11	13	16	3		1			
35	28	14	16	14	9	10	10	4	6	4	3				
10	10	8	3	10	7	7	3	3	7	2	4				
11	12	6	6	7	7	9	3	3	7	1	1				
4,795	4,232	4,027	4,199	4,152	3,542	3,054	2,462	1,992	3,099	1,980	703	194	10		15
4,750	4,197	4,247	4,395	3,834	3,069	2,654	2,201	1,835	2,753	1,550	659	162	12		9
89	74	81	72	49	37	34	33	41	59	38	19	4			
76	68	68	59	49	41	37	38	28	50	32	13	7			

Exclusive of Ada, Courtland, and Wyoming townships, and 7th and 8th wards of Grand Rapids city.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.).....	2,061	477	473	Males ....	1,076	21	19	27	22	24
				Females..	985	27	15	26	20	27
Rockford village (part of).....	703	170	167	Males ....	344	2	7	8	4	3
				Females..	359	3	3	9	6	8
Alpine.....	1,404	261	261	Males ....	737	9	18	10	14	11
				Females..	667	12	13	9	13	21
Bowne.....	1,284	275	265	Males ....	676	17	15	11	14	20
				Females..	608	16	18	11	15	14
Byron.....	1,679	386	373	Males ....	905	36	26	20	21	24
				Females..	774	23	18	17	13	12
Caledonia.....	1,931	411	409	Males ....	985	28	25	26	25	24
				Females..	946	33	22	20	24	17
Cannon.....	1,145	258	248	Males ....	614	17	13	12	8	18
				Females..	531	13	12	17	7	16
Cascade.....	1,147	267	251	Males ....	611	17	15	9	17	13
				Females..	536	11	11	3	12	16
Courtland.....	1,325	316	.....	Males ....	689	15	14	16	18	20
				Females..	636	17	11	18	17	16
Gaines.....	1,307	295	269	Males ....	694	14	14	22	13	15
				Females..	613	17	17	12	17	14
Grand Rapids.....	4,127	903	875	Males ....	2,148	54	75	48	47	62
				Females..	1,979	61	63	51	50	57
Grand Rapids city	41,898	9,315	<sup>a</sup> 6,178	Males ....	21,136	562	448	471	474	475
				Females..	20,762	520	435	516	486	457
1st ward.....	6,491	1,470	1,288	Males ....	3,369	86	81	62	76	76
				Females..	3,122	82	86	79	79	59
2d ward.....	3,257	737	700	Males ....	1,643	20	6	23	12	20
				Females..	1,614	13	12	12	12	9
3d ward.....	7,835	1,715	1,537	Males ....	3,718	99	101	102	69	85
				Females..	4,117	94	83	93	89	98
4th ward.....	6,019	1,237	1,054	Males ....	3,043	64	41	54	61	60
				Females..	2,976	66	37	57	68	72
5th ward.....	4,535	1,003	808	Males ....	2,366	60	54	64	61	56
				Females..	2,169	51	41	79	56	59
6th ward.....	3,963	915	791	Males ....	2,080	76	47	51	68	61
				Females..	1,883	79	65	55	56	47
7th ward.....	4,406	999	.....	Males ....	2,202	68	46	48	42	46
				Females..	2,204	46	48	64	54	47
8th ward.....	5,302	1,239	.....	Males ....	2,715	89	72	67	85	71
				Females..	2,677	89	63	77	72	66
Grattan.....	1,163	255	242	Males ....	613	19	11	14	10	11
				Females..	550	13	16	12	9	13
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)..	3,273	864	844	Males ....	1,607	33	27	33	31	38
				Females..	1,666	32	29	31	31	42
Lowell village....	1,838	517	511	Males ....	885	19	10	23	16	23
				Females..	953	15	17	14	19	21
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs.)	2,345	582	575	Males ....	1,223	35	22	30	39	29
				Females..	1,122	27	18	30	28	37

<sup>a</sup>Exclusive of 7th and 8th wards of Grand Rapids city.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
145	111	98	80	68	88	72	67	52	102	58	18	3	1	...	...
115	107	93	72	84	74	77	48	46	78	54	19	3	...	...	...
40	34	23	23	23	29	23	24	24	38	21	7	1	...	...	...
39	34	34	35	26	27	32	20	18	31	23	10	1	...	...	...
54	78	87	101	74	49	31	32	37	61	49	17	5	...	...	...
73	75	86	74	48	31	41	33	31	51	40	11	5	...	...	...
65	76	88	72	46	44	40	27	31	54	38	11	7	...	...	...
84	71	77	51	47	29	31	38	33	41	25	6	1	...	...	...
105	99	82	68	78	54	57	40	35	70	45	20	5	...	...	...
90	77	90	79	52	54	44	47	47	52	39	18	2	...	...	...
88	123	95	96	82	70	58	49	56	68	56	16	...	...	...	...
127	109	105	84	74	56	47	58	44	63	42	14	7	...	...	...
72	50	64	68	48	36	32	34	29	48	53	10	2	...	...	...
61	55	64	43	44	33	30	28	23	38	36	7	4	...	...	...
54	59	78	52	46	36	41	26	32	54	44	13	5	...	...	...
57	65	55	49	39	24	44	27	30	43	35	13	2	...	...	...
73	66	67	67	63	58	49	30	24	51	39	17	2	...	...	...
74	53	61	66	65	41	42	18	30	62	30	12	3	...	...	...
72	83	69	68	60	42	51	23	21	59	41	18	4	...	...	...
89	58	62	59	45	42	44	24	26	41	23	19	4	...	...	...
202	209	224	169	163	171	137	121	106	147	103	34	13	5	...	3
277	230	158	177	146	131	122	119	98	113	86	35	5	...	...	...
2,340	1,898	1,763	2,163	2,313	1,946	1,645	1,313	965	1,300	743	249	60	4	...	4
2,285	1,984	2,147	2,503	2,193	1,707	1,411	1,102	820	1,242	629	261	53	6	...	5
361	299	274	383	383	312	264	221	138	193	120	28	12	...	...	...
375	315	314	359	330	261	208	141	102	192	90	43	7	...	...	...
96	89	135	184	283	244	156	106	74	97	68	23	6	...	...	1
85	84	198	395	208	157	118	102	91	105	72	21	7	2	...	1
461	318	272	349	348	323	286	217	193	261	155	62	14	3	...	...
413	377	446	493	439	376	263	250	144	255	130	56	14	1	...	3
291	255	294	370	343	283	238	204	152	184	97	33	12	...	...	2
289	291	333	409	304	229	229	160	124	182	78	38	9	1	...	...
327	273	207	227	218	168	178	136	110	131	71	21	4	...	...	...
301	223	219	225	192	174	134	112	94	124	55	27	3	...	...	...
278	222	189	182	186	152	141	123	87	129	60	26	1	...	...	1
243	209	154	176	185	112	147	95	75	115	49	17	3	...	...	1
230	201	179	216	258	192	166	147	97	140	90	27	8	1	...	...
249	215	225	246	240	170	142	106	102	132	79	31	7	1	...	...
296	241	213	252	289	272	216	159	114	165	82	29	3	...	...	...
330	270	238	290	295	228	170	136	88	137	76	28	3	1	...	...
66	65	66	68	54	37	35	30	27	45	40	11	4	...	...	...
60	80	57	55	51	33	27	33	24	47	27	6	4	...	...	...
162	158	167	154	140	112	98	82	84	161	91	29	14	...	...	...
161	185	195	158	140	107	101	86	97	149	72	36	11	2	...	1
83	89	75	86	77	66	73	41	54	80	48	12	10	...	...	...
88	90	110	101	79	70	63	59	60	73	42	25	7	...	...	...
151	133	97	88	106	87	91	67	59	103	59	19	8	...	...	...
128	138	101	103	86	85	88	61	52	81	51	16	9	...	...	...

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Cedar Springs vill. (part of).....	516	139	132	Males....	252	8	3	3	9	4
				Females..	264	3	2	2	3	10
Sand Lake village	571	155	155	Males....	307	5	5	10	8	7
				Females..	264	5	1	9	3	6
Oakfield.....	1,048	241	229	Males....	561	12	19	10	15	12
				Females..	487	8	11	18	13	12
Paris.....	2,189	489	489	Males....	1,180	33	29	27	20	30
				Females..	1,009	23	21	24	21	16
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village).....	1,450	334	328	Males....	793	14	9	8	23	17
				Females..	657	17	11	11	14	12
Rockford village (part of).....	112	27	26	Males....	54	1	-----	-----	-----	2
				Females..	58	3	1	-----	-----	-----
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village).....	1,691	411	405	Males....	879	23	26	21	22	18
				Females..	812	22	14	15	16	16
Cedar Springs village (part of)	507	133	133	Males....	252	2	6	9	6	3
				Females..	255	5	3	3	1	3
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs:)	2,285	572	557	Males....	1,151	24	15	24	22	29
				Females..	1,114	36	30	15	25	21
Lisbon village.....	110	30	30	Males....	49	2	1	1	1	1
				Females..	61	3	1	2	-----	2
Sparta village.....	695	198	186	Males....	340	8	6	6	5	8
				Females..	355	13	8	2	8	4
Spencer.....	1,277	280	272	Males....	675	23	16	18	24	21
				Females..	602	15	16	23	15	16
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.)	1,400	312	312	Males....	748	16	23	17	25	21
				Females..	652	17	12	15	15	21
Casnovia village (part of).....	101	25	25	Males....	51	-----	1	1	2	3
				Females..	50	2	1	1	1	-----
Vergennes.....	1,167	274	255	Males....	614	15	13	10	10	11
				Females..	553	17	11	17	16	14
Walker.....	2,341	475	447	Males....	1,256	28	22	26	29	31
				Females..	1,085	30	34	24	24	21
Wyoming.....	2,362	513	-----	Males....	1,197	22	32	22	31	29
				Females..	1,165	31	21	33	33	23
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon).....	1,023	272	265	Males....	504	10	9	12	15	7
				Females..	519	8	5	5	4	13
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield).....	815	197	193	Males....	398	3	7	8	4	5
				Females..	417	6	4	9	6	8
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Cas- nova, Muske- gon Co.).....	215	56	55	Males....	105	1	2	3	2	5
				Females..	110	5	4	1	2	-----
Keweenaw County..	4,667	876	786	Males....	2,551	98	81	80	79	70
				Females..	2,116	106	91	75	66	66
Allonez.....	1,184	220	196	Males....	842	28	22	15	23	15
				Females..	542	37	30	23	17	17
Clifton.....	182	34	34	Males....	96	1	4	2	5	2
				Females..	86	2	2	3	6	2

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
29	31	20	16	17	18	19	18	14	21	20	4				
20	34	21	21	26	22	25	16	16	25	13	4				
37	30	24	23	25	26	24	22	14	27	13	2				
42	27	31	23	19	24	20	14	12	15	4	2				
53	64	63	57	45	32	37	32	24	43	28	12	3			
69	45	52	39	33	39	32	26	23	32	18	13	6			
125	131	123	83	85	77	69	69	59	100	71	37	10	2		
119	118	93	84	68	76	56	64	57	83	55	24	5			
93	78	88	84	61	54	41	41	38	66	48	21	9			
70	72	65	59	52	43	40	36	39	69	25	19	2	1		
11	3	7	2	4	5	4	2	3	3	2	4	1			
4	12	5	4	7	5	1	2	5	5	1	3				
91	85	83	30	77	68	70	42	45	77	33	14	4			1
93	86	96	84	72	60	47	51	43	53	24	12	2			
18	31	21	21	17	20	23	13	18	26	12	5	1			1
26	20	30	36	24	21	12	15	20	20	8	6	1			
124	109	102	97	123	98	63	60	45	108	67	25	11			
125	102	113	114	108	77	59	55	58	83	58	29	6			
7	5	5	2	2	5	1	5	2	7		2				
4	5	9	5	4	5	3	5	2	6	3	2				
34	29	22	30	38	32	25	17	10	36	21	8	5			
35	33	36	37	38	30	22	15	15	30	15	10	4			
81	67	67	43	58	52	53	42	26	41	31	9				3
96	75	60	51	45	40	38	36	24	30	14	6	2			
102	74	71	60	57	53	56	49	32	49	29	9	1	1		3
92	70	63	69	61	43	46	33	25	44	20	4	1			1
5	5	5	4	4	1	4	4	2	6	3	1				
7	2	7	5	6	3	5	2	2	4	1	1				
64	64	65	58	46	48	46	26	28	41	37	21	10	1		
53	60	51	49	42	39	30	27	23	50	25	18	4	2		
125	141	115	137	111	101	77	67	42	104	68	31	1			
137	101	105	112	96	85	60	46	53	75	54	24	4			
141	137	124	94	94	92	76	55	54	88	71	23	9	1		2
137	133	130	102	94	79	58	69	56	78	53	24	9	1		1
47	62	41	37	34	38	42	29	32	47	32	9	1			
46	54	51	57	50	43	37	31	38	45	21	10	2			1
51	37	35	30	27	34	27	26	27	41	23	11	2			
43	46	39	39	33	32	33	22	23	36	24	13	1			
10	11	9	5	8	6	12	9	3	11	5	2	1			
18	7	9	9	12	8	11	5	4	9	3	3				
358	264	216	255	250	216	159	132	97	121	85	8				2
338	251	204	188	164	142	111	99	75	83	36	15	4			2
32	54	61	74	72	49	34	38	22	42	10	1				
30	65	37	52	52	32	26	20	19	25	5	4				1
16	11	12	6	7	8	5	4	4	2	6	1				
16	9	11	3	3	6	9	5	4		4		1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Copper Harbor....	85	18	18	{ Males .....	53	3	2	1	1	
				{ Females..	27	2	3	1	1	
Eagle Harbor.....	651	124	102	{ Males .....	362	19	4	17	10	
				{ Females..	289	11	7	13	11	
Grant.....	942	173	168	{ Males .....	543	26	17	22	15	
				{ Females..	399	25	20	14	10	
Houghton.....	821	154	147	{ Males .....	430	14	14	12	11	
				{ Females..	391	16	14	8	10	
Sherman.....	802	153	121	{ Males .....	420	10	17	12	13	
				{ Females..	382	15	16	11	11	
Lake County.....	7,539	1,443	<sup>a</sup> 1,356	{ Males .....	4,523	101	105	80	99	
				{ Females..	3,011	118	80	85	82	
Center.....	79	12	12	{ Males .....	46	.....	.....	1	1	
				{ Females..	33	2	2	2	1	
Chase (incl. Chase village)....	2,229	455	435	{ Males .....	1,273	32	40	27	34	
				{ Females..	956	31	23	21	26	
Chase village.....	1,019	225	214	{ Males .....	573	23	23	14	16	
				{ Females..	446	13	11	8	11	
Cherry Valley.....	223	28	28	{ Males .....	140	3	3	2	3	
				{ Females..	83	7	3	1	1	
Dover.....	230	34	34	{ Males .....	152	4	3	1	2	
				{ Females..	78	3	.....	5	7	
Eden.....	71	14	.....	{ Males .....	46	1	1	.....	1	
				{ Females..	25	1	1	.....	1	
Elk.....	298	37	28	{ Males .....	224	1	1	.....	2	
				{ Females..	74	2	3	3	5	
Ellsworth.....	1,740	361	361	{ Males .....	1,020	18	12	23	20	
				{ Females..	720	29	14	26	15	
Glencoe.....	72	17	.....	{ Males .....	40	1	2	.....	2	
				{ Females..	32	2	2	2	1	
Lake.....	291	44	44	{ Males .....	200	5	2	1	3	
				{ Females..	91	5	2	1	4	
Pinora.....	933	178	173	{ Males .....	549	17	17	9	15	
				{ Females..	384	21	11	13	16	
Pleasant Plains....	800	158	141	{ Males .....	483	12	13	12	12	
				{ Females..	317	9	9	8	7	
Webber.....	219	33	33	{ Males .....	147	2	5	1	2	
				{ Females..	72	1	2	.....	2	
Yates.....	354	72	67	{ Males .....	208	5	6	4	3	
				{ Females..	146	5	8	3	3	
Lapeer County.....	30,057	6,595	<sup>b</sup> 5,459	{ Males .....	15,568	409	396	379	399	
				{ Females..	14,489	386	343	360	355	
Almont (incl. Almont village)....	1,986	458	429	{ Males .....	987	29	25	22	12	
				{ Females..	999	23	21	20	20	
Almont village....	807	199	183	{ Males .....	373	4	9	8	3	
				{ Females..	434	9	7	8	9	

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Eden and Glencoe townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
3	1	7	17	5	5	6	3	-----	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
46	40	29	29	38	32	21	18	15	25	12	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
50	27	31	22	26	18	18	14	11	13	8	2	1	-----	-----	-----
63	47	38	58	58	47	46	30	21	14	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	41	36	48	25	29	21	20	16	9	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----
68	56	37	33	32	34	21	23	18	21	19	1	-----	-----	-----	2
68	57	46	26	27	28	17	17	11	19	9	4	-----	-----	-----	1
60	55	32	38	38	41	26	16	19	15	9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	49	42	34	28	28	18	22	14	17	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----
435	366	339	655	642	450	384	262	170	193	95	80	7	-----	-----	23
402	325	307	355	298	239	206	123	110	108	84	13	3	-----	-----	-----
7	9	3	4	8	4	4	-----	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5	6	1	2	4	2	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
135	126	106	159	184	113	89	70	52	54	33	9	2	-----	-----	-----
137	99	100	115	101	58	67	42	41	39	22	4	1	-----	-----	-----
63	39	37	69	80	59	49	30	21	18	10	2	1	-----	-----	-----
57	48	37	70	60	32	29	15	16	17	9	1	1	-----	-----	-----
9	18	11	14	27	14	9	6	6	4	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----
10	8	7	12	8	8	3	1	6	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	9	14	20	13	16	15	6	7	6	4	1	-----	-----	-----	19
8	13	7	5	6	4	11	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	5	2	7	8	5	2	1	2	5	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
2	2	3	2	1	3	-----	3	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	5	23	51	48	31	26	8	12	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6	12	11	9	5	4	5	4	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
104	91	64	138	156	112	106	61	30	37	23	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
102	80	63	87	68	74	44	35	18	27	17	2	1	-----	-----	-----
3	3	5	6	6	-----	3	3	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4	4	1	4	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18	13	13	43	35	21	21	12	8	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	6	10	13	13	8	5	2	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
67	42	38	78	78	52	48	34	16	23	6	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
48	33	37	49	42	28	25	13	13	9	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----
44	26	30	75	63	57	42	33	15	27	8	1	-----	-----	-----	1
38	36	34	37	34	34	21	11	12	10	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
7	5	17	29	16	11	9	18	5	13	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	8	12	7	3	7	6	3	5	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22	14	13	31	20	23	10	10	14	11	4	5	3	-----	-----	3
20	20	21	13	11	8	13	4	7	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,835	1,732	1,559	1,837	1,245	1,084	1,028	823	627	1,184	675	324	95	3	-----	8
1,847	1,646	1,519	1,412	1,210	958	884	770	591	927	543	285	53	5	-----	5
93	83	118	89	82	79	61	38	30	75	69	41	13	-----	-----	-----
85	88	124	116	86	67	32	38	49	87	61	28	8	-----	-----	-----
31	28	42	33	35	28	25	22	15	39	28	10	4	-----	-----	-----
33	37	56	52	38	25	27	24	21	44	22	8	5	-----	-----	-----

b Exclusive of Attica and Inlay townships.

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 6.
Arcada.....	1,102	260	250	{ Males.....	584	17	25	17	18	16
				{ Females..	518	11	20	11	16	17
Attica.....	1,685	372	-----	{ Males.....	883	22	19	15	18	24
				{ Females..	802	15	17	24	19	16
Burlington.....	1,504	323	320	{ Males.....	785	12	19	27	19	18
				{ Females..	719	21	13	20	22	22
Burnside.....	2,027	407	403	{ Males.....	1,087	33	33	20	33	37
				{ Females..	940	23	40	27	24	35
Deerfield.....	986	218	215	{ Males.....	518	17	18	13	16	19
				{ Females..	470	18	18	13	17	17
Dryden.....	1,473	357	343	{ Males.....	749	18	13	12	18	20
				{ Females..	724	13	10	12	18	11
Elba.....	1,183	254	240	{ Males.....	614	11	15	8	14	12
				{ Females..	569	18	10	14	17	17
Goodland.....	1,175	240	224	{ Males.....	616	22	13	15	17	14
				{ Females..	559	19	16	13	10	24
Hadley.....	1,479	328	322	{ Males.....	744	13	18	19	20	17
				{ Females..	735	17	13	12	18	14
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.) }	2,530	538	-----	{ Males.....	1,304	41	49	34	40	40
				{ Females..	1,226	31	27	42	24	32
Imlay City vill....	1,084	250	-----	{ Males.....	546	22	23	14	17	15
				{ Females..	538	9	13	19	9	15
Lapeer.....	1,091	230	224	{ Males.....	609	12	10	11	25	13
				{ Females..	482	10	8	12	12	16
Lapeer city.....	2,894	680	629	{ Males.....	1,385	29	26	34	29	39
				{ Females..	1,509	39	18	26	27	26
1st ward.....	591	151	142	{ Males.....	285	8	2	6	7	8
				{ Females..	306	6	2	4	3	5
2d ward.....	898	227	203	{ Males.....	397	6	6	11	9	15
				{ Females..	501	9	9	9	6	6
3d ward.....	341	85	81	{ Males.....	163	5	2	3	4	3
				{ Females..	178	4	2	1	4	2
4th ward.....	1,064	217	203	{ Males.....	540	10	16	14	9	13
				{ Females..	524	20	5	12	14	13
Marathon (incl. the following villages): }	2,039	448	430	{ Males.....	1,077	29	28	29	33	35
				{ Females..	962	32	19	23	23	34
Columbiaville village }	541	117	98	{ Males.....	285	11	9	6	5	9
				{ Females..	256	8	4	9	7	11
Otter Lake vill....	373	83	83	{ Males.....	193	3	3	4	8	11
				{ Females..	180	6	2	4	4	6
Mayfield.....	1,301	278	278	{ Males.....	676	22	10	21	12	18
				{ Females..	625	18	20	15	20	15
Metamora.....	1,315	300	275	{ Males.....	687	20	19	11	16	16
				{ Females..	628	19	10	15	7	14
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.) }	1,896	401	389	{ Males.....	1,007	29	26	27	28	21
				{ Females..	889	24	23	27	35	29
North Branch village }	661	156	152	{ Males.....	341	7	6	14	9	10
				{ Females..	320	9	7	9	13	10

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
74	67	49	40	52	41	57	20	17	43	19	9	2			1
81	54	48	49	36	43	32	25	16	32	18	8		1		
117	125	81	71	64	56	47	40	40	72	45	21	6			
107	87	87	64	67	50	53	43	32	70	28	15	6	1		1
98	88	81	62	87	63	58	52	31	48	30	9	3			
97	88	80	66	58	62	29	37	33	40	21	9	1			
145	146	129	85	57	66	64	63	39	74	36	23	3			1
136	122	93	83	78	50	55	52	25	58	23	12	6			
64	52	45	32	55	35	37	30	22	33	20	5	3			
72	56	34	42	36	30	31	23	19	21	17	5	1			
80	71	84	74	58	47	43	40	47	62	34	24	4			
76	79	92	74	60	42	44	51	30	51	34	23	3			1
68	70	68	70	46	38	33	39	27	50	27	10	7	1		
69	78	63	43	47	34	39	28	19	36	17	11	4			
97	66	77	50	31	32	43	31	29	38	22	10	9			
75	87	60	38	41	35	44	27	16	24	19	11				
69	82	78	71	58	52	38	42	30	70	43	21	3			
91	71	85	87	49	29	49	42	35	59	42	17	5			
150	155	124	94	104	90	87	63	53	100	55	18	6			1
155	139	136	117	96	80	79	77	58	65	49	20	5	2		
49	56	44	46	51	48	52	25	17	42	16	8				
59	58	55	68	47	43	45	31	20	23	19	6	1			
73	66	80	63	42	34	42	34	16	44	26	14	4			
50	53	55	43	40	33	35	33	13	38	20	11				
134	136	110	135	118	112	98	88	83	116	61	33	3	1		3
178	141	166	159	139	116	86	92	90	97	64	35	7			
32	31	22	30	17	22	15	23	16	30	9	7				
37	42	25	35	19	30	24	20	21	15	12	4	2			
39	37	24	22	34	38	34	31	25	37	18	10		1		
61	44	61	47	43	44	21	41	26	34	22	16	2			
21	19	11	12	9	12	11	7	8	13	16	7				
17	18	27	19	10	12	12	7	10	17	10	6				
42	49	53	71	58	40	38	27	34	36	18	9	3			
63	37	53	58	87	30	29	24	33	31	20	9	3			3
137	115	98	100	86	79	82	50	35	78	43	13	7			
133	114	93	81	111	71	53	35	40	57	30	12	1			
31	18	28	34	23	34	27	13	8	18	5	2	4			
34	24	27	25	37	29	8	7	3	16	5	2				
28	18	18	16	18	15	16	9	8	12	5	2	1			
28	22	18	18	20	9	16	8	7	7	2	3				
76	77	62	49	62	42	40	35	28	56	34	22	9	1		
78	80	56	55	52	36	42	30	30	45	20	14	1			
62	67	73	62	63	51	46	37	23	57	37	22	5			
71	71	63	79	50	39	33	41	18	45	29	22	2			
130	112	91	87	88	81	78	63	25	67	32	13	4			5
123	102	74	110	79	63	49	40	35	38	24	13	1			
44	29	26	32	30	35	30	25	9	18	8	6	1			2
40	34	20	40	38	32	21	12	11	12	8	6				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Oregon .....	1,405	289	284	{ Males..... Females..	716 689	15 22	15 21	23 25	16 18	20 24
Rich.....	986	214	204	{ Males..... Females..	542 444	18 13	15 19	21 9	15 8	19 8
Leelanaw County...	7,128	1,440	1,362	{ Males..... Females..	3,842 3,286	121 117	103 89	117 113	73 87	98 93
Bingham.....	1,533	308	300	{ Males..... Females..	805 728	29 28	26 25	26 26	21 24	29 18
Centerville .....	771	145	133	{ Males..... Females..	399 372	16 21	21 18	12 18	5 12	11 15
Cleveland.....	386	85	80	{ Males..... Females..	214 172	8 6	6 2	6 4	4 1	8 4
Elmwood .....	777	146	134	{ Males..... Females..	452 325	9 11	6 10	13 14	7 7	6 13
Empire.....	392	84	80	{ Males..... Females..	208 184	4 4	4 7	8	7 5	2 7
Glen Arbor.....	309	54	51	{ Males..... Females..	165 144	5 5	4 1	5 3	1 2	5 2
Kasson.....	577	127	116	{ Males..... Females..	316 261	9 8	9 1	6 9	4 11	6 8
Leelanaw .....	1,222	263	259	{ Males..... Females..	641 581	17 17	12 15	17 24	7 15	15 14
Leland.....	837	167	152	{ Males..... Females..	463 374	18 16	11 7	19 12	11 7	11 8
Solon .....	324	61	57	{ Males..... Females..	179 145	6 1	4 3	5 3	6 3	5 4
Lenawee County...	49,584	11,906	*10,742	{ Males..... Females..	24,916 24,668	538 495	447 469	484 494	496 515	494 493
Adrian.....	1,628	320	301	{ Males..... Females..	725 903	16 14	9 11	13 14	10 18	14 14
Adrian city.....	9,319	2,200	1,972	{ Males..... Females..	4,551 4,768	85 102	84 71	83 69	68 88	85 78
1st ward.....	2,271	515	463	{ Males..... Females..	1,134 1,137	27 23	32 20	21 12	17 25	27 17
2d ward.....	3,186	795	728	{ Males..... Females..	1,572 1,614	33 41	26 21	32 29	24 31	30 35
3d ward.....	1,757	463	399	{ Males..... Females..	869 888	16 20	13 11	13 13	10 15	14 10
4th ward.....	2,105	427	377	{ Males..... Females..	976 1,129	9 18	13 19	17 15	17 17	14 16
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)..	2,273	546	524	{ Males..... Females..	1,127 1,146	24 27	20 28	21 32	30 20	25 21
Blissfield village..	1,196	316	307	{ Males..... Females..	567 629	10 15	11 15	7 14	13 13	13 11
Cambridge.....	1,091	261	246	{ Males..... Females..	575 516	12 15	6 9	13 7	11 10	9 6

\* Exclusive of Fairfield township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
109	84	56	63	57	52	37	37	31	56	30	12	3	5	1	---
108	77	65	53	55	46	51	27	23	38	18	12	5	1	---	---
59	70	55	40	55	34	37	21	21	45	12	4	1	---	---	---
64	59	45	48	32	32	18	29	18	26	9	7	---	---	---	---
536	460	357	334	308	242	235	189	147	257	179	68	14	1	---	3
449	455	310	274	230	207	173	158	135	227	113	39	15	2	---	---
122	88	69	58	55	64	72	34	34	44	21	10	3	---	---	---
104	102	73	60	44	53	48	31	25	34	24	5	4	---	---	---
78	49	26	26	22	25	26	19	18	23	12	8	1	1	---	---
56	58	27	21	20	29	15	18	12	18	9	4	1	1	---	---
25	43	16	11	11	7	11	5	8	19	21	4	1	---	---	---
32	19	18	12	10	8	12	6	7	19	7	4	1	---	---	---
52	46	58	60	52	21	30	28	12	29	16	5	---	---	---	2
44	35	32	28	33	19	14	14	13	24	11	3	---	---	---	---
30	30	22	17	12	9	6	10	9	17	14	5	2	---	---	---
27	30	14	11	11	10	9	9	9	18	9	3	1	---	---	---
17	17	18	23	15	10	9	4	8	11	8	5	---	---	---	---
12	23	18	17	11	4	7	8	8	14	7	2	---	---	---	---
49	32	37	36	13	19	12	18	12	29	17	6	2	---	---	---
35	37	23	22	14	16	6	19	18	26	4	2	---	---	---	---
94	76	53	43	68	52	36	37	18	40	37	16	3	---	---	---
65	71	57	42	47	42	38	29	23	40	24	11	6	1	---	---
49	53	37	50	45	29	25	22	18	35	20	8	1	---	---	1
58	51	31	44	32	20	19	13	13	29	9	5	---	---	---	---
20	26	21	10	15	6	8	12	10	10	13	1	1	---	---	---
16	29	17	17	8	6	5	11	7	5	9	---	1	---	---	---
2,534	2,637	2,353	2,204	2,043	1,754	1,587	1,400	1,199	2,136	1,603	792	180	13	---	17
2,458	2,500	2,521	2,327	1,978	1,767	1,565	1,490	1,246	2,120	1,378	660	164	15	1	12
56	84	65	71	55	40	43	52	32	75	58	21	11	---	---	---
80	110	190	69	52	49	64	37	41	74	43	17	6	---	---	---
408	483	400	424	438	317	236	277	240	410	296	126	22	4	---	15
398	444	448	563	415	355	307	294	261	429	278	121	34	5	---	8
94	124	108	113	122	86	72	50	53	98	66	20	1	1	---	2
103	113	107	161	115	75	72	56	60	94	56	20	5	---	---	3
154	178	147	153	143	106	99	87	75	128	99	39	8	1	---	---
138	158	155	172	134	112	108	98	91	135	109	33	12	2	---	---
72	83	62	81	93	59	60	55	53	77	59	37	3	2	---	7
78	65	80	103	78	77	56	57	47	93	47	32	5	---	---	1
88	98	83	77	80	66	55	55	59	97	72	30	10	---	---	6
79	108	106	127	88	91	71	83	63	107	66	36	12	3	---	4
117	125	131	81	82	78	50	67	64	99	71	35	5	2	---	---
128	123	116	96	88	65	61	68	66	117	58	19	7	1	---	---
62	57	51	31	45	52	34	40	32	48	38	18	4	1	---	---
60	57	67	53	53	48	37	36	37	67	35	8	2	1	---	---
62	58	45	66	53	37	33	36	23	53	35	13	10	---	---	---
57	61	52	55	36	27	33	33	28	43	30	10	6	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clinton (incl. Clinton village.)	1,423	362	362	{ Males... Females...}	695 728	21 10	8 14	15 11	14 13	17 8
Clinton village...	843	234	234	{ Males... Females...}	400 443	13 5	7 7	8 8	11 7	8 5
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	1,492	342	325	{ Males... Females...}	758 734	16 12	15 22	17 26	15 19	13 16
Deerfield village...	477	128	114	{ Males... Females...}	224 253	4 4	3 6	5 8	4 7	3 3
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	1,377	364	360	{ Males... Females...}	692 685	15 14	11 12	16 10	17 12	14 14
Clayton village (part of).....	190	59	57	{ Males... Females...}	90 100	----- 2	3 3	2 3	3 2	1 3
Fairfield.....	2,333	553	-----	{ Males... Females...}	1,191 1,142	29 22	19 20	25 17	16 28	32 25
Franklin.....	1,475	334	316	{ Males... Females...}	758 717	11 14	16 12	17 13	19 20	16 12
Hudson (incl. the following villages):.....	3,753	1,083	1,043	{ Males... Females...}	1,831 1,923	44 32	28 20	27 28	24 49	30 44
Clayton village (part of).....	212	57	56	{ Males... Females...}	105 107	----- 2	1 -----	1 -----	2 -----	3 1
Hudson village...	2,311	619	613	{ Males... Females...}	1,085 1,226	24 21	17 11	19 21	14 33	18 28
Macon.....	1,389	315	309	{ Males... Females...}	734 655	12 9	16 10	17 11	15 11	12 8
Madison.....	1,384	316	290	{ Males... Females...}	730 654	14 9	14 15	10 17	17 14	12 14
Medina.....	1,775	444	434	{ Males... Females...}	924 851	23 13	20 20	9 18	17 17	20 11
Ogden.....	1,994	442	428	{ Males... Females...}	1,069 925	25 24	22 27	19 37	32 24	29 23
Palmyra.....	1,871	433	401	{ Males... Females...}	972 899	16 19	22 21	25 11	27 18	27 24
Raisin.....	1,595	380	348	{ Males... Females...}	815 780	19 19	12 12	22 19	13 12	19 15
Ridgeway.....	1,204	285	277	{ Males... Females...}	616 588	15 15	16 15	11 13	15 18	12 15
Riga.....	2,247	449	440	{ Males... Females...}	1,171 1,076	45 36	20 40	29 28	46 43	19 52
Rollin.....	1,556	380	361	{ Males... Females...}	812 744	15 16	18 13	13 25	22 22	16 15
Rome.....	1,289	331	331	{ Males... Females...}	675 614	12 8	11 12	17 16	11 11	8 9
Seneca (incl. Morenci village)	2,749	699	668	{ Males... Females...}	1,358 1,391	24 24	24 24	27 23	28 17	22 25
Morenci village...	1,204	342	326	{ Males... Females...}	622 672	11 8	11 8	11 9	11 8	15 7
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.)	2,935	739	696	{ Males... Females...}	1,390 1,545	34 24	23 20	23 32	15 18	29 28

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
62	73	68	55	57	37	45	46	29	87	50	25	5	1	.....	.....
74	78	75	52	57	64	44	45	44	60	44	27	7	1	.....	.....
42	42	45	15	31	14	29	25	21	43	30	13	2	1	.....	.....
37	46	44	37	36	31	28	34	33	35	28	17	4	1	.....	.....
94	98	66	68	51	54	43	47	30	63	40	24	4	.....	.....	.....
112	84	58	49	48	60	40	52	29	51	39	15	2	.....	.....	.....
24	32	14	16	18	17	19	16	10	14	15	9	1	.....	.....	.....
33	26	24	22	13	24	14	20	12	17	15	4	1	.....	.....	.....
50	61	61	57	59	56	49	26	36	89	59	29	7	.....	.....	.....
62	65	71	66	53	41	42	39	42	72	37	27	4	1	.....	1
9	7	3	6	11	7	6	3	6	10	7	5	1	.....	.....	.....
12	5	7	6	9	6	3	4	12	14	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	116	101	103	97	96	80	70	51	98	69	46	11	3	.....	1
124	105	114	111	95	75	78	77	58	81	70	33	8	1	.....	.....
80	87	65	73	53	53	63	34	41	51	41	25	13	.....	.....	.....
83	78	78	53	53	63	47	42	30	48	36	29	6	.....	.....	.....
172	179	174	161	131	131	110	115	92	178	160	58	14	2	.....	1
133	170	168	181	169	151	125	118	96	220	137	60	19	1	.....	.....
8	15	12	5	7	7	7	13	4	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	18	13	9	8	9	8	4	9	16	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	108	83	85	73	74	68	77	59	116	92	41	7	1	.....	1
79	105	107	103	109	93	80	83	65	142	88	43	14	1	.....	.....
79	83	73	70	60	46	53	40	35	57	41	18	7	.....	.....	.....
75	84	77	65	51	43	39	41	44	62	30	12	2	1	.....	.....
57	78	77	63	60	48	40	52	23	57	59	38	12	1	.....	.....
56	52	48	60	56	51	47	34	34	68	43	30	5	1	.....	.....
94	86	96	93	64	56	53	43	52	88	59	49	2	.....	.....	.....
73	82	91	81	55	66	60	47	54	80	54	22	7	.....	.....	.....
151	130	110	98	83	72	65	53	50	62	42	20	6	.....	.....	.....
112	116	92	84	73	68	56	51	34	46	36	17	4	.....	.....	1
120	107	93	79	60	67	62	47	39	96	43	36	6	.....	.....	.....
110	110	93	75	68	54	57	54	47	60	39	34	5	.....	.....	.....
67	88	79	84	73	52	48	39	46	66	47	32	7	.....	.....	.....
70	78	75	80	66	48	51	57	41	71	38	23	7	.....	.....	.....
73	53	61	51	63	59	36	29	22	44	41	11	2	2	.....	.....
59	63	55	64	57	41	31	31	17	48	33	12	2	.....	.....	1
166	166	116	80	84	64	75	61	54	81	51	12	1	1	.....	.....
161	144	113	66	66	67	56	62	40	59	28	11	4	.....	.....	.....
77	79	66	72	80	63	54	40	33	64	63	32	5	.....	.....	.....
76	69	60	61	68	58	48	41	28	77	42	23	2	.....	.....	.....
66	61	71	53	67	45	50	32	43	49	44	27	8	.....	.....	.....
54	65	45	55	52	45	45	39	31	59	38	20	4	1	.....	.....
134	130	130	120	90	111	100	83	62	130	90	45	8	.....	.....	.....
157	140	147	130	112	106	87	91	71	97	96	37	7	.....	.....	.....
57	57	54	53	41	40	48	43	31	64	50	24	1	.....	.....	.....
70	70	73	64	55	49	44	48	38	49	52	17	3	.....	.....	.....
132	123	128	120	119	113	102	71	68	120	105	55	9	1	.....	.....
135	120	174	149	128	127	103	104	74	150	100	44	12	2	.....	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Tecumseh village	2,352	615	574	{ Males .... Females..	1,095 1,257	29 20	19 14	15 30	12 14	23 23
Woodstock .....	1,432	328	310	{ Males .... Females..	747 685	11 17	13 21	15 17	14 15	14 16
Clayton village } (in Dover and } Hudson).....	402	116	113	{ Males .... Females..	195 207	4 4	4 3	3 3	5 2	4 4
Livingston County...	21,568	5,056	4,753	{ Males .... Females..	11,254 10,314	257 209	242 177	238 224	200 227	202 239
Brighton (incl. } Brighton vill.).. }	1,788	439	423	{ Males .... Females..	921 867	26 16	16 9	25 23	11 15	16 18
Brighton village..	855	223	218	{ Males .... Females..	419 436	13 8	6 6	14 7	7 9	10 9
Cohoctah.....	1,244	301	279	{ Males .... Females..	655 589	22 18	11 11	20 13	9 22	9 15
Conway.....	1,341	315	302	{ Males .... Females..	726 615	26 14	19 14	12 17	17 15	11 20
Deerfield.....	1,086	251	236	{ Males .... Females..	582 504	16 10	15 15	13 17	13 9	11 13
Genoa.....	1,001	233	205	{ Males .... Females..	537 464	16 7	17 8	13 9	9 10	6 11
Green Oak.....	957	213	198	{ Males .... Females..	518 439	6 12	10 6	4 8	8 12	11 6
Hamburg.....	945	206	194	{ Males .... Females..	506 439	10 7	10 7	7 7	9 11	7 5
Handy (incl. } Fowlerville vil- } lage).....	2,225	562	533	{ Males .... Females..	1,112 1,113	24 27	27 17	25 27	21 28	24 32
Fowlerville vill..	1,035	276	264	{ Males .... Females..	490 545	9 11	7 9	9 9	11 13	9 13
Hartland.....	1,171	284	264	{ Males .... Females..	619 552	16 7	13 12	11 11	6 11	8 8
Howell (incl. part } of Howell vill.) }	3,194	747	710	{ Males .... Females..	1,577 1,617	33 25	28 20	24 35	30 33	32 36
Howell village } (part of).....	2,094	502	477	{ Males .... Females..	998 1,096	22 13	16 12	11 24	20 18	18 25
Ioseo.....	916	212	199	{ Males .... Females..	503 413	10 5	13 10	19 7	13 9	14 9
Marion (incl. part } of Howell vill.) }	1,218	257	240	{ Males .... Females..	638 580	10 12	15 15	19 10	12 7	14 18
Howell village } (part of).....	82	22	21	{ Males .... Females..	38 44	1 -----	2 -----	-----	2 1	-----
Oceola.....	973	221	206	{ Males .... Females..	520 453	9 11	12 8	12 8	13 12	8 14
Putnam (incl. } Pinckney vill.) }	1,326	305	278	{ Males .... Females..	694 632	15 13	11 7	14 17	18 14	12 15
Pinckney village..	575	135	121	{ Males .... Females..	294 281	5 6	6 4	7 11	6 6	4 7
Tyrone.....	1,148	260	260	{ Males .... Females..	597 551	9 16	18 11	10 7	7 9	11 8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
112	94	89	82	98	83	86	60	55	102	84	45	7	.....	.....	.....
105	98	137	119	105	109	82	87	62	127	80	34	10	.....	.....	1
89	89	77	62	64	59	47	40	34	57	39	17	5	1	.....	.....
69	74	81	62	60	45	39	33	38	48	29	17	4	.....	.....	.....
17	22	15	11	18	14	13	16	10	20	15	7	1	.....	.....	.....
18	21	20	15	17	15	11	8	21	30	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,169	1,185	1,113	1,082	1,007	760	718	606	569	856	640	336	68	5	.....	1
1,085	1,089	1,130	913	866	723	658	645	501	811	527	285	52	2	1	.....
80	98	85	83	76	57	73	44	52	77	59	33	9	1	.....	.....
94	86	82	67	74	73	46	59	39	84	49	28	5	.....	.....	.....
38	46	30	27	32	31	35	21	23	32	33	16	5	.....	.....	.....
45	39	37	32	39	45	20	30	19	46	25	18	2	.....	.....	.....
70	63	63	68	58	54	34	43	24	61	35	9	2	.....	.....	.....
57	63	66	45	50	34	33	44	29	51	23	11	4	.....	.....	.....
86	94	73	52	73	50	46	37	33	41	32	21	3	.....	.....	.....
75	64	59	55	53	51	31	36	35	36	24	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	70	68	57	40	44	33	29	24	42	27	17	1	.....	.....	.....
64	52	56	46	38	27	29	35	18	35	27	11	2	.....	.....	.....
66	46	61	61	46	31	34	28	20	33	32	14	4	.....	.....	.....
47	49	56	44	40	31	29	30	19	31	25	16	2	.....	.....	.....
58	43	43	68	44	33	33	24	34	34	36	23	5	1	.....	.....
34	46	48	36	43	25	25	32	31	28	30	13	4	.....	.....	.....
55	55	50	57	45	35	34	32	30	32	24	11	3	.....	.....	.....
42	38	55	39	33	27	30	35	22	29	27	22	3	.....	.....	.....
121	115	90	70	115	82	84	64	65	82	76	23	4	.....	.....	.....
128	98	119	94	97	91	77	60	48	90	51	28	6	.....	.....	.....
55	48	28	25	59	45	49	37	26	34	29	10	2	.....	.....	.....
62	40	66	41	53	55	38	28	26	42	20	17	2	.....	.....	.....
58	65	47	62	45	34	47	40	37	48	49	24	8	1	.....	.....
53	56	55	41	45	37	38	37	33	50	37	16	4	.....	1	.....
159	156	154	141	142	107	103	86	86	137	96	52	10	1	.....	.....
165	164	189	154	128	125	112	85	80	141	77	36	11	1	.....	.....
111	94	93	88	82	69	73	64	53	81	61	35	7	.....	.....	.....
104	114	126	109	80	98	80	63	46	107	50	26	6	.....	.....	.....
47	50	53	59	46	33	27	24	21	36	31	6	1	.....	.....	.....
47	47	39	47	31	31	23	21	16	37	17	13	2	.....	.....	.....
61	70	80	67	54	43	33	28	35	42	27	22	6	.....	.....	.....
70	55	73	46	45	37	47	44	20	33	29	17	2	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	6	2	3	4	2	3	3	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	8	3	4	1	6	4	1	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	52	56	62	46	42	24	20	29	29	22	18	1	.....	.....	.....
47	51	40	47	42	22	22	32	19	39	26	10	2	1	.....	.....
75	72	69	70	76	46	41	30	32	53	28	27	4	1	.....	.....
69	67	74	54	61	41	41	37	30	48	27	16	1	.....	.....	.....
39	30	23	27	28	18	20	16	19	20	13	11	1	1	.....	.....
36	32	25	19	25	23	18	17	17	16	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	69	66	51	48	36	31	43	28	53	31	16	3	.....	.....	1
53	59	63	56	50	34	37	30	28	46	27	15	2	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Unadilla .....	1,035	250	226	{ Males .....	549	9	7	10	4	8
				{ Females..	486	9	7	8	10	11
Howell village } (in Howell and Marion)..... }	2,178	524	498	{ Males .....	1,036	23	18	11	22	18
				{ Females..	1,140	13	12	24	19	27
Mackinac County...	5,171	975	911	{ Males .....	2,948	80	53	78	64	70
				{ Females..	2,223	94	60	79	58	57
Brevort .....	305	71	71	{ Males .....	178	9	4	9	1	4
				{ Females..	127	8	2	4	6	6
Garfield .....	442	85	80	{ Males .....	265	5	5	7	5	5
				{ Females..	177	7	8	8	6	3
Hendricks.....	303	51	51	{ Males .....	178	5	5	8	5	3
				{ Females..	125	6	5	3	4	6
Holmes (incl. } Mackinac vill.) }	856	176	165	{ Males .....	446	14	8	11	5	13
				{ Females..	410	14	11	15	12	13
Mackinac vill....	647	131	121	{ Males .....	316	9	7	8	4	10
				{ Females..	331	10	9	13	8	7
Lakefield .....	187	53	53	{ Males .....	110	1	4	4	1	2
				{ Females..	77	6	3	4	4	1
Moran.....	475	84	83	{ Males .....	282	7	3	7	8	6
				{ Females..	193	9	1	6	3	3
Newton .....	232	49	49	{ Males .....	134	2	5	5	4	4
				{ Females..	98	4	5	2	3	4
St. Ignace.....	135	20	-----	{ Males .....	70	2	3	1	3	2
				{ Females..	65	-----	2	-----	1	1
St. Ignace city....	2,236	386	359	{ Males .....	1,285	35	26	24	32	35
				{ Females..	951	40	23	37	19	20
1st ward.....	386	55	52	{ Males .....	254	5	4	2	4	5
				{ Females..	132	5	2	2	5	-----
2d ward.....	1,009	189	177	{ Males .....	537	18	16	14	10	18
				{ Females..	472	14	17	18	13	11
3d ward.....	841	142	130	{ Males .....	494	12	8	8	18	12
				{ Females..	347	21	4	17	1	9
Macomb County...	31,293	6,974	6,618	{ Males .....	15,978	480	404	364	384	401
				{ Females..	15,315	365	354	385	372	402
Armada (incl. } Armada vill.)... }	1,701	391	389	{ Males .....	889	37	20	21	22	23
				{ Females..	812	16	17	11	17	17
Armada village...	562	143	142	{ Males .....	281	8	8	7	6	6
				{ Females..	281	3	5	4	3	7
Bruce (incl. part } of Romeo vill.) }	2,078	498	469	{ Males .....	1,009	22	21	21	26	11
				{ Females..	1,069	18	23	20	17	28
Romeo village } (part of)..... }	1,026	272	252	{ Males .....	463	10	6	10	9	6
				{ Females..	563	8	10	12	3	9
Chesterfield (inc. } New Baltimore village)..... }	2,202	481	456	{ Males .....	1,122	31	33	25	23	21
				{ Females..	1,080	34	31	25	30	32
New Baltimore } village..... }	1,020	222	214	{ Males .....	496	16	10	10	12	11
				{ Females..	524	14	15	10	15	14

\* Exclusive of St. Ignace township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
51	67	55	54	53	37	41	37	19	42	35	20	4	---	---	---
40	49	56	42	36	33	38	28	32	33	31	17	2	---	---	---
114	94	99	90	85	73	75	67	56	83	63	38	7	---	---	---
108	115	134	112	84	94	86	67	47	110	52	30	6	---	---	---
306	256	245	380	388	275	215	164	120	137	72	28	6	3	---	---
335	276	220	241	194	152	128	93	76	95	40	20	7	---	---	---
24	16	15	15	17	18	22	8	4	7	4	1	---	---	---	---
24	11	5	12	15	11	6	4	4	5	3	1	---	---	---	---
32	23	20	36	30	26	18	29	11	9	3	1	---	---	---	---
32	20	17	19	16	14	8	5	4	7	1	2	---	---	---	---
15	13	9	22	30	18	18	9	9	5	2	1	1	---	---	---
25	15	13	14	10	10	4	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---
42	45	38	62	45	35	35	17	16	25	21	9	3	2	---	---
46	44	41	38	38	21	19	21	17	34	12	10	4	---	---	---
31	35	27	37	26	26	24	10	11	20	19	7	3	2	---	---
36	34	32	33	31	17	16	16	14	32	10	9	4	---	---	---
8	15	11	9	12	14	9	5	6	4	4	1	---	---	---	---
12	8	8	9	5	6	4	2	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
29	16	29	49	49	17	22	10	3	15	7	4	---	1	---	---
32	31	24	20	14	12	9	8	6	8	7	2	---	---	---	---
18	26	14	11	8	6	5	7	7	11	5	---	---	---	---	---
16	14	9	11	3	5	6	7	4	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
13	10	7	1	3	5	2	6	3	5	2	2	---	---	---	---
15	11	5	9	4	5	2	4	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
125	92	102	175	194	136	84	73	61	56	24	9	2	---	---	---
133	122	98	109	89	68	68	37	37	30	14	4	3	---	---	---
21	12	24	42	51	31	13	13	11	11	5	3	---	---	---	---
25	19	8	9	17	10	8	10	5	3	3	---	1	---	---	---
54	33	34	57	69	70	42	32	28	24	14	3	1	---	---	---
64	56	46	60	49	34	37	13	17	14	5	3	1	---	---	---
50	47	44	76	74	35	29	28	22	21	5	6	1	---	---	---
44	47	44	40	23	24	23	14	15	13	6	1	---	---	---	---
1,948	1,850	1,660	1,258	1,222	985	846	824	698	1,281	939	382	89	5	---	1
1,850	1,778	1,532	1,348	1,137	961	874	831	695	1,210	772	340	96	11	---	2
95	83	88	75	75	60	52	36	48	79	43	26	6	---	---	---
91	84	79	79	70	51	57	51	47	56	44	18	6	1	---	---
33	29	22	15	27	14	17	20	13	31	13	9	3	---	---	---
22	32	29	29	26	18	17	21	19	17	19	7	3	---	---	---
97	117	92	84	77	71	68	65	47	83	66	34	6	1	---	---
98	109	101	116	90	78	82	66	54	74	59	27	7	2	---	---
37	54	35	29	31	38	26	38	26	48	42	18	---	---	---	---
43	56	61	58	43	37	51	40	31	40	40	17	2	2	---	---
158	141	121	90	93	47	54	68	43	83	58	24	8	1	---	---
127	119	129	94	77	62	64	45	44	85	49	26	5	2	---	---
68	67	48	42	34	19	26	37	21	33	30	10	1	1	---	---
63	73	60	43	31	33	28	25	22	40	24	11	1	2	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex.

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Clinton.....	1,910	385	382	{ Males..... Females.....	998 912	22 18	31 29	19 23	35 33	24 26
Erin.....	2,590	525	512	{ Males..... Females.....	1,389 1,201	46 28	41 49	30 42	45 28	43 41
Harrison.....	708	125	118	{ Males..... Females.....	375 333	14 8	13 9	10 7	13 13	9 13
Lenox (incl. the following villages):	2,452	580	547	{ Males..... Females.....	1,242 1,210	28 26	41 25	40 27	30 18	30 34
New Haven vill..	590	156	150	{ Males..... Females.....	278 312	7 9	9 5	6 6	7 6	8 8
Richmond vill. } (part of)..... }	274	65	56	{ Males..... Females.....	135 139	4 4	5 4	3 4	5 2	4 4
Macomb.....	1,954	454	382	{ Males..... Females.....	1,027 927	23 31	26 21	13 20	20 22	24 24
Mt. Clemens city..	3,825	865	777	{ Males..... Females.....	1,877 1,948	51 56	64 47	47 54	54 45	63 56
1st ward.....	1,183	281	249	{ Males..... Females.....	586 597	19 16	24 14	14 18	16 12	18 10
2d ward.....	1,470	342	316	{ Males..... Females.....	716 754	19 19	21 13	15 19	20 19	20 25
3d ward.....	1,172	242	212	{ Males..... Females.....	575 597	13 21	19 20	18 17	18 14	25 21
Ray.....	1,453	322	312	{ Males..... Females.....	749 704	19 15	11 9	24 19	16 20	23 18
Richmond (incl. the following villages):.....	2,524	599	570	{ Males..... Females.....	1,252 1,272	25 20	21 28	16 30	22 30	33 23
Memphis village } (part of)..... }	368	94	91	{ Males..... Females.....	177 191	3 1	4 2	----- 6	1 3	7 5
Richmond vill. } (part of)..... }	817	209	192	{ Males..... Females.....	399 418	8 8	6 6	6 7	10 5	6 5
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vill.).. }	1,563	399	384	{ Males..... Females.....	778 785	12 19	14 4	15 21	8 17	18 19
Utica vill. (part of).....	328	92	88	{ Males..... Females.....	155 173	1 2	5 -----	2 4	2 3	3 4
Sterling (incl. part of Utica vil.) }	2,040	412	412	{ Males..... Females.....	1,069 971	42 27	20 15	38 31	25 27	22 30
Utica vill. (part of).....	182	43	43	{ Males..... Females.....	92 90	2 2	3 -----	4 2	3 2	2 1
Warren.....	2,384	488	466	{ Males..... Females.....	1,233 1,151	39 32	33 35	30 36	27 43	38 33
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village).. }	1,909	450	442	{ Males..... Females.....	969 940	19 17	15 12	15 19	18 12	19 8
Romeo vill. (part of).....	707	175	172	{ Males..... Females.....	341 366	9 3	4 4	3 11	5 4	8 2
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.).. }	578	150	143	{ Males..... Females.....	275 303	5 3	5 5	3 9	2 6	10 6
Richmond village (in Lenox and Richmond).....	1,091	274	248	{ Males..... Females.....	534 557	12 12	11 10	9 11	15 7	10 9



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
127	119	112	90	72	68	45	41	35	75	63	18	2	1		
121	120	80	81	57	51	53	41	35	41	19	7				
189	171	145	123	97	82	60	54	51	96	95	17	4			
156	131	127	111	80	65	38	57	52	102	59	32	3			
50	36	49	45	25	23	13	15	11	22	18	7	2			
48	43	42	28	20	16	22	15	11	21	8	7	2			
159	127	116	83	93	96	71	61	54	101	76	25	11			
157	149	106	104	96	82	60	70	63	99	65	21	7	1		
37	28	18	12	22	24	20	20	15	23	11	10	1			
37	45	19	20	25	31	17	23	21	18	13	7	2			
12	10	7	15	14	16	12	5	6	3	11	2	1			
19	14	15	21	16	7	7	6	2	5	8	1				
128	147	127	78	67	49	45	47	43	99	57	26	8			
130	129	89	53	52	49	52	45	56	78	47	21	8			
238	218	160	124	168	145	110	99	90	127	81	24	13	1		
227	224	199	199	166	126	115	100	79	124	83	35	12	1		
75	77	44	31	50	41	36	36	29	41	19	13	2	1		
74	77	46	62	46	40	47	31	28	27	34	12	3			
86	79	67	52	62	63	33	35	35	55	43	4	7			
84	69	83	84	69	40	41	46	37	61	27	11	6	1		
77	62	49	41	56	41	41	28	26	31	19	7	4			
69	78	70	53	51	46	27	23	14	36	22	12	3			
85	93	67	55	50	45	45	45	31	68	42	25	5			
100	63	66	54	52	43	51	40	30	59	36	22	7			
147	138	145	91	99	73	80	88	57	110	76	29	3			1
139	132	149	121	97	106	83	79	57	91	49	32	5			1
24	20	16	6	9	13	12	14	10	13	20	5				
19	13	22	18	17	16	13	13	9	21	6	7				
35	45	44	31	42	21	31	22	18	42	24	7	1			
48	43	52	45	29	38	29	27	16	29	21	9	1			
70	87	78	60	70	45	53	36	37	73	62	36	4			
77	73	81	55	61	59	36	45	36	97	58	19	6	2		
13	21	7	9	13	13	10	10	7	17	13	8	1			
18	10	22	8	16	14	8	12	12	18	11	9	2			
152	125	115	66	74	60	41	63	53	79	59	27	7	1		
133	139	90	75	50	49	52	65	43	75	46	17	7			
13	4	9	3	7	10	3	4	8	9	4	2	2			
11	10	8	13	5	8	5	9	3	6	2	1	2			
168	165	127	97	70	64	44	61	57	96	82	32	4	1		
165	157	101	79	72	63	51	59	41	87	70	19	7			1
87	92	118	95	92	57	65	47	41	90	61	32	6			
81	106	93	99	97	61	58	53	47	86	58	25	7	1		
29	31	35	30	30	23	25	13	19	35	24	15	3			
32	33	28	48	33	28	24	20	30	32	20	12	2			
23	27	27	17	19	18	15	16	18	21	33	10	1			
26	26	30	28	24	16	16	21	19	34	19	13				
47	55	51	46	56	37	43	27	24	45	35	9	2			
67	57	67	66	45	45	36	33	18	34	29	10	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington).....	1,733	447	424	{ Males .... Females..	804 929	19 11	10 14	13 23	14 7	14 11
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling).....	510	135	131	{ Males .... Females..	247 263	3 4	8 -----	6 6	5 5	5 5
Manistee County....	19,875	4,004	<sup>a</sup> 3,599	{ Males .... Females..	10,879 8,998	344 377	293 285	307 305	324 242	286 293
Arcadia.....	798	168	146	{ Males .... Females..	436 360	13 10	9 14	11 8	17 12	22 8
Bear Lake.....	1,420	315	302	{ Males .... Females..	811 609	20 22	18 14	17 16	18 12	37 19
Brown.....	741	112	111	{ Males .... Females..	470 271	13 10	12 13	6 13	10 9	6 10
Cleon.....	476	108	98	{ Males .... Females..	255 221	8 6	5 8	5 6	12 2	9 6
Filer.....	1,429	295	274	{ Males .... Females..	753 676	29 37	24 20	33 24	23 22	25 18
Manistee.....	1,884	374	342	{ Males .... Females..	1,069 815	34 44	25 24	23 26	29 25	20 26
Manistee city.....	10,367	2,042	1,877	{ Males .... Females..	5,513 4,854	192 206	161 154	178 171	173 139	135 171
1st ward.....	2,559	500	482	{ Males .... Females..	1,366 1,193	23 28	48 51	53 54	45 40	37 54
2d ward.....	1,761	339	315	{ Males .... Females..	855 906	32 33	17 23	16 27	19 26	22 19
3d ward.....	2,579	514	462	{ Males .... Females..	1,400 1,179	49 51	30 31	40 36	34 33	29 35
4th ward.....	3,468	689	618	{ Males .... Females..	1,892 1,575	88 95	66 49	67 54	75 40	47 63
Maple Grove.....	152	39	38	{ Males .... Females..	81 71	1 2	3 3	3 -----	3 -----	2 1
Morilla.....	281	61	60	{ Males .... Females..	160 121	1 1	3 8	2 3	4 1	1 2
Oneskama.....	927	209	207	{ Males .... Females..	514 413	12 17	12 11	8 15	16 8	8 18
Pleasanton.....	561	120	-----	{ Males .... Females..	311 250	3 8	6 6	5 8	7 6	7 8
Springdale.....	108	23	23	{ Males .... Females..	63 45	----- 2	----- 1	3 2	----- -----	2 -----
Stronack.....	733	138	121	{ Males .... Females..	443 290	18 12	15 9	15 13	12 6	12 6
Manitou County....	1,198	179	177	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	547 456 195	15 8	10 14	14 9	10 11	11 21
Chandler.....	248	47	47	{ Males .... Females..	132 116	9 4	3 1	6 4	3 3	5 7

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Pleasanton township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	85	70	59	61	61	51	51	45	83	88	33	3	3	---	---
75	89	89	106	76	65	75	60	61	72	60	29	4	2	---	---
26	25	16	12	20	23	13	14	15	26	17	10	3	4	---	---
29	20	30	21	21	22	13	21	15	24	13	10	4	4	---	---
1,373	1,029	891	1,130	1,199	973	808	599	416	551	262	78	8	3	---	5
1,283	948	859	990	869	684	522	446	292	390	182	73	11	2	---	3
82	33	40	34	50	30	26	26	19	20	19	3	---	1	---	1
64	43	32	20	34	31	22	16	13	15	11	7	---	---	---	---
73	71	90	100	90	73	54	35	34	45	22	13	1	---	---	---
69	67	51	68	65	49	36	36	18	39	19	8	1	---	---	---
46	38	34	79	53	46	37	19	15	31	18	5	2	---	---	---
38	38	22	23	25	22	8	6	8	14	9	3	---	---	---	---
31	29	21	23	20	16	28	14	13	11	5	7	---	---	---	---
46	28	23	15	15	19	18	7	8	10	5	---	1	---	---	---
109	91	51	51	76	56	50	41	23	41	20	9	1	---	---	---
120	61	59	52	81	44	35	27	15	42	11	6	1	1	---	---
121	106	113	121	119	104	67	61	34	57	27	5	1	---	---	2
125	62	79	81	78	65	45	46	27	42	17	2	---	---	---	1
735	508	406	547	636	518	438	312	213	236	98	25	2	1	---	1
649	511	463	559	489	379	286	232	162	162	79	35	5	1	---	1
187	133	104	135	156	117	113	67	51	54	24	9	---	---	---	---
170	137	101	136	112	95	67	53	36	23	19	10	2	---	---	---
106	74	86	80	98	80	56	52	51	46	16	4	---	---	---	---
91	92	114	138	97	65	49	43	30	37	15	6	2	---	---	---
178	126	83	160	173	144	125	82	48	65	28	6	---	---	---	---
149	132	124	122	130	100	74	54	42	47	15	4	---	---	---	---
254	175	133	172	209	177	144	111	63	71	30	6	2	1	---	1
239	150	124	163	150	119	96	82	54	50	30	15	1	1	---	1
10	10	3	5	5	5	4	3	8	10	4	1	---	1	---	---
12	7	9	1	7	6	3	6	2	8	2	2	---	---	---	---
24	19	13	20	15	7	6	12	8	12	11	2	---	---	---	---
13	11	19	10	7	5	8	11	6	9	4	3	---	---	---	---
65	43	43	59	49	48	39	33	18	36	19	5	---	---	---	1
70	47	35	43	25	24	27	24	15	16	12	3	2	---	---	1
37	39	38	32	30	15	21	21	14	27	7	1	1	---	---	---
31	34	38	19	14	14	17	17	8	15	5	1	1	---	---	---
7	6	8	10	7	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	---
5	8	4	4	5	1	4	2	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
53	36	31	49	49	51	34	20	15	21	11	1	---	---	---	---
41	31	25	35	24	25	15	16	7	16	6	3	---	---	---	---
68	79	77	55	37	27	14	22	31	33	32	5	6	1	---	---
87	59	67	34	33	16	14	25	20	32	17	6	2	1	---	---
17	13	12	5	12	12	5	8	9	9	2	---	2	---	---	---
15	10	18	9	11	8	8	6	4	5	2	2	1	---	---	---
															195

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Galilee .....	173	30	28	{ Males .....	99	2	3	1	1	2
				{ Females..	74		1	1	2	3
Peaine .....	582	102	102	{ Males .....	316	4	4	7	6	4
				{ Females..	266	4	12	4	6	11
Part of county <sup>1</sup> ...	195			Unknown	195					
Marquette County...	31,397	5,752	5,141	{ Males .....	17,580	608	492	506	425	457
				{ Females..	13,817	584	438	537	445	412
Champion .....	1,879	327	287	{ Males .....	1,089	48	26	41	22	34
				{ Females..	790	46	26	31	23	33
Chocoday .....	1,008	203	196	{ Males .....	573	18	15	19	13	21
				{ Females..	435	16	24	25	16	10
Crystal Falls .....	1,174	218	196	{ Males .....	755	32	16	8	7	11
				{ Females..	419	20	8	17	13	12
Ely .....	677	113	113	{ Males .....	382	11	13	17	8	15
				{ Females..	295	17	10	14	10	18
Felch .....	395	64	62	{ Males .....	259	8		8	2	5
				{ Females..	136	9	9	1	3	4
Forsyth .....	146	24	24	{ Males .....	87	2	1	1	3	1
				{ Females..	59	2	5	4	3	1
Humboldt .....	511	88	87	{ Males .....	282	9	12	8	10	10
				{ Females..	229	11	11	7	11	10
Iron River .....	1,823	375	370	{ Males .....	1,191	37	22	28	24	23
				{ Females..	632	22	22	23	24	20
Ishpeming .....	1,501	267	247	{ Males .....	805	28	32	36	23	33
				{ Females..	696	34	27	31	30	27
Ishpeming city....	6,840	1,267	977	{ Males .....	3,701	153	120	100	102	91
				{ Females..	3,139	169	95	113	107	96
1st ward .....	883	160	126	{ Males .....	497	18	8	10	12	7
				{ Females..	386	15	8	15	8	7
2d ward .....	1,679	295	244	{ Males .....	903	31	32	28	31	25
				{ Females..	776	40	27	36	27	22
3d ward .....	1,686	339	256	{ Males .....	844	40	29	20	29	21
				{ Females..	842	31	24	19	26	25
4th ward .....	2,592	473	351	{ Males .....	1,457	64	51	42	30	38
				{ Females..	1,135	83	36	43	46	42
Marquette .....	249	44	44	{ Males .....	154	2	3	4	3	2
				{ Females..	95	2	4	3	5	2
Marquette city....	5,690	1,041	882	{ Males .....	3,054	100	66	65	67	67
				{ Females..	2,636	77	60	79	62	50
1st ward .....	1,153	204	165	{ Males .....	647	21	13	17	16	21
				{ Females..	506	18	18	19	14	14
2d ward .....	1,482	218	192	{ Males .....	881	22	14	12	15	8
				{ Females..	601	18	15	18	10	13
3d ward .....	890	172	165	{ Males .....	408	13	10	11	6	9
				{ Females..	482	9	4	13	10	7
4th ward .....	2,165	447	360	{ Males .....	1,118	44	29	25	30	29
				{ Females..	1,047	32	23	29	28	16

<sup>1</sup> Copied from Census of 1880. Census not taken in 1884.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
9	19	22	10	7	2	-----	-----	3	9	8	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
9	11	13	8	5	1	-----	3	6	9	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
42	47	43	40	18	13	9	14	19	15	22	5	3	1	-----	-----
43	38	36	17	17	7	8	16	10	18	13	4	1	1	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195
2,044	1,592	1,405	2,274	2,154	1,626	1,269	941	683	761	238	70	16	1	1	17
2,110	1,554	1,294	1,494	1,239	1,020	830	617	410	490	247	72	18	3	1	2
134	105	97	135	142	84	69	46	39	53	10	2	2	-----	-----	-----
113	97	76	84	62	54	51	29	21	29	11	2	2	-----	-----	-----
75	70	37	53	46	44	30	33	34	45	14	4	2	-----	-----	-----
69	58	33	34	30	24	26	18	18	23	6	4	1	-----	-----	-----
47	35	55	128	162	81	69	39	24	33	3	3	3	-----	-----	2
64	33	36	66	61	30	19	17	11	6	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
52	47	34	40	41	27	21	22	13	11	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
54	42	15	25	23	19	17	11	10	5	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
14	12	18	56	47	33	21	12	9	10	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
16	15	16	13	16	6	15	3	5	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	9	4	12	10	6	7	8	6	4	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----
11	3	2	4	3	8	6	2	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
43	29	23	37	25	19	19	9	13	13	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
34	27	20	18	15	25	12	8	6	9	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
124	60	65	186	205	153	84	79	52	43	2	3	1	-----	-----	-----
90	64	45	75	84	53	43	29	14	9	10	3	1	-----	-----	1
114	100	68	74	72	61	58	35	27	30	12	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
108	79	78	72	47	47	49	20	16	20	9	1	1	-----	-----	-----
454	304	257	494	466	353	233	201	140	114	50	13	-----	-----	-----	1
471	299	267	358	314	261	169	154	80	101	63	19	2	1	-----	-----
51	46	52	71	41	49	42	38	28	13	10	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
60	40	39	47	41	32	17	23	15	10	5	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
129	88	67	108	101	76	58	44	37	31	12	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
126	87	68	71	53	68	42	39	23	23	19	4	-----	1	-----	-----
102	71	56	107	92	85	68	46	32	34	9	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
120	72	84	121	103	66	43	36	12	36	18	5	1	-----	-----	-----
172	99	82	208	232	148	115	73	43	36	19	4	-----	-----	-----	1
165	100	76	119	117	95	67	56	30	32	21	6	1	-----	-----	-----
22	20	14	19	14	14	11	6	2	11	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9	15	15	10	6	5	4	4	2	5	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
346	301	267	404	330	225	223	186	137	178	60	22	4	1	-----	5
376	328	279	321	211	192	163	133	86	137	56	19	4	2	-----	1
78	56	62	79	70	57	46	32	20	38	16	2	2	-----	-----	1
81	66	42	42	36	37	31	20	18	35	8	5	2	-----	-----	-----
76	52	53	177	147	71	71	53	40	45	12	9	-----	-----	-----	4
83	86	69	70	44	45	33	31	18	33	9	3	2	1	-----	-----
56	62	38	31	19	21	33	35	22	29	8	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
58	53	64	76	40	38	34	29	17	19	8	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
136	131	114	117	94	76	73	66	55	66	24	6	2	1	-----	-----
156	123	104	133	91	72	65	53	33	50	31	6	-----	1	-----	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Michigamme .....	1,213	203	198	{ Males .....	644	17	22	21	21	19
				{ Females..	569	29	20	20	19	22
Negaunee .....	368	75	74	{ Males .....	214	7	8	8	7	8
				{ Females..	152	9	8	9	4	6
Negaunee city.....	4,110	725	670	{ Males .....	2,235	69	66	68	51	54
				{ Females..	1,875	48	57	80	51	56
1st ward.....	1,889	271	247	{ Males .....	882	42	21	27	21	24
				{ Females..	787	16	22	24	18	18
2d ward.....	1,123	213	182	{ Males .....	626	16	16	17	15	15
				{ Females..	497	22	14	26	19	21
3d ward.....	1,318	241	241	{ Males .....	727	11	29	24	15	15
				{ Females..	591	10	21	30	18	17
Republic.....	2,496	483	483	{ Males .....	1,394	37	39	51	40	36
				{ Females..	1,102	52	34	54	42	30
Richmond, (incl. } Palmer village). }	370	66	66	{ Males .....	205	12	5	5	6	7
				{ Females..	165	8	3	8	9	7
Palmer village....	291	51	51	{ Males .....	163	10	5	3	5	6
				{ Females..	128	5	3	6	8	4
Tilden.....	844	150	146	{ Males .....	491	17	24	16	15	19
				{ Females..	353	13	13	16	10	8
Turin.....	105	19	19	{ Males .....	65	1	2	2	1	1
				{ Females..	40	2	2	2	3	1
Mason County.....	13,221	2,840	2,684	{ Males .....	7,232	212	171	188	178	188
				{ Females..	5,989	246	182	183	191	174
Amber.....	841	175	167	{ Males .....	466	15	14	7	6	11
				{ Females..	375	15	11	10	12	12
Branch.....	476	90	90	{ Males .....	298	7	5	10	8	2
				{ Females..	180	2	3	5	6	8
Custer.....	1,159	240	230	{ Males .....	646	17	24	20	12	17
				{ Females..	513	22	16	18	12	14
Eden.....	457	108	94	{ Males .....	247	6	3	4	6	7
				{ Females..	210	7	5	5	5	2
Free Soil.....	968	199	199	{ Males .....	560	14	8	16	13	19
				{ Females..	408	14	18	14	11	7
Grant.....	332	57	56	{ Males .....	227	7	2	3	1	3
				{ Females..	105	7	2	3	1	5
Hamlin.....	297	59	59	{ Males .....	170	8	4	5	7	4
				{ Females..	127	6	4	4	6	2
Lincoln.....	131	33	32	{ Males .....	76	2	3	2	1	3
				{ Females..	55	2	1	1	2	3
Ludington city....	5,431	1,201	1,082	{ Males .....	2,845	100	68	62	75	78
				{ Females..	2,586	111	73	80	88	83
1st ward.....	1,119	238	225	{ Males .....	576	20	5	11	11	10
				{ Females..	543	19	13	12	15	14
2d ward.....	823	197	160	{ Males .....	399	12	8	7	9	11
				{ Females..	424	10	12	4	12	12

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
93	68	61	71	71	59	53	24	20	16	5	3				
106	67	53	45	45	44	33	25	12	18	9		2			
21	21	20	24	30	20	14	15	2	5	3	1				
22	11	15	17	17	10	10	4	2	2	6					
238	228	215	271	219	209	147	132	99	112	36	8	5	1	7	
289	226	195	195	137	138	114	91	68	76	40	10	3	1	1	
99	120	97	85	60	60	49	54	40	49	18	4	5		7	
131	113	95	72	42	56	47	41	32	35	16	8	2		1	
71	48	59	78	56	73	53	37	27	34	7	4				
63	46	41	58	44	39	40	17	15	18	11	2	1			
68	60	59	108	103	76	45	41	32	29	11				1	
95	67	59	65	51	43	27	33	21	23	13					
164	118	119	165	195	150	105	56	47	57	10	4	1			
172	125	111	102	117	64	65	51	41	23	16	2	1			
39	14	7	24	26	22	16	8	5	5	4					
26	23	12	17	17	9	14	3	4	4		1				
27	10	7	19	20	17	15	8	4	3	4					
20	18	8	13	14	8	12	2	2	4		1				
45	48	38	73	48	55	31	22	14	19	6	1				
72	36	23	36	31	30	16	12	12	15	9	1				
10	3	6	8	5	6	8	8		2	1					1
8	6	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	1			1			
820	664	603	755	752	667	586	419	306	431	189	63	17	1	32	
854	610	500	615	509	494	401	314	207	291	146	55	14	1	1	1
67	40	53	43	48	34	28	21	21	20	16	8	2		2	
48	43	38	29	24	28	24	21	19	25	8	7	1			
21	23	30	44	38	37	27	10	11	16		2			5	
26	13	14	24	25	20	11	9	4	4	3	2			1	
81	66	46	57	66	77	56	27	26	30	10	11	2	1		
76	65	46	46	40	49	32	26	17	15	9	7	2	1		
26	26	25	32	21	13	28	10	16	9	10	3	2			
37	31	18	14	18	11	14	14	11	9	7	2	2			
58	35	39	79	71	43	43	40	17	46	13	5	1			
70	36	23	47	37	33	29	14	16	21	12	4	1	1		
18	17	14	45	28	19	21	19	10	13	7					
10	15	9	12	5	5	7	7	5	7	5					
11	13	16	22	33	6	17	5	7	10	2					
20	10	4	20	15	7	11	6	6	10		1				
7	8	4	12	7	6	1	5	3	7	5					
7	4	6	7	2	2	6	4	1	5	1	1				
307	252	211	283	292	308	268	177	126	132	63	17	3		23	
344	229	218	301	247	246	184	141	71	97	51	17	5			
40	48	42	77	65	59	56	29	26	31	17	6			23	
70	39	61	78	44	53	39	32	14	21	14	4	1			
47	48	26	31	29	45	39	36	18	15	17	3				
49	51	45	50	28	48	31	25	13	20	9	4	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward.....	2,034	454	385	{ Males ....	1,083	41	30	30	36	34
				{ Females..	951	47	24	29	32	32
4th ward.....	1,455	312	312	{ Males ....	787	27	25	14	19	23
				{ Females..	668	35	24	35	29	25
Pere Marquette....	519	126	123	{ Males ....	287	7	7	4	8	6
				{ Females..	232	5	6	7	6	6
Riverton.....	930	190	190	{ Males ....	492	11	11	10	17	15
				{ Females..	438	23	18	16	13	9
Sherman.....	685	144	144	{ Males ....	387	9	9	10	10	7
				{ Females..	298	13	5	9	10	7
Summit.....	459	96	96	{ Males ....	258	5	8	7	5	9
				{ Females..	201	8	7	5	8	7
Victory.....	536	122	122	{ Males ....	275	4	5	8	9	7
				{ Females..	261	11	13	6	11	9
Mecosta County....	20,597	4,376	4,145	{ Males ....	11,283	324	303	278	256	258
				{ Females..	9,314	271	274	249	249	249
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.).. }	1,294	277	272	{ Males ....	702	24	14	15	17	15
				{ Females..	592	17	20	20	18	16
Morley village (part of)..... }	331	79	76	{ Males ....	176	5	4	1	3	3
				{ Females..	155	2	4	4	6	2
Austin.....	774	167	167	{ Males ....	416	13	13	13	12	7
				{ Females..	358	8	10	13	15	13
Big Rapids.....	705	148	143	{ Males ....	371	10	18	6	9	5
				{ Females..	334	12	5	7	8	6
Big Rapids city....	5,902	1,282	1,118	{ Males ....	3,101	74	76	87	54	66
				{ Females..	2,801	71	75	72	48	64
1st ward.....	1,047	194	164	{ Males ....	514	6	13	16	6	11
				{ Females..	533	8	16	14	4	10
2d ward.....	1,147	232	194	{ Males ....	607	10	5	14	15	4
				{ Females..	540	7	11	12	8	10
3d ward.....	1,785	385	352	{ Males ....	914	28	26	29	18	22
				{ Females..	851	20	31	27	13	29
4th ward.....	945	222	203	{ Males ....	481	15	19	11	8	17
				{ Females..	464	17	8	10	11	8
5th ward.....	998	249	205	{ Males ....	585	15	13	17	12	12
				{ Females..	413	19	9	9	12	7
Chippewa.....	1,069	195	189	{ Males ....	645	18	15	7	16	13
				{ Females..	424	15	21	11	11	10
Colfax.....	902	183	180	{ Males ....	510	17	16	11	13	18
				{ Females..	392	11	13	11	14	15
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village)..... }	1,217	268	254	{ Males ....	660	18	19	18	15	19
				{ Females..	557	18	15	21	18	19
Morley village (part of)..... }	133	30	30	{ Males ....	70	1	2	4	1	3
				{ Females..	63	3	2	1	6	3
Fork.....	505	115	115	{ Males ....	277	12	9	6	4	6
				{ Females..	228	8	12	5	10	6



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
133	94	83	88	106	106	111	64	52	53	16	3	3			
131	87	65	113	99	77	77	52	31	33	17	3	2			
87	64	60	87	92	98	62	48	30	33	13	5				
94	52	47	60	76	68	37	32	13	23	11	6	1			
36	30	31	21	33	19	25	17	13	24	6					
30	21	26	16	26	23	10	11	13	15	8	3				
72	57	49	40	25	46	31	31	21	34	14	6	2			
69	49	38	40	28	26	25	23	13	32	9	6	1			
46	32	35	42	42	36	23	29	12	25	13	4	3			
48	38	30	25	21	16	19	17	12	12	15	1				
36	33	31	18	23	8	18	11	5	19	17	2	2			1
22	24	13	19	13	12	10	13	11	14	9		1			
34	32	19	17	25	15	10	17	18	36	13	5				1
47	32	14	15	8	16	19	8	13	25	9	4	1			
1,270	1,108	966	1,195	1,191	1,007	851	666	476	667	315	126	19	1		6
1,242	1,028	902	996	887	700	641	502	317	450	241	101	13	1	1	1
90	67	61	60	63	58	51	54	26	49	24	13	1			
82	66	60	56	51	47	36	31	19	23	16	8	1			
17	9	11	17	29	13	21	9	7	16	8	2	1			
18	16	22	19	16	9	16	6		7	5	3				
53	47	37	35	32	29	19	35	19	34	12	4	2			
60	34	32	33	28	20	17	12	21	24	8	7	2	1		
32	42	40	32	31	31	21	20	25	26	15	7	1			
43	40	37	32	25	21	24	28	13	17	10	6				
313	294	217	322	373	298	276	222	148	163	78	32	5			3
308	271	279	350	315	244	233	161	85	131	63	26	5			
47	58	39	54	51	40	46	49	27	24	15	8	1			3
50	52	53	72	53	51	57	32	16	20	10	7	3			
51	46	42	82	90	77	63	41	20	29	12	5	1			
57	50	76	75	55	48	46	26	15	26	12	6				
101	100	61	80	37	83	96	51	51	53	27	8	1			
105	73	78	34	104	76	66	49	22	40	25	9				
53	45	32	39	50	41	28	48	28	27	13	5	2			
51	50	26	66	48	34	35	35	15	24	11	3	2			
61	45	43	67	95	57	46	33	22	30	11	6				
45	46	36	53	50	35	29	19	17	21	5	1				
64	43	45	104	86	70	61	32	27	29	9	5	1			
83	47	37	50	42	38	25	15	12	14	7	5	1			
54	38	37	60	65	59	31	38	12	27	8	6				
67	49	20	34	48	39	14	24	15	10	8					
94	81	51	48	41	56	52	41	28	37	27	12	3			
74	65	48	44	48	46	33	33	20	30	18	6	1	1		
12	7	4	7	8	8	8	7	3							
11	4	8	5	8	8	2	2	3							
37	34	19	23	18	26	26	11	8	24	1	6	2			
27	23	15	21	18	21	11	16	12	11	10	2				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Grant.....	387	91	86	{ Males ....	216	6	7	9	3	5
				{ Females..	171	6	-----	4	6	6
Green.....	1,442	313	310	{ Males ....	809	24	21	18	21	17
				{ Females..	633	13	14	21	16	16
Hinton.....	1,316	287	274	{ Males ....	708	19	23	20	15	14
				{ Females..	608	17	17	16	12	21
Martiny.....	448	74	74	{ Males ....	319	7	3	3	7	3
				{ Females..	129	3	6	4	2	1
Mecosta.....	798	168	166	{ Males ....	428	16	15	11	9	13
				{ Females..	368	11	10	8	18	9
Millbrook.....	1,086	230	230	{ Males ....	571	17	10	17	18	16
				{ Females..	465	14	16	12	9	14
Mortou (incl. Mecosta village) }	1,138	245	245	{ Males ....	633	27	15	16	19	13
				{ Females..	505	23	12	10	19	14
Mecosta village..	676	158	158	{ Males ....	347	16	10	8	9	8
				{ Females..	329	12	4	4	16	11
Sheridan.....	294	57	57	{ Males ....	174	4	9	5	3	6
				{ Females..	120	1	2	1	10	1
Wheatland.....	1,372	276	265	{ Males ....	743	18	20	16	21	22
				{ Females..	629	23	26	13	15	18
Morley village in Etna and Deer- field.....	464	109	106	{ Males ....	246	6	6	5	4	6
				{ Females..	218	5	6	5	12	5
Menominee County	19,120	3,406	a 2,425	{ Males ....	11,488	385	286	299	248	258
				{ Females..	7,632	350	289	305	258	251
Breen.....	307	51	-----	{ Males ....	186	-----	4	2	3	6
				{ Females..	121	-----	4	5	3	4
Breitung.....	4,062	669	-----	{ Males ....	2,493	88	72	59	39	47
				{ Females..	1,564	77	62	56	46	51
Cedarville.....	352	50	43	{ Males ....	255	1	1	3	2	4
				{ Females..	97	4	8	4	2	2
Ingallston.....	439	77	76	{ Males ....	280	9	5	8	5	6
				{ Females..	159	4	8	4	3	3
Menominee.....	1,425	260	245	{ Males ....	847	26	21	18	28	19
				{ Females..	578	24	26	23	23	23
Menominee city...	5,577	943	743	{ Males ....	3,315	108	79	92	67	78
				{ Females..	2,232	97	68	79	75	70
1st ward.....	1,524	209	155	{ Males ....	1,007	27	13	13	14	13
				{ Females..	517	23	6	16	14	13
2d ward.....	1,403	268	205	{ Males ....	785	45	23	32	17	24
				{ Females..	618	23	12	20	21	21
3d ward.....	689	106	84	{ Males ....	393	9	7	9	9	12
				{ Females..	291	12	13	13	11	8
4th ward.....	965	186	144	{ Males ....	522	10	20	26	10	16
				{ Females..	443	16	20	20	12	17
5th ward.....	996	174	155	{ Males ....	603	17	16	12	17	13
				{ Females..	393	18	17	10	17	11

a Exclusive of Breen and Breitung townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
27	20	25	19	22	18	15	12	8	10	7	3				
27	19	14	23	19	4	18	8	4	9	4					
76	90	96	84	75	56	48	40	40	58	31	12	1			1
81	81	57	59	55	42	38	41	19	45	26	8				1
98	81	64	73	58	58	58	32	36	36	23	4				1
87	72	69	64	52	36	40	31	21	29	16	7	1			
21	11	36	80	51	27	23	15	11	15	5		1			
14	16	14	21	10	12	5	6	5	3	2					
64	48	37	39	30	34	30	19	13	28	14	8				
55	43	41	24	28	22	30	18	13	19	10	9				
64	46	51	59	79	55	42	27	20	33	14	3				
61	64	51	50	44	28	33	21	13	25	9	1				
68	53	56	72	82	64	46	26	19	35	17	5				
69	39	56	73	54	33	38	14	18	18	10	5				
39	32	26	24	46	37	31	19	9	21	8	4				
51	25	32	48	39	20	28	8	11	9	7	4				
23	25	16	13	9	15	11	11	4	11	7	2				
21	17	8	11	4	11	6	5	6	6	8	1	1			
97	88	78	67	76	53	41	31	32	52	23	4	2	1		1
103	82	64	51	46	36	40	33	21	29	15	8				
29	16	15	24	29	21	29	16	10	18	9	2	1			
29	20	25	24	24	17	18	8	3	9	5	3				
1,151	818	795	1,730	1,524	1,194	850	610	378	392	160	31	10	4	1	364
1,126	757	712	824	820	591	461	312	187	233	110	30	5			11
14	9	14	21	23	23	18	21	13	10	5					
25	19	9	12	7	9	10	7	3	4						
219	162	155	460	361	264	174	125	54	63	18	1		2		115
239	136	142	173	193	114	101	64	42	41	14	6	2			5
10	9	31	63	40	28	20	17	8	12	2	1				3
12	7	6	19	12	2	5	5	3	2	1					3
28	12	31	51	34	29	20	12	13	13	2	1	1			
18	23	16	21	15	9	12	7	5	4	1	1				
89	67	56	105	90	95	64	65	32	45	22	2	2		1	
103	61	48	41	49	41	43	26	14	17	13	3				
302	245	239	517	432	300	219	140	98	99	42	11	3	1		243
299	205	251	291	247	170	140	94	50	68	43	11	2			2
60	51	61	176	130	73	62	39	15	29	7		1			223
68	34	68	74	59	41	41	19	12	13	13	3				
71	63	79	98	89	89	62	34	29	18	9	2	1			
77	61	73	76	81	48	34	25	8	18	12	2	1			
39	30	35	68	62	29	17	12	15	9	11	4		1		20
45	23	35	36	28	18	13	10	6	10	6	2				2
68	57	31	59	64	48	32	28	21	26	12	4				
60	40	39	58	39	29	28	22	14	18	9	3	1			
64	44	33	116	97	61	46	27	18	17	3	1	1			
49	47	36	47	40	34	28	18	10	9	3	1				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Nadcau .....	889	189	185	{ Males .....	516	20	19	14	18	17
				{ Females..	373	19	21	16	8	13
Norway .....	2,630	497	480	{ Males .....	1,687	65	48	42	39	27
				{ Females..	1,143	62	40	59	40	32
Spalding.....	1,505	263	263	{ Males .....	957	36	19	29	21	21
				{ Females..	548	31	23	28	23	19
Stephenson .....	1,734	407	390	{ Males .....	947	32	18	32	26	33
				{ Females..	787	32	29	31	30	34
Midland County.....	8,776	1,846	1,801	{ Males .....	4,728	127	134	128	122	114
				{ Females..	4,048	112	114	109	118	154
Edenville.....	419	81	81	{ Males .....	215	6	7	11	8	4
				{ Females..	204	10	8	5	4	9
Geneva.....	269	63	61	{ Males .....	149	4	7	2	4	3
				{ Females..	120	2	2	3	4	3
Greendale.....	50	10	10	{ Males .....	24				1	
				{ Females..	26	1			1	
Homer.....	458	95	92	{ Males .....	262	7	9	8	6	7
				{ Females..	196	6	6	2	7	8
Hope.....	571	112	112	{ Males .....	325	10	11	10	6	5
				{ Females..	246	2	12	9	8	9
Ingersoll.....	898	194	194	{ Males .....	476	9	9	12	9	11
				{ Females..	422	11	9	15	14	22
Jasper.....	469	105	97	{ Males .....	246	7	7	4	6	5
				{ Females..	223	6	5	8	9	10
Jerome.....	360	78	75	{ Males .....	194	10	3	7	7	6
				{ Females..	166	3	4	5	2	3
Larkin.....	296	67	62	{ Males .....	174	5	5	3	3	5
				{ Females..	122	4	3	3	7	5
Lee.....	232	55	53	{ Males .....	135	1	4	3	4	3
				{ Females..	97	4	5	2	4	3
Lincoln.....	286	39	36	{ Males .....	196	5	2	2	2	3
				{ Females..	90	4	2	3	2	4
Midland (incl. Midland City village).....	3,167	680	665	{ Males .....	1,614	40	47	36	45	41
				{ Females..	1,553	41	38	35	38	56
Midland City village.....	2,177	469	456	{ Males .....	1,095	23	35	20	26	24
				{ Females..	1,082	24	27	25	26	33
Monnt Hayley.....	288	52	52	{ Males .....	163	7	2	9	6	5
				{ Females..	125	3	4	1	4	5
Porter.....	367	78	78	{ Males .....	195	2	10	4	8	6
				{ Females..	172	8	11	6	5	7
Warren.....	646	137	133	{ Males .....	360	14	11	17	7	10
				{ Females..	286	7	5	12	9	10
Missaukee County..	3,386	750	a 699	{ Males .....	2,036	58	50	40	47	50
				{ Females..	1,350	64	52	43	45	38
Ætna.....	123	23	21	{ Males .....	76	3	2	2	2	1
				{ Females..	47	3	3		3	

a Exclusive of Forest township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
65 61	26 40	32 29	66 39	49 46	52 26	47 18	21 8	24 10	28 17	13 2	3	2			
165 156	136 112	99 105	209 133	262 110	207 100	142 68	110 56	60 24	57 36	14 10	1 3	1 1	1		2 1
118 81	62 60	73 46	156 42	121 61	104 47	63 29	55 21	31 11	26 16	14 9	6 1	1 1			1 1
141 132	90 94	65 60	82 53	92 80	92 73	85 40	44 24	45 25	39 28	28 17	5 5				
617 565	493 514	411 368	432 358	431 353	357 271	334 285	298 239	236 155	271 182	139 93	69 46	14 11	1 1		
34 28	19 36	12 25	16 13	19 10	11 13	15 11	14 15	15 5	11 5	8 3	4 5	1 1			
17 19	20 12	12 10	11 8	17 18	15 7	6 7	7 6	8 6	12 9	2 2	2 2				
2 5	3 3	4 4	3 5	3 1	2	1 1	2 4	1	1 1	1					
37 28	32 28	24 14	13 21	18 11	19 11	11 14	15 9	18 13	20 8	5 6	6 3	2 1			
47 37	33 38	19 23	46 27	43 15	24 14	18 13	14 15	8 10	19 10	9 3	1 1	1 1	1		
71 45	56 62	37 38	33 38	46 32	36 35	44 27	26 14	17 21	30 25	19 11	9 2	2 1			
38 32	30 29	24 15	17 16	15 15	16 14	18 22	15 11	13 7	15 9	10 4	9 4	1			
28 31	17 20	15 20	10 9	17 15	13 10	13 12	20 10	6 8	9 10	8 3	5 1				
23 20	25 11	21 16	14 9	9 9	12 6	15 11	8 10	10 4	12 3	2 1	2				
19 6	8 13	14 11	10 6	14 13	15 7	10 6	5 7	8 2	11 6	4 1	1 1	1			
18 13	10 11	20 10	37 4	34 7	18 7	12 5	8 3	6 3	12 7	4 4	2 4	1 1			
193 208	167 178	140 140	152 153	134 149	122 104	120 117	121 106	93 57	87 61	49 45	22 21	5 5	1		
123 140	109 121	89 98	117 123	99 104	81 76	39 76	79 74	66 44	59 43	35 33	16 11	5 4			
21 25	23 17	19 9	8 10	8 10	13 6	11 8	12 9	5 5	5 5	5 2	3 2	1			
25 29	22 22	20 9	15 13	12 10	13 11	14 11	14 7	8 8	13 13	7	1 1	1			
46 41	28 34	30 24	42 26	42 38	28 26	26 20	17 13	20 6	13 10	7 2	2 3				
211 168	141 156	133 129	305 143	253 148	215 101	174 75	104 58	79 51	104 45	40 27	15 5	1 1			16 1
7 8	4 4	1 7	18 4	6 5	8 3	7 2	6 1	4 2	3 1	1 1	1				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bloomfield.....	189	39	37	{ Males..... Females..	112 77	6 6	2 1	6 3	3 3	2 1
Caldwell.....	230	49	49	{ Males..... Females..	142 88	3 4	3 3	3 2	6 2	3 3
Clam Union.....	539	109	109	{ Males..... Females..	293 246	9 11	13 11	11 6	7 8	11 9
Forest.....	141	31	-----	{ Males..... Females..	74 67	----- 4	----- 5	1 2	3 2	4 3
Lake.....	515	158	155	{ Males..... Females..	306 209	12 10	10 6	7 6	5 5	3 6
Norwich.....	357	76	74	{ Males..... Females..	216 141	11 5	3 5	4 7	2 6	3 3
Pioneer.....	159	35	32	{ Males..... Females..	97 62	3 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	2 -----
Reeder.....	422	85	82	{ Males..... Females..	276 144	3 4	1 9	3 3	2 4	5 2
Richland.....	273	51	47	{ Males..... Females..	169 104	7 7	3 3	----- 5	6 4	2 6
Riverside.....	238	57	56	{ Males..... Females..	133 105	7 7	5 3	2 5	4 4	4 3
West Branch.....	200	37	37	{ Males..... Females..	140 60	----- 2	3 2	3 -----	2 2	5 2
Monroe County.....	33,353	6,943	<sup>a</sup> 5,960	{ Males..... Females..	17,188 16,167	499 430	440 361	441 402	434 359	436 409
Ash.....	2,129	438	433	{ Males..... Females..	1,115 1,014	32 33	36 21	26 29	39 27	30 30
Bedford.....	1,846	426	386	{ Males..... Females..	977 869	34 20	24 26	19 22	26 18	35 16
Berlin.....	1,952	367	-----	{ Males..... Females..	1,029 923	42 29	29 16	30 26	21 26	34 27
Dundee (incl. Dundee village) }	3,608	819	770	{ Males..... Females..	1,901 1,707	57 38	47 32	51 37	48 38	50 36
Dundee village....	1,194	291	267	{ Males..... Females..	617 577	14 10	16 10	21 10	13 6	14 13
Erie.....	1,545	294	277	{ Males..... Females..	695 740	25 25	20 30	30 24	23 20	24 22
Exeter.....	1,675	330	-----	{ Males..... Females..	907 798	28 25	20 28	22 31	25 14	30 23
Frenchtown.....	2,187	414	402	{ Males..... Females..	1,139 1,048	37 24	27 22	21 26	34 31	17 24
Ida.....	1,443	308	303	{ Males..... Females..	775 666	27 19	21 12	24 15	16 16	14 18
La Salle.....	1,476	297	283	{ Males..... Females..	771 705	21 20	21 20	22 20	21 12	22 16
London.....	1,381	299	286	{ Males..... Females..	722 659	22 17	16 15	28 19	18 18	16 23

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Berlin and Exeter townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
12	8	9	12	15	15	7	6	2	6	4					
8	10	10	6	7	6	3	3	3	5	2					
16	14	7	18	17	13	13	7	6	9	3					
9	6	12	13	10	3	7	4	3	5	2		1			
44	17	27	25	24	32	17	15	20	11	6	4				
37	41	20	19	17	11	14	11	18	3	6	4				
9	11	6	6	4	5	13	1	4	3	4					
7	10	7	5	3	8	5	1	2	3						
32	13	15	47	47	33	25	16	8	8	5					15
32	18	12	25	36	23	11	8	2	5	1					1
24	19	13	37	35	17	22	7	3	11	3	2				
17	13	12	19	17	8	11	6	2	6	2					
9	7	5	12	15	10	12	5	3	7	2					
7	9	8	6	8	5	5	4	2	1	1					
14	14	21	58	38	34	24	22	11	20	4	3				1
17	14	13	21	18	13	4	5	7	6	2	1				
21	13	10	30	23	19	11	7	3	8	3	3				
9	15	10	11	10	10	2	4	2	4	2					
19	14	9	9	11	12	12	4	4	12	3	2				
8	11	9	9	13	4	8	6	2	5	6					
4	7	10	33	18	17	11	8	11	6	2					
9	5	9	5	4	7	3	3	6	1						
2,107	2,128	1,895	1,458	1,316	1,011	856	845	758	1,271	836	377	71	5		2
2,105	2,011	1,747	1,499	1,200	927	910	816	704	1,130	689	328	81	8		1
150	135	117	82	80	65	52	58	56	81	49	21	6			
154	147	92	33	64	64	53	55	48	33	41	18	2			
105	122	108	87	80	51	46	42	42	82	48	22	4			
106	96	95	33	66	52	56	44	33	74	45	17				
127	140	111	104	62	59	54	49	36	70	37	19	4	1		
142	129	114	73	65	46	51	39	32	59	26	18	3	2		
226	213	178	159	160	121	117	117	102	122	84	48	1			
207	197	201	139	123	107	123	110	82	115	84	32	6			
68	46	62	57	61	38	45	38	30	45	23	19				
62	67	73	52	51	35	50	41	22	37	27	9	2			
104	108	95	79	57	38	45	36	37	39	33	13	3			1
101	84	80	34	42	47	42	32	25	39	30	11	2			
115	125	107	71	59	66	47	51	36	63	25	17	1	1		
110	95	73	73	52	36	44	37	30	50	27	15	4	1		
139	170	126	104	94	52	35	64	42	80	67	22	7	1		
144	141	123	84	80	48	52	39	46	75	55	22	6	1		
102	90	91	70	60	44	37	30	28	58	50	11	2			
96	88	62	63	50	36	37	31	27	50	29	13	5	1		
100	92	82	66	73	42	35	35	20	51	46	17	2	1		
74	80	81	92	57	37	28	34	19	62	32	16	4	1		
108	95	71	44	54	43	45	29	25	54	35	14	5			
92	82	54	49	52	44	40	36	30	42	24	20	2			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Milan .....	2,212	498	478	{ Males .... Females ..	1,146 1,066	25 24	28 30	27 19	25 26	36 36
Monroe.....	930	188	174	{ Males .... Females..	491 439	14 11	10 10	12 17	12 12	9 9
Monroe city.....	5,281	1,082	1,012	{ Males .... Females..	2,458 2,823	60 60	72 42	64 46	61 43	49 56
1st ward.....	1,799	377	359	{ Males .... Females..	909 890	22 21	32 15	25 16	24 20	17 18
2d ward .....	1,009	222	201	{ Males .... Females..	447 562	9 11	5 2	10 5	7 6	8 10
3d ward .....	1,480	317	295	{ Males .... Females..	709 771	19 21	26 21	17 18	19 13	14 19
4th ward .....	993	178	157	{ Males .... Females..	393 600	10 7	9 4	12 7	11 4	10 9
Raisinville .....	1,921	365	363	{ Males .... Females..	1,018 903	26 32	32 21	25 19	20 19	20 19
Summerfield (incl. / Petersburg vill.) }	1,862	408	402	{ Males .... Females..	960 902	21 29	14 20	20 27	24 17	19 25
Petersburg vill....	426	112	110	{ Males .... Females..	204 222	4 6	4 5	4 5	8 2	3 4
Whiteford.....	1,905	400	391	{ Males .... Females..	972 933	30 24	23 16	20 25	21 22	31 29
Montcalm County...	35,356	8,153	7,920	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	18,774 16,581 1	484 503	464 440	445 473	435 417	482 440
Belvidere .....	755	191	191	{ Males .... Females..	423 332	11 12	13 10	8 5	9 14	8 9
Bloomer.....	2,020	464	464	{ Males .... Females..	1,046 974	25 25	22 26	26 30	27 19	34 28
Bushnell .....	1,366	309	307	{ Males .... Females..	706 660	16 17	15 14	17 17	21 8	18 19
Cato (incl. Lake- / view village).... }	1,719	382	372	{ Males .... Females..	926 793	15 29	17 25	30 23	19 27	24 23
Lakeview village.	874	201	193	{ Males .... Females..	451 423	7 15	5 11	16 8	11 16	9 11
Crystal.....	1,338	292	291	{ Males .... Females..	682 656	27 15	18 23	17 18	16 12	12 18
Day (incl. / McBride vill'ge) }	2,548	572	568	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	1,406 1,141 1	35 41	44 26	38 39	38 34	35 40
McBride village..	1,306	291	291	{ Males .... Females..	714 592	22 23	24 12	19 17	25 14	21 24
Douglass.....	977	205	202	{ Males .... Females..	520 457	11 18	14 17	13 13	15 15	15 10
Eureka .....	942	236	226	{ Males .... Females..	479 463	11 11	9 4	8 12	7 7	11 15
Evergreen (incl. / part of Sheridan village)..... }	1,741	394	382	{ Males .... Females..	970 771	28 28	24 18	27 21	19 26	20 20



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
149	110	114	91	111	100	78	54	59	74	37	21	6	1	...	...
156	118	84	95	108	76	73	56	41	72	34	15	3	...	...	...
57	62	58	35	35	37	20	20	18	40	27	20	4	...	...	1
56	50	41	38	32	22	18	28	18	32	22	19	2	1	...	1
284	293	278	213	176	143	107	109	119	211	131	72	16	...	...	...
315	351	363	294	229	158	148	123	139	228	142	62	23	1	...	...
104	125	107	73	70	52	27	36	35	73	54	28	5	...	...	...
111	104	84	88	72	43	41	41	39	89	55	27	6	...	...	...
46	49	47	43	35	21	20	21	23	48	29	24	2	...	...	...
3	55	80	69	47	28	31	29	32	46	34	16	8	...	...	...
87	82	85	62	46	47	38	36	32	53	30	12	4	...	...	...
96	91	93	80	61	46	44	27	39	59	31	9	2	1	...	...
47	37	39	35	25	23	22	16	29	37	18	8	5	...	...	...
55	101	106	57	49	41	32	26	29	34	22	10	7	...	...	...
133	136	136	93	73	49	36	53	41	77	53	14	1	...	...	...
124	120	105	92	50	52	42	50	41	76	20	12	9	...	...	...
110	124	111	70	75	56	49	46	43	89	61	21	7	...	...	...
103	114	79	70	68	53	53	51	48	75	43	22	5	...	...	...
17	15	17	15	22	17	9	7	13	26	17	3	3	...	...	...
17	30	17	19	20	8	14	14	20	15	16	8	2	...	...	...
98	118	112	88	67	45	53	52	54	80	53	25	2	...	...	...
125	119	97	87	62	49	52	51	45	78	35	14	3	...	...	...
2,289	1,910	1,631	1,727	1,729	1,624	1,414	1,111	797	1,251	653	228	42	1	...	57
2,169	1,793	1,626	1,642	1,516	1,283	1,097	926	651	934	447	166	43	4	...	11
50	43	32	46	53	57	20	12	18	32	10	1	...	...	...	...
44	35	31	36	33	28	21	14	18	17	5	...	...	...	...	...
111	102	103	93	92	72	66	60	54	90	43	20	5	1	...	...
106	104	120	93	80	62	66	52	37	76	34	13	3	...	...	...
75	77	69	69	54	38	52	36	36	68	32	9	4	...	...	...
71	90	71	51	52	42	38	48	34	52	23	8	3	1	...	1
123	82	102	69	76	93	77	53	38	58	25	14	...	...	...	11
99	75	67	81	83	67	51	46	29	37	17	6	2	...	...	6
58	35	43	26	36	49	42	37	19	31	13	7	...	...	...	7
48	35	40	47	49	38	32	27	15	18	5	5	...	...	...	...
88	73	65	52	60	45	50	41	29	43	28	19	...	...	...	...
105	91	64	49	45	41	51	35	27	38	16	8	2	...	...	...
189	139	101	122	147	138	109	82	41	67	30	5	2	...	...	44
178	114	101	125	132	98	69	56	37	36	10	4	1	...	...	1
101	70	54	64	77	69	57	45	18	29	13	3	1	...	...	2
90	101	56	71	53	67	33	30	19	15	3	3	1	...	...	...
59	69	42	51	32	44	37	43	27	24	17	7	...	...	...	...
58	62	38	37	36	32	37	30	20	13	17	3	1	...	...	...
50	44	52	50	32	38	24	28	23	48	35	7	2	...	...	...
54	52	53	35	30	37	30	27	26	45	21	4	...	...	...	...
108	125	95	101	91	78	74	51	39	57	24	8	1	...	...	...
105	94	73	68	70	68	58	43	16	41	16	5	1	...	...	...

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Sheridan village (part of).....	416	99	96	{ Males ....	231	6	5	11	2	6
				{ Females ..	185	6	3	3	3	7
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village).....	1,219	292	280	{ Males ....	651	12	10	9	21	11
				{ Females ..	568	9	11	15	12	15
Sheridan village (part of).....	5	1	1	{ Males ....	2					
				{ Females ..	3					
Ferris.....	1,383	306	293	{ Males ....	773	18	25	14	21	22
				{ Females ..	610	26	19	14	18	18
Greenville city....	3,063	797	763	{ Males ....	1,509	23	44	26	29	36
				{ Females ..	1,554	37	37	33	21	28
1st ward.....	915	224	217	{ Males ....	440	6	7	9	9	9
				{ Females ..	475	12	12	4	8	10
2d ward.....	1,084	313	297	{ Males ....	523	10	19	6	10	14
				{ Females ..	561	16	12	16	6	8
3d ward.....	1,064	260	249	{ Males ....	546	7	18	11	10	13
				{ Females ..	518	9	13	13	7	10
Home (incl. Ed- more village)....	2,473	567	567	{ Males ....	1,375	32	33	23	20	36
				{ Females ..	1,098	28	34	39	28	24
Edmore village....	1,189	285	285	{ Males ....	628	14	14	10	9	19
				{ Females ..	561	14	13	22	7	13
Maple Valley.....	1,997	463	444	{ Males ....	1,041	34	24	24	18	35
				{ Females ..	956	27	22	43	26	28
Montcalm.....	1,597	347	346	{ Males ....	838	25	21	16	21	22
				{ Females ..	759	24	14	25	15	18
Pierson (incl. Pierson village) }	1,557	366	349	{ Males ....	833	26	23	29	14	28
				{ Females ..	724	27	21	17	16	21
Pierson village....	335	79	79	{ Males ....	182	8	6	9	5	6
				{ Females ..	153	5	5	1	4	5
Pine.....	998	225	220	{ Males ....	533	16	11	16	10	12
				{ Females ..	465	21	18	16	12	14
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village).....	2,008	452	415	{ Males ....	1,112	36	26	25	34	23
				{ Females ..	896	20	21	21	23	19
Howard City village.....	1,129	258	228	{ Males ....	612	17	12	14	19	13
				{ Females ..	517	13	13	13	13	8
Richland.....	1,140	264	261	{ Males ....	607	15	13	16	18	15
				{ Females ..	533	28	8	12	24	16
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.) }	1,751	401	386	{ Males ....	922	28	18	31	24	28
				{ Females ..	829	35	31	21	31	16
Sheridan village (part of).....	264	67	62	{ Males ....	138	5	3	3	3	8
				{ Females ..	126	5	4	1	5	2
Stanton city.....	1,721	428	396	{ Males ....	855	18	18	21	19	26
				{ Females ..	866	17	21	17	12	26
1st ward.....	1,066	249	243	{ Males ....	535	14	12	13	10	16
				{ Females ..	531	11	11	12	7	14
2d ward.....	655	177	153	{ Males ....	320	4	6	8	9	10
				{ Females ..	335	6	10	5	5	12
Winfield.....	1,043	202	197	{ Males ....	567	22	22	11	15	13
				{ Females ..	476	8	20	22	17	15
Sheridan vill. in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney }	685	167	159	{ Males ....	371	11	8	14	5	14
				{ Females ..	314	11	7	4	8	9

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
28	33	18	15	19	23	19	12	9	14	9	2				
24	13	20	19	17	19	14	10	9	11	4	2				
81	56	50	67	72	44	52	39	20	57	29	15	5			
71	61	49	56	54	45	36	33	24	37	25	13	1	1		1
			1				1								
2						1									
89	75	70	89	78	68	60	44	24	43	23	8	2			
91	60	69	57	62	30	40	37	22	28	13	4	2			
164	165	106	127	148	117	120	101	82	125	64	28	6			
139	148	166	176	145	132	113	106	67	116	52	29	8	1		
60	59	29	38	33	24	32	36	16	39	26	8				
43	51	51	47	43	36	32	36	21	36	18	8	3			
55	47	35	42	51	53	49	28	30	45	20	8	1			
48	52	68	67	51	45	45	36	26	31	18	13	1			
49	59	42	47	62	40	39	37	36	41	18	12	5			
48	45	47	62	51	49	36	32	20	47	16	8	4	1		
154	102	108	162	183	175	112	79	58	63	24	10				1
137	93	97	172	135	83	69	53	31	45	21	4	4			1
80	49	49	54	73	77	56	44	32	29	13	5				1
66	54	42	79	75	45	40	27	18	24	16	2	3			1
143	108	82	84	74	93	85	62	48	67	40	15	5			
150	109	85	83	73	72	68	47	32	50	29	10	2			
94	106	81	81	66	59	42	53	42	61	44	11	3			
98	88	77	66	51	52	40	43	47	54	32	13	2			
122	83	72	66	82	65	68	55	26	61	28	4	1			
94	80	69	59	60	82	55	42	29	47	18	7				
29	16	13	13	10	16	16	11	3	9	11	1				
20	14	18	10	10	17	12	10	7	10	6	1				
73	63	48	39	48	44	45	32	24	29	14	10	1			
71	60	37	45	36	42	26	26	15	22	13	1				
125	84	97	126	118	101	85	52	42	81	48	8	1			1
109	92	112	101	95	56	55	52	36	53	16	9	4	1		
68	43	47	62	62	80	60	32	26	40	32	5				1
56	46	63	55	64	38	29	30	17	34	14	6	3	1		
91	61	49	58	62	54	40	31	25	34	19	6	1			
79	67	48	47	43	45	35	24	18	22	9	6	1			2
116	99	79	71	86	81	67	59	35	55	36	9	2			
129	91	68	71	82	64	45	44	31	36	25	6	3			
17	18	9	6	13	19	10	7	8	5	3	1				
17	12	7	13	15	14	8	6	7	5	3	2				
98	88	78	64	80	71	75	65	45	60	22	8	1			
99	80	97	104	87	78	66	40	41	50	21	8	2			
69	56	50	38	47	39	47	36	33	37	10	5	1			
58	51	62	69	53	43	43	24	26	29	11	6	1			
29	32	26	26	33	32	28	27	12	23	12	3				
41	29	35	35	34	35	23	16	15	21	10	2	1			
36	67	52	40	29	49	54	33	21	28	18	6	1			
32	57	34	30	35	47	28	28	14	19	14	5	1			
45	51	27	22	32	42	29	20	17	19	12	3				
43	25	27	32	32	33	23	16	16	16	7	4	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Montmorency Co....	845	180	176	{ Males ....	494	18	11	16	9	17
				{ Females..	351	18	6	18	14	16
Albert.....	80	19	19	{ Males ....	49	5	1	2		4
				{ Females..	31				1	2
Briley.....	226	53	53	{ Males ....	125	2	2	1	1	4
				{ Females..	101	4	3	6	6	2
Montmorency.....	143	29	28	{ Males ....	83	5	3	2	1	1
				{ Females..	60	4	1	6		4
Rust.....	396	79	76	{ Males ....	237	6	5	11	7	8
				{ Females..	159	10	1	6	7	8
Muskegon County...	37,554	7,892	* 6,927	{ Males ....	20,522	604	469	515	500	461
				{ Females..	17,029	629	496	524	460	430
				{ Unknown	3	1		1		1
Blue Lake.....	221	55	53	{ Males ....	117	2		3	3	2
				{ Females..	104	1	3	3	3	4
Casinova (incl. part of Casnovia village).....	1,655	383	372	{ Males ....	862	24	22	24	33	15
				{ Females..	790	24	21	14	16	19
				{ Unknown	3	1		1		1
Casnovia vill. (part of).....	114	31	30	{ Males ....	54	1	1	2		2
				{ Females..	60	3	3		1	
Cedar Creek.....	317	67	63	{ Males ....	179	6	1	1	6	5
				{ Females..	138	4	6	3	4	2
Dalton.....	693	166	145	{ Males ....	404	16	6	13	15	11
				{ Females..	289	8	13	12	7	4
Eggleston.....	191	43	38	{ Males ....	108	3	1	4	3	2
				{ Females..	83	2	4		1	3
Fruitland.....	521	103		{ Males ....	279	7	8	6	6	4
				{ Females..	242	6	11	11	6	14
Fruitport.....	691	157	157	{ Males ....	373	5	21	10	8	8
				{ Females..	318	11	9	11	13	5
Holton.....	968	229	225	{ Males ....	540	10	10	10	13	12
				{ Females..	428	13	11	11	16	11
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)...	2,593	523	446	{ Males ....	1,498	51	37	38	30	32
				{ Females..	1,095	63	27	43	35	25
Lakeside village..	1,509	309	263	{ Males ....	840	21	18	20	17	18
				{ Females..	669	44	15	30	17	17
Laketon (incl. North Muskegon village).....	2,456	462	439	{ Males ....	1,499	41	23	33	31	31
				{ Females..	957	31	26	27	25	19
North Muskegon village.....	1,878	344	333	{ Males ....	1,142	37	18	24	21	20
				{ Females..	736	28	19	24	22	16
Montague (incl. Montague vill.).....	2,755	592	483	{ Males ....	1,443	52	31	42	42	36
				{ Females..	1,312	49	51	37	46	39
Montague village..	2,340	511	406	{ Males ....	1,217	48	27	33	40	29
				{ Females..	1,123	44	48	36	40	34
Moorland.....	488	103	103	{ Males ....	267	6	6	4	7	3
				{ Females..	221	5	6	4	10	9
Muskegon.....	1,137	243	221	{ Males ....	642	15	14	18	21	14
				{ Females..	495	12	14	15	12	16

\* Exclusive of Fruitland township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
68 54	45 35	28 30	60 35	62 41	47 30	37 10	28 14	13 11	25 13	9 6	2				1
6 5	4 3	6 2	2 5	8 5	4 3	2 1	2	1 1	2 2						
21 17	15 12	7 8	12 7	17 13	7 7	11 3	10 5	3 4	10 4	2					
7 9	11 4	1 5	14 6	7 5	9 7	8 1	5 4	4 1	3 2	2 1					
34 23	15 16	14 15	32 17	30 18	27 13	16 5	9 5	5 5	10 5	5 5	2				1
2,282 2,207	1,743 1,785	1,702 1,813	2,595 1,880	2,421 1,669	1,812 1,284	1,426 1,084	1,212 893	822 616	1,195 841	553 448	165 142	32 33	1 2	1 1	11 2
15 14	7 19	11 8	10 8	8 9	12 4	3 9	11 4	8 4	11 5	10 3	1 2				
89 114	88 89	94 74	72 61	71 71	50 54	59 52	48 40	41 33	73 58	41 31	13 14	4 5			1
5 11	8 5	4 2	1 4	4 6	5 5	8 6	5 3	1 2	5 5	2 2	1 2	1			
27 15	22 18	17 19	15 6	13 8	7 14	12 7	10 6	4 6	17 12	12 5	3 3	1			
52 44	50 29	38 20	32 23	20 30	31 19	31 17	19 24	16 11	31 13	19 10	3 4	1 1			
11 13	9 8	9 11	18 7	7 3	5 3	1 9	3 4	9 3	9 5	8 6	4 1	1			1
44 39	40 26	28 13	17 12	14 14	14 18	19 22	20 14	15 11	22 15	10 7	5 3				
52 36	44 40	33 30	23 42	34 25	25 18	28 22	24 16	17 14	21 17	15 6	3 3	1			1
91 40	71 44	39 50	38 48	49 36	45 38	34 19	37 28	17 31	40 20	17 10	5 3	1 1		1	
153 148	84 104	100 92	247 125	227 119	169 102	111 66	81 46	47 36	62 41	22 18	4 4	3 1			
89 95	53 58	59 55	129 69	127 78	109 65	61 41	51 31	25 31	33 21	8 10	2	1			
118 129	89 94	144 87	249 121	243 113	151 66	109 57	85 63	42 31	71 41	31 20	7 5	2			1
94 97	61 67	103 66	197 99	198 86	114 54	85 39	65 48	31 23	50 30	18 12	5 5	1			
196 177	117 133	132 131	154 142	143 121	108 85	102 78	85 72	64 39	85 69	37 36	17 5	2			
168 145	101 109	106 113	125 123	130 112	96 69	82 65	71 61	54 31	68 58	27 30	12 4	1			
32 33	20 26	30 14	38 25	27 20	19 12	14 14	18 12	13 12	20 10	5 7	3 1	2			1
87 73	50 67	44 37	73 48	71 39	49 31	47 29	39 27	33 20	37 34	24 17	4 2	2 1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Muskegon city.....	17,825	3,636	3,150	{ Males ....	9,619	300	222	231	236	220
				{ Females..	8,206	327	230	255	200	207
1st ward.....	7,561	1,578	1,399	{ Males ....	4,131	135	111	101	105	95
				{ Females..	3,430	147	112	113	90	84
2d ward.....	4,081	856	706	{ Males ....	2,109	44	46	38	45	41
				{ Females..	1,972	49	43	40	41	33
3d ward.....	2,417	495	453	{ Males ....	1,230	43	26	35	33	27
				{ Females..	1,187	42	34	37	29	41
4th ward.....	3,766	707	592	{ Males ....	2,149	78	39	57	43	57
				{ Females..	1,617	89	41	65	40	49
Norton.....	713	170	155	{ Males ....	388	7	7	18	7	8
				{ Females..	327	9	7	8	11	9
Ravenna.....	1,258	276	272	{ Males ....	667	14	22	15	13	14
				{ Females..	591	14	16	20	7	15
Whitehall (incl. } Whitehall vill.) }	2,343	545	472	{ Males ....	1,232	31	28	34	26	33
				{ Females..	1,111	39	23	36	36	22
Whitehall village	2,211	342	298	{ Males ....	1,166	31	25	34	25	30
				{ Females..	1,045	39	23	35	34	21
White River.....	729	139	133	{ Males ....	407	14	10	11	10	11
				{ Females..	322	11	8	14	12	7
Casnovia vill. in } Casnovia, Mus- } kegon Co. and in } Tyrone, Kent Co. }	215	56	55	{ Males ....	105	1	2	3	2	5
				{ Females..	110	5	4	1	2	-----
Newaygo County....	18,996	4,000	* 3,388	{ Males ....	10,684	312	206	240	229	243
				{ Females..	8,312	246	215	262	240	242
Ashland.....	1,602	352	345	{ Males ....	890	18	18	21	25	14
				{ Females..	712	25	18	14	23	23
Barton.....	874	180	168	{ Males ....	533	10	10	9	10	12
				{ Females..	341	19	7	12	7	13
Beaver.....	300	62	60	{ Males ....	177	6	3	1	6	3
				{ Females..	123	3	3	5	4	5
Big Prairie.....	599	121	111	{ Males ....	355	7	4	4	5	5
				{ Females..	244	8	6	3	7	8
Bridgeton.....	540	109	105	{ Males ....	296	9	9	8	9	4
				{ Females..	244	4	8	7	9	7
Brooks (incl. part } of Newaygo vil.) }	1,055	232	208	{ Males ....	590	19	8	13	12	8
				{ Females..	465	8	7	11	10	10
Newaygo village } (part of)..... }	719	135	119	{ Males ....	388	11	8	9	6	7
				{ Females..	331	5	7	10	10	6
Croton (incl. } Croton village).. }	730	152	151	{ Males ....	387	11	10	7	7	13
				{ Females..	343	11	15	11	9	10
Croton village....	148	32	31	{ Males ....	69	1	1	1	3	4
				{ Females..	79	2	4	2	1	2
Dayton (inc. part } of Fremont vil.) }	1,980	408	-----	{ Males ....	1,030	30	20	27	31	35
				{ Females..	950	28	25	24	21	24
Fremont village } (part of)..... }	458	148	-----	{ Males ....	237	3	5	10	8	6
				{ Females..	221	5	7	6	3	5

\* Exclusive of Dayton and Goodwell townships.

POPULATION.

113

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
989 991	794 841	748 819	1,317 1,000	1,259 851	909 663	688 535	575 400	390 287	476 348	203 191	56 70	9 9	1 1	1 1	8 5
448 456	348 373	330 316	572 380	519 339	386 306	282 211	243 146	150 114	193 142	82 78	22 22	4 1	1 1	1 1	5 1
193 183	176 198	174 238	260 291	285 227	217 142	162 146	125 101	106 71	127 93	54 50	12 22	4 3	1 1	1 1	1 1
131 182	106 92	72 130	155 163	145 110	127 103	86 74	79 66	60 32	58 49	31 37	14 12	1 3	1 1	1 1	1 1
217 220	164 178	172 135	330 166	310 175	179 112	158 104	128 87	74 50	98 64	36 26	8 14	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1
44 49	36 37	30 28	44 24	27 24	25 25	27 20	29 20	17 19	30 24	23 7	5 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1
82 76	68 79	65 70	73 40	50 51	53 28	32 34	30 39	24 22	77 53	22 20	11 6	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
132 157	88 89	103 86	145 123	137 119	115 88	96 76	76 62	42 38	81 59	46 44	16 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
125 144	79 76	96 80	140 117	132 116	113 86	94 75	75 56	36 36	70 51	44 43	14 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
68 59	66 42	37 24	30 25	21 16	25 18	13 18	22 16	23 19	32 17	8 10	5 2	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1
10 18	11 7	9 9	5 9	8 12	6 8	12 11	9 5	3 4	11 9	5 3	2 3	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
1,192 1,143	993 981	956 885	1,286 797	1,106 773	954 584	810 528	589 401	428 293	680 418	297 200	126 86	26 12	2 2	2 2	9 6
85 105	93 101	74 92	79 66	76 56	62 50	51 56	50 34	32 30	86 49	25 18	16 8	5 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
76 38	55 36	58 34	53 32	64 34	48 27	34 25	25 16	25 13	26 19	11 8	5 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
15 20	30 14	21 10	21 10	13 10	11 17	13 6	8 2	5 5	11 8	9 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
37 30	37 24	36 32	47 23	41 12	34 13	19 18	18 15	13 7	23 17	20 18	4 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
28 35	27 35	29 29	38 24	25 18	25 12	14 15	20 11	14 11	21 10	11 7	5 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
48 58	50 50	59 63	89 51	64 43	42 33	31 24	40 29	32 16	42 28	24 17	6 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1
36 39	31 38	32 43	63 42	44 31	25 23	22 18	30 22	18 11	28 16	15 7	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1
44 43	46 30	32 38	35 19	30 25	28 20	28 28	14 11	14 14	40 24	16 10	10 6	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1
3 11	8 12	8 9	6 5	7 5	4 5	5 8	4 2	4 4	6 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
151 137	105 118	99 95	77 87	56 88	107 66	79 60	55 51	41 34	68 50	27 25	16 15	5 1	5 1	5 1	1 1
31 27	21 14	20 30	25 27	16 24	28 14	20 16	13 13	9 6	16 14	4 3	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	1 1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.) }	1,110	248	242	{ Males .... Females..	580 530	16 5	8 16	12 17	11 20	11 20
Hesperia village (part of).....	292	69	65	{ Males .... Females..	150 142	5 3	3 3	4 5	5	5 4
Ensley .....	1,422	308	304	{ Males .... Females..	784 638	31 18	20 18	16 25	20 22	25 22
Everett.....	642	139	124	{ Males .... Females..	352 290	9 11	8 9	8 9	10 7	10 5
Garfield (inc. p'rt of Newaygo vil.) }	1,482	335	308	{ Males .... Females..	830 652	23 13	20 24	20 22	20 17	22 20
Newaygo vill'ge (part of).....	600	153	136	{ Males .... Females..	338 262	10 5	8 5	8 10	9 9	11 12
Goodwell.....	422	64	.....	{ Males .... Females..	290 132	8 7	3 1	2 3	2 2	6 6
Grant .....	435	102	97	{ Males .... Females..	218 217	13 7	2 7	7 8	7 9	7 7
Home .....	271	63	59	{ Males .... Females..	180 91	5	1 6	5 5	5 2	3
Lincoln .....	626	119	119	{ Males .... Females..	400 226	15 12	4 2	9 12	10 4	7 6
Monroe.....	562	105	101	{ Males .... Females..	344 218	6 11	5 12	6 9	8 7	7 4
Norwich .....	1,156	243	239	{ Males .... Females..	701 455	20 15	13 10	17 21	6 15	14 11
Sheridan (incl. part of Fremont village).....	1,365	302	293	{ Males .... Females..	731 634	21 20	19 12	26 19	7 15	16 21
Fremont village (part of).....	411	111	106	{ Males .... Females..	222 189	2 3	9	7 4	1 4	4 5
Sherman.....	517	85	84	{ Males .... Females..	282 235	8 6	11 4	10 10	6 12	10 8
Troy .....	322	73	73	{ Males .... Females..	191 131	10 3	5	1 2	2 7	5 3
Wilecox (incl. White Cloud vil- lage).....	984	198	197	{ Males .... Females..	603 381	17 12	5 5	11 13	10 11	6 9
White Cloud vil- lage.....	606	125	124	{ Males .... Females..	367 239	11 4	3 4	4 6	5 11	4 4
Fremont village (in Dayton and Sheridan).....	869	259	.....	{ Males .... Females..	459 410	5 8	14 7	17 10	9 7	10 10
Newaygo village, (in Brooks and Garfield).....	1,319	288	255	{ Males .... Females..	726 593	21 10	16 12	17 20	15 19	18 18
Hesperia vil. (in Denver, Neway- go Co., and in Newfield, Ocea- na Co.).....	489	121	116	{ Males .... Females..	247 242	8 6	6 7	7 8	6	8 9
Oakland County.....	41,100	9,436	<sup>a</sup> 8,579	{ Males .... Females..	20,821 20,279	374 424	391 388	366 370	386 371	380 378
Addison .....	1,001	229	229	{ Males .... Females..	543 458	10 16	12 12	12 11	13 7	14 4

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of 1st ward, Pontiac city, and Rose township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
75	63	53	56	56	46	36	35	23	39	27	11	1	1		
76	77	50	39	46	38	25	32	19	27	13	7	3			
17	13	4	15	16	19	10	12	7	12	4	3	1			
20	21	10	13	15	13	7	9	5	5		3				
108	87	58	83	73	60	51	44	32	45	24	9	1			2
85	74	65	51	61	51	37	26	17	36	19	10	1			
43	29	28	44	37	28	23	21	15	23	8	3	1			4
37	30	33	39	30	14	17	18	11	11	4	2	1			3
92	77	84	76	79	52	72	48	41	65	28	10	1			
84	78	69	60	58	38	44	39	30	37	11	8				
37	29	33	28	33	25	29	25	20	23	5	4	1			
26	31	21	23	24	21	21	19	7	15	4	4				
25	22	20	58	39	31	29	18	7	15	5					
24	18	10	8	18	10	7	9	3	3	3					
27	17	22	17	18	13	28	7	11	15	4	2	1			
30	34	22	15	23	14	15	6	4	8	7	1				
14	7	16	30	26	25	18	6	7	6	2	3	1			
11	5	14	7	14	10	3	5	3	3	3					
34	15	31	76	70	41	36	25	11	13	1	2				
26	26	23	36	26	21	12	7	4	6	3	3				
29	23	21	65	53	50	32	13	8	14	4					
34	15	16	29	26	16	12	7	10	5	3	2				
62	37	37	120	118	88	61	39	29	26	7	5	1	1		
61	34	50	57	69	30	30	18	11	14	4	4	1			
95	85	73	63	51	59	60	28	40	59	19	10				
84	85	73	56	46	53	34	32	34	35	13	2				
28	16	16	27	17	22	27	10	10	20	5	1				
25	21	14	17	24	23	14	11	11	9	4					
36	35	28	27	18	19	30	16	6	8	9	4	1			
51	31	15	12	17	17	20	9	5	7	5	6				
21	16	20	30	17	20	15	13	4	7	2	2	1			
24	21	8	16	10	13	10	4	2	6	1	1				
52	37	57	102	82	65	50	48	18	28	14	3				
50	25	44	60	43	21	34	20	10	15	7	2				
28	24	35	64	47	42	31	30	12	15	10	2				
29	16	31	37	21	12	20	15	10	11	6	2				
59	37	36	52	33	50	47	23	19	36	9	3				1
52	35	44	44	48	37	30	24	17	23	7	6				
73	60	65	91	77	50	51	55	38	51	20	5	1			2
65	69	64	70	55	44	39	41	18	31	11	6				1
23	23	15	18	23	30	18	17	10	20	9	6		1		
30	35	16	25	23	19	14	12	7	13	3	3	1			
1,993	2,019	2,025	2,000	1,767	1,511	1,412	1,236	992	1,769	1,324	697	157	6		16
2,015	1,970	2,060	1,953	1,657	1,491	1,437	1,187	1,022	1,718	1,103	592	124	10		9
54	45	54	59	54	45	38	22	24	34	35	16	2			
38	45	57	38	39	43	30	25	25	39	18	10	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Avon (incl. Rochester vill.) }	2,035	499	464	Males ....	1,037	13	24	14	21	25
Females..				998	16	17	15	16	23	
Rochester village.	936	246	223	Males ....	445	9	6	6	11	11
				Females..	491	9	11	6	5	13
Bloomfield (incl. Birmingham village) }	1,958	472	465	Males ....	946	13	13	16	17	16
Females..				1,012	15	21	22	23	19	
Birmingham vill.	839	221	221	Males ....	372	4	6	4	5	7
				Females..	467	6	8	8	12	4
Brandon.....	1,324	329	318	Males ....	670	11	14	10	18	19
				Females..	654	13	10	9	16	15
Commerce.....	1,204	275	264	Males ....	621	9	13	11	11	9
				Females..	583	4	6	12	13	7
Farmingt'n (incl. Farmington village) }	1,726	321	288	Males ....	872	11	17	15	17	22
Females..				854	26	22	22	16	16	
Farmington vill..	355	95	90	Males ....	160	-----	-----	3	2	3
				Females..	195	4	5	4	3	2
Groveland.....	1,015	251	242	Males ....	545	12	11	8	9	13
				Females..	470	10	8	9	11	9
Highland.....	1,481	312	304	Males ....	774	21	21	15	12	13
				Females..	707	11	13	15	18	15
Holly (incl. Holly village) }	2,198	559	547	Males ....	1,107	14	24	19	18	21
Females..				1,091	17	20	16	17	23	
Holly village....	1,303	349	345	Males ....	641	6	14	12	7	13
				Females..	662	11	8	6	7	10
Independence (incl. Clarkston village) }	1,322	292	292	Males ....	655	6	14	8	15	9
Females..				667	11	18	12	18	6	
Clarkston village.	399	99	99	Males ....	186	2	2	5	7	2
				Females..	213	5	6	4	5	3
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village) }	1,695	429	390	Males ....	890	21	17	16	15	16
Females..				805	16	16	9	12	20	
South Lyon vill..	668	166	149	Males ....	349	6	9	6	5	5
				Females..	319	9	8	6	4	9
Milford (incl. Milford village) }	2,135	506	487	Males ....	1,068	21	19	22	18	24
Females..				1,067	18	25	19	16	25	
Milford village...	1,211	308	290	Males ....	586	14	12	12	9	18
				Females..	625	9	17	7	7	14
Novi.....	1,404	344	324	Males ....	720	12	9	13	12	13
				Females..	684	16	8	13	17	13
Oakland.....	928	209	207	Males ....	479	8	8	12	7	6
				Females..	449	11	7	9	13	9
Orion (incl. Orion village) }	1,407	326	309	Males ....	709	20	9	8	3	12
Females..				698	22	16	13	14	13	
Orion village....	556	143	138	Males ....	263	12	4	3	-----	4
				Females..	293	10	5	9	5	4
Oxford (incl. Oxford village) }	1,975	487	463	Males ....	991	14	17	13	31	12
Females..				984	14	26	21	22	25	
Oxford village....	958	253	243	Males ....	467	6	8	7	13	5
				Females..	491	8	14	11	9	6

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
97	112	108	88	85	80	67	59	57	82	71	27	6	1		
101	93	91	104	89	61	77	66	54	78	55	32	10			
37	51	38	33	43	40	27	21	30	39	29	13	1			
50	47	49	53	43	27	39	28	27	35	28	19	4			
99	99	87	85	68	71	62	59	38	79	71	42	10	1		
114	96	91	88	81	80	67	54	48	87	61	38	7			
49	43	21	24	23	24	26	24	16	34	31	20	10	1		
50	38	41	45	26	39	36	28	23	44	37	17	5			
53	67	53	64	57	57	40	40	33	65	35	24	9			1
72	68	73	63	50	41	46	38	29	48	35	24	4			1
65	55	57	68	49	29	40	44	27	59	43	25	7			
64	64	57	50	46	42	44	31	36	40	39	24	4			
96	83	81	73	73	88	53	51	40	77	53	35	6			1
79	71	91	80	75	58	51	42	46	78	39	33	9			
17	14	10	9	21	12	12	7	9	20	10	10				1
13	14	19	22	16	16	13	9	12	17	13	10	3			
41	67	71	46	40	30	36	34	29	36	40	16	6			
51	50	51	33	32	35	36	30	16	38	32	18	3			
78	84	96	75	66	52	50	45	38	38	38	23	8	1		
85	92	71	64	50	51	53	44	29	38	33	23	2			
104	123	114	70	96	80	73	63	59	113	65	41	10			
106	102	94	102	94	99	76	64	62	110	52	31	6			
66	75	60	35	56	50	42	39	41	67	33	18	7			
65	58	61	63	57	63	47	38	42	74	29	18	5			
60	70	66	60	56	46	50	48	33	56	41	12	5			
70	63	70	70	51	36	53	35	41	53	28	26	6			
21	19	8	9	17	22	18	8	8	17	16	3	2			
23	17	15	22	18	12	21	8	13	19	13	9				
75	81	70	85	109	77	54	54	44	76	50	28	2			
87	73	76	80	92	50	58	44	41	78	37	10	6			
34	37	23	28	54	32	22	24	13	31	12	7	1			
37	29	26	29	38	22	26	19	14	27	11	3	2			
114	107	102	96	79	75	83	71	45	79	65	38	10			
113	101	118	82	86	74	94	59	52	88	55	35	7			
62	65	51	35	34	42	45	44	30	42	39	24	8			
70	59	62	42	49	47	63	37	35	46	35	20	6			
81	59	70	80	61	50	51	32	31	64	51	27	3	1		
67	69	73	58	54	54	36	34	40	67	48	12	5			
40	31	65	59	44	44	35	24	23	33	27	10	3			
46	40	51	49	39	37	36	23	13	33	20	10	1	1		
64	61	76	76	74	48	44	52	44	64	29	19	4	1		1
68	72	94	70	46	41	47	42	41	47	32	18	2			
26	17	21	25	24	22	22	20	14	24	15	8	1			1
31	28	42	28	22	18	22	17	13	23	8	7	1			
88	91	96	84	94	65	66	58	47	96	71	33	11			4
91	90	102	109	85	63	63	60	48	80	52	27	6			
32	51	41	33	32	34	35	31	25	55	36	15	7			1
40	50	48	48	48	30	35	30	30	49	21	14	2			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Pontiac.....	1,002	218	201	{ Males ....	499	4	9	8	7	8
				{ Females..	503	13	15	7	11	8
Pontiac city.....	5,347	1,068	<sup>a</sup> 812	{ Males ....	2,537	50	37	49	34	46
				{ Females..	2,810	53	35	40	32	39
1st ward.....	753	192	-----	{ Males ....	356	4	6	4	8	7
				{ Females..	397	10	5	4	4	6
2d ward.....	1,317	293	274	{ Males ....	628	14	10	18	9	18
				{ Females..	689	20	11	15	6	13
3d ward.....	1,052	244	223	{ Males ....	501	12	7	13	6	4
				{ Females..	551	7	9	9	9	7
4th ward.....	2,225	339	315	{ Males ....	1,052	20	14	14	11	17
				{ Females..	1,173	16	10	12	13	13
Rose.....	1,037	246	-----	{ Males ....	540	13	14	10	13	8
				{ Females..	497	7	9	3	11	8
Royal Oak.....	1,664	381	371	{ Males ....	894	20	26	16	21	17
				{ Females..	770	23	13	20	12	20
Southfield.....	1,476	323	317	{ Males ....	762	14	8	15	13	11
				{ Females..	714	14	18	14	14	9
Springfield.....	1,152	279	266	{ Males ....	584	8	11	14	9	4
				{ Females..	568	19	9	9	7	11
Troy.....	1,491	367	343	{ Males ....	752	14	16	18	22	11
				{ Females..	739	19	17	17	15	14
Waterford.....	1,198	275	263	{ Males ....	617	12	9	11	9	11
				{ Females..	579	15	14	12	8	12
West Bloomfield..	1,013	221	211	{ Males ....	526	14	14	8	11	12
				{ Females..	487	18	7	10	6	7
White Lake.....	914	218	202	{ Males ....	483	9	5	5	10	8
				{ Females..	431	7	6	11	6	8
Oceana county.....	14,519	3,205	<sup>b</sup> 3,107	{ Males ....	7,859	234	174	164	194	200
				{ Females..	6,660	192	204	189	177	174
Benona.....	949	208	200	{ Males ....	524	10	10	14	14	20
				{ Females..	425	11	17	10	16	10
Clay Banks.....	692	146	145	{ Males ....	367	10	10	5	12	13
				{ Females..	325	7	8	11	9	4
Celfax.....	128	27	26	{ Males ....	65	1	3	1	-----	-----
				{ Females..	63	2	2	3	4	1
Crystal.....	789	155	149	{ Males ....	451	14	11	10	13	12
				{ Females..	338	8	13	17	8	12
Elbridge.....	1,131	245	244	{ Males ....	594	29	20	12	17	23
				{ Females..	537	22	16	15	18	29
Ferry.....	680	163	155	{ Males ....	362	6	8	8	9	10
				{ Females..	318	6	12	8	6	8
Golden.....	1,037	227	218	{ Males ....	554	22	16	16	14	8
				{ Females..	483	11	14	19	17	11
Grant.....	639	141	136	{ Males ....	354	12	9	11	6	10
				{ Females..	285	8	12	6	6	11

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of 1st ward.<sup>b</sup> Exclusive of Otto township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
37	49	48	72	42	37	32	27	23	40	35	19	2			
64	39	56	49	40	43	27	25	21	42	25	15	2	1		
234	188	191	245	227	211	219	178	134	247	142	79	17			9
219	231	255	331	245	229	245	186	158	271	146	73	11	2		9
40	30	35	29	29	23	26	16	20	37	26	14	2			
27	32	42	42	35	28	35	29	28	38	20	13		1		
84	48	56	54	52	44	47	36	26	52	38	19	3			
69	79	82	84	55	37	56	41	33	61	29	13	5			
40	50	44	51	53	34	39	37	19	52	25	10	5			
58	48	59	67	47	49	35	28	26	41	30	18	3	1		
70	60	56	111	93	110	107	89	69	106	53	36	7			9
65	72	92	138	108	117	119	88	71	131	67	29	3			9
47	54	57	52	46	38	35	26	31	41	32	19	4			
48	52	57	53	39	38	31	33	25	42	27	12	2			
99	111	75	85	51	55	52	50	35	76	62	36	7			
90	77	66	64	46	57	51	38	40	71	60	16	6			
92	87	94	69	54	46	46	40	32	57	57	21	6			
81	92	69	60	48	49	42	51	26	60	43	18	4	2		
57	51	70	67	40	47	26	39	21	59	42	15	4			
56	63	58	59	41	44	27	35	24	56	33	16	1			
73	85	63	76	71	43	44	39	37	69	44	19	8			
63	87	77	61	62	54	40	45	32	65	33	28	8	2		
54	59	62	57	47	38	42	29	26	54	58	35	3	1		
50	59	56	52	44	38	41	39	30	48	39	20	2			
43	49	54	60	49	42	35	30	20	37	24	20	4			
50	43	62	50	51	28	38	23	27	22	28	13	3	1		
43	51	45	49	35	37	39	22	21	38	43	18				
42	38	44	34	32	46	26	21	17	39	33	12	6	1		
942	836	747	722	670	633	544	400	330	586	312	115	25	1		6
981	747	622	593	577	473	416	337	294	378	214	83	7	1		1
80	52	52	40	46	37	30	26	14	44	24	7	2			
63	40	42	39	28	31	24	20	23	32	16	3				
38	47	40	43	18	20	22	9	17	35	21	4	3			
44	44	30	22	25	17	20	12	17	29	20	6				
10	14	6	3		4	5	5	3	5	4	1				
10	8	7	2	7	3	2	4	1	5	1	1				
63	47	37	41	50	46	27	23	20	15	12	7	1			2
53	45	31	25	31	25	23	10	11	15	8	3				
84	73	45	33	49	45	45	32	23	31	23	6	3	1		
76	65	54	39	52	40	32	23	16	20	5	9	1			
35	51	38	37	22	31	20	20	13	29	20	5				
51	34	36	28	22	27	21	11	15	19	13	1				
64	56	45	48	46	55	45	33	23	40	16	6	1			
94	54	35	40	33	35	30	26	26	21	11	6				
43	30	26	35	44	27	29	16	11	24	15	6				
45	33	22	20	27	21	18	15	16	12	9	4				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Greenwood.....	476	96	96	{ Males..... Females..	258 218	5 7	8 5	6 5	7 7	4 8
Hart.....	1,735	403	396	{ Males..... Females..	906 829	11 23	15 16	21 19	23 10	14 13
Leavitt.....	647	145	144	{ Males..... Females..	343 304	11 9	7 10	5 7	9 6	12 9
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village).....	682	157	150	{ Males..... Females..	377 305	13 12	8 12	9 9	8 7	9 8
Hesperia village (part of).....	197	52	51	{ Males..... Females..	97 100	3 3	3 4	3 3	----- 1	3 5
Otto.....	159	29	-----	{ Males..... Females..	97 62	2 4	1 3	----- 3	4 4	2 3
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	1,597	355	344	{ Males..... Females..	843 754	23 19	19 23	23 20	17 22	18 16
Pentwater village	1,457	325	317	{ Males..... Females..	781 696	20 18	19 22	21 18	14 21	14 16
Shelby.....	2,387	538	534	{ Males..... Females..	1,307 1,060	44 34	26 33	30 29	30 24	36 24
Weare.....	811	170	170	{ Males..... Females..	457 354	21 9	13 8	10 11	11 13	9 7
Hesperia vill. (in Newfield, Ocea- na Co., and in Denver, Newway- go Co.).....	489	121	116	{ Males..... Females..	247 242	8 6	6 7	7 8	----- 6	8 9
Ogemaw County....	3,637	771	746	{ Males..... Females..	2,041 1,596	68 60	59 68	43 38	59 46	37 59
Beaver Lake.....	387	69	69	{ Males..... Females..	246 141	5 6	3 6	2 2	6 6	4 5
Churchill.....	245	54	54	{ Males..... Females..	131 114	12 3	4 7	3 3	5 4	3 2
Cumming.....	162	35	35	{ Males..... Females..	90 72	2 1	3 4	3 -----	2 2	----- 5
Damon.....	260	61	59	{ Males..... Females..	138 122	----- 4	----- 8	2 1	4 5	4 4
Edwards.....	158	28	23	{ Males..... Females..	88 70	5 6	----- 4	3 3	3 2	2 2
Foster.....	299	79	79	{ Males..... Females..	157 142	2 7	7 4	7 6	2 4	3 4
Hill.....	30	8	7	{ Males..... Females..	20 10	----- -----	1 -----	1 -----	----- -----	1 2
Horton.....	228	38	32	{ Males..... Females..	135 93	6 2	5 3	1 1	4 -----	6 4
Klacking.....	284	63	63	{ Males..... Females..	152 132	4 3	8 3	3 2	6 2	3 5
Mills.....	62	13	12	{ Males..... Females..	33 29	4 1	----- 1	1 -----	1 1	----- -----
Ogemaw.....	242	44	43	{ Males..... Females..	146 96	6 4	2 2	3 4	6 4	2 8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	24	32	20	22	19	22	13	8	17	7	1	3	---	---	---
32	29	15	20	18	22	17	8	5	8	8	2	2	---	---	---
90	96	90	80	65	63	76	52	46	81	49	25	8	---	---	1
104	87	82	83	65	59	56	48	40	68	37	16	3	---	---	---
43	41	28	43	27	22	25	10	14	27	12	7	---	---	---	---
47	43	31	24	17	24	19	15	8	16	13	5	1	---	---	---
42	38	51	24	32	33	23	18	12	34	13	8	1	---	---	1
40	38	23	27	38	16	17	11	16	22	6	3	---	---	---	---
6	10	11	3	13	11	8	5	3	8	5	3	---	---	---	---
10	14	6	12	13	6	7	3	2	8	3	---	---	---	---	---
7	8	11	20	13	7	6	1	3	5	4	---	---	---	---	---
9	2	4	8	8	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	---	---	---	---
110	78	71	81	78	61	54	50	43	69	33	13	2	---	---	---
106	80	83	72	64	59	49	47	33	30	23	7	1	---	---	---
101	68	64	74	76	59	46	47	38	59	27	12	2	---	---	---
97	74	76	70	59	54	44	43	30	26	21	6	1	---	---	---
136	133	130	126	124	130	96	67	57	86	41	13	---	---	---	2
151	100	98	114	116	71	67	67	47	48	26	10	---	---	---	1
57	48	45	48	34	33	23	23	23	44	18	6	1	---	---	---
56	45	29	30	26	21	19	14	16	30	15	5	---	---	---	---
23	23	15	18	23	30	18	17	10	20	9	6	---	1	---	---
30	35	16	25	23	19	14	12	7	13	3	3	1	---	---	---
231	169	165	237	264	194	156	115	62	114	44	19	4	---	---	1
241	175	152	151	199	118	102	63	31	60	25	8	---	---	---	---
15	16	15	52	53	27	13	12	5	10	7	1	---	---	---	---
21	12	16	18	12	11	9	5	2	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
12	15	7	6	17	12	13	8	5	4	2	3	---	---	---	---
17	19	7	11	14	9	7	2	2	4	2	1	---	---	---	---
14	11	11	12	6	8	6	3	2	5	2	---	---	---	---	---
13	8	12	5	5	6	3	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
16	22	8	11	15	14	11	12	3	8	5	3	---	---	---	---
13	10	16	14	8	9	9	10	2	5	1	3	---	---	---	---
12	6	10	9	5	10	10	3	2	7	1	---	---	---	---	---
11	9	5	1	5	10	3	3	1	4	---	1	---	---	---	---
21	13	15	6	23	16	9	13	6	10	2	2	---	---	---	---
21	12	9	9	23	13	12	3	3	8	4	---	---	---	---	---
3	4	1	3	3	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
13	7	16	22	9	11	16	8	4	5	2	---	---	---	---	---
18	13	11	15	6	8	5	1	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---
30	15	10	8	15	11	11	6	7	11	2	1	1	---	---	---
25	22	14	8	17	9	5	9	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
4	1	5	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---
4	3	---	5	3	1	3	4	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
15	6	18	23	21	8	10	7	6	8	2	2	---	---	---	1
10	10	7	10	14	6	9	2	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Richland .....	206	46	46	{ Males..... Females..	116 90	5 5	5	4 2	3 3	2 8
Rose .....	145	33	31	{ Males..... Females..	76 69	2	2 4	5 1	3 4	1 2
West Branch.....	929	200	188	{ Males..... Females..	513 416	17 16	24 17	5 13	14 9	6 10
Ontonagon County..	4,836	638	606	{ Males..... Females..	3,329 1,507	48 44	31 27	53 37	39 27	35 46
Bohemia .....	272	42	42	{ Males..... Females..	171 101	5 6	1	5 4	4 4	2
Carp Lake.....	1,117	29	27	{ Males..... Females..	1,069 48	2 2		2	2	1
Greenland .....	771	141	133	{ Males..... Females..	424 347	14 8	12 7	14 4	11 6	7 14
Ontonagon.....	1,853	313	252	{ Males..... Females..	1,254 599	20 17	12 14	21 16	18 13	21 16
Rockland.....	823	161	152	{ Males..... Females..	411 412	7 11	6 6	11 13	4 3	7 13
Osceola County.....	14,001	2,919	<sup>a</sup> 2,726	{ Males..... Females..	7,533 6,468	225 233	198 172	227 198	206 197	217 186
Burdell .....	801	163	163	{ Males..... Females..	459 342	12 14	11 9	17 10	15 9	7 10
Cedar .....	229	44	44	{ Males..... Females..	117 112	8 5	1	3 8	2 6	5 4
Ewart (incl. part of Ewart village) }	1,139	218	212	{ Males..... Females..	631 508	16 17	15 15	16 15	20 15	19 11
Ewart village (part of).....	451	93	87	{ Males..... Females..	251 200	7 4	7 3	5 4	11 6	3 2
Hartwick.....	427	88	85	{ Males..... Females..	232 195	5 7	4 9	5 8	7 9	8 8
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.) }	915	199	193	{ Males..... Females..	507 408	17 11	18 13	14 16	14 12	11 17
Hersey village (part of).....	108	28	26	{ Males..... Females..	57 51	3		3 1	2 2	2 2
Highland .....	311	76	73	{ Males..... Females..	168 143	8 13	3 3	2 8	8 2	7 6
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village.) }	1,020	223	223	{ Males..... Females..	532 488	8 20	15 12	12 11	16 11	16 18
Le Roy village....	346	84	84	{ Males..... Females..	177 169	2 6	5 2	5 2	5 5	8 3
Lincoln .....	1,264	236	256	{ Males..... Females..	693 571	24 20	14 10	26 23	18 14	13 15
Marion.....	191	42	42	{ Males..... Females..	118 73	5 3	3 2	2 3	2 1	4 1
Middle Branch....	154	32	30	{ Males..... Females..	91 63	3 2	3 2	2 7	2 1	6 2

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Sylvan township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
6	13	6	17	19	15	6	5	7	5	3					
13	9	9	10	14	5	4	1	2	1	1					
9	8	3	7	7	7	7	7	4	3	1	2				
14	9	4	4	9	8	3	2		2	1					
64	32	40	59	69	51	40	27	10	38	13	4	2			
58	38	42	41	68	22	29	16	10	19	5	3				
198	234	429	668	465	275	193	152	141	246	101	19	2			
205	193	198	186	112	74	58	62	63	115	36	18	5	1		
6	11	27	40	27	13	5	10	5	10	2					
	10	12	20	7	3	4	2	4	5	1					
4	10	152	327	197	105	76	55	41	70	25	1				
7	3	7	11	5	4	2	3	1	1						
51	65	54	40	25	10	23	17	22	40	14	5				
47	51	51	35	24	13	18	17	17	26	7	1	1			
81	88	125	221	196	130	79	61	53	86	36	5	1			
82	65	74	80	54	37	25	20	22	45	8	8	2	1		
56	60	71	40	20	17	10	9	20	40	24	8	1			
52	64	54	40	22	17	9	20	19	38	20	9	2			
916	809	668	700	673	613	543	401	362	450	223	85	14			8
895	760	660	626	544	462	443	358	246	264	151	62	8			3
52	55	36	46	41	39	29	25	30	28	11	5				
51	41	36	22	19	32	38	14	17	11	5	4				
19	10	9	11	10	11	10	6	3	5	3	1				
17	15	11	6	12	8	10	4	4	1	1					
78	59	68	71	50	55	43	24	24	45	17	10	1			
76	60	52	53	33	32	33	33	27	16	11	8	1			
32	18	20	34	20	27	19	12	9	14	8	5				
37	11	23	25	17	14	12	18	8	6	5	5				
29	29	19	17	22	25	18	14	12	9	5	3	1			
22	19	19	20	18	13	13	12	5	7	3	3				
58	58	51	44	50	42	30	30	22	30	19	6				1
53	46	35	36	43	30	24	18	18	18	10	7	1			
7	8	1	3	4	10	3	5	4	1	1					
6	6	6	7	7	6	2	3	1	2						
22	16	5	21	22	14	12	3	5	12	4	3	1			
17	12	16	11	16	11	5	5	4	9	6	1				
68	52	39	48	41	53	44	37	25	36	16	5	1			
67	63	54	48	33	41	30	28	18	16	14	5	1			
26	18	6	16	11	19	16	12	10	11	6	1				
23	22	19	21	15	15	14	6	6	3	3	3				
82	83	79	57	56	41	39	38	32	52	24	11	2			2
89	72	50	41	42	31	39	33	32	39	12	8	1			
14	17	12	13	10	9	4	5	7	6	2	2	1			
9	9	9	9	4	6	7	4	3	1	2					
14	12	9	6	10	3	4	7	5	5						
7	5	5	9	8	3	4	5	1		2					

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Orient.....	638	137	137	Males....	353	7	11	11	17	9
				Females..	285	9	12	12	9	8
Osceola (incl. prt of of Evart vill.)... }	1,543	346	341	Males....	788	26	16	20	22	27
				Females..	755	29	15	23	23	15
Evart village (part of)..... }	881	203	203	Males....	432	16	10	12	12	17
				Females..	449	16	8	9	10	9
Richmond (incl. the following villages):..... }	3,449	685	631	Males....	1,821	54	40	59	37	55
				Females..	1,628	55	38	37	49	46
Hersey village (part of)..... }	296	70	69	Males....	153	6	5	4	3	2
				Females..	143	5	2	3	3	3
Reed City village	2,016	411	357	Males....	1,040	27	28	27	20	32
				Females..	976	33	24	16	30	28
Rose Lake.....	670	131	123	Males....	362	7	10	14	7	14
				Females..	308	11	13	7	12	9
Sherman.....	759	169	168	Males....	405	17	19	17	9	9
				Females..	354	7	14	7	16	11
Sylvan.....	491	95	-----	Males....	256	8	10	7	10	7
				Females..	235	10	5	5	8	7
Evart village (in Evart and Osceola)..... }	1,332	296	290	Males....	683	23	17	17	23	20
				Females..	649	20	11	13	16	11
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond)..... }	404	98	95	Males....	210	9	5	7	5	4
				Females..	194	5	2	4	5	5
Oscoda County.....	1,374	329	327	Males....	798	17	20	14	15	15
				Females..	576	8	18	21	23	23
Atherton.....	220	58	58	Males....	115	5	2	2	1	3
				Females..	105	-----	2	7	3	3
Big Creek.....	143	40	40	Males....	82	-----	3	1	1	3
				Females..	61	-----	2	2	3	1
Comins.....	149	20	20	Males....	128	-----	1	-----	1	-----
				Females..	21	-----	1	-----	1	1
Elmer.....	77	20	20	Males....	43	4	1	1	-----	1
				Females..	34	1	1	1	3	-----
Greenwood.....	83	21	19	Males....	39	-----	-----	1	1	-----
				Females..	44	1	5	-----	1	1
Harmon.....	124	33	33	Males....	66	1	1	-----	2	3
				Females..	58	1	2	3	1	4
Long Lake.....	227	59	59	Males....	132	2	4	9	4	2
				Females..	95	1	2	4	2	3
Mentor.....	170	36	36	Males....	97	3	4	-----	2	-----
				Females..	73	2	-----	2	4	2
Mount Pindus.....	181	42	42	Males....	96	2	4	-----	3	3
				Females..	85	2	3	2	5	3
Otsego County.....	3,906	836	800	Males....	2,223	58	55	55	63	60
				Females..	1,683	53	47	45	60	53
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.) }	643	145	133	Males....	338	6	9	7	8	10
				Females..	305	9	11	8	11	12

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
47	29	32	41	29	31	31	13	22	13	9	1				
36	35	25	36	20	17	23	18	8	7	5	2	1			
84	80	66	68	72	61	78	44	39	46	23	9				2
102	88	72	85	64	64	40	45	30	32	22	5	1			
49	40	25	31	41	35	42	29	25	26	16	5				1
50	55	44	53	41	44	30	25	20	16	17	.1	1			
216	198	166	163	163	154	126	107	83	116	59	17	5			3
200	181	181	182	150	112	116	99	49	73	43	12	2			3
18	16	7	11	11	18	13	11	11	9	6	1				1
18	10	22	14	8	13	14	9	6	5	7	1				
110	111	83	85	103	100	90	64	52	55	34	10	3			1
105	107	108	119	107	74	62	68	25	34	24	8	2			2
33	46	25	50	42	29	22	20	20	9	9	5				
56	30	39	23	23	20	24	13	6	10	5	2				
74	34	24	27	29	23	43	24	17	24	12	3				
62	47	29	26	32	30	23	16	14	14	6					
26	31	28	17	23	23	10	12	16	14	5	4	2			
31	37	27	17	22	12	14	11	10	10	4	5				
81	58	45	65	61	62	61	41	34	40	24	10				1
87	66	67	78	58	56	42	43	28	22	22	6	1			
25	24	8	14	15	23	16	16	15	10	7	1				1
24	16	28	21	15	19	16	12	7	7	7	1				
87	83	81	85	77	83	52	55	44	46	19	4	1			
85	73	47	51	53	41	39	37	20	22	11		1			
19	14	4	4	16	13	10	4	7	3	7	1				
20	10	6	6	15	12	4	4	2	6	3					
6	10	3	5	3	10	4	6	6	16	4	1				
10	8	3	3	7	2	7	5	3	5						
1	9	24	41	13	15	8	5	3	2						
2	2	2	3	1	3		3	2							
3	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	4	1						
5	6	3	3	1	3	1	4	2							
8	2	5	3	2	5	2	4	2	2	2					
7	5	3	2	4	3	2	3	1	1						
4	9	6	4	5	6	3	7	8	4	2	1				
6	9	7	4	5	3	2	6	2	1	2	2				
18	16	14	6	12	11	14	4	5	8	1	1	1			
17	11	7	11	9	8	9	3	3	3	2					
6	12	13	12	10	12	3	11	5	3	1					
9	8	9	8	7	3	8	4	2	2	2		1			
17	8	10	4	7	10	4	11	4	7	2					
9	14	5	11	7	4	6	5	3	4	2					
249	191	185	289	256	208	163	131	85	125	47	20	3			
250	193	153	188	146	155	100	79	59	67	25	9	1			
45	24	30	39	33	26	28	25	15	13	9	4	2			
42	40	27	29	23	31	17	10	13	13	6	3				

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Gaylord village { (part of).....}	341	83	75	{ Males .... Females..	176 165	4	6 4	4 2	4 4	4 8
Charlton.....	208	23	23	{ Males .... Females..	189 39	1	1 3	1 1	2 1	1 -----
Corwith.....	613	140	186	{ Males .... Females..	338 275	10 2	8 10	7 9	12 9	11 12
Dover.....	160	43	39	{ Males .... Females..	91 69	2 3	3 2	1 1	3 1	3 2
Elmira.....	544	127	126	{ Males .... Females..	302 242	10 8	10 2	8 5	7 9	6 5
Hayes.....	201	42	42	{ Males .... Females..	110 91	2 6	6 -----	3 4	7 4	5 1
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village).....	983	229	217	{ Males .... Females..	540 443	21 16	9 11	18 14	14 19	15 12
Gaylord village { (part of).....}	392	93	88	{ Males .... Females..	210 182	10 8	2 3	9 5	6 7	4 6
Otsego Lake.....	554	87	84	{ Males .... Females..	335 219	7 8	9 8	12 3	10 6	9 9
Gaylord vill. (in Bagley and Liv- ington).....	733	176	163	{ Males .... Females..	386 347	10 12	8 7	13 7	10 11	8 14
Ottawa County.....	36,225	7,596	7,305	{ Males .... Females..	18,970 17,255	553 535	479 444	507 502	476 423	468 485
Allandale.....	1,286	258	255	{ Males .... Females..	680 606	19 19	21 11	16 15	17 22	9 22
Blendon.....	989	203	188	{ Males .... Females..	526 463	19 20	19 23	11 14	18 10	16 16
Chester.....	1,494	307	301	{ Males .... Females..	771 723	11 26	19 20	20 15	19 18	19 17
Crockery.....	1,287	269	268	{ Males .... Females..	678 589	13 14	22 12	19 19	23 9	26 18
Georgetown.....	1,821	385	366	{ Males .... Females..	975 846	27 23	26 23	27 22	21 23	20 14
Grand Haven.....	799	167	167	{ Males .... Females..	447 352	13 6	15 14	9 13	16 9	13 14
Grand Haven city.	5,903	1,190	1,118	{ Males .... Females..	3,058 2,845	94 88	81 80	92 84	87 76	75 82
1st ward.....	1,307	268	239	{ Males .... Females..	695 612	23 18	18 17	14 21	16 17	18 23
2d ward.....	1,081	203	194	{ Males .... Females..	563 518	17 10	10 9	15 9	14 9	12 13
3d ward.....	2,608	525	495	{ Males .... Females..	1,321 1,287	41 43	41 32	51 40	47 35	31 35
4th ward.....	907	194	188	{ Males .... Females..	479 428	13 17	14 22	12 14	10 15	14 11
Holland.....	3,069	814	600	{ Males .... Females..	1,630 1,439	47 41	46 34	51 49	34 47	44 39

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
23	14	11	16	18	19	15	16	8	11	3	2	2			
25	22	15	13	14	17	11	8	7	7	2	2				
5	7	13	44	37	25	16	5	4	7		1				
5	5	4	3	4		7	1	1	3						
45	48	23	20	28	28	21	26	13	25	9	4				
58	33	24	26	20	21	80	19	8	8	4	2				
12	10	12	9	9	3	3	6	3	10	2	1				
7	8	10	8	5	3	3	3	5	8						
35	26	24	22	39	32	19	17	16	22	8	3				
44	25	25	26	23	19	8	14	12	13	4					
19	8	7	9	7	9	11	5	4	8	3	1				
19	14	4	4	9	11	5	2	1	3	1	1				
60	53	48	60	57	54	38	31	21	23	12	5	1			
56	50	33	64	43	45	18	24	14	12	7	4	1			
23	21	18	25	18	21	17	13	5	10	5	3				
22	15	9	30	23	19	6	11	4	7	5	2				
28	15	23	66	48	31	27	17	13	12	4	1				
39	18	26	23	19	25	12	6	2	7						
46	35	29	41	36	40	32	29	13	21	8	5	2			
47	37	24	43	37	36	17	19	11	14	7	4				
2,460	2,185	1,961	1,643	1,483	1,184	974	924	867	1,432	944	350	70	3		7
2,381	2,119	1,853	1,538	1,220	1,062	844	830	754	1,146	723	295	64	4	1	2
102	80	74	60	43	45	39	34	33	52	24	9	3			
88	81	60	49	41	42	29	41	22	33	22	6	3			
87	57	59	38	37	26	16	30	20	41	22	9				1
73	69	31	32	31	29	20	23	18	31	17	8				
91	88	78	67	63	54	43	30	44	59	53	10	3			
76	114	96	52	44	37	38	39	39	47	30	8	9			
74	76	74	59	50	36	27	42	30	50	37	18	2			
94	75	50	37	45	30	40	29	29	39	34	12	3			
122	119	113	82	69	60	40	44	57	84	43	16	4			1
119	103	93	63	60	58	43	51	48	59	24	18	1			1
58	62	50	22	31	26	23	18	14	40	28	8	1			
55	33	30	27	26	25	20	12	18	21	23	5		1		
379	345	313	280	234	189	198	184	155	210	105	30	6			1
384	333	313	286	230	196	159	140	119	143	82	40	8		1	1
83	89	76	61	57	40	48	43	38	38	29	5	3			
75	64	86	51	55	36	39	27	26	30	16	9	2			
64	66	48	62	52	28	40	42	28	46	19	7	3			
59	63	50	77	49	45	25	29	23	24	15	8	1			
178	142	138	108	96	91	80	74	67	90	36	11				1
188	164	135	121	97	85	74	60	52	63	41	17	3		1	1
64	48	53	49	29	30	30	25	22	38	21	7				
63	42	42	37	29	30	21	24	18	26	10	6	2			
236	195	159	123	101	95	75	69	67	125	101	55	7			
197	206	140	104	88	75	64	62	62	100	97	30	4			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Holland city.....	2,972	585	565	{ Males ....	1,463	39	42	42	42	40
				{ Females..	1,509	54	43	45	29	41
1st ward.....	864	179	170	{ Males ....	429	10	17	14	11	13
				{ Females..	435	13	8	13	8	9
2d ward.....	511	104	98	{ Males ....	257	8	9	7	11	8
				{ Females..	254	10	9	4	4	9
3d ward.....	1,129	221	217	{ Males ....	539	14	10	14	10	14
				{ Females..	590	25	18	22	15	17
4th ward.....	468	81	80	{ Males ....	238	9	6	7	10	5
				{ Females..	230	6	8	6	2	6
Jamestown.....	2,188	440	422	{ Males ....	1,115	40	33	30	30	30
				{ Females..	1,073	34	30	35	25	43
Olive.....	1,696	367	360	{ Males ....	916	31	30	31	28	21
				{ Females..	780	27	33	25	29	26
Polkton (incl. Coopersville vill.)	2,806	633	595	{ Males ....	1,437	40	27	32	27	28
				{ Females..	1,369	39	28	31	19	34
Coopersville vill.	845	211	200	{ Males ....	415	16	13	11	7	9
				{ Females..	430	11	12	10	5	10
Robinson.....	484	102	100	{ Males ....	270	13	5	6	7	4
				{ Females..	214	6	5	8	6	7
Spring Lake (incl. Spring Lake village) ...	3,384	767	767	{ Males ....	1,788	69	19	61	52	42
				{ Females..	1,596	54	32	56	42	37
Spring Lake vill.	1,948	459	459	{ Males ....	1,030	34	8	40	28	20
				{ Females..	918	33	14	31	26	18
Tallmage.....	1,402	337	314	{ Males ....	753	16	13	7	16	17
				{ Females..	649	14	4	16	10	12
Wright.....	1,779	384	370	{ Males ....	972	22	21	22	15	23
				{ Females..	807	22	13	18	12	14
Zeeland (incl. Zeeland village) }	2,886	588	551	{ Males ....	1,491	40	40	31	24	41
				{ Females..	1,395	48	39	37	37	49
Zeeland village...	615	140	135	{ Males ....	282	10	8	4	3	4
				{ Females..	333	13	9	13	12	9
Presque Isle County.	4,064	758	<sup>a</sup> 614	{ Males ....	2,168	84	75	78	76	94
				{ Females..	1,896	83	67	78	78	71
Allis.....	120	29	29	{ Males ....	69	1	5	1	5	3
				{ Females..	51	3	1	1	1	1
Belknap.....	672	123	121	{ Males ....	359	12	13	5	11	21
				{ Females..	313	9	11	11	16	7
Bismarck.....	89	16	16	{ Males ....	46	1	2	2	2	1
				{ Females..	43	1	1	2	1	1
Krakow.....	390	76	76	{ Males ....	208	5	5	9	11	8
				{ Females..	182	12	7	5	7	8
Metz.....	221	42	42	{ Males ....	122	7	4	5	1	9
				{ Females..	99	6	3	7	3	3
Moltke.....	560	108	100	{ Males ..	295	11	13	7	5	11
				{ Females..	265	10	7	13	12	13
Posen.....	1,201	213	213	{ Males ....	597	28	25	32	31	30
				{ Females..	604	21	29	29	23	28

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Krakow and Presque Isle townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
233	188	146	103	112	80	81	72	73	80	59	27	4	---	---	1
219	166	215	142	110	104	52	70	52	81	54	28	4	---	---	---
62	56	44	27	31	24	24	25	13	25	21	10	---	---	---	---
66	39	63	46	36	28	15	14	15	29	13	12	3	---	---	---
36	29	26	15	30	14	17	9	18	8	9	5	---	---	---	---
41	27	32	27	18	19	9	15	4	14	9	3	---	---	---	---
100	67	47	43	41	31	26	29	26	34	21	10	1	---	---	1
76	63	88	51	41	41	18	27	22	29	24	12	1	---	---	---
35	36	29	17	10	11	14	9	16	13	8	2	1	---	---	---
36	37	27	18	15	16	10	14	11	9	8	1	---	---	---	---
157	133	98	89	84	77	64	52	59	72	47	17	2	1	---	---
178	137	105	95	52	79	45	45	42	63	37	14	4	---	---	---
127	107	88	67	74	60	59	32	32	67	48	12	2	---	---	---
133	88	70	67	48	52	27	30	33	44	35	10	3	---	---	---
190	174	153	101	100	97	65	92	63	143	66	24	12	2	---	1
170	166	150	130	92	93	88	75	66	98	53	26	10	1	---	---
47	38	35	26	38	37	26	35	20	32	15	6	4	---	---	---
48	46	45	55	30	44	29	24	18	18	15	7	3	---	---	---
33	34	24	28	26	19	7	10	12	20	15	5	2	---	---	---
27	25	25	18	17	12	13	8	5	23	5	4	---	---	---	---
203	171	167	213	196	126	99	87	81	123	51	21	7	---	---	---
241	179	153	174	141	94	93	77	62	105	35	18	3	---	---	---
121	88	90	140	118	78	59	54	51	62	25	8	6	---	---	---
146	82	58	112	85	62	51	42	35	61	24	8	2	---	---	---
74	76	79	71	70	51	40	29	34	70	62	26	2	---	---	---
71	75	74	53	46	50	30	34	56	60	42	20	2	---	---	---
98	97	116	87	93	69	52	40	39	79	65	26	8	---	---	---
71	81	97	81	61	53	38	38	49	84	50	18	6	1	---	---
196	183	170	154	100	74	46	59	54	117	118	37	5	---	---	2
185	188	151	128	88	63	47	46	54	115	83	32	4	1	---	---
42	34	17	22	14	24	10	18	12	17	25	17	1	---	---	2
49	31	36	27	19	15	17	9	10	17	34	12	1	---	---	---
376	261	155	129	106	135	142	125	110	128	65	24	4	---	---	1
355	259	141	107	110	124	116	85	63	78	56	24	4	1	---	---
9	9	3	5	3	4	6	6	2	4	2	---	1	---	---	---
12	9	4	2	1	6	4	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
57	54	33	18	7	16	19	23	26	23	15	4	2	---	---	---
55	51	21	11	10	19	17	17	15	16	13	8	1	---	---	---
9	5	6	1	1	---	1	5	3	7	---	1	---	---	---	---
6	11	5	---	1	1	1	4	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	---
33	28	17	14	12	12	12	10	13	11	4	4	---	---	---	---
27	23	21	9	8	11	17	17	6	6	3	1	---	1	---	---
28	11	7	4	9	3	12	4	4	10	4	---	---	---	---	---
16	16	5	10	3	9	4	5	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---
51	48	21	12	15	19	15	15	18	22	9	3	---	---	---	---
53	34	18	14	15	9	29	10	10	9	6	3	---	---	---	---
122	65	31	13	15	41	40	47	24	21	23	9	---	---	---	---
130	79	29	30	38	47	25	25	13	22	22	11	3	---	---	---

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex					
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	
Presque Isle.....	272	47	-----	{ Males ....	170	6	4	3	2	-----	3
				{ Females...	102	3	2	3	3		
Rogers (incl. { Rogers village.)	539	104	98	{ Males ....	302	14	4	14	8		11
				{ Females..	237	18	7	7	11		7
Rogers village...	270	48	39	{ Males ....	144	7	1	11	4		5
				{ Females..	126	14	3	5	6		4
Roscommon County.	2,588	399	389	{ Males ....	1,813	24	19	32	27		21
				{ Females..	775	30	24	28	23		34
Denton.....	183	33	33	{ Males ....	119	3	2	4	4		2
				{ Females..	64	2	-----	5	3		4
Gerrish.....	251	39	39	{ Males ....	193	3	2	2	1		2
				{ Females..	58	1	2	1	2		5
Higgins (incl. { Roscommon vil.)	851	163	160	{ Males ....	508	7	9	11	8		8
				{ Females..	343	14	10	11	8		13
Roscommon vill..	737	138	135	{ Males ....	441	6	7	8	6		6
				{ Females..	296	13	8	9	5		12
Nester.....	391	30	30	{ Males ....	353	1	2	2	1		3
				{ Females..	38	1	3	1	1		1
Roscommon.....	161	36	36	{ Males ....	104	-----	2	4	-----		2
				{ Females..	57	3	1	4	1		3
St. Helens.....	751	98	91	{ Males ....	536	10	2	9	13		4
				{ Females..	215	9	8	6	8		8
Saginaw County.....	74,795	14,704	<sup>a</sup> 13,163	{ Males ....	41,588	956	825	958	909		887
				{ Females..	33,207	997	787	923	866		943
Allbee.....	479	111	108	{ Males ....	259	7	5	7	5		7
				{ Females..	220	9	4	10	5		10
Birch Run.....	1,531	323	307	{ Males ....	814	17	24	22	21		33
				{ Females..	717	24	17	22	17		21
Blumfield.....	1,376	263	249	{ Males ....	709	11	19	19	25		14
				{ Females..	667	19	12	16	24		12
Brady.....	1,225	276	264	{ Males ....	642	16	15	17	21		16
				{ Females..	583	16	19	17	13		12
Brant.....	994	214	214	{ Males ....	504	15	7	10	16		14
				{ Females..	490	15	14	16	12		16
Bridgeport.....	1,929	390	351	{ Males ....	1,028	34	23	22	32		26
				{ Females..	901	27	22	29	32		31
Buena Vista.....	2,257	439	410	{ Males ....	1,296	28	28	34	21		27
				{ Females..	961	42	22	35	27		33
Carrollton (incl. { Carrollton vill.)	1,999	377	377	{ Males ....	1,112	37	26	34	15		24
				{ Females..	887	24	27	40	43		35
Carrollton village	1,049	205	205	{ Males ....	574	19	17	20	11		13
				{ Females..	475	15	16	22	23		21
Chapin.....	690	146	146	{ Males ....	378	7	9	9	13		12
				{ Females..	312	12	7	14	9		10
Chesaning (incl. { Chesaning vill.)	2,272	523	493	{ Males ....	1,143	26	21	25	30		23
				{ Females..	1,129	36	27	27	31		37

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Saginaw township and 1st ward Saginaw city.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
14 16	15 14	18 13	29 7	16 8	14 4	15 7	5 4	9 3	14 9	3 3	2	.....	.....	.....	1
53 40	26 22	19 25	33 24	28 26	26 18	22 12	10 5	11 4	16 6	5 4	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
30 21	9 10	6 15	12 13	15 17	13 7	14 5	5 2	5	6 2	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
109 83	71 86	129 71	389 108	357 100	215 63	150 36	95 32	66 19	79 23	19 13	8 2	1	.....	.....	2
14 6	7 10	11 4	17 8	14 8	17 8	10 4	1	4 1	4	4 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
11 10	5 9	11 1	48 5	45 7	23 2	15 4	11 6	6 1	7 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 31	33 41	38 43	74 48	87 40	58 22	46 13	31 17	19 11	29 15	5 5	6 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 27	27 32	27 38	70 42	78 37	55 19	42 11	27 14	11 9	27 15	5 4	5 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 2	1 4	24 5	110 9	93 5	36 2	28 2	19 1	14 1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
9 9	6 5	8 3	20 11	17 8	13 2	4 1	9 1	3	5 1	5 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 25	19 17	37 15	120 27	101 32	68 27	47 12	24 7	23 2	20 5	3 6	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,424 4,294	3,827 3,724	3,593 3,539	5,216 3,583	5,083 2,941	3,747 2,369	2,862 1,975	2,446 1,718	1,708 1,303	2,335 1,805	1,255 978	437 355	96 96	6 4	.....	18 7
28 35	40 24	16 22	21 15	17 17	29 14	13 9	10 6	7 15	27 20	17 3	2 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....
124 112	101 84	73 59	60 59	42 47	53 51	55 45	43 45	39 23	47 41	39 33	19 11	2 5	.....	.....	1
77 98	99 101	75 81	58 52	66 44	47 29	29 38	33 20	29 27	55 55	39 27	11 10	2 2	1	.....	.....
80 80	68 81	63 52	52 51	56 38	46 40	32 26	34 35	29 23	60 48	25 22	9 4	3 6	.....	.....	.....
66 76	69 63	47 66	39 34	40 21	31 33	37 27	32 37	25 15	30 21	20 18	6 3	3	.....	.....	.....
136 125	143 113	97 90	73 59	77 56	62 64	67 47	65 55	38 38	74 54	34 39	17 16	1 3	.....	.....	1
163 128	138 121	137 91	157 82	123 65	85 55	84 67	70 42	48 44	92 70	43 25	14 10	4 2	.....	.....	.....
149 130	108 95	91 74	148 74	122 74	103 80	62 50	68 42	37 31	54 45	23 17	7 5	3 1	1	.....	.....
80 63	53 54	44 45	75 40	63 35	50 51	36 28	38 14	15 17	26 21	12 8	1 1	1	.....	.....	.....
63 51	53 36	86 36	24 19	30 24	25 29	26 23	19 8	8 11	23 16	13 6	7 1	1	.....	.....	.....
138 154	138 135	99 104	89 101	76 75	78 77	80 73	76 93	68 39	87 66	57 34	25 15	7 5	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Chesaning village.	1,014	258	236	{ Males .... Females..	492 522	10 15	4 11	8 12	15 11	9 11
East Saginaw city.	29,085	5,403	4,842	{ Males .... Females..	17,081 12,004	299 341	251 259	321 272	267 261	279 281
1st ward.....	3,932	724	626	{ Males .... Females..	2,415 1,517	44 51	32 42	43 34	33 32	40 42
2d ward.....	3,576	782	707	{ Males .... Females..	1,837 1,739	51 41	36 40	37 31	29 34	36 45
3d ward.....	9,119	1,287	1,094	{ Males .... Females..	6,294 2,825	65 79	44 37	73 64	66 70	66 54
4th ward.....	4,750	957	824	{ Males .... Females..	2,552 2,198	42 48	44 39	60 49	44 34	51 39
5th ward.....	2,221	485	485	{ Males .... Females..	1,163 1,058	24 26	23 21	21 28	30 29	21 23
6th ward.....	2,310	477	452	{ Males .... Females..	1,163 1,147	28 38	33 45	39 32	27 28	29 36
7th ward.....	1,514	323	296	{ Males .... Females..	812 702	23 22	15 14	20 15	14 16	16 18
8th ward.....	1,663	368	358	{ Males .... Females..	845 818	22 36	24 21	28 19	19 18	20 24
Frankenmuth.....	1,734	303	290	{ Males .... Females..	940 794	27 20	29 21	22 15	27 22	18 15
Fremont.....	572	131	129	{ Males .... Females..	323 249	12 12	6 12	9 8	12 8	11 9
James.....	706	81	80	{ Males .... Females..	515 191	4 5	6 5	6 5	5 3	10 1
Jonesfield.....	542	112	110	{ Males .... Females..	291 251	4 7	12 6	6 11	11 2	14 12
Kochville.....	893	174	163	{ Males .... Females..	467 426	16 14	10 15	12 13	11 9	9 14
Lakefield.....	266	66	63	{ Males .... Females..	131 135	2 2	4 1	4 8	3 4	3 6
Maple Grove.....	1,519	304	294	{ Males .... Females..	826 693	24 20	23 15	21 23	23 30	31 23
Marion.....	172	36	36	{ Males .... Females..	94 73	4 2	3 3	5 2	2 2	3 -----
Richland.....	936	198	198	{ Males .... Females..	494 442	12 12	11 17	16 11	13 9	13 15
Saginaw.....	1,390	260	-----	{ Males .... Females..	771 619	16 15	21 8	24 21	16 16	15 18
Saginaw city.....	13,760	2,814	* 2,224	{ Males .... Females..	7,150 6,610	206 188	156 133	202 197	190 171	159 206
1st ward.....	1,958	417	-----	{ Males .... Females..	1,008 950	34 22	29 21	24 30	33 25	21 31
2d ward.....	3,190	604	562	{ Males .... Females..	1,690 1,500	50 45	39 39	51 51	39 39	37 53
3d ward.....	2,437	510	489	{ Males .... Females..	1,264 1,173	29 36	27 22	42 29	37 38	30 35

\* Exclusive of 1st ward.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	50	50	40	39	36	35	39	34	32	47	26	13	5			
	70	54	54	48	32	36	40	46	24	27	19	8	4			
	1,348	1,173	1,287	2,700	2,774	1,914	1,359	1,104	682	809	361	112	27	1		13
	1,352	1,191	1,363	1,595	1,268	920	733	614	478	627	305	106	34			4
	188	163	183	438	408	288	176	142	84	97	32	8	3			8
	150	157	163	195	183	116	92	78	58	72	42	7	3			
	179	150	165	223	215	160	150	113	101	107	51	18	4			2
	174	170	199	238	203	129	100	98	72	92	45	19	8			1
	295	238	370	1,200	1,427	864	514	397	227	225	102	28	3			
	301	259	346	431	311	226	163	184	106	143	72	24	5			
	251	235	209	322	304	252	211	189	109	141	59	22	3	1		3
	226	197	284	304	239	195	143	117	82	124	47	23	6			2
	118	92	108	114	152	117	82	81	43	80	42	9	6			
	129	96	124	133	112	61	64	63	46	59	27	12	4			1
	157	129	107	118	94	90	84	73	47	59	32	12	5			
	168	141	111	116	91	81	70	47	50	58	27	6	2			
	70	89	74	90	96	72	65	64	34	47	17	6				
	96	82	68	82	58	59	49	38	31	31	17	4	2			
	90	77	71	95	78	71	77	45	37	53	26	9	3			
	108	89	68	96	71	53	52	39	33	48	28	11	4			
	103	105	114	119	92	52	39	20	20	69	61	14	8			1
	106	111	101	88	61	30	30	18	26	67	46	16	3			
	56	38	22	17	23	25	23	16	13	21	12	7				
	28	30	23	20	21	23	15	15	6	9	7	4				
	23	15	90	154	74	45	19	21	10	21	10	2				
	33	19	32	23	18	9	7	13	5	10	3					
	48	28	23	17	24	32	24	13	8	12	11	4				
	38	35	24	25	29	19	11	6	7	9	6	3	1			
	74	63	45	42	26	18	21	25	17	36	28	12	1			
	68	62	52	20	34	11	22	25	24	22	16	2	3			
	19	19	11	6	5	9	16	7	9	8	3	2				
	22	18	13	5	13	9	14	7	3	5	4	1	1			
	135	122	82	51	54	46	37	49	32	54	19	12	2			1
	113	102	87	43	44	47	40	39	40	33	15	8	2			
	14	12	7	6	9	9	7	4	4	3	1	1				
	16	11	3	7	9	9	2	4	2	3	3					
	70	51	38	40	44	40	26	29	23	36	23	7	2			
	63	58	43	36	27	36	18	20	24	29	11	8	4			1
	91	69	92	91	86	50	37	29	26	51	37	16	4			
	74	70	68	78	54	38	34	32	17	36	28	11	1			
	823	701	571	802	808	619	486	424	332	366	217	68	14	3		3
	831	704	709	795	598	501	411	347	255	323	185	76	7	3		
	115	85	79	106	112	97	69	54	57	57	26	9	1			
	128	107	94	102	92	77	43	48	52	44	21	8	1	1		
	224	173	113	185	200	150	127	100	55	82	45	15	5			
	213	162	139	151	143	115	89	55	58	78	46	17	1	1		
	127	115	97	147	144	123	94	77	63	69	29	10				3
	119	104	135	158	103	95	86	72	43	50	32	15	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
4th ward.....	2,051	390	367	Males.....	1,051	20	18	26	23	23
				Females..	1,000	27	15	20	19	24
5th ward.....	1,757	405	344	Males.....	903	34	17	18	25	21
				Females..	854	33	20	25	18	20
6th ward.....	2,367	488	462	Males.....	1,234	39	26	41	33	27
				Females..	1,133	35	16	42	32	38
Spaulding.....	419	83	82	Males.....	230	3	5	3	5	6
				Females..	189	11	4	6	4	8
St. Charles (incl. ) St. Charles vill.)	1,710	389	367	Males.....	903	30	23	21	25	31
				Females..	807	24	18	25	22	21
St. Charles vill..	795	193	177	Males.....	415	18	10	10	12	15
				Females..	380	11	7	12	10	9
Swan Creek.....	404	89	87	Males.....	202	4	3	11	8	7
				Females..	202	11	12	5	6	8
Taymouth.....	1,370	284	274	Males.....	754	27	21	15	23	23
				Females..	616	15	23	19	20	26
Thomastown.....	1,192	250	231	Males.....	648	17	17	18	13	19
				Females..	544	24	23	16	17	16
Tittabawassee....	1,611	343	323	Males.....	859	19	28	19	28	21
				Females..	752	21	19	15	29	16
Zilwaukie.....	1,762	332	316	Males.....	1,024	33	19	24	28	19
				Females..	738	29	22	25	18	32
Saginaw County.....	29,583	5,876	5,725	Males.....	15,578	476	436	420	430	490
				Females..	14,005	454	411	428	453	430
Argyle.....	514	94	88	Males.....	286	13	11	12	3	10
				Females..	228	9	3	8	12	11
Anstin.....	867	183	183	Males.....	457	11	12	13	11	20
				Females..	410	15	17	10	10	17
Bridgehampton....	1,655	286	283	Males.....	892	24	20	26	31	26
				Females..	763	23	24	26	23	22
Buel.....	780	149	149	Males.....	399	11	12	6	10	9
				Females..	381	19	13	14	10	9
Custer.....	403	84	83	Males.....	223	8	10	2	2	6
				Females..	180	8	6	6	6	9
Delaware.....	2,117	402	367	Males.....	1,132	33	38	48	29	44
				Females..	985	39	34	40	36	38
Elk.....	1,396	261	259	Males.....	726	24	17	21	19	25
				Females..	670	26	14	21	28	15
Elmer.....	478	97	92	Males.....	260	6	15	9	5	11
				Females..	218	9	1	6	9	8
Evergreen.....	499	103	100	Males.....	280	16	9	4	7	5
				Females..	219	8	6	9	3	9
Flynn.....	635	124	117	Males.....	346	11	10	14	10	11
				Females..	289	9	15	9	10	19
Forrester.....	1,045	215	211	Males.....	545	19	16	12	23	18
				Females..	500	15	18	11	14	11

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
112	99	98	130	113	93	69	71	42	56	44	10	3	1		
91	124	128	127	103	80	64	55	33	52	24	12	2			
104	97	70	82	94	61	58	57	60	42	42	15	5	1		
114	78	98	94	67	56	61	54	31	50	30	14	1			
141	132	114	152	145	95	69	65	55	60	31	9				
166	129	115	133	90	78	65	63	38	49	32	10	1	1		
32	26	26	28	13	17	12	11	8	24	8	4				
25	31	18	14	11	10	11	10	10	9	6	1				
116	91	88	78	73	64	61	51	43	59	36	12	1			
104	95	93	66	71	61	43	45	38	45	27	6	3			
50	33	38	34	33	26	30	32	23	30	13	5	1			
51	33	45	29	47	29	18	20	20	24	12	2	1			
26	17	17	19	10	15	18	12	8	19	3	5				
36	25	7	14	20	14	10	11	4	12	3	3	1			
110	89	69	62	52	46	38	37	27	58	42	11	4			
82	75	68	40	44	31	46	29	30	33	20	11	3	1		
84	69	67	61	57	36	39	37	33	44	23	11	3			
81	59	60	40	34	35	30	30	21	24	24	9	1			
113	82	94	73	75	63	49	45	40	62	33	12	3			
112	91	56	75	52	50	52	42	25	54	30	8	5			
115	100	116	129	135	88	66	61	30	34	17	8	2			
121	84	64	86	72	44	41	30	30	19	15	6				
2,282	2,058	1,610	1,257	1,091	999	810	741	570	1,056	573	216	55	3		5
2,095	1,855	1,508	1,191	1,020	826	757	674	539	743	412	164	38	4	1	2
57	40	32	19	16	18	15	10	11	10	5	2	2			
40	29	22	15	23	19	6	7	12	7	1	3	1			
59	58	44	48	36	29	25	22	12	40	8	6	3			
61	55	50	46	21	25	16	14	15	27	5	5	1			
144	138	116	71	38	46	41	38	40	61	20	7	4	1		
125	110	95	67	35	37	31	47	35	35	18	6	4			
49	50	52	41	29	16	21	14	16	32	20	8	2			1
56	58	44	34	25	16	19	14	12	21	10	4	2	1		
37	29	23	19	20	15	13	11	7	10	11					
27	18	22	19	18	9	8	3	7	11	3					
188	153	97	79	59	60	51	62	43	88	46	13	1			
157	146	79	55	48	66	55	54	46	53	29	7	3			
95	108	75	60	47	45	45	29	32	40	29	12	3			
114	95	62	59	49	39	41	25	24	38	18	2				
36	34	16	16	24	23	17	9	10	18	8	3				
41	25	19	16	17	16	13	15	6	12	5					
39	31	32	34	19	24	9	9	13	22	6	1				
27	35	28	13	13	12	16	14	7	11	7	1				
64	49	26	23	26	35	17	7	8	22	6	1				
47	23	30	31	24	24	13	7	5	17	5			1		
75	61	58	37	43	38	27	20	21	43	25	8	1			
73	61	55	39	34	31	26	21	29	37	14	10	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Fremont .....	1,062	223	212	{ Males .....	566	21	20	13	17	24
				{ Females..	496	16	9	24	10	13
Gresleaf .....	780	148	148	{ Males .....	434	9	14	12	11	17
				{ Females..	346	12	10	5	10	18
Lamotte.....	499	105	105	{ Males .....	271	9	11	7	11	9
				{ Females..	228	9	7	8	9	7
Lexington (incl. } the following } villages): .....	2,728	562	554	{ Males .....	1,363	32	20	37	37	32
				{ Females..	1,365	31	23	40	36	45
Croswell village..	526	116	113	{ Males .....	289	3	3	6	4	10
				{ Females..	237	7	3	8	6	10
Lexington village	838	182	177	{ Males .....	405	8	3	14	11	3
				{ Females..	433	6	4	11	11	12
Maple Valley .....	1,285	258	255	{ Males .....	633	21	26	18	24	24
				{ Females..	622	20	18	26	23	21
Marion .....	1,846	306	302	{ Males .....	880	34	28	18	27	21
				{ Females..	766	24	23	30	27	24
Marlette (incl. } Marlette vill.).. }	2,096	430	417	{ Males .....	1,075	30	32	27	23	31
				{ Females..	1,021	32	39	28	33	15
Marlette village..	682	165	161	{ Males .....	333	10	13	12	7	9
				{ Females..	349	9	13	7	12	4
Minden (incl. } Minden village.) }	984	208	203	{ Males .....	505	17	17	14	14	16
				{ Females..	479	11	11	10	18	13
Minden village..	379	88	86	{ Males .....	190	8	3	6	7	4
				{ Females..	189	5	5	4	5	4
Moore .....	631	128	127	{ Males .....	350	20	8	12	9	10
				{ Females..	281	8	5	9	8	14
Sanilac (inc. Port } Sanilac village.) }	2,100	432	421	{ Males .....	1,096	21	18	24	26	34
				{ Females..	1,004	24	32	19	27	17
Port Sanilac vill..	448	96	94	{ Males .....	215	4	4	10	6	6
				{ Females..	233	6	6	5	4	5
Speaker .....	1,445	287	279	{ Males .....	752	24	16	18	21	12
				{ Females..	693	19	22	20	22	27
Washington.....	1,240	231	229	{ Males .....	657	14	24	14	20	17
				{ Females..	583	23	24	13	27	18
Watertown.....	836	173	164	{ Males .....	432	17	12	16	14	19
				{ Females..	404	18	14	15	12	11
Wheatland.....	333	74	74	{ Males .....	186	8	2	7	4	11
				{ Females..	147	6	2	5	8	8
Worth .....	1,529	313	303	{ Males .....	802	23	18	16	22	28
				{ Females..	727	21	21	16	22	13
Schoolcraft County.	3,846	694	467	{ Males .....	2,568	53	39	42	45	30
				{ Females..	1,278	52	35	47	38	38
Burt.....	336	50		{ Males .....	238	10		8	4	3
				{ Females..	98	1	2	9		1
Germfask.....	180	33	33	{ Males .....	136			4	2	1
				{ Females..	44	5	2	1	1	2
Hawatha .....	795	121	103	{ Males .....	546	9	7	5	9	5
				{ Females..	249	15	7	11	9	8

\* Exclusive of Burt and Thompson townships.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
69	74	44	52	41	40	28	24	17	41	25	11	4	1	...	...
58	67	61	42	46	27	19	27	21	26	22	6	2	...	...	...
70	66	45	36	26	21	25	25	10	29	14	4	...	...	...	...
60	44	36	30	28	22	15	15	12	18	8	3	1	...	...	1
37	27	19	29	25	19	14	18	7	18	8	3	...	...	...	...
33	30	22	15	26	15	7	19	9	5	4	3	...	...	...	...
183	182	157	107	77	78	83	80	52	106	60	30	10	...	...	...
181	161	163	131	97	78	87	78	55	87	51	18	5	...	...	...
42	29	23	19	26	19	20	13	9	21	11	5	1	...	...	...
30	28	32	26	21	21	10	17	5	17	7	3	1	...	...	...
53	59	45	33	24	23	26	31	16	38	10	6	2	...	...	...
55	47	49	41	38	29	37	26	21	25	17	6	...	...	...	...
90	78	61	54	54	56	37	33	18	42	16	9	1	...	...	1
105	76	62	56	49	39	69	33	13	20	16	4	1	...	1	...
132	130	91	64	62	52	40	49	41	52	28	6	3	...	...	...
111	107	79	65	56	41	49	38	33	30	23	5	1	...	...	...
162	119	122	102	86	85	56	51	40	70	25	12	2	...	...	...
133	152	105	97	59	54	58	50	36	58	26	15	1	...	...	...
42	32	22	31	34	43	18	13	12	26	6	2	1	...	...	...
40	45	37	39	39	22	25	16	11	18	8	4	...	...	...	...
70	60	50	39	48	36	19	25	16	32	23	9	...	...	...	...
77	61	57	45	45	30	26	11	18	23	16	7	...	...	...	...
27	17	16	14	24	17	10	6	5	15	8	3	...	...	...	...
21	19	26	25	22	16	10	1	4	11	10	1	...	...	...	...
52	46	26	24	38	27	16	21	8	19	12	1	1	...	...	...
39	31	39	28	25	14	14	16	11	12	5	2	...	...	...	...
175	142	117	84	60	52	63	56	36	85	68	26	8	...	1	...
145	152	112	68	59	63	59	58	33	62	53	20	1	...	...	...
36	27	23	14	7	11	15	16	8	13	11	2	2	...	...	...
44	35	24	13	13	18	13	16	6	11	11	1	...	...	...	...
94	112	99	71	49	44	33	29	31	58	29	7	5	...	...	...
89	90	79	61	53	35	37	30	32	41	19	10	7	...	...	...
109	98	67	39	57	39	38	25	33	37	16	6	1	...	...	1
96	80	55	46	39	40	31	24	27	24	9	4	2	...	...	1
60	53	32	22	38	38	37	22	12	23	10	6	...	...	...	1
83	47	37	31	34	31	21	13	9	14	7	5	...	2	...	...
25	19	18	15	12	19	10	10	9	8	4	4	1	...	...	...
20	18	8	14	20	7	9	8	6	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
111	101	91	66	61	44	30	42	27	50	49	19	3	...	...	1
97	84	87	68	47	36	42	35	23	51	35	22	4	...	...	...
198	138	211	509	470	268	201	121	86	108	36	6	3	2	...	2
186	143	132	155	147	91	52	60	37	47	12	3	2	...	...	1
14	11	23	44	40	23	24	11	10	11	1	...	...	...	...	1
20	9	8	16	11	5	8	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
7	5	6	39	31	13	7	11	8	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	6	3	5	4	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
46	38	56	121	93	55	39	19	13	18	11	1	...	...	...	1
31	21	32	22	33	22	9	9	7	10	3	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Manistique .....	1,150	213	201	{ Males .... Females..	706 444	20 11	17 9	15 9	12 14	7 8
Munising.....	323	61	58	{ Males .... Females..	207 116	2 4	6 5	1 3	2 2	5 5
Onota .....	220	58	41	{ Males .... Females..	113 107	3 7	2 2	2 3	6 1	3 4
Seney .....	309	31	31	{ Males .... Females..	264 45	2	2	3 2	1 2	3 2
Thompson .....	533	127	.....	{ Males .... Females..	358 175	7 9	5 8	4 9	9 9	3 8
Shiawassee County..	28,078	6,458	5,955	{ Males .... Females..	14,731 13,347	341 302	305 301	340 275	326 296	333 304
Antrim.....	1,092	253	235	{ Males .... Females..	586 506	14 12	12 10	16 7	17 12	18 8
Bennington.....	1,411	328	305	{ Males .... Females..	738 673	18 13	15 12	21 13	21 11	13 22
Burns (incl. Byron village)..	1,428	386	348	{ Males .... Females..	729 699	13 13	14 13	16 16	15 14	14 16
Byron village.....	332	118	96	{ Males .... Females..	161 171	1 2	3 2	2 5	2 4	2 1
Caledonia.....	1,443	311	289	{ Males .... Females..	757 686	19 23	15 15	20 16	15 18	18 16
Corunna city.....	1,451	358	340	{ Males .... Females..	725 726	22 13	16 8	18 9	13 14	18 12
1st ward.....	621	155	145	{ Males .... Females..	303 318	12 6	5 3	8 7	6 4	5 6
2d ward.....	551	137	136	{ Males .... Females..	272 279	4 5	9 4	5 1	3 5	9 6
3d ward.....	279	66	59	{ Males .... Females..	150 129	6 2	2 1	5 1	4 5	4
Fairfield.....	903	218	209	{ Males .... Females..	501 402	17 6	15 12	19 10	8 8	12 12
Hazleton.....	1,803	406	398	{ Males .... Females..	958 851	19 19	15 27	24 18	19 25	24 23
Middlebury.....	1,002	234	220	{ Males .... Females..	525 477	6 11	8 5	5 9	9 14	12 9
New Haven.....	1,674	364	353	{ Males .... Females..	877 797	23 21	23 26	31 19	24 21	13 22
Owosso.....	1,189	259	245	{ Males .... Females..	623 566	10 10	10 9	14 15	8 9	13 13
Owosso city.....	3,868	891	788	{ Males .... Females..	2,075 1,793	54 31	35 42	34 35	49 31	45 39
1st ward.....	1,357	337	284	{ Males .... Females..	725 632	14 7	13 12	13 9	10 11	19 12
2d ward.....	954	231	208	{ Males .... Females..	486 468	12 11	5 12	11 8	13 6	8 8



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
58 67	34 53	54 43	124 62	130 55	72 28	51 18	40 26	24 12	34 24	12 4	1 1	-----	1	-----	-----
20 17	9 19	17 13	44 14	35 7	22 6	15 4	6 2	7 7	11 6	4	1	-----	2	-----	-----
9 24	9 19	13 9	12 6	10 9	9 7	10 5	3 4	9 3	9 1	3 2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
15 2	7 4	17 5	54 7	80 3	35 10	24 3	7 4	7 -----	5 1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29 19	25 14	25 16	71 25	51 24	39 9	31 5	24 8	13 5	15 4	1 2	3 1	-----	2 1	-----	-----
1,583 1,538	1,587 1,484	1,505 1,396	1,359 1,247	1,250 1,185	1,094 906	960 830	837 800	697 643	1,184 983	631 559	317 236	66 52	2 1	-----	14 9
67 68	72 65	60 52	59 44	45 51	38 30	37 25	35 28	24 31	41 26	20 20	14 8	3 2	-----	-----	-----
56 70	73 77	90 83	69 55	56 55	53 42	53 45	45 37	33 30	64 62	34 29	18 12	6 5	-----	-----	-----
65 69	71 72	62 86	82 51	75 71	47 37	41 51	44 30	38 35	63 60	44 31	21 23	4 1	-----	-----	-----
18 11	13 18	6 14	13 10	19 18	5 12	13 13	16 11	6 11	19 22	17 9	6 7	2 1	-----	-----	-----
73 83	101 81	83 74	68 64	58 43	50 41	54 46	43 35	36 33	47 56	38 25	12 14	7 3	-----	-----	-----
77 70	67 76	84 78	58 67	61 66	54 58	52 45	46 41	27 34	63 61	53 59	14 12	2 3	-----	-----	-----
32 24	22 34	27 32	17 30	29 36	21 25	28 21	25 13	12 13	31 22	15 28	7 5	1	-----	-----	-----
28 32	26 24	25 31	31 27	19 19	13 26	20 14	14 16	10 12	23 28	26 21	6 5	1 3	-----	-----	-----
17 14	19 18	12 15	10 10	13 11	20 7	4 10	7 3	5 9	9 11	12 10	1 2	-----	-----	-----	-----
61 36	59 52	54 46	38 42	32 35	43 25	29 23	26 25	27 18	38 37	18 8	7 7	-----	-----	-----	-----
123 97	117 107	105 89	80 70	86 80	67 52	64 42	44 55	41 36	78 59	35 33	14 11	2 7	-----	-----	1
54 58	62 53	64 40	43 44	31 38	46 34	24 40	34 29	37 24	39 35	30 22	16 10	5 2	-----	-----	-----
106 116	101 93	89 82	70 70	74 61	73 50	45 43	47 49	41 30	65 50	26 22	21 18	5 4	-----	-----	-----
59 82	91 60	75 57	51 57	45 37	37 35	32 32	36 33	26 32	66 45	28 26	18 11	4 3	-----	-----	-----
192 202	185 149	193 191	199 201	239 220	189 133	164 121	128 97	107 77	152 123	60 68	39 23	8 8	-----	-----	3 2
64 63	56 46	76 80	59 66	75 83	64 53	65 41	49 30	43 26	59 51	23 28	16 10	5 3	-----	-----	2 1
53 51	57 40	42 48	40 50	58 56	42 29	31 41	29 29	23 20	37 34	17 15	8 8	-----	2	-----	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward.....	254	61	49	{ Males .....	135	4	1	2	.....	3
				{ Females..	119	1	5	3	2	4
4th ward.....	1,303	262	247	{ Males .....	729	24	16	8	26	15
				{ Females..	574	12	13	15	12	15
Perry.....	1,757	432	408	{ Males .....	905	27	19	20	26	21
				{ Females..	852	19	22	17	21	14
Rush.....	1,282	272	259	{ Males .....	689	16	24	18	20	14
				{ Females..	593	11	25	16	26	15
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	1,378	336	329	{ Males .....	713	16	14	15	16	19
				{ Females..	665	12	17	17	14	13
Laingsburg vill..	595	168	164	{ Males .....	292	6	6	10	7	5
				{ Females..	303	4	7	10	5	4
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	2,091	500	463	{ Males .....	1,082	21	15	21	17	21
				{ Females..	1,009	25	19	21	15	26
Bancroft village..	626	162	147	{ Males .....	312	8	2	3	6	6
				{ Females..	314	5	4	6	8	8
Venice.....	1,296	205	202	{ Males .....	705	8	20	13	16	14
				{ Females..	591	16	14	9	17	18
Vernon (incl. Vernon village.)	2,132	523	485	{ Males .....	1,093	24	24	28	17	29
				{ Females..	1,039	35	16	18	19	18
Vernon village....	543	148	140	{ Males .....	257	6	7	6	1	9
				{ Females..	286	10	8	3	6	5
Woodhull.....	872	182	179	{ Males .....	450	14	11	7	16	15
				{ Females..	422	12	9	10	7	8
St. Clair County....	46,783	9,806	9,413	{ Males .....	24,053	606	623	560	564	614
				{ Females..	22,723	571	504	554	607	572
				{ Unknown	2				1	
Berlin.....	1,218	273	261	{ Males .....	634	14	13	10	15	8
				{ Females..	584	9	9	22	13	17
Brockway.....	2,096	439	432	{ Males .....	1,091	30	31	22	33	27
				{ Females..	1,005	20	25	24	27	23
Burtchville.....	639	121	120	{ Males .....	323	12	4	6	7	12
				{ Females..	316	5	7	5	7	8
Casco.....	1,975	394	372	{ Males .....	1,034	28	30	25	33	33
				{ Females..	941	32	20	33	27	28
China.....	1,408	288	288	{ Males .....	769	15	19	14	14	23
				{ Females..	639	21	13	10	12	13
Clay (incl. Algonac village)	1,668	386	348	{ Males .....	853	25	32	25	21	22
				{ Females..	815	25	24	19	14	19
Algonac village...	840	207	181	{ Males .....	421	17	14	14	10	11
				{ Females..	419	11	17	13	9	11
Clyde.....	1,019	230	221	{ Males .....	529	9	14	12	10	15
				{ Females..	490	7	8	10	17	12
Columbus.....	1,156	231	228	{ Males .....	610	13	13	21	16	15
				{ Females..	546	10	13	13	10	14
Cottrellville (incl. Marine City village).....	3,260	698	656	{ Males .....	1,849	48	59	38	42	38
				{ Females..	1,611	51	41	53	48	46

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
19	14	7	12	19	15	6	10	6	10	4	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
13	8	11	19	11	13	3	8	7	8	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
56	58	68	88	87	68	62	40	35	46	16	12	3	-----	-----	1
75	55	52	66	70	38	36	30	24	32	21	4	3	-----	-----	1
112	86	63	85	86	75	69	36	38	75	49	17	1	-----	-----	-----
91	84	88	78	81	76	45	47	39	76	40	12	2	-----	-----	-----
93	92	63	59	51	44	45	41	25	45	24	9	6	-----	-----	-----
82	70	59	49	55	33	26	31	24	41	23	6	1	-----	-----	-----
73	62	79	68	55	48	35	50	41	67	28	15	2	-----	-----	10
67	71	76	54	43	55	49	46	36	43	29	13	3	-----	-----	7
28	28	19	18	21	21	16	31	20	25	16	5	2	-----	-----	8
33	25	35	24	17	22	27	27	18	15	12	9	2	-----	-----	7
113	112	114	122	92	75	75	65	49	97	36	34	3	-----	-----	-----
109	123	101	105	86	65	64	62	53	69	44	15	7	-----	-----	-----
34	24	19	29	32	30	34	20	18	27	8	11	1	-----	-----	-----
33	43	28	35	23	25	13	26	12	15	18	6	1	-----	-----	-----
83	86	78	68	55	41	41	42	33	57	34	14	2	-----	-----	-----
62	65	60	61	34	44	41	35	38	44	24	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
119	109	125	100	79	88	74	54	48	94	57	19	5	-----	-----	-----
119	132	88	98	88	78	69	68	47	80	42	23	1	-----	-----	-----
35	23	28	16	18	22	18	17	11	21	13	5	1	-----	-----	-----
34	36	23	25	23	22	20	18	12	18	16	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
57	41	44	42	32	28	26	28	26	30	17	15	1	-----	-----	-----
57	54	46	37	41	18	23	35	26	16	14	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,947	2,827	2,519	2,262	1,946	1,471	1,375	1,250	1,001	1,823	1,083	454	116	11	-----	6
2,863	2,774	2,551	2,296	1,785	1,381	1,253	1,214	1,012	1,507	845	337	102	9	-----	5
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75	78	69	50	53	41	44	41	23	44	27	22	7	-----	-----	-----
73	68	55	54	43	47	41	34	25	33	23	16	2	-----	-----	-----
124	121	108	103	79	88	62	45	47	86	63	14	6	2	-----	-----
134	106	129	109	95	48	49	56	51	56	39	10	3	1	-----	-----
49	38	37	24	17	18	17	13	17	31	14	8	-----	-----	-----	-----
45	48	42	22	21	24	10	15	16	24	11	4	2	-----	-----	-----
135	142	119	75	70	40	42	48	37	88	59	23	7	-----	-----	-----
144	140	80	74	48	44	41	48	41	74	48	15	4	-----	-----	-----
94	102	100	79	54	39	28	24	30	66	46	20	2	-----	-----	-----
80	88	66	57	39	38	25	39	30	52	30	16	4	-----	-----	-----
104	85	86	76	74	60	45	44	23	63	40	18	10	-----	-----	-----
105	91	82	94	67	37	47	46	26	64	37	13	3	2	-----	-----
49	30	41	42	50	33	24	19	11	27	15	9	5	-----	-----	-----
49	53	32	54	38	25	26	19	10	34	14	3	1	-----	-----	-----
55	58	56	45	34	35	31	25	26	46	30	20	8	-----	-----	-----
67	54	54	46	36	30	21	27	28	34	27	8	4	-----	-----	-----
90	73	58	49	45	27	34	32	28	39	34	18	5	-----	-----	-----
77	75	56	52	35	20	25	31	32	31	29	11	2	1	-----	-----
176	185	175	175	144	109	89	81	56	137	66	23	6	1	-----	1
192	176	171	161	127	108	84	81	60	115	64	19	12	1	-----	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Marine City vill...	2,006	445	423	{ Males .... Females..	1,008 998	38 28	41 27	21 34	26 32	21 28
East China.....	308	65	59	{ Males .... Females..	147 161	3 3	5 3	4 3	4 4	1 6
Emmet (incl. Emmett village) }	1,359	283	278	{ Males .... Females..	732 627	19 19	14 13	19 17	13 16	19 17
Emmett village... }	200	50	50	{ Males .... Females..	105 95	5 2	1 3	5 5	2 3	3 3
Fort Gratiot (incl. Ft. Gratiot vill.) }	2,778	563	540	{ Males .... Females..	1,461 1,317	34 34	38 27	28 33	30 35	40 31
Fort Gratiot vill..	1,983	404	388	{ Males .... Females..	1,050 933	27 18	27 24	16 19	20 23	28 21
Grant .....	1,250	254	245	{ Males .... Females..	647 603	16 18	10 19	9 8	19 19	13 15
Greenwood .....	1,575	305	298	{ Males .... Females..	817 758	23 23	15 24	30 26	14 27	25 28
Ira.....	1,600	300	278	{ Males .... Females..	826 774	28 29	28 28	26 26	19 30	31 24
Kenockee.....	1,353	280	273	{ Males .... Females..	740 613	17 18	12 16	18 16	23 11	15 8
Kimball.....	1,418	289	289	{ Males .... Females..	765 653	21 10	25 16	14 12	21 24	24 15
Lynn .....	729	156	152	{ Males .... Females..	403 328	14 8	13 6	9 10	12 15	9 12
Mussey (incl. Capac village).... }	1,546	330	320	{ Males .... Females..	784 762	12 15	15 18	16 12	18 29	25 25
Capac village..... }	486	113	113	{ Males .... Females..	241 245	4 5	4 5	4 2	8 13	5 9
Port Huron.....	1,131	220	215	{ Males .... Females..	575 556	14 18	18 13	11 18	10 23	13 12
Port Huron city... }	10,388	2,165	2,037	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	5,180 5,206 2	136 123	127 86	118 115	120 108 1	127 113
1st ward.....	1,927	375	338	{ Males .... Females.. Unknown	991 934 2	26 19	25 20	19 21	20 17 1	25 24
2d ward.....	1,256	260	217	{ Males .... Females..	811 845	15 7	12 6	8 15	6 10	13 13
3d ward.....	1,295	275	275	{ Males .... Females..	637 658	14 14	6 8	19 12	15 13	17 9
4th ward.....	2,137	452	450	{ Males .... Females..	1,029 1,108	17 29	27 20	22 24	26 25	16 25
5th ward.....	1,985	424	399	{ Males .... Females..	986 999	30 29	35 18	25 19	27 20	28 22
6th ward.....	1,788	379	358	{ Males .... Females..	926 862	34 25	22 14	25 24	26 23	28 20
Riley (incl. part of Memphis vil- lage).....	1,717	397	385	{ Males .... Females..	874 843	19 19	22 16	25 11	18 17	17 21

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
115 120	102 97	95 108	99 111	102 85	71 70	67 61	55 46	32 33	77 67	30 34	14 9	1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1
23 18	11 23	14 15	11 12	12 14	12 10	6 11	15 8	9 7	7 11	6 10	4 3	-----	-----	-----	-----
76 83	103 65	97 73	69 60	62 49	33 29	30 25	29 30	27 34	62 53	41 29	13 9	4 4	2 2	-----	-----
11 16	9 7	10 10	9 10	8 8	11 7	8 5	7 5	1 4	9 5	3 1	3 -----	1 -----	-----	-----	-----
184 170	148 148	133 142	176 144	153 122	112 88	101 73	61 65	58 54	97 88	49 39	17 19	4 4	-----	-----	1 -----
124 112	104 106	102 105	134 113	115 88	77 67	87 61	46 45	42 41	57 52	30 24	12 12	2 1	-----	-----	1 -----
86 79	82 71	73 67	60 67	53 39	32 24	29 33	22 30	32 39	73 44	23 16	8 12	7 3	-----	-----	-----
114 106	113 98	98 81	66 67	63 52	37 42	41 46	48 36	31 34	59 39	27 17	12 8	1 3	1 1	-----	-----
113 119	114 121	87 69	70 54	44 49	39 32	39 44	41 40	37 40	61 46	31 20	12 14	6 5	-----	-----	-----
85 73	117 79	87 69	77 53	58 46	37 28	24 31	32 36	32 30	56 48	37 30	11 16	2 5	-----	-----	-----
91 85	100 96	85 66	66 55	57 41	33 37	43 34	40 41	33 33	57 47	35 25	14 11	6 4	-----	-----	1 -----
56 42	63 33	32 36	30 30	22 27	25 18	25 21	26 18	15 16	28 20	14 10	9 3	1 1	-----	-----	-----
112 108	89 113	72 75	66 42	50 42	46 54	46 49	63 28	30 30	74 55	30 30	17 13	5 3	-----	-----	-----
34 31	23 33	22 23	23 17	11 11	17 19	14 16	26 21	11 12	18 11	11 7	5 3	1 1	-----	-----	-----
72 73	72 59	64 59	45 49	45 48	45 30	21 31	27 31	32 26	45 35	27 22	11 7	2 2	1 -----	-----	-----
639 613 1	525 584	502 630	549 659	486 489	370 391	382 309	298 266	242 215	322 288	157 138	60 56	12 20	3 -----	-----	5 3
89 114 1	91 105	95 106	129 134	99 79	79 71	76 59	61 46	56 40	60 42	22 21	11 10	2 3	1 -----	-----	5 3
69 59	50 59	55 92	74 87	67 63	47 55	57 49	45 33	26 29	27 38	26 19	11 8	3 3	-----	-----	-----
68 68	51 75	77 86	74 91	68 70	47 35	38 42	35 34	31 32	50 40	19 15	6 9	1 5	1 -----	-----	-----
132 125	121 132	99 129	101 133	90 98	71 88	78 61	53 59	44 41	81 70	28 34	16 10	2 5	-----	-----	-----
132 123	110 103	92 132	94 129	86 101	69 81	70 46	47 49	43 36	58 54	31 27	7 8	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
149 124	102 110	84 85	77 85	76 78	57 61	63 52	52 45	42 37	46 44	31 22	9 11	2 2	1 -----	-----	-----
82 104	100 106	87 92	82 70	73 64	40 39	49 52	46 57	46 42	75 71	61 38	25 20	7 3	1 -----	-----	-----

TABLE I.—CONTINUED. —Population by Age and Sex,

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Memphis village (part of).....	210	56	52	{ Males .... Females..	98 112	2 2	1 3	3 3	1 3	3 1
St. Clair.....	1,538	338	334	{ Males .... Females..	796 742	13 10	21 20	19 17	20 30	18 12
St. Clair city.....	2,031	448	448	{ Males .... Females..	977 1,054	20 19	32 20	22 14	17 30	27 26
1st ward.....	1,005	229	229	{ Males .... Females..	485 520	10 7	18 8	11 6	6 14	10 16
2d ward.....	1,026	219	219	{ Males .... Females..	492 534	10 12	14 12	11 8	11 16	17 10
Wales	1,623	353	338	{ Males .... Females..	842 781	23 25	13 19	19 21	15 14	17 27
Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Rich- mond, Macomb Co. ....	578	150	143	{ Males .... Females..	275 303	5 3	5 5	3 9	2 6	10 6
St. Joseph County...	26,277	6,250	<sup>a</sup> 5,390	{ Males .... Females..	13,295 12,982	268 242	258 231	296 256	257 264	274 284
Burr Oak (incl. Burr Oak vill.) ..	1,846	435	422	{ Males .... Females..	940 906	17 27	18 21	20 13	21 24	23 20
Burr Oak village...	753	196	188	{ Males .... Females..	362 391	8 12	9 9	5 5	7 9	6 11
Colon.....	1,551	372	353	{ Males .... Females..	799 752	22 17	13 14	19 19	14 16	20 18
Constantine (incl. Constantine vil- lage).....	2,364	571	-----	{ Males .... Females..	1,175 1,189	20 22	21 18	22 19	18 16	24 26
Constantine vill. ..	1,398	367	353	{ Males .... Females..	678 720	9 11	16 9	11 10	13 7	13 18
Fabius.....	1,186	232	222	{ Males .... Females..	617 569	9 9	12 18	14 9	13 11	14 17
Fawn River.....	662	145	141	{ Males .... Females..	341 321	2 7	8 9	5 7	6 8	5 9
Florence.....	832	204	189	{ Males .... Females..	456 436	10 7	5 8	11 11	10 7	9 7
Flowerfield.....	1,343	287	277	{ Males .... Females..	701 642	15 23	10 12	14 18	14 17	14 14
Leonidas.....	1,415	344	320	{ Males .... Females..	746 669	17 12	18 12	15 17	14 14	18 14
Leekport (incl. Three Rivers vil- lage).....	3,666	930	879	{ Males .... Females..	1,836 1,830	39 31	48 30	30 28	44 36	25 35
Three Rivers vill.	3,362	853	809	{ Males .... Females..	1,683 1,677	37 30	41 29	27 24	43 34	23 29
Mendon (incl. Mendon village) }	1,949	500	475	{ Males .... Females..	975 974	23 13	18 19	22 19	15 22	24 19
Mendon village...}	800	225	216	{ Males .... Females..	386 414	8 4	6 6	9 5	6 7	10 9

<sup>a</sup> Exclusive of Constantine township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
4 7	7 13	11 8	11 10	10 7	5 2	3 3	2 8	8 10	8 13	13 13	5 6	1			
97 78	107 106	91 87	63 62	59 54	42 34	39 41	38 38	26 38	65 59	48 41	28 14	1 1	1		
120 110	103 124	94 145	92 120	85 88	56 68	64 68	62 52	36 49	66 73	55 33	22 10	4 5			
64 44	47 64	47 73	45 63	46 42	24 30	30 39	35 29	14 29	33 30	27 21	15 4	3 1			
56 66	56 60	47 72	47 57	39 46	32 38	34 29	27 23	22 20	33 43	28 12	7 6	1 4			
96 85	100 102	95 90	64 83	54 50	55 52	44 42	49 40	30 32	76 47	63 39	25 10	4 3			
28 26	27 26	27 30	17 28	19 24	18 18	15 16	16 21	18 19	21 34	33 19	10 13	1			
1,404 1,239	1,315 1,404	1,392 1,373	1,256 1,280	1,022 1,066	900 848	835 861	748 793	608 660	1,201 1,043	812 712	345 288	96 84	6 4		2
98 80	102 100	92 78	81 86	65 79	70 54	47 54	51 56	51 47	86 84	57 57	32 20	9 6			
35 29	41 44	25 35	31 35	23 32	27 27	18 18	25 26	23 20	40 45	24 23	12 8	3 3			
80 81	77 65	81 83	81 56	90 76	62 51	43 61	46 37	32 36	77 71	50 33	19 13	3 5			
114 95	141 135	104 138	107 108	86 104	75 65	86 94	78 70	54 76	116 91	72 74	34 25	11 5			
58 47	73 75	51 79	54 64	57 74	45 35	53 63	43 41	32 50	72 64	46 55	28 18	4 2			
83 66	70 89	74 62	68 59	46 33	35 38	33 25	34 35	26 21	44 19	32 19	9 7	1 1	1		
38 38	27 32	40 33	42 30	31 22	20 22	12 13	18 18	10 19	36 27	20 12	15 10	6 5			
42 44	44 48	59 57	55 55	34 31	32 26	31 29	22 23	15 18	36 24	29 25	10 12	2 4			
80 83	88 75	86 73	62 55	52 42	27 29	49 56	39 31	24 29	62 44	48 28	13 11	4 1	1		
96 70	80 73	75 55	58 52	45 47	43 50	52 53	31 32	38 40	69 58	50 43	21 19	8 8			
188 175	150 179	175 185	156 202	169 176	143 144	151 118	105 113	90 109	173 139	100 93	37 29	9 8	3		1
179 160	136 174	162 170	138 183	151 131	136 131	138 106	93 105	81 89	163 133	90 79	35 25	8 5	3		1
97 78	84 99	99 101	95 107	88 83	76 71	62 55	51 65	44 58	86 81	62 48	21 28	7 10	1		
39 31	34 35	36 34	25 43	30 39	32 34	33 28	27 36	22 31	35 42	24 13	6 15	4 4			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mottville.....	701	179	160	{ Males .....	339	4	4	8	5	10
				{ Females..	362	1	5	7	8	5
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.) }	2,047	478	441	{ Males .....	1,025	14	20	38	18	18
				{ Females..	1,022	12	12	26	22	25
Centreville vill. ...	822	206	187	{ Males .....	391	7	6	14	2	4
				{ Females..	431	4	5	8	7	7
Park .....	1,204	269	251	{ Males .....	636	17	7	15	8	12
				{ Females..	568	10	6	10	8	11
Sherman .....	1,142	234	226	{ Males .....	577	18	11	16	15	12
				{ Females..	565	18	11	17	16	13
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village) }	2,677	673	637	{ Males .....	1,329	23	34	26	25	29
				{ Females..	1,348	19	24	20	27	32
Sturgis village.....	2,113	539	515	{ Males .....	1,035	19	24	21	20	20
				{ Females..	1,078	13	17	16	20	25
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village).....	1,632	397	397	{ Males .....	803	18	11	21	17	17
				{ Females..	829	14	12	16	12	19
White Pigeon vill.	982	259	259	{ Males .....	479	7	10	12	11	13
				{ Females..	503	7	9	14	6	8
Tuscola County.....	30,726	6,693	6,518	{ Males .....	16,126	433	403	404	403	387
				{ Females..	14,600	385	379	421	398	372
Akron .....	1,519	315	306	{ Males .....	803	28	22	19	26	10
				{ Females..	716	21	21	22	26	28
Almer .....	1,264	256	250	{ Males .....	688	25	22	21	18	22
				{ Females..	576	20	14	18	14	13
Arbela.....	1,261	308	298	{ Males .....	656	17	15	13	17	16
				{ Females..	605	12	15	18	18	8
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.) }	1,537	320	304	{ Males .....	816	29	17	23	22	21
				{ Females..	721	19	22	14	23	21
Unionville vill. ...	422	96	80	{ Males .....	220	7	6	3	6	7
				{ Females..	202	3	6	4	5	6
Dayton.....	1,258	259	252	{ Males .....	653	18	24	10	15	11
				{ Females..	605	18	16	15	20	15
Denmark.....	1,699	350	350	{ Males .....	916	29	17	22	27	24
				{ Females..	783	21	18	27	21	18
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.) }	1,914	411	388	{ Males .....	1,008	36	29	29	26	24
				{ Females..	906	21	21	35	26	30
Cass City village.	826	197	173	{ Males .....	415	20	11	12	10	14
				{ Females..	411	11	11	12	13	14
Ellington .....	785	172	172	{ Males .....	429	11	8	9	17	18
				{ Females..	356	14	10	10	10	
Elmwood .....	1,308	313	301	{ Males .....	691	22	21	16	17	18
				{ Females..	617	14	16	13	16	18
Fair Grove.....	1,769	377	355	{ Males .....	947	27	21	21	25	31
				{ Females..	822	19	19	22	20	17
Fremont.....	1,417	304	298	{ Males .....	730	22	14	13	15	21
				{ Females..	687	22	18	33	18	13



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
36	29	38	31	20	21	27	21	15	24	32	10	4			
42	40	41	30	36	21	21	23	15	24	28	11	4			
105	104	120	93	82	70	44	73	46	87	49	29	14	1		
96	111	122	109	62	63	63	60	53	73	51	32	9	1		
31	42	47	30	39	25	15	26	22	40	23	13	4	1		
45	41	50	47	27	25	28	33	33	36	16	17	2			
60	55	81	87	54	41	31	30	26	47	37	22	5			1
59	60	65	60	56	30	35	41	24	42	38	10	3			
61	72	60	48	42	28	21	37	29	52	34	20	1			
71	72	70	42	39	21	42	26	20	45	30	10	2			
138	122	122	124	96	90	105	72	68	180	84	35	8	1		
134	142	125	143	115	99	89	86	56	115	87	29	5	1		
112	92	95	95	73	59	83	67	58	98	66	27	5	1		
98	117	105	117	82	79	77	74	47	91	69	26	4	1		
88	70	86	88	55	67	41	48	40	76	56	18	6			
77	84	85	86	65	64	53	49	39	76	46	24	8			
56	42	38	37	32	44	26	36	26	44	31	10	4			
45	46	43	51	42	46	30	31	19	52	34	14	6			
2,046	1,859	1,584	1,388	1,391	1,131	1,067	835	687	1,191	616	217	73	3		8
1,962	1,759	1,616	1,375	1,208	1,001	874	721	601	856	430	184	54	1		3
118	108	82	59	50	58	48	38	31	70	23	10	3			
91	107	66	72	49	43	42	-27	36	38	18	8	1			
97	78	60	52	55	44	50	34	25	49	25	9	2			
74	67	66	59	46	40	37	24	21	32	18	8	5			
79	84	56	48	48	36	42	44	31	62	31	14	3			
84	57	71	47	50	38	40	25	35	47	23	13	4			
103	101	58	64	78	56	60	39	28	63	39	8	7			
95	99	70	64	65	53	44	29	25	46	23	6	3			
27	25	8	14	25	17	24	12	7	17	9	3	3			
24	28	20	21	20	21	18	5	6	8	6	1				
72	88	84	61	43	40	40	32	25	51	27	7	5			
85	84	72	58	41	36	28	33	25	32	17	8	2			
113	95	84	98	77	71	63	35	41	67	30	18	5			
108	98	91	60	79	45	50	37	27	42	29	12				
130	107	84	92	97	86	62	54	44	61	28	13	7			1
109	104	110	88	93	71	55	38	28	41	22	11	3			
45	22	27	35	56	52	27	25	18	27	7	5	2			
41	31	48	59	48	36	22	18	11	15	13	6	2			
52	50	54	33	35	31	22	17	20	30	17	7	3			1
50	35	31	35	27	29	16	20	20	21	8	10	1			
72	78	65	61	79	46	51	29	29	55	22	5	5			
85	78	64	72	62	44	28	27	27	35	14	3	1			
131	121	93	77	83	53	54	50	39	60	40	19	2			
118	105	106	90	39	48	49	56	23	46	31	10	4			
93	85	89	59	70	47	53	30	31	44	39	3	1			1
101	79	64	63	51	48	43	31	27	44	25	4	2			1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Gilford.....	976	195	185	{ Males ....	521	15	16	12	16	20
				{ Females..	455	14	17	15	19	14
Indian Fields } (incl. Caro vill.) }	2,567	568	562	{ Males ....	1,265	36	23	38	28	23
				{ Females..	1,302	25	31	28	31	25
Caro village.....	1,800	405	399	{ Males ....	873	23	17	27	20	16
				{ Females..	927	18	16	16	16	15
Jnniata.....	1,257	284	269	{ Males ....	653	12	13	16	11	8
				{ Females..	604	14	14	13	18	9
Kingston.....	931	186	182	{ Males ....	492	18	16	15	13	8
				{ Females..	439	15	15	13	13	21
Koylton.....	1,030	227	214	{ Males ....	567	15	16	12	11	21
				{ Females..	463	13	15	18	12	11
Millington (incl. } Millington vil.) }	1,717	381	370	{ Males ....	921	27	26	27	18	24
				{ Females..	796	20	13	23	15	22
Millington vill. ...	498	119	113	{ Males ....	260	5	10	4	4	9
				{ Females..	238	4	1	8	6	6
Novesta.....	631	145	145	{ Males ....	338	13	8	7	7	7
				{ Females..	293	7	8	8	8	10
Tuscola.....	1,340	283	280	{ Males ....	687	16	17	15	17	15
				{ Females..	653	15	12	13	18	17
Vassar (incl. } Vassar village) }	2,280	540	540	{ Males ....	1,176	29	23	27	27	24
				{ Females..	1,104	21	37	24	26	16
Vassar village.....	1,660	403	403	{ Males ....	848	21	15	17	19	14
				{ Females..	812	12	22	15	17	8
Watertown.....	1,334	279	279	{ Males ....	681	24	17	21	18	14
				{ Females..	653	19	19	20	18	26
Wells.....	592	134	134	{ Males ....	303	7	10	12	7	4
				{ Females..	289	15	5	12	7	9
Wisner.....	340	86	86	{ Males ....	185	7	8	6	5	8
				{ Females..	155	6	3	7	1	3
Van Buren County..	30,341	7,598	7,243	{ Males ....	15,377	379	321	343	309	325
				{ Females..	14,964	356	314	335	388	328
Almena.....	966	233	224	{ Males ....	508	17	11	9	10	10
				{ Females..	458	8	8	12	12	10
Antwerp (incl. } Lawton village) }	1,965	726	714	{ Males ....	982	23	15	18	20	18
				{ Females..	983	11	16	18	19	20
Lawton village....	763	412	375	{ Males ....	383	10	7	6	10	12
				{ Females..	380	3	4	10	11	9
Arlington (incl. } part of Bangor } village).....	1,451	316	311	{ Males ....	742	17	16	18	13	17
				{ Females..	709	20	18	19	26	12
Bangor village } (part of).....	52	12	12	{ Males ....	27			1		
				{ Females..	25	1			1	
Bangor (incl. part } of Bangor vill.) }	2,284	534	529	{ Males ....	1,166	27	30	30	25	30
				{ Females..	1,118	50	28	21	41	25
Bangor village } (part of).....	895	221	221	{ Males ....	430	8	7	9	9	8
				{ Females..	465	24	9	6	12	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
66	66	42	56	47	26	38	27	25	28	12	7	2			
73	60	45	34	34	38	23	19	15	19	15		1			
140	130	107	110	127	108	105	80	54	80	56	14	5			1
157	129	148	157	137	95	97	69	56	64	30	17	6			
82	87	70	74	97	81	77	58	34	55	41	8	5			1
100	88	114	126	100	73	68	53	40	49	19	13	3			
75	61	82	61	55	41	41	35	24	70	28	14	6			
58	65	74	63	47	40	36	28	28	62	22	15	6			
66	64	63	40	36	31	34	19	22	31	10	5	1			
69	56	44	32	35	32	21	19	15	26	6	7				
82	67	47	48	51	42	24	27	21	53	19	8	1	1		1
59	62	44	49	40	28	23	19	24	30	11	5				
141	111	67	83	59	51	73	56	46	63	35	12	2			
113	108	87	49	59	70	56	47	39	36	26	10	3			
35	33	20	19	19	17	19	18	9	21	12	5	1			
34	33	22	10	22	20	19	15	9	10	11	6	2			
33	37	34	38	34	35	24	19	13	18	10		1			
50	36	29	29	28	15	19	13	10	17	6					
95	74	61	56	47	41	47	35	31	63	37	14	6			
81	88	76	50	39	51	36	36	32	54	25	7	3			
145	127	109	102	109	109	72	69	53	86	42	16	4			3
136	112	146	100	110	74	75	70	35	70	32	15	5			
106	92	73	71	84	76	55	51	35	72	30	10	4			3
90	85	114	75	81	62	55	51	28	57	24	12	4			
74	86	74	55	62	45	34	44	25	51	26	8	1	1		1
97	82	74	56	44	31	30	44	34	30	17	8	4			
49	28	23	22	30	24	22	14	15	17	17	3				1
46	31	24	20	15	26	21	11	8	16	8	5				
20	13	17	13	19	10	8	8	14	19	5	3	1	1		
23	17	14	19	18	6	5	7	11	8	4	2		1		
1,673	1,600	1,438	1,411	1,195	1,029	953	849	784	1,372	926	382	81	6		1
1,684	1,593	1,474	1,400	1,223	996	937	897	789	1,185	700	288	69	6		2
51	53	43	50	49	29	36	19	26	40	32	16	7			
57	43	44	33	41	34	24	27	20	40	33	9	3			
96	107	86	77	62	58	59	61	56	99	85	32	9	1		
103	107	77	85	69	52	88	60	53	103	67	28	6	1		
38	39	32	31	25	24	23	21	24	39	28	10	4			
37	39	28	37	30	21	31	21	22	41	24	8	4			
93	91	77	64	58	41	45	46	32	50	49	10	5			
100	79	64	61	57	50	48	41	29	45	27	11	1	1		
4	4	4	1	2	2	2		1	3	2	1				
4	2	2			1	4	3	2	2		1				
147	115	103	93	91	90	79	79	51	86	64	19	6	1		
129	112	97	108	99	94	52	64	49	77	50	17	4	1		
52	41	39	25	34	35	34	41	28	33	18	7	2			
52	47	41	42	43	45	29	35	19	26	18	8	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Bloomington (incl. Bloomington village) .....	1,908	462	434	Males ....	975	31	17	30	17	15
				Females..	933	21	14	22	20	22
Bloomington vill.	391	99	94	Males ....	193	6	2	6	5	3
				Females..	198	3	4	4	3	5
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	1,536	381	369	Males ....	800	32	15	19	19	16
				Females..	736	20	18	12	19	21
Breedsville vill. ..	272	70	69	Males ....	136	3	2	1	2	1
				Females..	136	5	3	3	4	.....
Covert.....	1,238	279	271	Males ....	613	21	20	13	19	19
				Females..	623	25	21	21	25	12
Decatur (incl. Decatur village) }	2,134	540	508	Males ....	1,038	12	26	17	15	16
				Females..	1,096	21	15	29	18	32
Decatur village...	1,280	343	319	Males ....	598	6	15	13	6	4
				Females..	684	7	6	14	10	19
Geneva.....	1,404	330	313	Males ....	743	24	14	17	17	17
				Females..	661	17	12	15	17	24
Hamilton .....	1,063	245	238	Males ....	540	15	6	5	8	13
				Females..	523	7	8	17	9	11
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.) }	2,298	488	472	Males ....	1,195	31	37	27	21	25
				Females..	1,101	23	22	19	34	15
Hartford village..	867	234	228	Males ....	435	13	15	7	4	11
				Females..	432	3	8	8	7	7
Keeler.....	1,106	275	225	Males ....	559	10	10	8	13	14
				Females..	547	12	16	10	12	12
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.) }	1,925	504	461	Males ....	992	22	14	28	19	18
				Females..	933	22	17	20	26	23
Lawrence village.	553	159	143	Males ....	269	7	6	9	4	3
				Females..	284	4	3	5	9	7
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.) }	2,605	707	650	Males ....	1,236	24	14	19	15	25
				Females..	1,369	25	22	27	21	17
Paw Paw village.	1,425	412	375	Males ....	648	13	7	9	9	13
				Females..	777	14	9	11	13	11
Pine Grove.....	1,779	450	439	Males ....	913	14	17	20	22	18
				Females..	866	19	14	25	28	20
Porter.....	1,167	272	263	Males ....	626	18	12	13	15	13
				Females..	541	13	22	11	14	8
South Haven (incl. South Haven vil- lage) .....	2,401	586	565	Males ....	1,178	27	31	38	28	28
				Females..	1,223	30	29	25	28	30
South Haven vill.	1,504	359	349	Males ....	711	14	24	21	19	15
				Females..	793	18	13	19	21	23
Waverly .....	1,115	270	257	Males ....	571	14	16	14	13	13
				Females..	544	12	14	12	19	14
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor) .....	947	233	233	Males ....	457	8	7	10	9	8
				Females..	490	25	9	6	13	8
Washtenaw county.	41,604	9,501	* 8,703	Males ....	21,067	446	379	386	432	426
				Females..	20,627	406	359	406	383	379
Ann Arbor.....	1,422	308	283	Males ....	758	17	20	12	15	14
				Females..	664	13	12	18	14	20

\* Exclusive of Saline township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
104	103	102	87	75	56	72	49	55	79	56	23	4			
123	104	105	77	62	63	66	45	48	87	32	18	4			
17	23	14	19	14	12	18	9	9	21	12	2	1			
24	27	18	15	20	17	14	8	17	13	4	2				
96	85	67	69	65	50	61	53	44	58	37	12	2			
90	85	59	61	66	49	47	46	39	59	30	12	2	1		
16	14	9	16	10	15	9	12	7	8	8	3				
13	10	14	16	13	8	8	12	8	11	4	4				
82	64	46	45	56	54	32	26	24	58	28	5	1			
79	77	58	58	50	36	35	42	26	36	17	4	1			
101	94	99	122	78	73	51	50	57	103	84	37	3			
102	105	108	125	89	70	72	56	64	93	69	23	5			
57	48	54	73	40	44	30	32	34	67	50	22	1			
55	62	74	80	57	49	46	39	46	59	42	15	4			
86	78	78	73	49	51	52	34	42	54	36	16	5			
92	68	62	65	56	38	44	42	34	46	19	5	5			
58	61	45	51	41	37	39	29	26	57	29	20				
68	53	61	46	39	35	29	31	29	46	23	8	3			
109	135	107	128	88	79	61	65	59	107	68	40	8			
104	117	117	114	99	83	63	65	64	85	49	20	5			
44	47	38	29	34	36	20	31	27	42	24	12	1			
39	43	44	47	44	32	37	26	23	37	19	4	4			
57	54	53	67	44	41	38	26	18	50	36	17	2	1		
52	60	56	45	49	34	36	31	27	51	26	17	1			
97	114	95	98	88	51	39	61	54	108	55	29	6	1		
96	97	93	94	59	58	52	63	57	72	45	30	6	1		2
27	26	26	26	26	15	7	21	9	31	17	6	2	1		
30	27	27	29	19	14	19	24	15	18	12	17	3			2
118	112	116	107	100	85	75	75	79	127	95	40	9	1		
130	131	134	140	109	90	92	100	69	126	82	40	14			
59	51	53	50	52	48	45	44	51	64	50	23	6	1		
74	63	68	81	70	50	54	67	44	69	47	23	9			
108	97	100	66	72	62	56	48	48	91	49	22	3			
102	108	75	73	73	63	48	58	56	50	36	17	1			
65	69	71	60	49	45	43	36	20	47	35	12	3			
57	59	63	50	52	27	32	26	27	45	29	3	3			
157	109	91	96	79	79	89	63	65	112	60	21	3	1		1
136	125	143	121	109	87	84	59	65	85	42	21	4			
90	58	50	59	51	60	56	35	38	77	30	11	1	1		1
89	79	99	68	69	52	49	40	43	46	27	16	2			
48	59	59	58	51	48	26	29	28	51	28	11	5			
64	63	58	44	45	33	25	41	33	36	24	5	2			
56	45	43	26	36	37	36	41	29	36	20	8	2			
56	49	43	44	43	48	33	38	21	28	18	9	1			
2,110	2,269	2,351	2,136	1,750	1,300	1,234	1,195	1,042	1,671	1,154	627	146	5	4	4
2,111	2,159	2,190	2,134	1,632	1,305	1,310	1,300	1,080	1,668	1,087	553	155	9		1
80	80	87	91	59	43	33	47	29	58	45	23	5			
69	75	65	74	49	36	38	46	32	46	33	17	7			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Ann Arbor city....	7,912	1,858	1,745	{ Males ....	3,662	76	72	60	70	72
				{ Females ..	4,250	64	67	69	61	55
1st ward.....	2,038	492	470	{ Males ....	877	17	21	15	16	16
				{ Females ..	1,161	12	15	18	16	13
2d ward.....	1,337	292	276	{ Males ....	661	15	9	17	13	11
				{ Females ..	676	22	19	13	15	15
3d ward.....	1,308	301	287	{ Males ....	647	14	18	11	16	18
				{ Females ..	661	12	10	16	10	13
4th ward.....	1,431	356	341	{ Males ....	650	13	13	5	9	12
				{ Females ..	781	9	10	11	7	9
6th ward.....	702	172	159	{ Males ....	339	10	6	9	9	8
				{ Females ..	363	7	9	3	7	4
6th ward.....	1,096	245	232	{ Males ....	488	7	5	3	7	7
				{ Females ..	608	2	4	8	6	1
Augusta.....	1,736	406	392	{ Males ....	916	21	18	13	19	29
				{ Females ..	820	26	26	19	19	18
Bridgewater.....	1,215	250	245	{ Males ....	635	14	17	11	11	15
				{ Females ..	580	14	12	13	19	11
Dexter.....	772	162	153	{ Males ....	411	6	7	9	9	9
				{ Females ..	361	6	5	7	10	5
Freedom.....	1,328	224	224	{ Males ....	729	18	23	25	21	23
				{ Females ..	599	18	16	11	12	11
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.) }	1,007	210	203	{ Males ....	530	9	6	10	14	8
				{ Females ..	477	11	11	15	7	12
Chelsea village (part of).....	27	9	7	{ Males ....	15	2	-----	-----	2	-----
				{ Females ..	12	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.).....	1,326	263	248	{ Males ....	741	20	17	15	14	12
				{ Females ..	585	15	17	13	11	16
Saline village (part of).....	131	28	26	{ Males ....	74	1	1	1	2	2
				{ Females ..	57	1	1	-----	1	1
Lyndon.....	671	136	130	{ Males ....	343	3	6	5	5	6
				{ Females ..	328	10	3	3	4	9
Manchester (incl. Manchester vil- lage).....	2,452	546	532	{ Males ....	1,245	27	19	35	26	25
				{ Females ..	1,207	17	29	32	24	30
Manchester vill..	1,274	305	297	{ Males ....	615	11	8	23	13	13
				{ Females ..	659	10	10	21	12	16
Northfield.....	1,229	546	532	{ Males ....	684	16	12	16	11	15
				{ Females ..	545	8	10	6	15	9
Pittsfield.....	1,257	226	224	{ Males ....	662	9	15	7	12	10
				{ Females ..	595	9	10	15	12	11
Salem.....	1,310	292	282	{ Males ....	700	22	14	10	18	21
				{ Females ..	610	18	15	14	13	14
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.).....	1,764	398	-----	{ Males ....	922	21	7	19	21	21
				{ Females ..	842	25	8	21	16	11
Saline vill. (part of).....	686	145	-----	{ Males ....	340	7	4	5	6	9
				{ Females ..	346	12	1	9	7	4
Scio (incl. Dexter village).....	2,195	492	484	{ Males ....	1,111	16	21	17	20	22
				{ Females ..	1,084	17	12	21	25	16

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
375	410	400	349	305	253	220	230	170	230	211	110	17		1	1
362	412	445	494	402	278	296	267	221	360	264	105	23	4		1
67	101	100	75	73	60	52	59	44	74	56	23	6			
79	94	138	158	124	74	75	75	65	103	68	25	7	2		
90	77	83	54	67	42	42	36	24	38	22	16	5			
75	90	58	71	51	46	45	38	25	45	31	16	1			
85	79	55	45	37	39	48	55	35	44	25	22	3			
81	82	56	49	60	46	48	48	30	44	39	15	2			
59	75	74	76	55	37	36	37	27	50	49	20	2		1	
57	69	94	95	70	47	54	46	44	79	46	24	8	2		
38	33	27	26	22	28	24	15	19	33	21	11	1			1
35	35	31	34	30	27	27	15	22	26	42	8	1			
38	45	61	73	51	27	20	28	21	41	36	18				
36	42	68	87	67	38	47	45	35	63	38	17	4			1
117	95	99	94	67	52	52	45	42	69	49	19	6			
100	90	83	67	70	44	48	55	40	77	28	15	4	1		
71	52	79	57	64	39	40	30	35	36	41	17	5			
60	76	55	53	47	34	36	30	21	46	37	11	5			
37	36	57	46	31	25	33	17	18	29	23	12	6		1	
34	47	47	35	25	21	19	22	23	26	19	6	3	1		
89	93	79	71	54	41	31	40	33	43	21	19	4			1
87	94	70	57	35	20	27	28	33	34	22	16	6			
45	56	58	68	41	46	35	24	22	44	27	14	3			
48	44	59	59	29	31	25	27	28	34	23	11	3			
-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	1	2	1	2	-----	1	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
67	91	78	100	70	54	36	37	24	47	39	16	4			
55	61	71	65	48	26	41	25	28	49	28	13	3			
9	16	5	3	3	5	5	5	2	9	4	1				
4	5	10	4	4	5	2	4	6	6	1	1	1			
25	33	48	36	23	26	25	19	11	35	21	16				
40	34	34	37	24	24	23	15	19	22	17	7	3			
134	144	124	104	107	70	79	72	66	100	61	44	8			
151	116	115	121	91	73	77	77	57	94	61	35	7			
70	73	49	34	54	44	41	40	37	48	33	23	1			
80	59	60	60	50	41	49	41	31	56	37	22	4			
82	81	76	64	44	31	47	38	36	48	33	21	5	1		1
64	61	59	49	35	34	37	36	24	43	29	18	6			
60	61	98	74	58	41	35	45	26	51	37	24	9			
58	63	87	60	41	33	37	43	31	40	25	12	8			
66	74	78	54	61	42	49	38	40	54	24	23	5	1		
74	56	50	59	52	38	45	37	36	45	26	12	8			
107	85	90	95	69	63	53	56	44	81	40	36	13	1		
82	95	82	75	64	70	50	52	47	60	48	31	4	1		
44	22	24	34	18	25	27	24	19	30	19	19	4	1		
26	31	28	33	27	35	19	18	20	30	27	16	2	1		
109	113	122	115	111	64	65	66	54	88	60	42	6			
120	123	112	112	70	68	63	74	63	71	74	40	2	1		

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Dexter village....	952	250	245	{ Males ....	447	7	2	6	6	10
				{ Females..	505	2	4	7	9	6
Sharon .....	1,162	226	223	{ Males ....	621	19	5	14	18	15
				{ Females..	541	14	2	13	11	12
Superior .....	1,214	254	245	{ Males ....	628	16	12	11	13	10
				{ Females..	586	9	15	13	9	15
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.) }	2,266	517	499	{ Males ....	1,167	27	22	17	33	19
				{ Females..	1,099	20	21	25	20	22
Chelsea village (part of) }	1,254	304	288	{ Males ....	626	18	14	11	19	13
				{ Females..	628	10	10	14	8	13
Webster.....	929	188	186	{ Males ....	503	6	7	5	10	7
				{ Females..	426	8	3	5	10	7
York .....	1,872	413	385	{ Males ....	970	16	21	18	22	18
				{ Females..	902	14	23	19	18	18
Ypsilanti .....	1,354	298	292	{ Males ....	709	17	12	16	8	15
				{ Females..	645	10	9	7	12	14
Ypsilanti city....	5,301	1,268	1,196	{ Males ....	2,420	50	26	35	42	40
				{ Females..	2,881	60	33	45	41	43
1st ward.....	1,186	288	272	{ Males ....	552	17	1	8	4	8
				{ Females..	634	11	10	11	9	10
2d ward.....	880	211	195	{ Males ....	389	3	8	4	4	6
				{ Females..	491	5	3	1	8	8
3d ward.....	1,143	259	251	{ Males ....	486	8	4	7	11	8
				{ Females..	657	14	9	8	9	6
4th ward.....	722	199	177	{ Males ....	340	5	6	5	10	10
				{ Females..	382	10	4	6	2	3
5th ward.....	1,370	381	301	{ Males ....	853	17	7	11	13	8
				{ Females..	717	20	7	19	13	16
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Syl- van).....	1,281	313	295	{ Males ....	641	20	14	11	21	13
				{ Females..	640	10	10	15	8	13
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline) }	817	173	-----	{ Males ....	414	8	5	6	7	11
				{ Females..	403	13	2	9	8	5
Wayne County....	188,366	40,123	* 35,496	{ Males ....	94,492	2,746	2,152	2,487	2,379	2,349
				{ Females..	94,474	2,575	2,022	2,455	2,242	2,247
Brownstown .....	2,389	489	-----	{ Males ....	1,258	36	22	27	26	31
				{ Females..	1,131	21	27	29	24	23
Canton .....	1,274	278	272	{ Males ....	672	12	11	16	12	10
				{ Females..	602	10	8	13	11	9
Dearborn.....	2,215	480	453	{ Males ....	1,123	27	30	32	36	38
				{ Females..	1,092	26	34	26	28	29
Detroit city.....	132,956	28,471	24,921	{ Males ....	65,361	1,918	1,453	1,715	1,641	1,698
				{ Females..	67,595	1,759	1,344	1,721	1,520	1,567
1st ward.....	9,315	1,799	1,735	{ Males ....	4,521	61	61	80	65	68
				{ Females..	4,794	62	42	77	55	75
2d ward.....	10,640	2,024	1,863	{ Males ....	4,896	70	64	71	92	65
				{ Females..	5,744	73	40	65	59	64

\* Exclusive of Brownstown township.



and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
40	61	46	34	35	19	21	36	27	41	32	21	3			
48	60	49	46	29	28	38	42	32	41	38	25	1			
74	64	79	59	45	32	37	33	36	43	29	16	3			
75	69	59	46	44	34	31	38	22	34	19	12	6			
37	65	81	80	65	43	27	40	28	52	32	13	3			
71	59	62	68	45	37	38	30	29	46	21	15	4			
124	136	122	103	94	77	69	52	68	95	75	29	10			
106	119	109	114	76	78	74	65	55	95	64	29	7			
74	63	51	52	41	38	44	31	40	54	40	17	6			
54	72	61	63	42	47	51	39	31	60	36	14	3			
48	49	57	66	55	34	23	27	32	33	26	15	3			
42	53	46	46	39	23	20	37	22	31	17	11	5	1		
96	109	109	94	84	62	66	52	47	82	42	25	5	1		1
102	85	102	88	80	51	74	49	47	72	32	18	10			
54	72	86	93	46	30	30	52	39	60	46	25	8			
36	70	72	67	47	31	34	55	45	60	36	18	2			
223	270	244	223	197	152	149	135	147	233	167	68	18	1		
255	257	306	288	219	223	177	192	157	293	164	99	29			
39	68	63	50	45	33	33	24	40	60	38	18	3			
60	66	73	53	46	50	39	41	37	58	36	18	6			
36	37	33	36	32	30	29	23	28	37	25	15	3			
32	45	49	52	34	45	29	35	30	52	34	24	5			
45	54	46	48	43	21	26	33	31	38	40	18	4	1		
34	55	82	73	56	45	36	47	42	73	42	23	3			
24	35	31	36	32	21	18	19	14	42	22	8	2			
35	30	29	52	31	29	21	25	23	48	17	13	4			
79	76	71	53	45	47	43	36	34	56	42	9	6			
94	61	73	58	52	54	52	44	25	62	35	21	11			
74	64	51	53	41	41	45	31	40	56	43	17	6			
54	73	63	64	44	47	52	39	32	61	38	14	3			
53	38	29	37	21	30	32	29	21	39	23	20	4	1		
30	36	38	37	31	40	21	22	26	36	28	17	3	1		
11,201	10,066	8,973	9,050	8,476	7,140	6,350	5,635	4,210	6,161	3,520	1,220	287	20	3	67
11,033	9,982	9,946	10,623	8,686	6,859	5,932	5,168	3,925	5,821	3,264	1,219	299	43	1	132
160	154	127	107	96	90	66	65	61	85	63	25	6			1
142	133	143	109	77	58	74	52	62	82	42	28	4	1		
63	70	81	70	59	36	40	39	27	60	36	18	10			
68	63	73	61	46	33	40	42	38	37	28	17	5			
156	120	78	96	83	59	66	62	48	86	67	31	4	1		
133	137	116	92	69	59	72	52	50	79	67	17	4	2		
7,518	6,769	6,161	6,472	6,174	5,212	4,572	4,034	2,932	4,075	2,199	698	139	11	3	57
7,494	6,907	7,175	8,278	6,627	5,094	4,328	3,720	2,735	4,043	2,187	768	173	28		127
389	398	406	641	483	380	375	320	215	319	179	59	8	1		3
390	373	622	868	487	382	320	232	204	308	168	60	16	1		2
397	378	423	572	552	464	425	393	264	374	207	68	13	2		5
327	393	755	1,012	673	463	456	371	266	370	224	95	18	1		14

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
3d ward.....	12,345	2,746	2,093	Males.....	6,087	202	178	167	154	151
				Females..	6,258	191	141	155	153	138
4th ward.....	10,457	2,170	1,995	Males.....	4,852	105	63	107	92	84
				Females..	5,605	104	74	98	100	108
5th ward.....	12,791	3,091	2,499	Males.....	6,334	214	164	166	177	152
				Females..	6,457	194	157	188	166	159
6th ward.....	11,320	2,432	2,286	Males.....	5,479	139	70	134	131	125
				Females..	5,841	136	58	152	114	110
7th ward.....	10,401	2,117	1,771	Males.....	5,326	183	112	131	119	125
				Females..	5,075	152	132	135	119	112
8th ward.....	9,156	1,975	1,867	Males.....	4,506	128	101	109	118	133
				Females..	4,650	110	84	103	93	94
9th ward.....	14,390	3,188	2,516	Males.....	7,188	289	190	252	186	228
				Females..	7,202	288	172	239	212	208
10th ward.....	10,829	2,321	2,179	Males.....	5,488	135	118	161	175	165
				Females..	5,341	102	110	188	133	159
11th ward.....	9,251	1,972	1,687	Males.....	4,577	188	150	136	147	135
				Females..	4,674	136	144	150	116	143
12th ward.....	7,513	1,645	1,518	Males.....	3,780	132	114	126	120	117
				Females..	3,733	142	119	101	133	130
13th ward.....	4,548	991	906	Males.....	2,327	92	68	75	65	60
				Females..	2,221	69	71	70	67	67
Ecorse.....	2,319	430	430	Males.....	1,193	34	25	47	26	36
				Females..	1,126	18	21	34	43	24
Greenfield.....	2,279	456	440	Males.....	1,216	36	34	26	32	22
				Females..	1,063	25	26	28	24	32
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.).....	2,692	485	474	Males.....	1,413	44	34	35	38	32
				Females..	1,279	42	36	41	34	39
Grosse Point vill..	255	45	43	Males.....	121	3	2	3	2	3
				Females..	134	5	4	3	5	3
Hamtramck.....	5,457	1,035	967	Males.....	2,829	79	85	78	87	70
				Females..	2,628	108	84	80	79	83
Huron (incl. New Boston village)...	1,987	433	433	Males.....	1,046	23	23	26	31	30
				Females..	941	34	32	24	22	25
New Boston vill..	260	58	58	Males.....	131	2	3	4	6	1
				Females..	129	4	4	7	2	4
Livonia.....	1,647	362	354	Males.....	850	16	16	22	16	17
				Females..	797	12	6	17	22	19
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)...	2,330	514	464	Males.....	1,152	48	29	33	28	35
				Females..	1,178	32	26	36	45	28
Trenton village..	1,189	272	246	Males.....	584	26	14	17	13	17
				Females..	605	19	12	18	20	15
Nankin (incl. Wayne village)...	3,306	637	596	Males.....	1,650	26	17	29	22	25
				Females..	1,656	36	31	30	31	43
Wayne village....	1,048	253	243	Males.....	475	12	2	10	7	8
				Females..	573	14	11	8	14	9
Plymouth (incl. the following villages):.....	3,545	858	820	Males.....	1,788	33	40	34	33	28
				Females..	1,757	34	30	29	38	30

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
755	627	553	533	508	464	429	375	279	348	220	67	14			3
727	648	619	701	610	460	411	342	264	368	193	70	13	2		52
452	416	444	598	519	435	358	344	267	341	160	46	16	1		4
467	490	617	838	554	508	416	333	221	364	208	79	17	3		6
773	711	638	564	535	467	404	384	277	427	201	63	15	2		
780	732	671	689	577	450	383	323	284	414	216	59	12	3		
549	646	576	620	545	400	367	285	248	368	174	69	15		1	8
592	587	640	765	634	412	364	315	269	400	188	75	19	2		9
582	480	505	546	539	436	392	303	194	325	220	92	23	3		16
563	526	513	584	506	367	282	258	186	295	189	89	32	14		21
480	489	475	471	363	368	292	265	203	304	147	46	7	1	2	4
498	542	545	546	449	332	292	269	204	262	135	48	12			2
896	813	666	618	654	515	433	422	289	406	248	70	9	1		3
999	908	695	712	611	483	419	366	262	417	242	56	9			4
766	643	496	434	489	425	379	344	245	300	157	41	10			5
638	614	553	534	541	395	372	302	210	288	134	47	8			13
614	512	449	372	400	322	298	253	199	249	128	39	4			2
667	547	464	458	405	364	263	255	160	240	114	37	10			1
527	402	333	298	322	308	270	210	165	206	101	22	4			3
522	408	299	348	355	286	234	195	139	175	106	32	6	1		2
338	254	197	196	205	218	150	139	87	108	57	16	1			1
324	239	182	223	225	187	116	109	66	112	70	21	1	1		1
184	142	135	106	76	64	58	55	41	87	61	13	2	1		
196	171	115	81	78	52	63	71	44	65	39	7	4			
149	133	130	127	84	72	79	56	50	83	70	27	6			
141	115	122	87	68	64	61	57	48	82	53	22	6			
196	160	145	137	105	68	88	78	61	99	56	28	9			
177	167	151	118	83	69	82	52	48	71	48	18	3			
15	12	8	10	12	9	8	14	5	9	4	1	1			
15	17	12	18	14	8	6	6	5	7	5	1				
382	377	293	269	210	173	171	141	112	180	95	19	5			3
368	298	312	241	199	161	150	136	97	137	65	21	6	1	1	1
143	144	97	86	82	62	52	46	47	91	48	12	3			
130	108	107	74	73	49	52	44	50	63	32	17	5			
14	13	12	10	13	11	6	5	7	13	10	1				
12	16	18	11	13	6	6	6	7	11	4	1	1			
92	88	115	66	51	52	48	55	46	60	53	22	14	1		
96	79	82	71	44	65	48	42	52	52	52	32	4	2		
140	130	119	100	91	62	71	68	57	80	44	14	3			
174	133	118	125	91	57	79	51	52	68	39	18	5	1		
70	59	62	51	49	30	38	39	31	38	23	6	1			
90	75	52	70	51	26	35	32	22	40	19	6	3			
155	145	144	130	150	101	110	116	96	150	137	72	21	2		2
151	159	168	140	125	121	111	117	87	152	92	48	10	2		2
61	49	38	45	46	28	38	27	31	34	23	10	6			
55	63	71	50	34	50	35	41	21	50	30	13	4			
156	173	173	191	144	128	106	116	85	165	111	53	18			1
179	166	174	151	156	131	109	111	95	143	100	61	16	1		1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Northville vill...	1,228	300	264	{ Males....	625	10	13	16	10	8
				{ Females..	603	12	12	8	17	9
Plymouth village.	1,020	274	274	{ Males....	488	9	13	7	6	7
				{ Females..	532	8	10	6	8	10
Redford.....	1,957	420	408	{ Males....	1,049	24	22	25	26	14
				{ Females..	908	20	19	22	18	16
Romulus.....	1,743	395	385	{ Males....	927	24	24	17	15	32
				{ Females..	816	15	18	23	19	12
Springwells.....	12,748	2,587	2,350	{ Males....	6,711	264	174	223	207	219
				{ Females..	6,037	274	178	215	195	165
Sumpter.....	1,500	328	322	{ Males....	800	19	23	13	17	28
				{ Females..	700	24	15	16	22	18
Taylor.....	1,199	258	240	{ Males....	624	16	16	14	12	15
				{ Females..	575	17	21	10	18	21
Van Buren.....	1,853	447	443	{ Males....	964	13	15	18	19	16
				{ Females..	889	17	14	9	11	17
Wyandotte city...	3,570	760	724	{ Males....	1,866	54	59	55	45	43
				{ Females..	1,704	51	50	52	38	47
1st ward.....	1,181	251	242	{ Males....	592	15	17	16	16	16
				{ Females..	589	15	20	14	14	12
2d ward.....	1,082	250	245	{ Males....	562	17	15	16	10	15
				{ Females..	520	12	10	17	11	9
3d ward.....	1,307	259	237	{ Males....	712	22	27	23	19	12
				{ Females..	595	24	20	21	13	26
Wexford County...	10,518	2,316	* 2,161	{ Males....	5,732	141	117	151	148	132
				{ Females..	4,786	175	137	160	129	124
Antioch.....	288	70	63	{ Males....	159	6	2	4	2	3
				{ Females..	129	5	2	5	5	3
Boon.....	165	36	35	{ Males....	94	2	3	1	5	3
				{ Females..	71	4	1	3	3	.....
Cadillac city.....	3,907	820	757	{ Males....	2,095	45	37	60	33	48
				{ Females..	1,812	64	48	60	41	35
1st ward.....	993	201	164	{ Males....	542	12	9	24	8	12
				{ Females..	421	21	17	13	6	8
2d ward.....	1,318	275	256	{ Males....	688	17	17	11	13	15
				{ Females..	630	23	10	17	18	14
3d ward.....	1,428	344	337	{ Males....	865	16	11	25	12	21
				{ Females..	761	20	21	30	17	13
Cedar Creek (incl. } Manton village) }	1,254	294	273	{ Males....	670	23	11	14	25	14
				{ Females..	584	28	11	17	8	15
Manton village...	606	150	138	{ Males....	312	10	6	5	11	5
				{ Females..	294	13	4	8	5	4
Cherry Grove.....	311	64	62	{ Males....	181	4	10	3	6	2
				{ Females..	130	3	2	3	5	2
Clam Lake.....	821	180	174	{ Males....	428	15	9	17	11	13
				{ Females..	393	15	14	17	21	20

\* Exclusive of South Branch township.

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
44	40	57	81	61	52	42	41	23	57	48	17	5			
55	49	52	65	52	52	37	30	31	54	36	23	9			
38	61	43	43	33	36	29	30	27	51	27	22	5			1
40	53	62	43	45	38	31	38	35	41	37	22	4	1		
132	117	117	113	61	57	48	57	60	89	59	23	4	1		
113	106	109	74	67	42	54	50	48	78	46	14	9	1		
101	131	114	82	54	44	48	46	49	63	50	28	5			
107	107	77	67	57	50	43	45	45	54	51	19	7			
965	683	510	534	652	605	474	387	263	331	147	54	15	1		3
852	684	512	515	553	502	366	317	179	303	158	54	12	2		1
104	96	79	67	55	57	41	42	31	63	45	15	5			
95	85	59	62	50	40	43	37	36	50	31	16	1			
71	86	64	61	39	36	27	28	26	54	43	14	2			
83	70	65	41	26	24	28	29	34	47	32	4	5			
91	99	106	88	78	51	60	53	52	94	67	32	10	2		
78	89	91	97	68	67	46	62	41	87	58	22	15			
243	249	185	148	132	111	125	91	66	186	69	19	6			
256	205	177	139	127	121	83	61	84	128	42	16	5	2		
96	78	47	37	41	27	38	36	24	56	22	9	1			
83	67	64	54	49	43	28	26	35	40	16	4	3	2		
61	76	67	58	45	29	37	19	18	54	20	3	2			
68	74	69	47	38	35	22	26	23	42	12	4	1			
86	95	71	53	46	55	50	36	24	56	27	7	3			
105	64	44	38	40	43	33	29	26	46	14	8	1			
641	476	454	651	656	568	483	337	228	342	136	65	5	1		
631	456	455	540	502	397	311	251	162	224	102	22	8			
25	16	18	10	19	10	9	10	4	13	7	1				
20	12	10	15	12	8	4	10	5	9	4					
16	11	8	4	3	7	7	7	9	5	3					
7	13	7	4	7	5	10	3	2	3		1				
204	126	155	264	283	261	218	124	73	97	35	10	1			
200	150	187	263	226	168	121	83	45	75	37	7	2	1		
43	37	52	72	81	64	55	28	17	20	7	1				
52	42	37	68	54	38	22	18	4	17	4					
68	52	51	88	88	85	69	45	23	28	15	3				
77	52	71	72	75	66	47	33	15	22	16	4				
93	37	52	124	114	112	94	51	33	49	13	6	1	1		
71	56	79	123	99	64	52	32	26	36	17	3	2			
76	66	59	55	75	55	55	38	23	54	18	9				
82	69	48	70	52	45	33	32	23	30	15	1	2			
28	31	21	22	39	29	34	19	9	27	10	6				
39	33	23	42	29	28	13	14	12	16	10		1			
23	20	19	15	14	16	11	9	7	13	6	3				
24	14	13	5	14	9	9	11	2	13		1				
58	43	32	36	28	32	33	30	12	38	12	8	1			
61	37	29	20	29	31	25	18	16	27	9	3	1			

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Population by Age and Sex,*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Total Population.	No. of Families.	No. of Dwellings.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
						Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Colfax.....	550	52	48	{ Males .....	285	7	2	8	9	8
				{ Females..	265	10	11	8	10	6
Concord.....	205	130	125	{ Males .....	98	3	1	.....	3	2
				{ Females..	109	6	2	2	3	2
Greenwood.....	151	40	36	{ Males .....	83	2	1	2	2	3
				{ Females..	68	4	2	3	4	1
Hanover.....	140	34	31	{ Males .....	75	.....	2	1	3	3
				{ Females..	65	3	.....	4	1	.....
Harring.....	1,099	229	225	{ Males .....	675	15	19	18	17	10
				{ Females..	424	12	24	9	11	17
Henderson.....	83	18	18	{ Males .....	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
				{ Females..	39	3	1	3	1	1
Liberty.....	206	47	45	{ Males .....	114	5	1	5	4	1
				{ Females..	92	3	3	5	1	5
Selma.....	419	95	92	{ Males .....	225	7	4	6	15	7
				{ Females..	194	10	1	10	3	4
Springville.....	213	37	37	{ Males .....	145	1	5	3	2	2
				{ Females..	68	1	1	1	1	4
South Branch.....	95	17	.....	{ Males .....	55	1	4	2	4	2
				{ Females..	40	1	.....	1	.....	1
Wexford.....	611	153	140	{ Males .....	308	5	6	5	7	11
				{ Females..	303	8	11	11	11	8

and the Number of Families and Dwellings, June 1, 1884.

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
43	31	11	26	19	23	29	20	15	19	9	6				
42	31	27	15	14	24	24	16	13	6	7		1			
7	7	9	10	11	7	9	9	9	5	1	3				
12	6	14	14	12	7	3	9	7	6	1	3				
13	10	10	1	14	7	4	3	4	3	3	1				
8	9	5	8	6	3	2	5	5	2	1					
9	9	8	4	6	3	5	3	9	3	2	4	1			
10	4	8	6	3	3	5	3	3	3	4		2			
54	52	55	123	115	66	38	35	22	24	8	4				
61	23	34	52	66	36	30	15	12	12	7	3				
6	5	6	3	1	2	5	5	2	4	3					
8	4	4	2		4	4	1	1	1						
19	9	7	8	9	15	8	5	3	9	4	2				
15	10	6	12	6	8	8	3	1	4	1	1				
26	27	11	18	14	17	22	11	11	15	9	4	1			
31	25	19	15	17	17	8	13	7	8	5	1				
12	9	22	25	13	16	6	10	7	7	3	2				
9	8	10	8	5	3	5	4	3	4	2					
14	3	1	2	3	5	4	4	4	2						
4	8	3	4	6	3	4	4	2	1						
36	32	23	27	29	26	20	14	14	31	13	8	1			
37	33	31	27	27	20	16	23	10	20	9	1				

TABLE II.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Total Number of Native-born

State and Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State .....	1,357,639	{ Males .... Females... Unknown	695,490 662,145 4	25,014 23,917 1	20,948 19,941	21,631 21,368 1	20,645 20,276	20,443 19,664 1
Alcona .....	1,968	{ Males .... Females..	1,085 883	61 64	53 49	46 46	55 48	37 45
Allegan .....	32,176	{ Males .... Females..	16,457 15,719	532 481	429 430	431 451	431 483	493 402
Alpena .....	5,686	{ Males .... Females..	2,949 2,737	201 234	167 164	152 171	114 129	129 154
Antrim .....	6,321	{ Males .... Females..	3,338 2,983	146 122	110 98	96 104	115 109	108 108
Arenac .....	2,358	{ Males .... Females..	1,259 1,099	59 59	52 57	61 54	38 50	36 36
Baraga .....	1,715	{ Males .... Females..	913 802	44 43	30 43	35 36	41 38	30 30
Barry .....	21,833	{ Males .... Females..	11,226 10,607	313 307	248 223	268 280	271 240	264 271
Bay .....	28,657	{ Males .... Females..	15,214 13,443	797 789	598 560	709 670	623 575	586 533
Benzie .....	3,454	{ Males .... Females..	1,803 1,651	56 53	50 60	55 56	65 62	46 50
Berrien .....	32,454	{ Males .... Females..	16,365 16,089	498 478	422 388	444 392	446 431	406 402
Branch .....	25,604	{ Males .... Females..	12,589 12,715	290 241	251 252	261 232	264 266	308 279
Calhoun .....	36,393	{ Males .... Females..	18,408 17,985	428 425	399 369	408 370	357 381	414 374
Cass .....	19,831	{ Males .... Females..	10,113 9,718	250 223	224 203	220 249	205 232	235 236
Charlevoix .....	6,815	{ Males .... Females..	3,609 3,206	126 134	130 117	108 108	110 121	110 125
Cheboygan .....	5,748	{ Males .... Females..	3,065 2,683	161 157	132 135	135 122	114 106	119 123
Chippewa .....	3,182	{ Males .... Females..	1,711 1,471	120 127	104 93	95 93	78 93	67 63
Clare .....	3,880	{ Males .... Females..	2,125 1,755	76 73	73 59	75 72	55 61	67 67
Clinton .....	23,786	{ Males .... Females..	12,183 11,603	323 334	260 268	294 313	291 318	297 305
Crawford .....	1,628	{ Males .... Females..	921 777	35 39	24 36	31 26	37 22	28 32



*Inhabitants, and, by Sex, the Number at each Period of Age, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
96,903 94,682	86,116 83,467	72,783 72,803	65,381 63,430	57,405 52,316	48,997 39,811	36,550 34,221	29,692 29,325	23,716 22,691	37,026 32,813	23,640 19,918	10,801 9,000	2,460 2,202	155 187	2 8	182 125 1
155 164	145 124	113 73	103 63	81 51	59 33	53 44	41 26	29 19	31 18	15 12	8 4	1			1
2,172 2,173	2,059 1,971	1,861 1,782	1,515 1,508	1,270 1,177	1,001 952	879 798	698 762	588 613	1,078 956	684 493	280 225	53 49	2 5		1 8
542 536	379 364	236 253	261 205	202 146	149 116	139 90	90 79	72 29	62 35	33 22	19 8	2 2			
500 499	409 394	315 282	272 279	268 250	242 198	201 159	159 107	111 98	158 93	91 62	31 17	5 4	1		
198 208	160 148	104 104	118 83	97 81	79 54	81 52	57 40	45 23	54 30	25 15	11 10	3	1		
135 128	126 117	86 107	99 85	87 50	58 34	38 23	29 20	17 13	29 15	22 17	6 2		1		
1,439 1,379	1,380 1,273	1,173 1,181	944 956	925 885	764 720	667 590	545 588	470 424	773 686	523 414	212 150	40 29	3 3		4 3
2,425 2,457	1,775 1,874	1,435 1,435	1,660 1,230	1,406 997	944 634	729 537	496 397	348 278	419 281	179 130	69 51	16 13	2		
272 264	211 219	177 157	149 135	152 114	120 116	98 89	88 61	60 43	83 84	82 67	35 17	4 3	1		
2,032 2,078	1,966 1,921	1,837 1,930	1,640 1,659	1,376 1,268	1,014 983	861 882	688 761	607 646	1,047 968	691 576	298 268	84 55	5 3		1 2
1,448 1,341	1,404 1,346	1,290 1,340	1,080 1,157	1,028 1,054	879 910	791 864	679 780	651 625	1,038 1,023	775 646	370 288	75 68	4 3		3
2,021 1,952	1,918 1,818	1,882 1,875	1,909 1,915	1,763 1,649	1,305 1,252	1,144 1,101	903 1,001	782 845	1,302 1,284	929 855	446 403	101 112	6 1		3 3
1,216 1,032	1,129 1,082	1,039 1,100	1,017 930	849 823	621 635	658 639	528 523	437 453	734 665	493 426	205 216	49 47	4 3	1	
504 564	449 407	344 305	335 288	336 252	272 194	186 171	176 114	118 107	177 115	83 55	35 25	8 1	1 1	1	2 1
540 455	399 378	271 258	262 238	249 189	186 164	144 114	102 98	90 44	89 70	53 28	16 11	3 2	1		
250 276	166 154	143 126	164 114	153 89	122 74	67 47	51 31	44 28	45 25	30 20	7 11	4 5	2 1		
255 254	209 176	180 206	233 178	232 156	192 121	144 95	114 87	61 43	88 80	51 30	15 10	2 5	3 2		
1,527 1,484	1,497 1,443	1,324 1,285	1,137 1,036	1,038 940	804 730	678 654	593 636	489 460	825 741	525 426	226 171	44 52	4 7		2
118 99	103 100	81 86	88 70	90 65	63 54	68 44	54 28	38 25	41 27	33 17	10 5	1 2			

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Delta.....	5,245	{ Males.....	2,716	170	127	118	132	83
		{ Females..	2,529	177	141	131	118	108
Eaton.....	29,768	{ Males.....	15,056	368	319	358	368	346
		{ Females..	14,712	345	299	330	352	293
Emmet.....	6,426	{ Males.....	3,279	117	104	96	89	78
		{ Females..	3,147	117	80	90	103	95
Genesee.....	32,595	{ Males.....	16,492	443	390	379	443	423
		{ Females..	16,103	390	387	387	383	397
Gladwin.....	967	{ Males.....	547	18	19	23	18	13
		{ Females..	420	27	14	11	19	17
Gr'd Traverse.....	9,341	{ Males.....	4,929	192	120	145	153	168
		{ Females..	4,412	171	148	171	158	136
Gratiot.....	22,296	{ Males.....	11,632	343	318	315	298	310
		{ Females..	10,664	340	322	322	323	337
Hillsdale.....	29,616	{ Males.....	14,779	326	293	317	313	341
		{ Females..	14,837	301	290	310	340	296
Houghton.....	13,323	{ Males.....	6,741	513	395	386	353	340
		{ Females..	6,587	500	345	388	376	324
Huron.....	12,872	{ Males.....	6,630	430	410	359	371	325
		{ Females..	6,242	416	358	334	362	334
Ingham.....	30,503	{ Males.....	15,509	369	317	344	355	354
		{ Females..	14,994	388	346	367	363	385
Ionia.....	28,497	{ Males.....	14,772	361	342	384	326	364
		{ Females..	13,725	376	289	316	356	332
Iosco.....	5,037	{ Males.....	2,724	208	106	134	121	123
		{ Females..	2,313	190	121	147	104	99
Isabella.....	12,445	{ Males.....	6,569	270	212	218	210	206
		{ Females..	5,876	244	234	203	224	188
Jackson.....	33,129	{ Males.....	19,418	468	388	499	449	466
		{ Females..	13,711	444	413	438	446	397
Kalamazoo.....	29,395	{ Males.....	14,732	365	306	333	292	303
		{ Females..	14,663	314	309	327	313	325
Kalkaska.....	3,621	{ Males.....	1,930	57	34	73	66	58
		{ Females..	1,691	57	54	52	63	49
Kent.....	60,790	{ Males.....	30,586	1,081	939	891	894	902
		{ Females..	30,204	1,039	857	923	863	838
Keweenaw.....	2,298	{ Males.....	1,141	98	79	67	67	50
		{ Females..	1,157	104	88	68	60	47
Lake.....	5,115	{ Males.....	2,831	100	99	78	87	64
		{ Females..	2,284	116	79	83	69	78
Lapeer.....	21,948	{ Males.....	11,247	405	331	361	378	407
		{ Females..	10,701	383	329	347	332	354
Leelanaw.....	5,026	{ Males.....	2,656	119	99	114	69	96
		{ Females..	2,370	117	87	111	83	89
Lenawee.....	43,489	{ Males.....	21,668	528	446	477	489	474
		{ Females..	21,821	488	463	484	495	483
Livingston.....	18,807	{ Males.....	9,725	257	238	226	196	199
		{ Females..	9,082	207	177	221	224	236

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
414	334	249	368	247	153	89	65	47	77	24	11	5	---	---	3
492	349	250	265	183	109	57	43	34	49	18	4	2	1	---	---
1,737	1,642	1,463	1,399	1,266	1,113	981	850	631	1,116	727	353	76	3	---	---
1,678	1,071	1,568	1,403	1,225	995	983	874	655	1,012	676	269	71	4	---	---
473	381	293	240	246	234	228	207	142	187	108	41	11	2	1	1
472	387	302	256	233	227	216	169	139	132	82	29	13	3	1	1
1,984	2,010	1,736	1,396	1,349	1,080	941	834	676	1,117	778	402	99	6	---	6
1,923	1,913	1,889	1,431	1,290	1,037	952	827	697	1,070	704	347	65	5	---	9
84	59	44	57	52	43	41	20	19	20	15	5	---	---	---	1
62	63	46	40	29	23	23	13	12	10	4	7	---	---	---	---
679	583	512	485	452	332	277	179	184	260	135	54	17	---	---	2
655	504	498	444	368	284	213	188	129	198	94	46	4	1	---	2
1,568	1,478	1,160	1,010	993	821	714	567	448	731	367	152	34	2	---	3
1,441	1,368	1,115	945	841	751	616	544	447	509	279	135	27	1	---	1
1,549	1,551	1,478	1,347	1,226	1,050	929	797	663	1,167	914	421	90	7	---	---
1,556	1,540	1,516	1,261	1,062	944	807	716	1,147	1,147	808	325	94	3	---	---
1,578	1,219	855	488	285	132	71	43	32	38	5	2	1	---	---	---
1,494	1,238	864	458	272	141	75	51	26	21	8	3	2	1	---	---
1,457	1,040	708	448	318	201	139	107	66	123	81	35	10	---	---	2
1,431	1,060	648	418	284	163	129	87	51	85	51	22	7	1	---	1
1,842	1,903	1,682	1,410	1,228	1,087	932	839	691	1,076	699	317	55	2	---	7
1,765	1,662	1,627	1,393	1,200	1,063	959	830	663	970	649	282	74	4	---	4
1,766	1,594	1,568	1,501	1,278	1,035	858	771	587	1,004	665	303	58	6	---	1
1,678	1,605	1,525	1,278	1,158	908	842	741	588	882	564	216	62	6	---	3
436	299	263	273	200	153	128	95	67	82	22	12	---	---	---	---
433	300	206	186	133	114	87	79	42	40	22	8	2	---	---	---
964	817	612	588	543	470	394	283	226	312	164	61	15	1	1	2
902	701	647	522	447	390	297	274	184	227	140	43	8	1	---	---
2,211	2,024	1,951	1,918	1,785	1,513	1,256	1,063	868	1,218	841	406	81	6	---	7
2,176	2,141	2,033	1,896	1,644	1,295	1,199	991	825	1,137	780	378	78	6	---	4
1,638	1,567	1,631	1,515	1,372	939	857	763	657	986	730	364	84	5	---	1
1,606	1,580	1,554	1,574	1,334	979	871	820	684	1,038	652	305	72	5	---	1
259	234	198	150	175	129	141	94	86	110	40	19	5	---	---	2
273	218	157	146	134	116	122	83	44	72	33	16	2	---	---	---
4,165	3,523	3,110	2,872	2,656	2,152	1,727	1,272	1,063	1,668	1,110	429	118	8	---	6
4,164	3,543	3,270	3,140	2,899	1,976	1,623	1,283	1,060	1,549	851	393	110	8	---	4
252	189	131	88	45	24	24	12	7	2	6	---	---	---	---	---
257	184	143	93	48	23	18	10	5	5	3	---	1	---	---	---
344	291	236	316	323	237	206	151	106	106	58	23	5	---	---	1
334	276	234	249	187	148	148	85	73	70	43	10	2	---	---	---
1,636	1,493	1,219	962	779	613	590	445	330	590	386	200	65	2	---	5
1,670	1,408	1,193	996	782	568	520	445	321	509	326	183	32	2	---	1
501	413	283	209	196	115	97	71	57	96	85	26	10	---	---	---
417	408	254	194	145	101	69	59	70	92	45	15	13	1	---	---
2,461	2,550	2,201	1,963	1,778	1,495	1,278	1,122	900	1,544	1,168	619	151	17	---	7
2,396	2,404	2,327	2,122	1,785	1,543	1,311	1,206	985	1,603	1,040	543	125	12	1	5
1,138	1,147	1,024	955	889	650	574	465	443	587	431	241	51	3	---	1
1,054	998	1,062	836	779	626	550	524	390	581	374	204	37	2	---	---

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Mackinac.....	3,195	{ Males .....	1,686	77	59	72	51	55
		{ Females..	1,509	91	55	73	46	46
Macomb.....	22,938	{ Males .....	11,612	424	392	340	365	372
		{ Females..	11,326	362	346	368	356	365
Manistee.....	10,893	{ Males .....	5,730	333	280	272	268	233
		{ Females..	5,163	363	267	268	205	235
Manitou.....	673	{ Males .....	363	15	9	14	10	10
		{ Females..	310	8	14	9	10	21
Marquette.....	14,547	{ Males .....	7,380	604	481	459	382	372
		{ Females..	7,167	578	422	499	377	325
Mason.....	8,599	{ Males .....	4,454	209	167	156	163	163
		{ Females..	4,145	243	180	171	179	157
Mecosta.....	15,298	{ Males .....	8,168	319	294	262	241	243
		{ Females..	7,130	267	269	245	229	225
Menominee.....	8,592	{ Males .....	4,457	377	270	255	194	190
		{ Females..	4,135	344	274	270	218	201
Midland.....	6,436	{ Males .....	3,377	126	129	119	115	102
		{ Females..	3,059	111	110	107	110	141
Missaukee.....	2,060	{ Males .....	1,165	54	46	36	40	43
		{ Females..	895	60	48	40	42	28
Monroe.....	23,140	{ Males .....	14,417	499	436	434	427	428
		{ Females..	13,723	429	355	402	353	401
Montcalm.....	29,018	{ Males .....	15,212	478	449	430	425	456
		{ Females..	13,805	500	431	456	393	416
		{ Unknown	1					
Montmorency.....	451	{ Males .....	261	16	11	14	6	13
		{ Females..	190	17	5	14	12	10
Muskegon.....	22,860	{ Males .....	11,941	601	444	471	439	379
		{ Females..	10,916	621	468	477	404	347
		{ Unknown	3	1		1		1
Newaygo.....	14,937	{ Males .....	8,078	310	201	231	221	218
		{ Females..	6,859	245	212	255	226	226
Oakland.....	34,120	{ Males .....	17,036	372	387	348	373	364
		{ Females..	17,084	419	385	353	358	365
Oceana.....	11,861	{ Males .....	6,335	231	173	179	180	187
		{ Females..	5,526	189	201	181	168	159
Ogemaw.....	2,285	{ Males .....	1,253	65	56	36	55	35
		{ Females..	1,032	57	61	36	39	44
Ontonagon.....	2,360	{ Males .....	1,322	47	29	51	32	31
		{ Females..	1,038	42	27	32	25	43
Oscøla.....	10,000	{ Males .....	5,298	223	182	211	189	192
		{ Females..	4,702	228	166	185	175	155
Oscoda.....	1,097	{ Males .....	599	17	19	14	15	14
		{ Females..	498	8	18	21	22	21
Otsego.....	2,680	{ Males .....	1,439	55	50	48	57	45
		{ Females..	1,241	52	43	42	48	48
Ottawa.....	23,969	{ Males .....	12,356	540	468	481	431	416
		{ Females..	11,613	531	427	474	381	433

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
225	191	168	186	177	115	95	30	60	56	26	10	2	1	---	---
251	205	156	155	125	71	62	50	39	47	21	12	4	---	---	---
1,775	1,669	1,372	998	858	597	456	429	310	574	401	222	55	3	---	---
1,711	1,590	1,315	1,039	835	593	502	417	362	557	364	184	49	10	---	1
1,042	730	507	497	468	232	239	157	133	173	78	33	3	1	---	1
964	693	483	467	360	227	178	162	92	113	55	27	4	---	---	---
65	71	65	39	18	16	6	3	8	4	6	2	2	---	---	---
63	54	52	28	17	11	6	5	3	4	3	1	1	---	---	---
1,524	1,152	780	561	360	224	171	92	64	87	32	12	2	---	---	1
1,630	1,137	718	518	322	238	160	85	61	59	27	8	2	---	---	1
687	587	401	371	370	327	258	155	133	198	87	37	11	1	---	17
744	506	342	351	288	274	191	166	90	136	76	33	10	---	1	1
1,120	931	732	759	744	641	504	401	271	399	205	87	10	1	---	4
1,126	871	686	691	604	466	431	325	198	286	144	60	6	---	1	---
774	533	399	438	325	245	156	108	66	79	27	11	1	---	---	---
773	514	398	356	300	170	109	78	43	54	21	8	2	---	---	---
536	416	235	258	250	204	203	187	142	158	79	47	10	1	---	8
506	432	272	245	216	178	187	145	91	109	62	31	5	---	---	---
168	116	84	137	104	89	78	50	34	47	24	7	---	---	---	8
130	115	90	81	84	50	41	29	25	22	9	---	1	---	---	---
2,072	2,066	1,768	1,320	1,144	815	649	544	467	897	410	206	34	1	---	---
2,057	1,996	1,664	1,370	1,078	743	678	579	434	644	376	176	44	3	---	1
2,125	1,728	1,385	1,345	1,316	1,108	1,000	765	572	906	463	161	33	1	---	8
2,009	1,616	1,387	1,299	1,173	978	824	685	488	674	312	122	33	4	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
43	24	16	20	30	20	17	12	4	9	4	1	---	---	---	1
34	20	12	17	15	14	7	5	5	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
1,797	1,348	1,162	1,264	1,098	770	559	446	311	474	263	91	18	---	---	6
1,754	1,427	1,096	1,089	908	585	473	382	245	360	193	68	17	1	---	1
1,097	905	791	876	751	618	484	357	268	439	199	93	16	1	---	2
1,047	906	755	625	597	410	377	280	199	287	132	62	11	---	---	1
1,883	1,907	1,782	1,654	1,396	1,180	1,067	925	722	1,166	905	486	107	5	---	7
1,908	1,824	1,849	1,675	1,373	1,185	1,157	924	772	1,228	780	424	95	5	---	5
877	776	649	543	513	475	383	273	204	374	209	84	22	1	---	2
925	686	533	497	454	344	309	240	185	246	143	58	6	1	---	1
165	124	105	107	149	105	87	70	30	53	16	13	2	---	---	---
177	123	96	86	115	54	54	34	12	29	11	4	---	---	---	---
174	210	236	202	150	54	30	22	18	27	8	1	---	---	---	---
179	170	185	152	69	38	19	11	15	18	5	6	1	---	---	---
780	645	442	402	448	382	322	242	200	245	135	48	7	---	---	3
758	604	461	411	356	293	272	220	147	139	93	33	5	---	---	1
82	78	58	49	48	53	37	31	35	31	14	1	---	---	---	---
79	69	42	39	47	32	32	29	14	14	10	---	1	---	---	---
197	147	118	131	137	120	96	81	43	72	26	14	2	---	---	---
227	149	109	121	99	90	65	51	39	39	15	4	---	---	---	---
2,153	1,867	1,482	1,097	905	610	393	276	287	488	313	113	35	1	---	---
2,041	1,805	1,409	1,051	781	547	371	318	269	408	227	107	30	2	1	---

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Native-born*

Counties.	Total Native Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Presque Isle .....	2,068	{ Males .....	1,101	84	74	75	72	89
		{ Females...	987	82	67	78	75	63
Roscommon .....	1,347	{ Males .....	812	24	18	28	22	20
		{ Females...	535	30	22	25	20	29
Saginaw .....	46,619	{ Males .....	24,489	942	777	901	829	795
		{ Females...	22,130	984	754	878	779	831
Sanilac.....	15,351	{ Males .....	7,879	467	410	371	375	403
		{ Females...	7,472	438	377	377	400	361
Schoolcraft.....	1,908	{ Males .....	1,136	52	36	36	36	20
		{ Females...	772	51	30	39	32	26
Shiawassee .....	23,556	{ Males .....	12,204	337	298	328	314	313
		{ Females...	11,352	298	298	269	281	287
St. Clair.....	29,124	{ Males .....	14,971	590	587	517	510	536
		{ Females...	14,153	563	469	511	544	500
St. Joseph.....	23,574	{ Males .....	11,817	267	254	294	251	268
		{ Females...	11,757	242	225	253	259	280
Tuscola.....	22,177	{ Males .....	11,505	477	390	384	374	351
		{ Females...	10,672	383	367	404	378	335
Van Buren.....	27,985	{ Males .....	14,041	375	316	339	302	317
		{ Females...	13,844	347	314	328	383	320
Washtenaw.....	33,195	{ Males .....	16,526	441	370	377	407	408
		{ Females...	16,669	400	350	388	357	361
Wayne.....	115,056	{ Males .....	57,168	2,700	2,046	2,277	2,089	1,979
		{ Females...	57,888	2,528	1,928	2,268	1,979	1,881
Wexford.....	7,637	{ Males .....	3,960	141	111	144	135	108
		{ Females...	3,677	174	132	153	121	106

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

6 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
321	185	63	47	26	21	15	3	13	8	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
307	173	60	24	17	8	13	7	3	8	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
87	56	62	122	134	81	53	31	22	38	9	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
57	71	56	67	54	34	23	15	11	13	7	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,817	3,183	2,540	2,609	2,329	1,585	1,147	874	660	866	425	172	32	3	-----	3
3,664	3,106	2,599	2,186	1,730	1,273	871	751	530	673	338	181	44	3	-----	5
1,868	1,371	925	578	339	249	143	120	88	186	115	53	17	1	-----	-----
1,564	1,272	898	553	354	218	181	126	90	122	94	36	10	1	-----	-----
139	92	91	192	152	98	68	42	27	35	17	3	1	-----	-----	1
125	99	85	66	75	44	20	29	23	17	7	2	2	-----	-----	-----
1,505	1,471	1,334	1,128	992	852	693	626	497	778	449	233	49	1	-----	8
1,451	1,382	1,232	1,065	990	716	652	619	469	698	423	180	40	1	-----	6
2,485	2,341	1,881	1,480	1,131	666	499	452	292	463	320	178	37	5	-----	1
2,440	2,258	1,829	1,453	1,000	599	470	387	316	419	249	112	31	2	-----	1
1,372	1,271	1,316	1,158	908	778	707	615	480	900	621	274	78	5	-----	2
1,257	1,362	1,280	1,189	978	764	723	678	555	837	577	224	70	4	-----	-----
1,807	1,572	1,139	901	913	671	616	436	359	602	331	132	44	3	-----	3
1,735	1,467	1,205	932	742	601	525	404	331	460	247	118	35	1	-----	2
1,646	1,558	1,388	1,319	1,103	929	803	708	669	1,118	747	331	69	4	-----	-----
1,650	1,558	1,416	1,321	1,132	882	826	787	679	992	603	243	56	6	-----	1
1,982	2,114	2,067	1,755	1,368	913	797	761	669	951	668	374	99	4	-----	1
1,992	2,023	1,945	1,756	1,345	1,007	917	912	756	1,008	669	379	98	6	-----	-----
9,278	8,117	6,394	5,592	4,578	3,060	2,370	1,914	1,341	1,831	1,035	423	121	4	-----	19
9,149	8,022	6,329	6,222	4,657	3,183	2,466	1,948	1,340	1,761	992	455	132	13	-----	37
552	391	308	362	384	345	291	195	144	204	94	46	4	1	-----	-----
531	392	346	377	329	285	207	180	104	146	71	17	6	-----	-----	-----

TABLE III.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Total Number of Foreign-born

State and Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
State.....	486,968	{ Males..... Females... Unknown.....	272,298 214,669 1	254 280	662 620	1,228 1,156 1	1,638 1,602	2,190 2,145
Alcona.....	2,055	{ Males..... Females..	1,339 716	3 2	1 4	3 7	2 4	12 5
Allegan.....	6,397	{ Males..... Females..	3,554 2,863	4 1	3 6	11 5	15 13	13 17
Alpena.....	6,958	{ Males..... Females..	4,010 2,948	3 5	13 13	22 21	39 30	48 35
Antrim.....	2,376	{ Males..... Females..	1,344 1,032	1 1	6 2	3 10	4 12	13 14
Arenac.....	1,663	{ Males..... Females..	1,055 608	2 2	4 8	2 6	7 10	12 9
Baraga.....	1,320	{ Males..... Females..	905 415	-----	2 -----	3 2	3 6	9 4
Barry.....	2,200	{ Males..... Females..	1,242 958	-----	1 1	4 -----	1 2	1 -----
Bay.....	22,467	{ Males..... Females..	12,915 9,552	22 22	46 40	55 58	73 83	120 128
Benzie.....	929	{ Males..... Females..	543 386	-----	-----	1 3	3 3	2 5
Berrien.....	5,220	{ Males..... Females..	2,793 2,427	3 -----	4 1	10 6	11 10	10 6
Branch.....	1,830	{ Males..... Females..	995 835	-----	2 3	1 3	3 1	4 6
Calhoun.....	4,960	{ Males..... Females..	2,732 2,228	2 1	4 1	12 10	11 11	20 15
Cass.....	1,333	{ Males..... Females..	750 583	-----	-----	1 1	1 -----	3 1
Charlevoix.....	2,421	{ Males..... Females..	1,395 1,026	1 -----	3 6	7 4	9 7	10 12
Cheboygan.....	4,185	{ Males..... Females..	2,428 1,757	1 5	6 3	19 13	22 26	23 29
Chippewa.....	5,068	{ Males..... Females..	2,922 2,146	1 3	17 17	27 24	31 33	36 38
Clare.....	1,652	{ Males..... Females..	1,110 542	3 1	2 2	5 2	3 8	6 8
Clinton.....	3,302	{ Males..... Females..	1,824 1,476	1 -----	-----	3 3	6 3	13 6
Crawford.....	600	{ Males..... Females..	412 188	-----	-----	-----	2 3	4 2



*Inhabitants, and, by Sex, the Number at each Period of Age, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
13,126 12,491	13,373 12,858	18,910 17,997	32,063 24,115	32,965 22,822	29,708 21,627	27,691 20,354	24,306 18,458	19,048 15,216	30,651 23,550	16,939 13,139	5,885 4,899	1,292 1,152	87 101	10 10	272 117
70 68	72 76	140 80	296 90	201 87	147 73	120 60	71 46	58 43	102 43	27 21	9 7	3			2
120 109	135 131	221 182	220 215	216 169	271 260	364 286	400 318	350 263	624 482	414 272	117 110	34 27	2 2		
270 285	233 262	335 318	670 384	648 337	474 304	364 281	278 191	218 132	245 183	104 81	34 31	5 5	2		5
87 90	90 63	118 114	169 122	159 103	145 90	131 112	112 78	91 60	151 86	59 46	19 24	5 4		1	1
53 57	63 62	107 60	175 69	168 60	133 59	104 65	80 45	39 31	65 38	34 24	1 2	4 2	1 1		1
32 32	22 24	57 32	163 52	175 60	118 45	93 45	81 36	45 21	70 43	24 8	6 4	1	1		
24 17	34 21	61 45	72 53	73 60	93 61	137 120	135 99	111 116	263 117	159 101	58 37	14 8	1		
737 681	876 701	935 995	1,819 1,335	1,985 1,228	1,664 1,063	1,356 853	1,128 709	759 524	946 637	438 370	121 98	31 26	1		3
31 24	33 30	42 31	66 50	66 38	57 45	64 31	51 38	31 24	52 38	34 19	7 5	3 2			
63 81	82 87	149 118	188 189	195 183	223 225	282 240	295 273	269 239	559 414	325 236	97 87	20 26	2		9 4
24 26	34 25	47 48	57 68	66 50	92 84	97 69	88 92	102 90	198 136	118 86	49 39	12 9	1		
93 71	85 85	142 147	288 196	258 214	277 158	239 201	226 202	217 226	452 382	274 207	114 83	17 16	1		1
10 8	19 14	33 38	52 39	70 45	58 46	69 71	76 63	56 55	154 103	101 78	36 16	11 4			
80 60	77 89	108 97	176 143	170 117	171 114	138 83	123 77	88 56	137 94	68 54	21 10	7 2	1		1
196 161	185 142	190 201	317 227	325 187	255 174	265 150	175 112	136 104	186 125	89 61	27 26	10 11	1		
289 324	275 269	303 263	421 252	400 202	282 189	225 141	183 126	137 96	183 112	84 53	23 18	5 5			1
45 44	44 36	88 55	221 87	198 79	131 58	116 43	96 38	57 34	64 23	24 19	5 3				2
49 51	59 46	88 94	133 119	147 123	163 146	172 129	189 136	178 153	347 247	182 135	78 69	15 12			1
21 10	11 13	23 20	77 30	85 28	60 17	32 22	26 11	21 8	33 15	13 7	2 2		1		1

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Delta.....	4,709	{ Males ....	3,128	2	4	7	13	21
		{ Females..	1,581	4	3	16	25	27
Eaton.....	1,987	{ Males ....	1,104	1	1	3	4	2
		{ Females..	883	1	1	2	3	6
Emmet.....	1,509	{ Males ....	809	2	1	5	2	7
		{ Females..	700	2	1	3	9	8
Genesee.....	6,060	{ Males ....	3,212	2	3	8	15	20
		{ Females..	2,848	4	5	10	10	12
Gladwin.....	556	{ Males ....	345	1	1	1	4	3
		{ Females..	211	1	3	1	2	3
Grand Traverse.....	2,711	{ Males ....	1,569	1	6	10	21	15
		{ Females..	1,142	1	3	7	7	9
Gratiot.....	2,686	{ Males ....	1,523	1	2	2	4	11
		{ Females..	1,163	1	2	1	5	8
Hillsdale.....	2,005	{ Males ....	1,091	1	1	2	2	3
		{ Females..	914	1	2	2	1	1
Houghton.....	12,812	{ Males ....	7,421	3	8	19	31	47
		{ Females..	5,391	1	10	25	34	45
Huron.....	11,488	{ Males ....	6,176	7	17	38	36	57
		{ Females..	5,311	10	17	39	45	64
		{ Unknown	1			1		
Ingham.....	4,231	{ Males ....	2,290	1	5	11	13	16
		{ Females..	1,941	2	4	7	12	16
Ionia.....	3,936	{ Males ....	2,198	1	3	5	12	13
		{ Females..	1,738	1	2	5	2	8
Iosco.....	5,467	{ Males ....	3,244	4	14	25	34	37
		{ Females..	2,223	1	10	25	22	38
Isabella.....	3,518	{ Males ....	1,994	1	3	9	16	14
		{ Females..	1,524	2	3	8	14	14
Jackson.....	6,853	{ Males ....	3,799	1	6	18	18	20
		{ Females..	3,054	3	8	18	19	25
Kalamazoo.....	5,679	{ Males ....	2,996	2	7	11	19	20
		{ Females..	2,683	1	3	15	12	21
Kalkaska.....	861	{ Males ....	532	1	2	1	2	3
		{ Females..	329	1	1	2	1	2
Kent.....	23,155	{ Males ....	12,399	14	23	55	88	116
		{ Females..	10,756	10	31	50	79	105
Keweenaw.....	2,360	{ Males ....	1,405	1	2	13	12	20
		{ Females..	955	2	3	7	6	19
Lake.....	2,353	{ Males ....	1,636	1	6	2	12	19
		{ Females..	717	2	1	2	15	14
Lapeer.....	8,061	{ Males ....	4,289	3	15	17	20	19
		{ Females..	3,772	3	14	13	23	32
Leelanaw.....	2,086	{ Males ....	1,172	1	3	3	4	2
		{ Females..	914	1	2	2	4	4
Lepawee.....	5,999	{ Males ....	3,185	5	1	7	7	19
		{ Females..	2,814	4	6	10	20	10

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
129	96	192	638	611	440	338	232	126	190	70	11	7	1	.....	.....
114	89	151	227	210	186	147	112	81	112	53	18	6	.....	.....	.....
28	26	44	77	105	82	122	108	91	209	134	61	7	.....	.....	.....
27	29	57	75	54	96	77	80	76	154	91	23	10	1	.....	.....
42	62	74	68	81	92	90	81	61	90	36	14	1	.....	.....	.....
51	62	65	79	70	77	78	64	31	55	32	10	3	1	.....	.....
106	135	198	302	298	311	302	292	239	514	309	125	29	4	.....	.....
102	136	211	299	255	253	298	259	239	391	231	102	27	3	.....	1
16	21	23	71	64	42	29	17	18	29	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....
23	19	30	29	27	16	15	16	8	13	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
57	65	130	213	233	180	126	132	94	152	98	27	8	.....	.....	1
58	71	127	149	142	111	95	89	75	118	56	18	6	1	.....	.....
63	72	93	136	153	158	175	145	146	210	99	42	11	.....	.....	.....
51	64	106	126	109	110	134	103	92	147	67	28	7	2	.....	.....
17	31	42	58	70	110	90	85	72	240	168	79	19	1	.....	1
15	25	40	58	54	72	78	104	89	168	123	63	15	3	.....	1
315	330	476	1,103	1,037	985	850	737	509	647	231	12	7	2	.....	2
332	320	421	662	651	651	621	491	376	424	223	83	18	2	.....	1
406	495	548	651	688	618	566	477	388	647	367	129	31	3	.....	7
421	482	543	581	574	543	434	392	326	451	264	92	28	1	.....	2
102	131	157	203	192	200	234	179	179	354	197	90	11	1	.....	1
91	91	138	226	160	210	164	175	155	294	139	48	8	.....	.....	1
84	54	114	203	217	197	236	209	214	358	203	77	18	.....	.....	1
53	59	111	139	163	162	177	176	164	270	172	61	13	.....	.....	.....
237	210	247	529	534	389	337	211	147	172	79	30	1	.....	.....	7
205	169	223	313	304	255	211	127	101	103	87	11	5	.....	1	2
146	167	166	222	230	199	224	140	135	195	77	40	10	.....	.....	.....
128	146	169	189	166	154	125	121	89	115	55	23	2	1	.....	.....
118	136	220	445	388	339	424	352	333	543	273	104	25	2	.....	4
111	125	227	324	318	295	318	274	252	422	207	89	18	.....	.....	.....
105	106	173	231	257	263	304	321	293	463	283	109	25	1	.....	3
119	121	167	217	200	230	284	272	268	411	229	85	21	4	.....	3
18	29	50	69	77	46	71	45	30	52	24	9	1	.....	.....	2
14	19	32	45	36	42	37	21	19	29	16	7	2	.....	.....	3
628	701	887	1,264	1,371	1,286	1,270	1,164	910	1,414	857	270	74	2	.....	2
580	649	960	1,324	1,102	1,068	1,017	906	770	1,196	689	262	51	4	.....	3
106	75	85	167	205	191	134	119	90	117	59	8	.....	.....	.....	2
80	67	60	95	116	119	92	89	69	78	36	15	3	.....	.....	2
90	75	101	333	313	212	175	111	59	83	35	7	2	.....	.....	.....
68	49	73	104	108	90	58	38	36	38	21	3	1	.....	.....	.....
198	238	337	371	463	470	435	374	296	587	289	123	30	1	.....	3
177	236	325	414	428	385	364	322	270	418	215	102	24	3	.....	4
34	46	74	121	112	125	138	118	90	160	94	42	4	1	.....	1
32	47	56	80	85	106	104	99	85	133	88	24	2	1	.....	.....
72	88	145	232	259	254	306	276	296	585	492	189	29	1	.....	4
59	92	190	200	193	223	252	281	261	515	337	117	39	2	.....	3

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Livingston.....	2,729	{ Males.....	1,509	.....	4	2	3	3
		{ Females..	1,220	1	.....	3	3	3
Mackinac.....	1,952	{ Males.....	1,242	2	4	4	13	15
		{ Females..	710	3	5	6	12	11
Macomb.....	8,295	{ Males.....	4,333	6	11	24	19	29
		{ Females..	3,962	2	5	17	15	36
Manistee.....	8,846	{ Males.....	5,071	11	12	35	56	53
		{ Females..	3,775	11	18	37	37	58
Manitou.....	323	{ Males.....	183	.....	1	.....	.....	1
		{ Females..	145	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Marquette.....	16,800	{ Males.....	10,157	4	11	47	43	84
		{ Females..	6,643	5	15	38	67	87
Mason.....	4,578	{ Males.....	2,744	2	4	11	14	25
		{ Females..	1,834	3	2	12	12	17
Mecosta.....	5,231	{ Males.....	3,064	3	8	16	15	15
		{ Females..	2,167	4	5	4	20	24
Menominee.....	10,192	{ Males.....	6,710	8	16	44	54	68
		{ Females..	3,482	6	15	35	40	50
Midland.....	2,321	{ Males.....	1,336	1	5	8	7	12
		{ Females..	985	1	4	2	8	13
Missaukee.....	1,300	{ Males.....	853	1	2	4	7	7
		{ Females..	447	1	4	3	3	10
Monroe.....	5,152	{ Males.....	2,726	.....	4	7	7	8
		{ Females..	2,426	1	6	.....	5	8
Montcalm.....	6,206	{ Males.....	3,465	3	15	15	10	26
		{ Females..	2,741	3	9	16	23	23
Montmorency.....	393	{ Males.....	232	2	.....	2	3	4
		{ Females..	161	1	1	4	2	6
Muskegon.....	14,642	{ Males.....	8,539	3	25	44	61	82
		{ Females..	6,103	8	18	47	56	83
Newaygo.....	3,991	{ Males.....	2,546	2	5	9	8	25
		{ Females..	1,445	1	3	7	14	16
Oakland.....	6,832	{ Males.....	3,690	1	1	17	12	16
		{ Females..	3,142	3	2	15	13	9
Oceana.....	2,606	{ Males.....	1,483	2	1	5	13	13
		{ Females..	1,123	2	3	7	9	14
Ogemaw.....	1,347	{ Males.....	784	3	3	7	4	2
		{ Females..	563	3	6	2	7	15
Ontonagon.....	2,468	{ Males.....	1,999	1	2	2	7	4
		{ Females..	469	2	.....	5	2	3
Osceola.....	3,954	{ Males.....	2,207	1	11	16	16	25
		{ Females..	1,747	4	5	12	22	31
Oscoda.....	375	{ Males.....	197	.....	1	.....	.....	1
		{ Females..	78	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Otsego.....	1,210	{ Males.....	768	3	5	6	6	15
		{ Females..	442	1	4	3	12	5
Ottawa.....	12,188	{ Males.....	6,567	11	11	26	44	52
		{ Females..	5,621	4	17	28	42	52

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
30	37	86	125	117	107	142	140	124	269	206	95	17	2	---	---
31	39	68	77	87	96	108	120	109	228	151	80	15	---	1	---
81	65	77	191	205	157	118	100	59	81	46	18	4	2	---	---
84	69	63	86	69	81	63	43	37	48	19	8	3	---	---	---
171	189	284	253	357	384	390	394	388	704	536	158	34	2	---	---
138	188	214	304	298	366	370	413	333	652	408	155	47	1	---	---
331	296	383	627	714	679	562	438	275	366	182	44	5	1	---	1
318	253	371	457	502	448	341	277	198	268	125	45	7	2	---	2
3	8	12	16	19	11	8	19	23	29	25	3	4	1	---	---
4	5	15	6	16	5	8	20	16	28	14	5	2	---	---	---
520	440	624	1,698	1,782	1,396	1,096	846	598	874	206	58	14	1	1	14
480	417	575	975	917	781	670	531	349	431	220	64	16	3	1	1
133	126	201	382	375	396	337	261	170	231	102	25	6	---	---	3
110	103	157	257	221	219	208	147	116	153	70	22	4	1	---	---
150	176	228	419	437	357	345	265	205	266	110	39	9	---	---	1
115	156	214	301	280	233	208	177	119	163	97	39	7	---	---	1
377	282	390	1,276	1,179	941	683	500	309	310	132	20	9	3	1	108
352	241	312	465	519	421	350	234	144	179	89	22	3	---	---	5
81	77	113	169	180	151	131	111	94	110	60	22	4	---	---	---
58	82	96	112	137	93	98	94	62	73	31	15	6	---	---	---
42	25	49	165	148	123	93	54	44	57	16	8	1	---	---	7
36	41	37	62	64	51	34	29	26	23	18	5	---	---	---	---
33	60	122	135	168	194	205	298	289	568	421	187	36	4	---	---
46	75	80	126	120	182	232	235	273	535	311	152	37	5	---	---
163	181	238	377	400	454	411	344	221	341	186	67	9	---	---	4
157	174	236	337	340	304	271	240	162	256	135	43	10	---	---	2
24	21	12	40	32	27	20	14	9	16	5	1	---	---	---	---
20	15	18	18	26	16	3	9	6	11	5	---	---	---	---	---
485	394	539	1,323	1,312	1,033	862	764	511	719	290	72	14	1	1	4
453	357	514	791	760	699	610	511	371	478	255	74	15	1	1	1
95	86	160	398	341	327	323	226	159	238	96	33	10	1	---	4
96	75	128	171	176	173	151	120	94	180	62	24	1	---	---	3
107	110	241	333	354	324	334	302	265	593	417	209	49	1	---	4
105	143	206	275	280	299	275	261	248	455	319	168	28	5	---	3
64	60	94	170	148	157	160	126	97	206	102	31	3	---	---	4
56	59	89	94	123	129	105	96	109	131	71	24	1	---	---	---
66	45	60	129	114	89	88	45	32	60	28	6	2	---	---	1
64	52	56	65	84	64	48	29	19	31	14	4	---	---	---	---
24	24	193	463	310	221	163	130	123	219	93	18	2	---	---	---
26	23	13	34	43	26	39	51	48	97	31	12	4	---	---	---
126	162	225	291	221	229	218	158	161	203	88	36	7	---	---	3
137	155	196	209	186	189	170	138	98	125	56	29	3	---	---	2
4	4	23	36	29	30	15	24	9	15	5	1	---	---	---	---
6	4	5	12	9	9	7	8	6	8	1	---	---	---	---	---
52	44	87	133	114	85	66	50	41	53	21	6	1	---	---	---
23	44	44	67	47	65	35	28	20	28	10	5	1	---	---	---
306	316	475	537	566	571	579	643	579	941	630	236	35	2	---	7
337	314	441	482	439	544	473	510	484	736	494	188	33	1	---	2

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Foreign-born*

Counties.	Total Foreign-born Population.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Number of each Sex				
				Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.
Presque Isle.....	1,973	Males.....	1,065	-----	1	3	4	5
		Females..	908	1	-----	2	1	8
Roscommon.....	1,233	Males.....	995	-----	1	4	5	1
		Females..	238	-----	2	3	3	5
Saginaw.....	26,241	Males.....	15,294	11	46	56	77	89
		Females..	10,947	13	31	43	87	111
Sanilac.....	14,159	Males.....	7,665	8	28	49	54	87
		Females..	6,494	16	31	49	51	68
Schoolcraft.....	1,928	Males.....	1,424	1	3	6	9	10
		Females..	504	1	5	8	6	12
Shiawassee.....	4,323	Males.....	2,400	2	6	10	10	18
		Females..	1,923	-----	4	3	13	16
St. Clair.....	17,557	Males.....	9,023	16	35	43	54	78
		Females..	8,534	8	35	43	62	72
St. Joseph.....	2,628	Males.....	1,417	1	3	2	5	6
		Females..	1,211	-----	6	3	5	4
Tuscola.....	8,506	Males.....	4,592	6	13	20	29	36
		Females..	3,916	2	11	17	20	36
Van Buren.....	2,334	Males.....	1,267	-----	3	2	6	4
		Females..	1,067	2	-----	3	5	7
Washtenaw.....	8,353	Males.....	4,457	5	9	9	25	18
		Females..	3,896	6	8	16	26	18
Wayne.....	73,031	Males.....	36,770	36	101	206	290	366
		Females..	36,261	41	89	185	256	363
Wexford.....	2,866	Males.....	1,759	-----	6	7	13	24
		Females..	1,107	1	5	7	8	18

*Inhabitants, by Age and Sex.*

at the Different Ages, in Years and Series of Years.

5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.	100 and over.	Unknown.
55. 48	76 86	92 81	81 82	80 98	114 116	127 108	122 78	97 60	120 68	62 53	22 23	4 4	1 1	-----	-----
22 26	15 15	66 15	266 41	222 46	184 29	97 13	62 17	44 6	40 10	10 6	3 1	1 -----	-----	-----	2
596 619	634 608	1,009 928	2,068 1,364	2,201 1,197	1,813 1,090	1,618 1,090	1,464 959	1,020 768	1,441 1,127	818 694	259 223	64 52	3 1	-----	7 2
610 524	682 579	682 608	673 635	748 663	748 606	665 574	620 546	482 447	869 620	456 316	162 127	38 28	2 3	-----	4 2
59 60	46 44	120 47	317 89	314 72	171 47	133 32	78 31	58 14	73 30	19 5	3 1	2 -----	-----	-----	-----
72 74	107 89	159 158	211 178	239 191	234 188	251 176	203 179	196 170	403 283	179 134	82 58	14 12	-----	-----	4 2
460 419	483 513	635 702	776 841	808 779	797 773	867 730	791 826	707 696	1,351 1,088	761 594	276 223	79 71	6 7	-----	1
31 31	42 42	69 90	88 87	108 88	113 83	125 138	131 115	126 105	292 204	187 133	69 63	18 14	1 -----	-----	-----
239 227	287 290	391 408	483 443	477 466	455 400	449 349	393 316	328 270	587 396	284 182	84 64	28 19	-----	-----	3
25 25	38 32	47 54	81 76	85 88	95 110	146 110	137 109	112 108	246 188	178 95	49 43	11 12	-----	-----	-----
124 111	152 132	280 240	369 372	369 281	330 295	429 387	430 386	368 318	708 649	477 416	251 174	46 57	1 8	-----	3 1
1,877 1,867	1,880 1,937	2,556 2,990	3,388 4,356	3,829 3,997	4,025 3,650	3,934 3,439	3,690 3,207	2,835 2,565	4,294 4,041	2,473 2,286	790 759	164 167	16 30	3 1	17 55
87 100	84 64	145 108	289 163	270 172	222 112	191 104	140 71	84 58	136 78	41 31	19 5	1 2	-----	-----	-----

TABLE IV.—Showing by Sex, the Color and Civil Condition of the Inhabitants of Michigan, and of each county, township, incorporated village, city and ward in the State, June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	1,830,480	6,856	8,267	6,900	70	1,085	1,036,519	738,881	70,700	4,735	2,823
	Males	962,376	3,692	4,211	3,574	70	501	576,687	370,963	22,994	2,092	1,688
	Females	868,094	3,164	4,056	3,326		388	459,833	367,918	47,706	2,643	938
	Unknown	10					196	9				197
Alcona	Males	2,411			17			1,684	694	44	2	4
	Females	1,581			19			880	679	17	24	
Allegan	Males	19,825	45	111	71			11,410	8,075	499	62	6
	Females	18,426	25	98	65			9,419	8,134	998	57	6
Alpena	Males	6,980	8	2				4,503	2,375	111	1	
	Females	5,687	6					3,191	2,318	178	6	
Antrim	Males	4,674	1	3	58			2,796	1,828	102	9	1
	Females	3,977	1	1	46			2,102	1,790	128	5	
Arenac	Males	2,258	1	2	58			1,496	772	59	2	
	Females	1,654		5	49			938	709	60	1	
Baraga	Males	1,582	2	1	234			1,261	525	30	3	
	Females	970	1	2	247			726	457	34	3	
Barry	Males	12,471	4	31			1	7,017	5,142	298	41	9
	Females	11,574	1	19			1	5,766	5,188	580	56	5
Bay	Males	27,998	69	77	69		2	18,325	9,378	470	24	18
	Females	22,865	24	75	42			13,054	9,123	783	33	13
Benzie	Males	2,313	8	28				1,378	915	52	4	
	Females	2,006	10	24				1,065	893	76	6	
Berrien	Males	18,863	167	179	13	3		11,127	7,545	498	42	13
	Females	18,260	135	149	7			9,642	7,594	1,240	71	4
Branch	Males	14,007	22	12	1			7,347	6,233	424	38	
	Females	13,604	8	7				6,249	6,317	959	94	
Calhoun	Males	20,979	179	97	34		8	11,807	8,799	597	67	27
	Females	19,981	177	105	21		1	9,682	8,966	1,535	83	19
	Unknown	3						3				
Cass	Males	9,955	231	678	22			6,080	4,453	307	46	
	Females	9,500	164	628	23		1	5,092	4,475	703	45	1
Charlevoix	Males	4,838	10	27	153		2	3,001	1,898	114	12	5
	Females	4,069	9	27	139		1	2,245	1,859	128	10	3
Cheboygan	Males	5,445	14	1	42		1	3,529	1,850	107	8	
	Females	4,384	13	4	42			2,435	1,848	159	3	
Chippewa	Males	4,192	3	21	339		191	3,005	1,391	86	5	259
	Females	3,199	4	16	311		146	2,006	1,341	109	2	218
Clare	Males	3,247	2		1		1	2,010	1,142	77	12	10
	Females	2,298						1,154	1,064	78	2	
Clinton	Males	13,995	19	20				7,911	5,750	325	47	1
	Females	13,063	16	22				6,548	5,755	734	63	1



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Crawford	Males	1,380	1					882	498	47	4	
	Females	1,007	1					497	479	30	2	
Delta	Males	5,793	1	2	80			4,002	1,738	114	6	16
	Females	4,080	1	2	83			2,370	1,574	159	9	4
Eaton	Males	16,156	22	30	2			8,647	7,094	426	41	2
	Females	15,545	12	34	1			7,431	7,154	927	78	2
Emmet	Males	3,623	3	82	386		1	2,316	1,655	104	13	7
	Females	3,369		74	406			2,008	1,643	180	13	5
Genesee	Males	19,631	85	51	14	1		10,977	8,224	518	59	4
	Females	18,843	87	49	15			9,411	8,278	1,220	70	6
Gladwin	Males	893		1	5			590	278	26	5	
	Females	634			6			349	268	23		
G'd Traverse	Males	6,492	18	8	1	2	1	3,907	2,417	180	15	3
	Females	5,546	15	9				2,971	2,401	184	13	1
Gratiot	Males	13,137	23	33	7		4	7,567	5,309	285	30	4
	Females	11,780	20	36	5		4	5,988	5,322	488	45	4
Hillsdale	Males	15,882	21	7		1		8,174	7,275	416	45	1
	Females	15,756	14	5				7,305	7,297	1,106	65	2
Houghton	Males	14,137	5	13	7		6	9,457	4,479	223	3	6
	Females	11,940	8	17	12		1	7,291	4,228	452	8	1
Huron	Males	12,933				1		8,395	4,275	223	15	26
	Females	11,583				2		6,955	4,265	349	16	
	Unknown	2						2				
Ingham	Males	17,653	156	100	5	2	1	9,933	7,469	455	57	3
	Females	16,805	121	94	1		1	8,360	7,489	1,095	78	
Ionia	Males	17,004	19	26		2	6	9,469	7,082	456	38	12
	Females	15,479	4	19				7,528	7,008	915	43	8
Iosco	Males	5,977	5	3	30	1	44	3,812	2,051	104	5	88
	Females	4,517	3	2	20			2,438	1,940	148	8	8
Isabella	Males	8,209	3	75	307		3	5,206	3,141	211	31	8
	Females	7,085	2	44	282		1	4,604	3,137	259	13	1
Jackson	Males	23,098	148	129	7	5		12,960	9,696	650	65	17
	Females	21,601	111	135				10,806	9,381	1,556	89	15
Kalamazoo	Males	17,566	215	94				9,886	7,372	555	45	37
	Females	17,110	186	109			1	8,594	7,427	1,285	87	13
Kalkaska	Males	2,487	2	1				1,438	962	65	5	
	Females	2,019		4				1,006	940	72	5	
Kent	Males	43,168	178	115	3	3		24,897	17,364	1,107	84	15
	Females	40,863	161	107	2			21,098	17,373	2,488	158	16
Keweenaw	Males	2,546			5			1,862	846	43		
	Females	2,110			6			1,235	812	69		
Lake	Males	4,517	3	2	6			2,881	1,493	110	24	20
	Females	3,002	1	2	6			1,524	1,393	88	6	
Lapeer	Males	15,490	21	35	22			8,990	6,129	403	37	9
	Females	14,411	19	39	20			7,581	6,167	698	32	11
Leelanaw	Males	3,531	1	10	300			2,391	1,335	104	6	6
	Females	2,997		7	282			1,817	1,393	125	7	1
Lenawee	Males	24,702	121	91	1	1		13,400	10,634	803	75	4
	Females	24,455	114	96	2		1	12,060	10,656	1,851	99	2

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Livingston	Males	11,201	6	44	3			6,369	4,560	290	35	
	Females	10,261	6	44	3			5,026	4,583	677	28	
Mackinac	Males	2,641		1	205		101	1,977	882	85	4	
	Females	1,931			168		124	1,298	830	92	3	
Macomb	Males	15,942	23	12		1		9,363	6,190	387	35	3
	Females	15,232	17	16				8,083	6,203	963	57	9
Manistee	Males	10,821	9	8	38	3		6,793	3,883	190	11	2
	Females	8,947	10	12	27			4,890	3,763	326	17	
Manitou	Males	501			46			362	166	19		
	Females	414			42			274	162	19	1	
	Unknown						195					195
Marquette	Males	17,523	22	4	28	3		11,722	5,515	300	10	33
	Females	13,759	20	7	31			8,088	5,179	528	15	7
Mason	Males	7,044	6	9	169		4	4,344	2,693	169	21	5
	Females	5,792	1	7	189			3,113	2,597	259	20	
Mecosta	Males	11,091	49	124	15	1	3	6,728	4,235	290	26	4
	Females	9,139	41	117	17			4,748	4,151	388	26	1
Menominee	Males	11,379	4	3	101	1		7,631	3,453	168	7	229
	Females	7,524	1		106		1	4,240	3,149	230	9	4
Midland	Males	4,711	1	12	4			2,845	1,766	101	16	
	Females	4,033	2	11	2			2,129	1,758	154	7	
Missaukee	Males	2,033			3			1,332	643	56	5	
	Females	1,347			3			691	613	44	1	1
Monroe	Males	17,133	23	28	1	1		10,575	6,163	409	39	
	Females	16,116	19	32				9,009	6,189	930	37	2
Montcalm	Males	18,639	16	59	3		57	10,588	7,659	399	53	75
	Females	16,492	11	51	5		22	8,169	7,633	691	53	33
	Unknown						1					
Montmorency	Males	494						326	160	5	3	
	Females	351						196	149	6		
Muskegon	Males	20,455	20	25	21	1		12,530	7,516	416	44	16
	Females	16,965	19	26	19			8,890	7,384	707	43	5
	Unknown	3						3				
Newaygo	Males	10,621	6	15	39		3	6,536	3,868	227	28	25
	Females	8,252		9	50		1	4,292	3,717	273	20	10
Oakland	Males	20,651	78	87	4		1	11,433	8,647	680	54	7
	Females	20,108	77	90	4			9,977	8,764	1,451	81	6
Oceana	Males	7,702	8	23	126			4,586	3,042	206	25	
	Females	6,508	5	11	136			3,398	3,013	225	24	
Ogemaw	Males	2,033	1		7			1,257	721	56	6	1
	Females	1,594			2			858	694	37	5	2
Ontonagon	Males	3,276		1	52			2,254	998	70	7	
	Females	1,461			46			905	532	70		
Osceola	Males	7,502	10	14	7			4,529	2,802	188	14	
	Females	6,442	10	11	5			3,444	2,793	228	12	1
Oscoda	Males	796	2					484	284	22	8	
	Females	572	4					305	263	7	1	
Otsego	Males	2,218	4		1			1,367	806	44	8	
	Females	1,680	3					889	757	35	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa.....	Males.....	18,928	19	4	16	3	.....	11,605	6,881	453	28	3
	Females..	17,212	20	6	17	.....	.....	9,581	6,886	757	29	.....
Presque Isle..	Males.....	2,163	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1,402	729	35	2	.....
	Females..	1,893	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1,131	715	47	3	.....
Roscommon....	Males.....	1,801	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1,373	405	32	3	.....
	Females..	767	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	393	358	26	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	Males.....	41,150	153	115	133	15	32	27,077	13,566	818	58	69
	Females..	32,849	107	122	101	.....	28	18,140	13,405	1,578	65	19
Sanilac.....	Males.....	15,563	2	13	.....	.....	.....	9,934	5,343	277	24	.....
	Females..	13,993	3	9	.....	.....	.....	8,150	5,390	440	25	.....
Schoolcraft...	Males.....	2,456	.....	3	107	.....	2	1,833	673	54	7	1
	Females..	1,190	.....	2	85	.....	1	690	546	37	3	2
Shiawassee...	Males.....	14,705	13	13	.....	.....	.....	8,349	5,985	345	41	11
	Females..	13,320	13	14	.....	.....	.....	6,550	5,994	753	42	8
St. Clair.....	Males.....	24,013	16	23	.....	1	5	14,652	8,836	528	34	8
	Females..	22,681	13	26	.....	.....	3	12,643	8,885	1,146	44	5
	Unknown	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Joseph....	Males.....	13,175	40	72	8	.....	.....	7,286	5,610	361	38	.....
	Females..	12,871	31	76	3	.....	1	6,375	5,660	877	70	.....
Tuscola.....	Males.....	16,075	1	21	29	.....	.....	9,405	6,239	371	35	76
	Females..	14,550	2	19	29	.....	.....	7,622	6,277	596	25	80
Van Buren....	Males.....	14,926	114	288	49	.....	.....	8,188	6,711	423	55	.....
	Females..	14,560	111	247	46	.....	.....	7,161	6,908	905	69	1
Washtenaw...	Males.....	20,414	319	329	.....	5	.....	12,478	7,886	628	59	18
	Females..	20,028	266	351	2	.....	.....	10,912	7,949	1,635	91	40
Wayne.....	Males.....	92,865	889	650	43	14	31	56,406	35,612	1,918	96	460
	Females..	92,853	872	685	11	.....	48	52,330	35,503	6,131	180	330
Wexford.....	Males.....	5,717	4	10	1	.....	.....	3,312	2,258	148	13	1
	Females..	4,767	6	8	5	.....	.....	2,362	2,204	174	16	.....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Vil- lages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	1,880,480	6,856	8,267	6,900	70	1,085	1,036,519	738,881	70,700	4,735	2,823
	Males	962,376	3,692	4,211	3,574	70	501	576,687	370,963	22,994	2,092	1,688
	Females	868,094	3,164	4,056	3,326	—	388	459,823	367,918	47,706	2,643	938
	Unknown	10	—	—	—	—	196	9	—	—	—	197
Alcona Co.	Males	2,411	—	—	17	—	—	1,684	694	44	2	4
	Females	1,581	—	—	19	—	—	880	679	17	24	—
Alcona	Males	1,138	—	—	—	—	—	848	252	35	2	1
	Females	584	—	—	—	—	—	322	247	2	13	—
Curtis	Males	97	—	—	—	—	—	57	37	3	—	—
	Females	82	—	—	—	—	—	40	39	3	—	—
Greenbush	Males	226	—	—	17	—	—	161	76	6	—	—
	Females	152	—	—	19	—	—	96	72	3	—	—
Harrisville	Males	950	—	—	—	—	—	618	329	—	—	3
	Females	763	—	—	—	—	—	422	321	9	11	—
Allegan Co.	Males	19,825	45	111	71	—	—	11,410	8,075	499	62	6
	Females	18,426	25	98	65	—	—	9,419	8,134	998	57	6
Allegan (in- cluding Al- legan vil.)	Males	1,991	19	17	1	—	—	1,083	881	48	13	—
	Females	1,973	15	24	—	—	—	996	886	116	14	—
Allegan vill.	Males	1,269	13	13	1	—	—	673	584	30	9	—
	Females	1,316	6	20	—	—	—	661	586	84	11	—
Casco	Males	883	—	—	—	—	—	504	359	19	1	—
	Females	810	—	—	—	—	—	407	365	33	5	—
Cheshire	Males	649	12	67	—	—	—	431	284	13	—	—
	Females	608	4	44	—	—	—	328	287	40	—	1
Clyde	Males	385	1	14	—	—	—	232	157	9	2	—
	Females	381	—	20	—	—	—	177	156	17	1	—
Dorr	Males	896	—	—	—	—	—	539	325	26	6	—
	Females	798	—	—	—	—	—	413	333	51	1	—
Fillmore	Males	1,201	—	—	—	—	—	779	397	25	—	—
	Females	1,120	—	—	—	—	—	679	395	46	—	—
Ganges	Males	733	—	—	—	—	—	404	298	29	2	—
	Females	660	—	—	—	—	—	333	296	31	—	—
Gun Plain (incl. Plain- well village)	Males	1,333	3	2	—	—	—	692	608	36	2	—
	Females	1,366	1	4	—	—	—	646	614	103	3	—
Plainwell village	Males	756	3	2	—	—	—	360	377	22	2	—
	Females	835	1	4	—	—	—	378	382	78	2	—
Heath	Males	514	—	—	8	—	—	302	200	17	2	1
	Females	412	—	—	10	—	—	199	205	18	—	—
Hopkins	Males	943	—	—	—	—	—	541	382	17	3	—
	Females	840	—	—	—	—	—	421	385	34	—	—
Laketown	Males	462	—	—	—	—	—	290	161	11	—	—
	Females	433	—	—	—	—	—	256	162	15	—	—
Lee	Males	355	—	10	4	—	—	206	155	8	—	—
	Females	324	—	6	4	—	—	167	156	11	—	—
Leighton	Males	676	—	1	—	—	—	399	257	20	1	—
	Females	587	—	—	—	—	—	291	259	37	—	—

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Manlius.....	Males.....	658						388	246	22	2	
	Females.....	536						266	249	20	1	
Martin.....	Males.....	623			1			342	259	20	3	
	Females.....	553			2			275	257	19	4	
Monterey.....	Males.....	752	7					413	325	16	5	
	Females.....	725	4					356	323	40	5	
Otsego (incl. Otsego village)..	Males.....	1,280	3					666	573	38	5	1
	Females.....	1,254	1					586	590	74	5	
Otsego village.....	Males.....	577	3					275	289	12	4	
	Females.....	623	1					279	292	49	4	
Overisal.....	Males.....	954						629	311	12	2	
	Females.....	858						512	313	31	2	
Pine Plains.....	Males.....	299						171	122	5	1	
	Females.....	262						124	126	10	2	
Salem.....	Males.....	841						506	314	20	1	
	Females.....	762						426	312	23	1	
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages):.....	Males.....	1,084			7			606	451	29	4	1
	Females.....	1,037			5			505	451	79	7	
Douglas village.....	Males.....	209						115	88	5	1	
	Females.....	208						98	91	17	2	
Saugatuck village.....	Males.....	369			4			199	154	19	1	
	Females.....	378			2			190	154	32	4	
Trowbridge.....	Males.....	729						394	313	19	2	1
	Females.....	655						303	316	36		
Watson.....	Males.....	679						386	278	13	2	
	Females.....	655						330	278	44	3	
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.)..	Males.....	905			50			507	416	27	3	2
	Females.....	867			44			423	415	65	3	5
Wayland village.....	Males.....	280						137	132	10	1	
	Females.....	293						126	133	31	3	
Alpena County.....	Males.....	6,980	8	2				4,503	2,375	111	1	
	Females.....	5,687	6					3,191	2,318	178	6	
Alpena.....	Males.....	539						347	179	13		
	Females.....	406						228	173	5		
Alpena city.....	Males.....	5,010	8					3,212	1,735	70	1	
	Females.....	4,172	6					2,322	1,694	156	6	
1st ward.....	Males.....	1,575	8					1,040	511	31	1	
	Females.....	1,337	6					781	505	56	1	
2d ward.....	Males.....	1,749						1,092	696	21		
	Females.....	1,462						799	612	51		
3d ward.....	Males.....	1,686						1,080	588	18		
	Females.....	1,373						742	577	49	3	
Green.....	Males.....	152						93	56	3		
	Females.....	117						60	54	3		
Long Rapids.....	Males.....	347						227	118	2		
	Females.....	276						157	117	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Maple Ridge.....	Males.....	232						183	90	9		
	Females..	229						136	88	5		
Ossineke.....	Males.....	220		2				156	64	2		
	Females..	152						91	59	2		
Wilson.....	Males.....	430						285	133	12		
	Females..	335						197	133	5		
Antrim County.....	Males.....	4,674	1	3	58			2,796	1,828	102	9	1
	Females..	3,977	1	1	46			2,102	1,790	128	5	
Banks.....	Males.....	427						260	158	7	2	
	Females..	366						198	155	13		
Central Lake.....	Males.....	293						169	117	5	2	
	Females..	272						149	113	5		
Chestonia.....	Males.....	263						164	93		2	
	Females..	210						117	88	5		
Custar.....	Males.....	275						162	108	3	2	
	Females..	248						136	101	11		
Echo.....	Males.....	223						134	84	5		
	Females..	186						93	87	6		
Elk Rapids.....	Males.....	701			9			439	260	11		
	Females..	575			9			314	242	25	3	
Forest Home.....	Males.....	236						135	98			
	Females..	208						112	92	4		
Helena.....	Males.....	299						186	103	10		
	Females..	219						108	103	8		
Jordan.....	Males.....	203						124	71	8		
	Females..	166						89	71	6		
Kearney.....	Males.....	262						148	102	11	1	
	Females..	210						103	102	5		
Mancelona.....	Males.....	817	1					447	355	15		1
	Females..	723	1					355	348	24	2	
Milton.....	Males.....	363		3	49			259	144	12		
	Females..	315		1	37			190	150	13		
Star.....	Males.....	129						73	55	1		
	Females..	108						51	57			
Torch Lake.....	Males.....	122						67	50	5		
	Females..	106						55	48	3		
Warner.....	Males.....	61						29	30	2		
	Females..	60						32	28			
Arenac County.....	Males.....	2,258	1	2	58			1,496	772	59	2	
	Females..	1,654		5	49			938	709	60	1	
Arenac.....	Males.....	339						222	99	17	1	
	Females..	245						137	99	9		
Au Gres.....	Males.....	283		1				189	87	8		
	Females..	197			3			107	87	6		
Clayton.....	Males.....	247	1					153	91	4		
	Females..	240						141	87	11	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Deep River	Males	409						271	132	6		
	Females	314						178	126	10		
Lincoln	Males	204						130	69	5		
	Females	161						88	65	8		
Mason	Males	173						113	55	4	1	
	Females	109						53	54	2		
Moffitt	Males	84						52	31	1		
	Females	59						28	30	1		
Standish	Males	292		1	58			210	128	13		
	Females	237		5	46			156	121	11		
Whitney	Males	227						166	60	1		
	Females	92						50	40	2		
Baraga County	Males	1,582	2	1	234			1,261	525	30	3	
	Females	970	1	2	247			726	457	34	3	
Arvon	Males	194	1		5			129	66	4	1	
	Females	102	1		5			54	54			
Baraga	Males	354			96			322	117	11		
	Females	193			107			190	98	12		
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village)	Males	867	1	1	133			684	302	14	2	
	Females	576		2	135			415	275	20	3	
L'Anse village	Males	404			14			278	132	8	2	
	Females	352			13			226	126	10	3	
Spnrr	Males	167						128	40	1		
	Females	99						67	30	2		
Barry County	Males	12,471	4	31			1	7,017	5,142	296	41	9
	Females	11,574	1	19			1	5,766	5,188	580	56	5
Assyria	Males	613						342	258	8	5	
	Females	545						259	281	24	1	
Baltimore	Males	663	3					372	281	10	2	1
	Females	673	1					359	285	30		
Barry	Males	642		17				368	269	22	2	
	Females	558		11				256	274	38	1	
Carlton	Males	710					1	394	292	20	3	2
	Females	661					1	330	293	38	2	1
Castleton (incl. part of Nash- ville village)	Males	1,229		1				853	539	33	5	
	Females	1,153						560	533	51	9	
Nashville vill. (part of)	Males	480						238	223	15	4	
	Females	496						236	220	34	6	
Hastings	Males	610						353	241	13	2	1
	Females	561						303	242	12	4	
Hastings city	Males	1,302						712	555	24	8	3
	Females	1,330						661	571	82	13	3
1st ward	Males	238						168	119	1		
	Females	283						148	122	12	2	1
2d ward	Males	239						124	107	7	1	
	Females	257						118	117	20	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	323						174	133	10	4	2
	{ Females..	325						164	137	21	3	
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	452						246	196	6	3	1
	{ Females..	465						253	195	29	6	2
Hope.....	{ Males .....	651		2				352	279	19	3	
	{ Females..	586		2				277	278	31	2	
Irving.....	{ Males .....	701						411	271	17	1	1
	{ Females..	628						322	274	28	4	
Johnstown.....	{ Males .....	616						348	251	16	1	
	{ Females..	570						287	250	31	2	
Maple Grove (inc.) part of Nashville } vill.).....	{ Males .....	750	1	5				442	300	14		
	{ Females..	642		4				312	301	29	4	
Nashville vill. } (part of).....	{ Males .....	14						9	5			
	{ Females..	9						5	4			
Orangeville.....	{ Males .....	567						326	225	13	2	1
	{ Females..	500						239	229	31	1	
Prairieville.....	{ Males .....	591						337	233	19	2	
	{ Females..	536						265	237	34		
Rutland.....	{ Males .....	586		6				350	231	9	2	
	{ Females..	534		2				278	231	24	3	
Thornapple (incl. } Middlev'l vill.) }	{ Males .....	936						513	388	34	1	
	{ Females..	874						423	395	51	4	1
Middleville vill. }	{ Males .....	332						163	159	9	1	
	{ Females..	355						171	160	22	2	
Woodland.....	{ Males .....	840						485	335	19	1	
	{ Females..	804						426	341	32	5	
Yankee Springs... }	{ Males .....	464						261	194	8	1	
	{ Females..	419						209	193	16	1	
Nashville village } (in Castleton and Maple Gr'v)	{ Males .....	494						247	228	15	4	
	{ Females..	505						241	224	34	6	
Bay County.....	{ Males .....	27,998	69	77	69		2	18,325	9,378	470	24	18
	{ Females..	22,365	24	75	42			13,054	9,123	783	33	13
Bangor.....	{ Males .....	199	2					134	66	1		
	{ Females..	148	3					75	67	9		
Bay City.....	{ Males .....	16,156	61	57			2	10,700	5,290	263	11	12
	{ Females..	13,056	15	65				7,480	5,122	506	15	13
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	2,351	4					1,925	888	38	2	2
	{ Females..	2,144	2					1,199	873	72	1	1
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	3,057	37	6		2		2,282	760	56	4	
	{ Females..	1,398	6	11				1,108	701	107	4	
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	2,433	13	4				1,700	697	43		10
	{ Females..	2,048	6	3				1,279	694	75	2	7
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	2,174	1	33				1,356	806	45	1	
	{ Females..	2,030		33				1,177	805	77	4	
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	2,858	1	12				1,775	1,054	42		
	{ Females..	2,502		17				1,409	1,014	95	1	



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
6th ward.....	Males.....	1,471	5	2				899	561	18		
	Females.....	1,283	1	1				685	542	55	3	
7th ward.....	Males.....	1,312						763	524	21	4	
	Females.....	1,151						628	493	25		5
Beaver.....	Males.....	255						159	94	2		
	Females.....	276						162	104	10		
Frankenlust.....	Males.....	583						377	189	11		6
	Females.....	553						337	195	19	2	
Fraser.....	Males.....	365						233	121	11		
	Females.....	304						177	121	6		
Hampton (in cl. { Essexville vill.) {	Males.....	1,364		5	1			858	483	25	4	
	Females.....	1,130		1				632	463	33	3	
Essexville vill.....	Males.....	744						457	270	16	1	
	Females.....	612						326	266	18	2	
Kawkawlin.....	Males.....	771	2		15			485	284	17	2	
	Females.....	681	3		6			380	287	21	2	
Merritt.....	Males.....	417						252	155	10		
	Females.....	355						194	155	6		
Monitor.....	Males.....	559						354	193	12		
	Females.....	507						309	186	12		
Pinconning.....	Males.....	1,119			53			813	339	19	1	
	Females.....	681			36			382	317	15	3	
Portsmouth.....	Males.....	497						311	176	10		
	Females.....	458						271	175	12		
West Bay City.....	Males.....	5,191	4	15				3,326	1,804	74	6	
	Females.....	4,268	3	9				2,400	1,750	125	5	
1st ward.....	Males.....	1,204		3				783	399	24	1	
	Females.....	1,015		1				595	389	31		
2d ward.....	Males.....	922						532	366	22	2	
	Females.....	813						433	344	34	2	
3d ward.....	Males.....	1,166	3	1				773	392	5		
	Females.....	1,004	3	2				605	385	18	1	
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,013		11				637	369	16	3	
	Females.....	797		6				424	354	24	1	
5th ward.....	Males.....	886						601	278	7		
	Females.....	639						343	278	18		
Williams.....	Males.....	522						323	184	15		
	Females.....	448						255	181	9	3	
Benzie County.....	Males.....	2,313	8	28				1,378	915	52	4	
	Females.....	2,006	10	24				1,065	893	76	6	
Almira.....	Males.....	216						131	80	5		
	Females.....	170						81	80	8	1	
Benzonia.....	Males.....	184		4				97	84	7		
	Females.....	182	1	2				93	84	8		
Blaine.....	Males.....	168		1				105	58	5	1	
	Females.....	143						79	59	3	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Colfax.....	{ Males.....	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	59	31	1	-----	-----
	{ Females..	88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	51	32	5	-----	-----
Crystal Lake.....	{ Males.....	608	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	350	258	10	-----	-----
	{ Females..	547	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	290	251	18	1	-----
Gilmore.....	{ Males.....	372	4	4	-----	-----	-----	232	138	10	-----	-----
	{ Females..	297	6	3	-----	-----	-----	163	129	14	-----	-----
Homestead.....	{ Males.....	143	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	86	61	-----	2	-----
	{ Females..	144	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	78	60	6	2	-----
Inland.....	{ Males.....	207	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	90	2	1	-----
	{ Females..	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	84	87	5	-----	-----
Joyfield.....	{ Males.....	96	4	3	-----	-----	-----	60	40	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	88	3	4	-----	-----	-----	54	38	3	-----	-----
Lake.....	{ Males.....	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	15	1	-----	-----
	{ Females..	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	12	1	-----	-----
Platt.....	{ Males.....	113	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	73	38	2	-----	-----
	{ Females..	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	57	40	4	-----	-----
Weldon.....	{ Males.....	77	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	22	6	-----	-----
	{ Females..	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	21	1	-----	-----
Berrien County.....	{ Males.....	18,863	167	179	13	3	-----	11,127	7,545	498	42	13
	{ Females..	16,260	135	149	7	-----	-----	9,642	7,594	1,240	71	4
Bainbridge.....	{ Males.....	740	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	444	285	10	2	-----
	{ Females..	727	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	407	280	39	3	-----
Benton (incl. part of Benton Har- bor village).....	{ Males.....	1,722	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	989	719	47	2	-----
	{ Females..	1,635	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	843	727	89	4	-----
Benton Harbor vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	560	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	309	256	11	-----	-----
	{ Females..	525	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	266	249	19	1	-----
Berrien.....	{ Males.....	765	1	17	-----	-----	-----	456	302	24	1	-----
	{ Females..	708	2	13	-----	-----	-----	364	299	58	2	-----
Bertrand.....	{ Males.....	674	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	402	253	16	3	-----
	{ Females..	614	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	334	245	35	-----	-----
Buchanan (incl. Buchanan vill.).....	{ Males.....	1,498	20	2	1	-----	-----	801	668	45	7	-----
	{ Females..	1,539	18	6	-----	-----	-----	750	674	124	15	-----
Buchanan village.....	{ Males.....	963	20	2	-----	-----	-----	470	480	31	4	-----
	{ Females..	1,061	18	6	-----	-----	-----	494	484	96	11	-----
Chickaming.....	{ Males.....	530	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	303	214	12	1	-----
	{ Females..	476	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	237	214	23	2	-----
Galien (incl. Ga- lien village).....	{ Males.....	698	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	403	271	23	1	-----
	{ Females..	621	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	317	268	31	5	-----
Galien village.....	{ Males.....	247	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131	111	5	-----	-----
	{ Females..	233	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	115	107	10	1	-----
Hagar.....	{ Males.....	438	1	5	-----	-----	-----	255	175	14	-----	-----
	{ Females..	416	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	223	174	20	2	-----
Lake.....	{ Males.....	675	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	392	265	19	-----	-----
	{ Females..	609	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	317	264	28	-----	-----
Lincoln.....	{ Males.....	855	3	3	-----	-----	-----	521	316	18	6	-----
	{ Females..	817	5	1	-----	-----	-----	474	312	34	3	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
New Buffalo (incl. N. Buffalo vill.)	Males	678		1				395	265	18	1	
	Females	602						308	265	30	1	
New Buffalo vill.	Males	301		1				168	125	9		
	Females	291						146	124	20	1	
Niles	Males	788	1	21	1			483	305	20	3	
	Females	757		15				398	307	64	3	
Niles city	Males	2,155	31	57		3		1,286	879	66	3	12
	Females	2,306	16	38				1,230	902	214	10	4
1st ward	Males	719	15	51				457	303	15		10
	Females	741	6	34				405	308	66	1	1
2d ward	Males	398	5			3		225	161	18	2	
	Females	442	3	1				231	165	46	4	
3d ward	Males	561	11					332	219	20	1	
	Females	619	7					337	227	58	4	
4th ward	Males	477		6				272	196	13		2
	Females	504		3				257	202	44	1	3
Oronoko (incl. Berrien Springs village)	Males	938						559	353	24	2	
	Females	907						478	355	71	3	
Berrien Springs village	Males	352						205	137	10		
	Females	380						193	142	44	1	
Pipestone	Males	771	24	7				472	303	26	1	
	Females	683	19	2				348	311	44	1	
Royalton	Males	518						312	186	19	1	
	Females	475	1					249	183	44		
Sodus	Males	486		23				301	189	18	1	
	Females	446		16				245	189	28		
St. Josephs (incl. the following villages)	Males	1,607	40	42				1,006	633	46	4	
	Females	1,700	40	53				973	652	154	14	
Benton Harbor vill. (part of)	Males	113	8	20				83	54	4		
	Females	98	10	28				65	62	9		
St. Joseph vill.	Males	1,213	32	16				742	482	34	3	
	Females	1,311	30	21				737	490	121	14	
Three Oaks (incl. Three Oaks vill.)	Males	692						392	283	16	1	
	Females	678						363	283	30	2	
Three Oaks vill.	Males	216						107	107	1	1	
	Females	252						128	110	13	1	
Watervliet	Males	999	0		10			584	430	3		1
	Females	956	5		7			478	434	56		
Weesaw	Males	636	1		1			371	251	14	2	
	Females	588	1					308	256	24	1	
Benton Harbor vill. in Benton and St. Josephs.	Males	673	24	20				392	310	15		
	Females	623	20	28				331	311	28	1	
Branch County	Males	14,007	22	12	1			7,347	6,233	424	38	
	Females	13,604	8	7				6,249	6,317	959	94	
Alganssee	Males	728						374	333	18	3	
	Females	680						304	322	51	3	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Batavia .....	Males .....	665	1					361	286	16	3	
	Females..	616						281	295	36	4	
Bethel .....	Males .....	714						380	312	21	1	
	Females..	688						324	317	42	5	
Bronson (incl. Bronson village) }	Males .....	979						530	428	19	2	
	Females..	986	1					472	439	70	6	
Bronson village.. }	Males .....	395						180	199	15	1	
	Females..	428						183	202	39	4	
Butler .....	Males .....	740	1	1				396	321	25		
	Females..	659	2	1				300	323	36	3	
California .....	Males .....	484						272	202	9	1	
	Females..	438						199	207	30	2	
Coldwater .....	Males .....	912	10	4	1			579	312	35	1	
	Females..	726	2	1				350	320	55	4	
Coldwater city.... }	Males .....	2,400	7	7				1,133	1,189	78	14	
	Females..	2,677	3	5				1,221	1,212	220	32	
1st ward..... }	Males .....	648	5	5				294	339	21	4	
	Females..	759	3	5				352	342	65	8	
2d ward..... }	Males .....	647	1	1				311	317	18	3	
	Females..	733						333	332	60	8	
3d ward..... }	Males .....	572	1	1				271	270	27	6	
	Females..	620						283	280	50	7	
4th ward..... }	Males .....	533						257	263	12	1	
	Females..	565						253	258	45	9	
Gilead .....	Males .....	410	1					228	168	14	1	
	Females..	392						201	172	17	2	
Girard .....	Males .....	666						342	304	18	2	
	Females..	634						280	302	50	2	
Kinderhook..... }	Males .....	347						177	159	11		
	Females..	339						155	159	23	2	
Mattison..... }	Males .....	657						367	268	19	3	
	Females..	588						281	275	29	3	
Noble .....	Males .....	380						235	134	11		
	Females..	322						171	135	15	1	
Ovid .....	Males .....	547						279	236	28	4	
	Females..	505						228	241	36		
Quincy (incl. Quincy village) }	Males .....	1,305	1					647	620	37	2	
	Females..	1,346						582	690	115	19	
Quincy village.... }	Males .....	608	1					282	308	17	2	
	Females..	643						250	314	69	10	
Sherwood..... }	Males .....	700						350	333	17		
	Females..	684						307	334	42	1	
Union (incl. Union City vill.) }	Males .....	1,373	1					697	628	48	1	
	Females..	1,324						593	634	92	5	
Union City village }	Males .....	673						329	320	24		
	Females..	687						299	329	56	8	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Calhoun County.....	{ Males.....	20,979	179	97	34	---	8	11,807	8,799	597	67	27
	{ Females..	19,981	177	105	21	---	1	9,682	8,966	1,535	83	19
	{ Unknown	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.)..	{ Males.....	1,509	14	---	---	---	1	779	688	56	1	---
	{ Females..	1,589	15	---	---	---	---	773	699	128	3	1
Albion village (part of).....	{ Males.....	1,013	14	---	---	---	1	508	480	39	1	---
	{ Females..	1,141	15	---	---	---	---	561	494	98	2	1
Athens.....	{ Males.....	723	---	---	32	---	---	406	326	23	---	---
	{ Females..	654	---	---	18	---	---	300	328	44	---	---
Battle Creek.....	{ Males.....	576	9	4	---	---	---	338	232	17	2	---
	{ Females..	515	12	1	---	---	---	268	231	27	2	---
Battle Creek city..	{ Males.....	4,901	102	72	---	---	5	2,692	2,212	137	36	3
	{ Females..	4,790	108	72	---	---	1	2,370	2,137	417	45	2
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	328	23	1	---	---	---	468	350	23	11	---
	{ Females..	707	31	---	---	---	---	334	319	69	16	---
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	392	25	36	---	---	1	527	372	42	13	---
	{ Females..	741	16	24	---	---	---	365	348	58	10	---
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,012	11	18	---	---	3	539	482	22	1	---
	{ Females..	1,249	19	19	---	---	---	666	498	116	5	2
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	885	5	15	---	---	---	428	455	18	4	---
	{ Females..	1,007	10	19	---	---	---	490	461	78	7	---
5th ward.....	{ Males.....	1,284	38	2	---	---	1	730	553	32	7	3
	{ Females..	1,086	32	10	---	---	1	515	511	96	7	---
Bedford.....	{ Males.....	634	10	---	---	---	---	367	255	20	2	---
	{ Females..	603	3	---	---	---	---	315	255	33	3	---
Burlington (incl. Burlington vill.)	{ Males.....	783	---	---	---	---	---	413	348	22	---	---
	{ Females..	708	---	---	---	---	---	308	351	48	1	---
Burlington vill..	{ Males.....	159	---	---	---	---	---	78	79	2	---	---
	{ Females..	145	---	---	---	---	---	52	82	11	---	---
Clarence.....	{ Males.....	599	---	---	---	---	---	328	262	6	3	---
	{ Females..	599	---	---	---	---	---	303	268	27	1	---
Clarendon.....	{ Males.....	666	---	2	---	---	---	361	289	16	2	---
	{ Females..	578	---	4	---	---	---	265	289	28	---	---
Convis.....	{ Males.....	500	---	---	---	---	---	299	190	8	3	---
	{ Females..	428	---	---	---	---	---	208	192	27	---	1
Eckford.....	{ Males.....	569	---	---	---	---	---	314	245	10	---	---
	{ Females..	510	---	---	---	---	---	237	245	27	1	---
Emmet.....	{ Males.....	657	6	3	---	---	---	379	270	17	---	---
	{ Females..	591	4	2	---	---	---	278	277	39	3	---
Fredonia.....	{ Males.....	552	---	---	---	---	---	343	194	13	2	---
	{ Females..	499	1	---	---	---	---	262	201	36	1	---
Homer (incl. Homer village)..	{ Males.....	1,052	---	---	---	---	---	578	441	31	2	---
	{ Females..	959	---	---	---	---	---	438	440	74	7	---
Homer village....	{ Males.....	523	---	---	---	---	---	273	233	15	2	---
	{ Females..	520	---	---	---	---	---	233	234	49	4	---
Lee.....	{ Males.....	656	1	---	---	---	---	375	269	12	1	---
	{ Females..	586	---	---	---	---	---	290	266	29	1	---

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
LeRoy.....	Males.....	639	2					351	267	23		
	Females..	556	1					245	265	45	2	
Marengo.....	Males.....	648	2					343	259	26		22
	Females..	591	1					280	260	38		14
Marshall.....	Males.....	489	4					299	180	13		
	Females..	427	2					217	182	30		1
Marshall city.....	Males.....	1,925	22	6		2	1,047	833	67	8		
	Females..	2,086	24	10	1		1,020	839	253	9		
	Unknown	3					3					
1st ward.....	Males.....	347					184	156	6	1		
	Females..	402		1			194	159	49	1		
	Unknown	3					3					
2d ward.....	Males.....	403				2	207	185	13			
	Females..	472					228	187	55	2		
3d ward.....	Males.....	621	10	3			338	265	29	2		
	Females..	645	7	5			313	264	79	1		
4th ward.....	Males.....	554	12	3			318	227	19	5		
	Females..	567	17	4	1		285	229	70	5		
Newton.....	Males.....	484					271	199	14			
	Females..	430					206	198	26			
Pennfield.....	Males.....	577	3	10			350	228	12			
	Females..	494	1	16			250	224	36	1		
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village).....	Males.....	1,053	4		2		553	476	29	1		
	Females..	1,060	5		2		513	482	70	2		
Albion village (part of).....	Males.....	457	4				222	226	12	1		
	Females..	517	5				243	236	42	1		
Tekonsha (incl. Tekonsha vill.).....	Males.....	787					421	336	25	4		1
	Females..	728					336	337	53	1		1
Tekonsha village.....	Males.....	240					109	118	12	1		
	Females..	272					127	120	23	1		1
Albion village in Albion and Sher- idan.....	Males.....	1,470	18			1	730	706	51	2		
	Females..	1,653	20				804	730	140	3		1
Cass County.....	Males.....	9,955	231	678	22		6,080	4,453	307	46		
	Females..	9,500	164	628	23	1	5,092	4,475	703	45		1
Calvin.....	Males.....	294	92	438			495	293	35	1		
	Females..	234	55	374			358	297	57	1		
Dowagiac city.....	Males.....	1,119	3	30			592	525	31	4		
	Females..	1,109	2	26			558	527	105	7		
1st ward.....	Males.....	372		13			198	175	10	2		
	Females..	390		8			187	180	26	5		
2d ward.....	Males.....	352		12			177	176	10	1		
	Females..	335		16			182	177	40	2		
3d ward.....	Males.....	395	3	5			217	174	11	1		
	Females..	394	2	2			189	170	39			
Howard.....	Males.....	449	6	26			279	180	17	5		
	Females..	436	3	25			246	179	36	3		
Jefferson.....	Males.....	507	1	2			293	202	13	2		
	Females..	436					211	204	19	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.)	Males	978	9	45				536	458	26	12	
	Females	1,010	6	58				536	454	75	9	
Cassopolis village	Males	458	6	37				243	241	12	5	
	Females	504	1	45				269	240	37	4	
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.)	Males	865	8					472	379	19	3	
	Females	876	8	3				462	377	43	5	
Marcellus village	Males	296	2					154	137	6	1	
	Females	295		3				141	138	17	2	
Mason	Males	441	2					247	181	14	1	
	Females	398	3					200	183	18		
Milton	Males	289						185	100	3	1	
	Females	253						136	100	16	1	
Newberg	Males	747	23	16				468	301	17		
	Females	689	15	17				365	314	40	2	
Ontwa	Males	508		3				280	207	23	1	
	Females	505	1	4				249	214	45	2	
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)	Males	716	26	23	2			407	341	15	4	
	Females	695	22	23	1			352	341	45	3	
Vandalia village	Males	176	8	9				89	101	3		
	Females	196	8	11				99	108	12	1	
Pokagon	Males	607	8	20	1			353	265	13	5	
	Females	589	2	15	3			296	264	44	5	
Porter	Males	817	27	75				518	368	31	2	
	Females	769	27	82				444	367	66	1	
Silver Creek	Males	449	1		14			269	181	12	2	
	Females	394	1		15	1		187	186	37		1
Volinia	Males	685	25		3			427	263	22	1	
	Females	577	19	1	2			296	263	38	2	
Wayne	Males	484			2			259	209	16	2	
	Females	420			2			196	205	19	2	
Charlevoix County	Males	4,838	10	27	153		2	3,001	1,998	114	12	5
	Females	4,069	9	27	139		1	2,245	1,859	128	10	3
Bear Lake	Males	115			7			69	46	7		
	Females	90			8			52	44	2		
Boyne Valley	Males	291						176	112	2	1	
	Females	264						139	119	5	1	
Chandler	Males	86						55	31			
	Females	78						47	28	3		
Charlevoix (incl. Charlevoix vill.)	Males	692	1		9		2	380	300	16	5	3
	Females	637	1		5		1	317	295	25	6	1
Charlevoix vill.	Males	615	1				2	335	262	14	4	3
	Females	566	1				1	284	257	20	6	1
Evangeline	Males	677		1	4			382	284	14	1	1
	Females	584						280	277	23	3	1
Eveline	Males	768		12	10			508	271	11		
	Females	615		7	12			351	269	13		1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hayes	Males	236	1	5	118			231	120	9		
	Females	203		14	108			187	120	18		
Hudson	Males	57		4				32	26	2	1	
	Females	55		1				29	26	1		
Marion	Males	250						155	91	4		
	Females	190						92	92	6		
Melrose	Males	155						82	63	10		
	Females	141						77	57	7		
Norwood	Males	224						135	73	10	1	
	Females	197						116	75	6		
Resort	Males	96			4			61	36	3		
	Females	90			4			55	36	3		
South Arm	Males	820		5				506	300	16	2	1
	Females	622		4				335	284	7		
Springvale	Males	99			1			54	42	4		
	Females	90			2			48	40	4		
Wilson	Males	272	8					175	98	6	1	
	Females	213	8	1				120	97	5		
Cheboygan County	Males	5,445	14	1	42		1	3,529	1,859	107	8	
	Females	4,384	13	4	42			2,435	1,846	159	3	
Beaugrand	Males	393						258	128	7		
	Females	335	1					194	131	11		
Benton (incl. Cheboygan vill.)	Males	2,414		1				1,604	772	38	1	
	Females	1,899	3					1,043	777	82		
Cheboygan vill.	Males	2,014		1				1,294	689	31	1	
	Females	1,698	3					931	692	78		
Burt	Males	151	9		32			107	78	8	1	
	Females	122	7	3	20			86	66	9		
Duncan	Males	152						100	51	1		
	Females	106						55	47	4		
Ellis	Males	71						43	23	2	3	
	Females	45						22	21	1	1	
Grant	Males	502						321	166	14	1	
	Females	412						244	156	12		
Hebron	Males	102			4			63	41	2		
	Females	98			4			54	44	4		
Inverness	Males	652	1		1			418	229	7		
	Females	584		1	1			339	233	14		
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village)	Males	196	1					120	73	4		
	Females	151						71	73	6	1	
Mackinaw City village)	Males	129	1					77	51	2		
	Females	115						58	50	6	1	
Mentor	Males	176						95	77	4		
	Females	151						72	78	3		
Munro	Males	113						68	42	3		
	Females	99						53	42	4		



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Nunda	{ Males	164	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	109	53	3	1	-----
	{ Females	113	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	59	54	2	-----	-----
Tuscarora	{ Males	326	1	-----	5	-----	1	200	118	14	1	-----
	{ Females	253	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	135	118	7	1	-----
Waverly	{ Males	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	10	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	8	-----	-----	-----
Chippewa County	{ Males	4,192	3	21	339	-----	191	3,005	1,391	86	5	259
	{ Females	3,199	4	16	311	-----	146	2,006	1,341	109	2	218
Bruce	{ Males	706	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	480	216	10	-----	-----
	{ Females	606	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	377	217	12	-----	-----
Detour	{ Males	353	1	7	-----	-----	23	278	100	5	1	-----
	{ Females	212	-----	-----	1	-----	18	134	98	4	-----	-----
Drummond	{ Males	195	-----	2	43	-----	1	160	74	5	2	-----
	{ Females	116	-----	-----	41	-----	2	88	67	5	1	-----
McMillan	{ Males	606	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	457	140	9	1	-----
	{ Females	346	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	213	131	4	-----	-----
Pickford	{ Males	400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	259	131	10	-----	-----
	{ Females	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	211	121	6	-----	-----
Sault Ste. Marie (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village)	{ Males	1,431	1	12	186	-----	151	964	531	30	1	255
	{ Females	1,207	2	16	155	-----	115	703	526	55	1	210
Sault Ste. Marie village	{ Males	1,109	1	12	126	-----	151	747	425	25	1	201
	{ Females	964	2	16	142	-----	115	548	434	51	1	205
Sugar Island	{ Males	162	-----	-----	45	-----	12	129	80	6	-----	4
	{ Females	156	-----	-----	64	-----	7	129	79	11	-----	8
Superior	{ Males	339	-----	-----	65	-----	4	278	119	11	-----	-----
	{ Females	218	-----	-----	50	-----	4	153	107	12	-----	-----
Clare County	{ Males	3,247	2	-----	1	-----	1	2,010	1,142	77	12	10
	{ Females	2,298	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,154	1,064	78	2	-----
Arthur	{ Males	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	14	2	-----	-----
	{ Females	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	14	-----	-----	-----
Franklin	{ Males	216	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	140	64	10	2	-----
	{ Females	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	51	47	2	-----	-----
Frost	{ Males	225	1	-----	-----	-----	1	165	56	5	-----	1
	{ Females	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	38	1	-----	-----
Grant (incl. Clare village)	{ Males	900	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	529	342	19	1	9
	{ Females	765	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	383	345	36	1	-----
Clare village	{ Males	425	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	247	161	7	1	9
	{ Females	355	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	163	188	23	1	-----
Greenwood	{ Males	135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89	42	3	1	-----
	{ Females	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	41	2	-----	-----
Hayes	{ Males	644	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	400	232	8	4	-----
	{ Females	411	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197	205	8	1	-----
Sheridan	{ Males	263	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	184	94	5	-----	-----
	{ Females	234	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	135	93	6	-----	-----
Summerfield	{ Males	113	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	39	4	-----	-----
	{ Females	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	40	3	-----	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Surrey (incl. Farwell village) }	Males .....	521						320	185	14	2	
	Females..	378						185	177	16		
Farwell village..	Males .....	237						133	96	7	1	
	Females..	212						99	102	11		
Winterfield.....	Males .....	194	1		1			113	74	7	2	
	Females..	145						77	64	4		
Clinton County.....	Males .....	13,995	19	20				7,911	5,750	325	47	1
	Females..	13,063	16	22				6,548	5,755	734	63	1
Bath .....	Males .....	667						384	262	17	4	
	Females..	598						308	255	30	5	
Bengal.....	Males .....	635						356	269	9	1	
	Females..	579						286	267	25	1	
Bingham (incl. St. Johns vill'ge) }	Males .....	1,840	9	5				1,010	790	42	12	
	Females..	1,850	13	4				943	793	119	12	
St. Johns village..	Males .....	1,223	9	4				661	540	29	6	
	Females..	1,300	13	4				672	546	88	11	
Dallas .....	Males .....	846	1					522	306	16	3	
	Females..	765		2				422	304	37	4	
DeWitt .....	Males .....	794						465	305	22	2	
	Females..	689						339	302	44	4	
DuPlain.....	Males .....	1,022						572	422	24	4	
	Females..	889						418	410	56	5	
Eagle.....	Males .....	652						349	284	19		
	Females..	577						258	290	26	3	
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village) }	Males .....	850	2	2				448	379	23	4	
	Females..	818	2					380	379	55	6	
Maple Rapids village.....	Males .....	288						125	151	10	2	
	Females..	292						119	148	25		
Greenbush.....	Males .....	770	2	4				422	341	13		
	Females..	735		6				361	346	27	7	
Lebanon (incl. part of Hub- bardston vill'ge) }	Males .....	663		6				386	269	14		
	Females..	618		3				323	272	25	1	
Hubbardston village (part of) }	Males .....	38						17	20	1		
	Females..	48						23	20	3		
Olive.....	Males .....	726						415	293	17		1
	Females..	652						325	297	30		
Ovid (incl. Ovid village).....	Males .....	1,507	5	2				763	709	39	3	
	Females..	1,560	1	6				747	714	102	4	
Ovid village.....	Males .....	692	4	1				316	358	21	2	
	Females..	764	1	3				342	362	61	3	
Riley.....	Males .....	743		1				433	287	20	4	
	Females..	638		1				313	288	35	3	
Victor.....	Males .....	619						369	233	15	2	
	Females..	512						241	230	38	3	
Watertown.....	Males .....	795						445	327	16	7	
	Females..	770						384	335	46	5	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.)	Males	866						572	274	19	1	
	Females	813						500	273	39		1
Westphalia vill. Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co.	Males	197						134	58	5		
	Females	203						132	58	13		
	Males	275						134	132	9		
	Females	314						151	143	20		
Crawford County	Males	1,380	1					832	498	47	4	
	Females	1,007	1					497	479	30	2	
Ball	Males	77						47	27	3		
	Females	53						26	27			
Beaver Creek	Males	92						42	44	5	1	
	Females	90						44	43	3		
Center Plains	Males	188						96	80	11	1	
	Females	163						80	77	5	1	
Frederic	Males	239	1					160	67	13		
	Females	114	1					54	59	2		
Grayling	Males	477						297	172	7	1	
	Females	369						190	166	12	1	
Grove	Males	107						74	32	1		
	Females	70						38	31	1		
Maple Forest	Males	90						56	32	1	1	
	Females	58						27	29	2		
South Branch	Males	110						60	44	6		
	Females	90						38	47	5		
Delta County	Males	5,793	1	2	80			4,002	1,738	114	6	16
	Females	4,080	1	2	83			2,370	1,374	159	9	4
Baldwin	Males	199						130	67	1	1	
	Females	146						84	57	5		
Bark River	Males	175						112	61	2		
	Females	144						79	60	5		
Bay De Noc	Males	247			19			183	74	9		
	Females	86			15			43	53	5		
Escanaba	Males	360	1					254	92	14	1	
	Females	235	1					138	90	8		
Escanaba city	Males	2,444						1,628	767	47	2	
	Females	1,891						1,084	717	86	4	
1st ward	Males	518						343	161	14		
	Females	422						252	152	16	2	
2d ward	Males	714						462	235	16	1	
	Females	566						317	223	24	2	
3d ward	Males	830						577	239	13	1	
	Females	566						319	219	28		
4th ward	Males	382						246	132	4		
	Females	337						196	123	18		
Fairbanks	Males	235						129	89	2		15.
	Females	234						142	86	2		4.

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ford River.....	{ Males .....	508			2			365	131	8		1
	{ Females.....	282			4			163	112	11		
Garden .....	{ Males .....	759		2	1			545	208	8	1	
	{ Females.....	525		2				308	197	17	5	
Maple Ridge.....	{ Males .....	100						62	35	3		
	{ Females.....	75						44	28	3		
Masonville.....	{ Males .....	156						107	47	2		
	{ Females.....	110						64	44	2		
Nahma.....	{ Males .....	311			54			277	79	9		
	{ Females.....	108			60			104	56	8		
Sack Bay.....	{ Males .....	259			4			176	77	9	1	
	{ Females.....	165			4			101	64	4		
Winona.....	{ Males .....	45						34	11			
	{ Females.....	29						16	10	3		
Eaton County.....	{ Males .....	16,156	22	30	2			8,647	7,094	426	41	2
	{ Females.....	15,545	12	34	1			7,431	7,154	927	78	2
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue vill.).....	{ Males .....	988	11	7				526	450	30		
	{ Females.....	998	6	11	1			494	451	68	3	
Bellevue village..	{ Males .....	344	7	6				170	174	13		
	{ Females.....	367	3	8	1			176	176	27		
Benton (incl. Potterville vill.).....	{ Males .....	869						472	375	21	1	
	{ Females.....	817						391	383	42	1	
Potterville village	{ Males .....	264						137	124	3		
	{ Females.....	272						130	127	15		
Brookfield.....	{ Males .....	736	1					410	301	26		
	{ Females.....	657						319	300	38		
Carmel.....	{ Males .....	599	1	4				307	281	16		
	{ Females.....	549		3				245	284	22	1	
Charlotte city.....	{ Males .....	1,761	2	8				879	822	59	10	1
	{ Females.....	1,811	2	11				812	831	152	23	1
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	327		1				180	134	12	2	
	{ Females.....	306		1				132	133	34	7	1
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	401		6				195	196	15	1	
	{ Females.....	420	2	6				198	203	24	3	
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	582	1	1				295	259	26	4	
	{ Females.....	582		3				253	262	58	12	
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	451	1					209	233	6	3	1
	{ Females.....	503		1				229	233	36	6	
Chcster.....	{ Males .....	764						437	305	21		1
	{ Females.....	700						359	305	31	4	1
Delta.....	{ Males .....	811						462	328	18	3	
	{ Females.....	706						347	326	31	2	
Eaton.....	{ Males .....	607						342	244	18	3	
	{ Females.....	521						235	244	39	3	
Eaton Rapids.....	{ Males .....	661						352	287	20	2	
	{ Females.....	600						264	290	46		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Eaton Rapids city	{ Males .....	1,016		8				521	483	16	4	
	{ Females .....	1,101		4				500	500	93	12	
1st ward	{ Males .....	332		5				181	146	8	2	
	{ Females .....	336		2				153	153	24	8	
2d ward	{ Males .....	315						153	155	6	1	
	{ Females .....	374						185	156	31	2	
3d ward	{ Males .....	369		3				187	182	2	1	
	{ Females .....	391		2				162	191	38	2	
Hamlin	{ Males .....	643						329	295	17	2	
	{ Females .....	577						244	297	31	5	
Kalamo	{ Males .....	823						454	343	26		
	{ Females .....	792						387	354	50	1	
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village)	{ Males .....	1,283	3					639	605	34	8	
	{ Females .....	1,300						601	609	80	10	
Grand Ledge village	{ Males .....	647	3					292	333	18	7	
	{ Females .....	738						335	338	55	10	
Roxand	{ Males .....	804						422	362	15	5	
	{ Females .....	799						402	365	30	2	
Sunfield	{ Males .....	811						457	334	19	1	
	{ Females .....	749						373	338	35	3	
Vermontville (incl. Vermontville village)	{ Males .....	1,038	1					571	441	27		
	{ Females .....	983	2					483	445	56	1	
Vermontville village	{ Males .....	352	1					176	167	10		
	{ Females .....	374	2					181	171	24		
Walton (incl. Olivet village)	{ Males .....	1,014	3	3				564	431	25		
	{ Females .....	1,023	2	5				554	430	45	1	
Olivet village	{ Males .....	319	3	2				196	121	7		
	{ Females .....	364	2	4				218	125	27		
Windsor	{ Males .....	928			2			503	407	18	2	
	{ Females .....	862						421	402	38	1	
Emmet County	{ Males .....	3,623	3	82	386		1	2,316	1,655	104	13	7
	{ Females .....	3,369		74	406			2,008	1,643	180	18	5
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.)	{ Males .....	1,567	1	2	74		1	921	687	34	2	1
	{ Females .....	1,508		3	80			825	676	87	3	
Petoskey village	{ Males .....	1,075		2	6		1	577	480	24	2	1
	{ Females .....	1,104		3	7			574	477	60	3	
Bliss	{ Males .....	140						89	50	1		
	{ Females .....	114						60	52	2		
Carp Lake	{ Males .....	99			4			67	33	3		
	{ Females .....	77		1	5			49	34			
Center	{ Males .....	144	1	1	6			80	63	4		5
	{ Females .....	119		1	6			61	59	2		4
Cross Village	{ Males .....	135	1		167			170	124	8	1	
	{ Females .....	124		1	176			166	120	15		
Egleston	{ Males .....	57						26	26	4	1	
	{ Females .....	57						30	26	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Friendship.....	Males.....	162			67			124	94	10	1	
	Females..	151			66			109	95	12		1
Littlefield.....	Males.....	98						51	42	4	1	
	Females..	101						56	42	3		
Little Traverse } (incl. Harbor Springs village.)	Males.....	660			64			417	285	17	5	
	Females..	609			71			347	291	35	7	
Harbor Springs } village.....	Males.....	399			44			241	184	14	4	
	Females..	382			51			211	192	23	7	
Maple River.....	Males.....	187						109	74	2	2	
	Females..	176						98	73	4	1	
Pleasant View.....	Males.....	195			2			112	82	3		
	Females..	180			2			97	80	5		
Readmond.....	Males.....	179		79	2			150	95	14		1
	Females..	153		68				110	95	14	2	
Genesee County.....	Males.....	19,631	85	51	14	1		10,977	8,224	518	59	4
	Females..	18,843	87	49	15			9,411	8,278	1,220	79	6
Argentine.....	Males.....	561						318	230	13		
	Females..	499						242	229	27		1
Atlas.....	Males.....	684						363	295	22	4	
	Females..	588						251	293	42	2	
Burton.....	Males.....	708	2					403	270	30	2	
	Females..	590	3					279	262	46	4	2
Clayton.....	Males.....	689						378	297	13	1	
	Females..	609						289	295	23	2	
Davison.....	Males.....	745						408	311	24	2	
	Females..	667						322	314	30	1	
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	Males.....	1,855						961	829	55	9	1
	Females..	1,952						916	846	180	10	
Fenton village.....	Males.....	1,057						549	470	31	6	1
	Females..	1,175						560	488	120	7	
Linden village.....	Males.....	302						144	146	11	1	
	Females..	308						138	144	24	2	
Flint.....	Males.....	732	3					409	310	15	1	
	Females..	676	2					328	311	36	2	1
Flint city.....	Males.....	4,190	77	40	2	1		2,425	1,759	116	9	1
	Females..	4,583	82	40	2			2,492	1,797	302	26	
1st ward.....	Males.....	1,336	16	2				732	544	28		
	Females..	1,417	17					765	549	110	10	
2d ward.....	Males.....	1,195	42	38	1			666	556	46	7	1
	Females..	1,403	41	40	2			748	592	135	11	
3d ward.....	Males.....	1,015	17			1		547	455	29	2	
	Females..	1,092	24					553	452	106	5	
4th ward.....	Males.....	644	2		1			430	204	13		
	Females..	671						426	204	41		
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)	Males.....	1,190						661	509	18		2
	Females..	1,122						542	515	52	13	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Flushing village..	{ Males .....	422						221	190	10		1
	{ Females..	400						173	197	20	10	
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)...}	{ Males .....	964						564	380	18		2
	{ Females..	905						486	377	41	1	
Otisville village..	{ Males .....	177						98	75	4		
	{ Females..	173						85	75	13		
Gaines (incl. Gaines village).}	{ Males .....	991	2	7	12			567	415	22		8
	{ Females..	855		2	13			403	415	50	2	
Gaines village...}	{ Males .....	162		4				80	84	2		
	{ Females..	158		1				66	86	7		
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Morris village).....}	{ Males .....	900		2				501	379	22		
	{ Females..	841		3				429	378	35	2	
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of)..}	{ Males .....	128						59	64	5		
	{ Females..	123						55	63	5		
Grand Blanc.....}	{ Males .....	717						398	294	23		2
	{ Females..	644						300	298	46		
Montrose.....}	{ Males .....	764		2				459	287	17		3
	{ Females..	656		4				341	291	26	1	1
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Morris village).....}	{ Males .....	634						389	228	13		4
	{ Females..	590						323	230	34	2	1
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of)..}	{ Males .....	70						36	33	1		
	{ Females..	79						35	33	11		
Mundy.....}	{ Males .....	757	1					406	317	30		5
	{ Females..	655						311	313	28	3	
Richfield.....}	{ Males .....	778						413	343	18		4
	{ Females..	707						324	346	36	1	
Thetford.....}	{ Males .....	697						382	295	19		1
	{ Females..	662						327	294	35	6	
Vienna (incl. Clio village).....}	{ Males .....	1,080						572	476	30		2
	{ Females..	1,042						506	474	61	1	
Clio village.....}	{ Males .....	228						109	112	5		2
	{ Females..	237						111	111	14	1	
Mt. Morris vil- lage (in Gene- see and Mt. Morris)	{ Males .....	198						95	97	6		
	{ Females..	202						90	96	16		
Gladwin County.....}	{ Males .....	893		1	5			590	278	26		5
	{ Females..	634			6			349	268	23		
Billings.....}	{ Males .....	50						37	13			
	{ Females..	33						18	14	1		
Buckeye.....}	{ Males .....	63						42	19	1		1
	{ Females..	39						18	18	3		
Butman.....}	{ Males .....	122						93	24	5		
	{ Females..	58						30	25	3		
Clement.....}	{ Males .....	30						20	9	1		
	{ Females..	24						15	8	1		
Gladwin.....}	{ Males .....	203		1	5			129	72	7		1
	{ Females..	158			6			90	70	4		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Grout .....	{ Males .....	297	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	178	108	9	2	-----
	{ Females..	239	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131	100	8	-----	-----
Sage .....	{ Males .....	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	18	2	1	-----
	{ Females..	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	17	-----	-----	-----
Tobacco .....	{ Males .....	59	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	43	15	1	-----	-----
	{ Females..	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	16	3	-----	-----
Grand Traverse Co.}	{ Males ....	6,492	18	8	1	2	1	3,907	2,417	180	15	3
	{ Females..	5,546	15	9	-----	-----	-----	2,971	2,403	184	13	1
Blair .....	{ Males ....	286	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	181	93	12	-----	-----
	{ Females..	214	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	95	6	-----	-----
East Bay .....	{ Males ....	554	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	363	175	13	4	-----
	{ Females..	458	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	255	184	16	3	-----
Fife Lake .....	{ Males ....	707	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	396	299	14	-----	-----
	{ Females..	639	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	315	307	16	1	-----
Garfield .....	{ Males ....	418	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	252	154	12	-----	-----
	{ Females..	363	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	202	157	4	-----	-----
Grant .....	{ Males ....	337	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	217	106	15	-----	-----
	{ Females..	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	114	100	1	-----	-----
Green Lake .....	{ Males ....	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	85	56	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	59	55	3	-----	1
Long Lake .....	{ Males ....	325	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	199	118	8	-----	-----
	{ Females..	265	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139	117	9	-----	-----
Mayfield .....	{ Males ....	326	4	6	-----	-----	-----	189	135	10	2	-----
	{ Females..	279	6	7	-----	-----	-----	158	128	6	-----	-----
Paradise .....	{ Males ....	653	12	1	-----	-----	-----	402	236	22	6	1
	{ Females..	534	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	286	239	16	2	-----
Peninsula .....	{ Males ....	528	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	329	183	13	3	-----
	{ Females..	441	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	240	179	22	1	-----
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village) .....	{ Males ....	1,742	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1,015	684	43	-----	2
	{ Females..	1,665	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	925	667	68	6	-----
Traverse City vill.	{ Males ....	1,588	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	928	620	40	-----	2
	{ Females..	1,521	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	856	601	59	5	-----
Whitewater .....	{ Males ....	472	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	279	178	15	-----	-----
	{ Females..	355	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	165	173	17	-----	-----
Gratiot County .....	{ Males ....	13,137	23	33	7	-----	4	7,567	5,309	285	39	4
	{ Females..	11,780	20	36	5	-----	4	5,988	5,322	486	45	4
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village) }	{ Males ....	895	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	488	390	17	3	-----
	{ Females..	813	3	1	-----	-----	-----	399	380	32	6	-----
Alma village (part of) .....	{ Males ....	306	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	160	136	9	1	-----
	{ Females..	277	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	133	134	8	3	-----
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village) .....	{ Males ....	1,164	1	2	7	-----	-----	656	492	24	2	-----
	{ Females..	1,068	1	2	5	-----	-----	527	502	45	2	-----
St. Louis village (part of) .....	{ Males ....	416	1	-----	1	-----	-----	220	188	9	1	-----
	{ Females..	428	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	207	197	23	2	-----
Elba .....	{ Males ....	440	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	256	174	10	-----	-----
	{ Females..	410	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	209	175	26	-----	-----



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Emerson.....	Males.....	656		1				392	249	15	1	
	Females..	565						289	253	19	4	
Fulton.....	Males.....	895		4				409	269	17	4	
	Females..	609		6				316	269	27	3	
Hamilton.....	Males.....	388						221	160	4	3	
	Females..	368		1				201	158	10		
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village)..	Males.....	731	2	3				416	306	11	3	
	Females..	667		1				340	293	29	6	
Ithaca village.....	Males.....	683	2	3				387	287	11	3	
	Females..	622		1				318	272	27	6	
Lafayette.....	Males.....	544	4					333	204	10	1	
	Females..	476	5					264	206	9	2	
Newark.....	Males.....	695	1	1				424	257	15	1	
	Females..	628	1	2				340	258	32	1	
New Haven.....	Males.....	681						391	277	12	1	
	Females..	607						303	279	24	1	
North Shade.....	Males.....	699		4				400	287	12	4	
	Females..	642		6				338	286	23	1	
North Star.....	Males.....	784						459	316	9		
	Females..	716						369	319	26	2	
Pine River (incl. part of the fol- lowing villages):	Males.....	1,920		5				1,059	815	47	4	
	Females..	1,774	2	4				846	825	102	7	
Alma village } (part of).....	Males.....	309						170	130	8	1	
	Females..	274						128	129	15	2	
St. Louis village } (part of).....	Males.....	854		5				463	373	22	1	
	Females..	828	2	4				394	383	53	4	
Seville.....	Males.....	754		3				448	285	21	3	
	Females..	618		5				316	288	17	2	
Sumner.....	Males.....	833	12				4	477	337	28	3	4
	Females..	724	8				4	369	337	24	2	4
Washington.....	Males.....	661		2				400	242	19	2	
	Females..	550		2				286	242	22	2	
Wheeler.....	Males.....	597		8				333	249	14	4	
	Females..	545		6				276	252	19	4	
Alma village } (in Arcada and Pine River)	Males.....	615						330	266	17	2	
	Females..	551	1					261	263	23	5	
St. Louis village } (in Bethany and Pine River)	Males.....	1,270	1	5	1			683	561	31	2	
	Females..	1,256	3	4				601	580	76	6	
Hillsdale County.....	Males.....	15,882	21	7		1		8,174	7,275	416	45	1
	Females..	15,756	14	5				7,305	7,297	1,106	65	2
Adams (incl. N. Adams vill.)..	Males.....	906	1					490	448	20	9	
	Females..	923						405	454	57	7	
North Adams vill.	Males.....	244	1					112	125	6	2	
	Females..	247						104	127	13	3	
Allen.....	Males.....	781						401	353	26	1	
	Females..	742						331	355	55	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Amboy.....	Males.....	677						375	293	6	3	
	Females..	643						313	296	31	2	1
Cambria.....	Males.....	772	1					381	371	20	1	
	Females..	780						350	367	61	2	
Camden.....	Males.....	949	5					496	426	31	1	
	Females..	918	3					427	424	70		
Fayette (incl. Jonesville vill.)	Males.....	1,051						515	485	45	5	1
	Females..	1,089						500	484	98	7	
Jonesville village.	Males.....	728						343	350	30	4	1
	Females..	809						372	350	82	5	
Hillsdale.....	Males.....	262	1	1				134	121	9		
	Females..	256		1				127	116	13		1
Hillsdale city.....	Males.....	1,668	6	5		1		866	769	42	3	
	Females..	1,860	7	2				893	778	183	15	
1st ward.....	Males.....	453						249	192	11	1	
	Females..	473						235	197	44	2	
2d ward.....	Males.....	406		2				208	187	13		
	Females..	454						206	184	61	3	
3d ward.....	Males.....	374	2					168	199	8	1	
	Females..	499	4					250	200	43	10	
4th ward.....	Males.....	435	4	3		1		241	191	10	1	
	Females..	429	3	2				202	197	35		
Jefferson.....	Males.....	966	4					503	442	21	4	
	Females..	941	3					424	446	70	4	
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.)	Males.....	930						467	423	31	6	
	Females..	942						442	429	65	6	
Litchfield village.	Males.....	322						147	160	12	3	
	Females..	368						174	159	31	4	
Moscow.....	Males.....	641	1					354	272	14	2	
	Females..	589						275	274	31	9	
Pittsford.....	Males.....	816	1					405	388	24		
	Females..	806						353	339	58	1	
Ransom.....	Males.....	704						358	335	11		
	Females..	717						332	338	46	1	
Reading (incl. Reading village)	Males.....	1,074	1					540	499	33	3	
	Females..	1,061	1					479	504	77	2	
Reading village..	Males.....	418	1					198	208	12	1	
	Females..	475	1					217	214	43	2	
Scipio.....	Males.....	520		1				278	227	14	2	
	Females..	454		2				208	225	22	1	
Somerset.....	Males.....	711						387	306	18		
	Females..	647						303	302	41	1	
Wheatland.....	Males.....	633						284	330	16	3	
	Females..	688						307	329	51	1	
Woodbridge.....	Males.....	751						400	335	15	1	
	Females..	715						336	335	43	1	
Wright.....	Males.....	1,070						600	449	20	1	
	Females..	985						495	452	34	4	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Houghton County...	Males .....	14,137	5	13	7	---	6	9,457	4,479	223	3	6
	Females..	11,940	8	17	12	---	1	7,291	4,226	452	8	1
Adams .....	Males .....	546	---	---	---	---	6	394	200	12	---	6
	Females..	456	---	---	---	---	---	277	174	5	---	---
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.)	Males .....	4,674	---	2	---	---	---	3,081	1,523	70	2	---
	Females..	4,045	---	3	---	---	1	2,447	1,462	135	4	1
Red Jacket vill..	Males .....	1,120	---	---	---	---	---	735	371	13	1	---
	Females..	980	---	---	---	---	---	581	361	35	3	---
Franklin.....	Males .....	1,782	---	1	---	---	---	1,200	565	18	---	---
	Females..	1,636	---	---	---	---	---	1,027	548	60	1	---
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.)..	Males .....	1,916	1	2	---	---	---	1,258	624	37	---	---
	Females..	1,667	1	6	---	---	---	1,011	586	77	---	---
Hancock village..	Males .....	950	1	2	---	---	---	625	309	19	---	---
	Females..	875	1	6	---	---	---	543	300	39	---	---
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.)	Males .....	2,434	1	5	3	---	---	1,678	710	55	---	---
	Females..	1,981	1	5	6	---	---	1,161	637	94	1	---
Houghton village..	Males .....	840	---	5	3	---	---	580	252	16	---	---
	Females..	706	---	5	6	---	---	427	238	52	---	---
Quincy .....	Males .....	779	---	---	---	---	---	513	256	10	---	---
	Females..	626	---	---	---	---	---	366	234	26	---	---
Schoolcraft .....	Males .....	2,006	3	3	4	---	---	1,393	601	21	1	---
	Females..	1,629	6	3	6	---	---	1,002	585	55	2	---
Huron County .....	Males .....	12,933	---	---	1	---	---	8,395	4,275	223	15	28
	Females..	11,583	---	---	2	---	---	6,955	4,265	349	16	---
	Unknown	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Bingham .....	Males .....	626	---	---	---	---	---	417	196	13	---	---
	Females..	545	---	---	---	---	---	330	187	18	---	---
Bloomfield .....	Males .....	209	---	---	---	---	---	123	76	5	---	---
	Females..	216	---	---	---	---	---	139	74	3	---	---
Brookfield .....	Males .....	317	---	---	---	---	---	215	99	3	---	---
	Females..	286	---	---	---	---	---	177	99	9	1	---
Caseville .....	Males .....	657	---	---	---	---	---	419	223	12	3	---
	Females..	566	---	---	---	---	---	325	221	15	5	---
Chandler .....	Males .....	363	---	---	---	---	---	242	118	2	1	---
	Females..	320	---	---	---	---	---	192	120	8	---	---
Colfax .....	Males .....	348	---	---	---	---	---	231	111	6	---	---
	Females..	281	---	---	---	---	---	166	108	7	---	---
Dwight.....	Males .....	589	---	---	---	---	---	385	191	13	---	---
	Females..	530	---	---	---	---	---	321	195	14	---	---
Fair Haven.....	Males .....	287	---	---	---	---	---	189	95	3	---	---
	Females..	232	---	---	---	---	---	129	95	8	---	---
Gore .....	Males .....	184	---	---	---	---	---	122	59	3	---	---
	Females..	185	---	---	---	---	---	116	63	6	---	---
Grant .....	Males .....	453	---	---	---	---	---	275	170	6	1	1
	Females..	414	---	---	---	---	---	227	171	12	4	---
Hume.....	Males .....	553	---	---	---	---	---	368	173	11	---	1
	Females..	460	---	---	---	---	---	270	171	19	---	---

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Huron .....	Males .....	437						233	139	4	1	
	Females..	398						239	145	11	1	
Lake .....	Males .....	169						114	48	6	1	
	Females..	145						98	50	2		
Lincoln.....	Males .....	166			1			105	61	1		
	Females..	139			2			82	58	1		
Meade .....	Males .....	336						227	102	7		
	Females..	282						168	101	13		
Oliver .....	Males .....	198						126	71	1		
	Females..	152						82	67	2	1	
Paris .....	Males .....	789						540	234	15		
	Females..	721						471	235	15		
Port Austin.....	Males .....	958						588	334	19	1	16
	Females..	908						544	335	29		
	Unknown	1						1				
Rubicon .....	Males .....	645						413	216	15	1	
	Females..	577						342	214	20	1	
Sand Beach (incl. } Sand Beach vil.) }	Males .....	1,166						747	399	12		8
	Females..	1,062						634	390	37	1	
	Unknown	1						1				
Sand Beach vill..	Males .....	519						324	187	4		4
	Females..	505						297	183	24	1	
Sebewaing (incl. } Sebewaing vill.) }	Males .....	958						618	323	16	1	
	Females..	845						490	320	35		
Sebewaing village	Males .....	430						258	161	10	1	
	Females..	380						204	158	18		
Sheridan.....	Males .....	405						287	111	5	2	
	Females..	349						215	114	18	2	
Sherman.....	Males .....	599						406	183	9	1	
	Females..	565						362	186	17		
Sigel.....	Males .....	320						205	107	8		
	Females..	294						177	107	10		
Verona.....	Males .....	589						351	218	18	2	
	Females..	541						323	207	11		
White Rock.....	Males .....	218						140	73	5		
	Females..	209						129	75	5		
Winsor.....	Males .....	394						244	145	5		
	Females..	363						212	147	4		
Ingham County .....	Males .....	17,853	156	100	5	2	1	9,953	7,469	455	57	3
	Females..	16,805	121	94	1		1	8,360	7,489	1,095	78	
Alaiedon.....	Males .....	705		1				397	288	17	4	
	Females..	653						320	293	38	2	
Aurelius.....	Males .....	797						451	323	20	3	
	Females..	716						333	321	58	4	
Bunker Hill.....	Males .....	559						324	224	10	1	
	Females..	509						265	222	21	1	
Delhi.....	Males .....	811						448	336	24	3	
	Females..	696						333	332	31		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ingham (incl. Dansville vill.)	Males	729	2	4				399	315	18	3	
	Females	672		3				298	324	50	3	
Dansville village	Males	215	1	4				112	102	5	1	
	Females	207		3				85	102	21	2	
Lansing	Males	649	2	16				378	265	22	2	
	Females	582	1	11				306	262	25	1	
Lansing city	Males	4,759	95	44	2	2	1	2,833	1,944	109	14	3
	Females	4,750	71	49			1	2,523	1,940	374	29	
1st ward	Males	321						323	276	10	5	2
	Females	627						310	271	42	4	
2d ward	Males	923	10	35		2		541	398	27	4	
	Females	984	13	37				541	393	92	8	
3d ward	Males	667	30	8				370	318	18	1	
	Females	758	36	11				413	321	66	5	
4th ward	Males	866	2					465	380	21	1	1
	Females	988						518	385	82	3	
5th ward	Males	1,102	45		2		1	814	315	18	3	
	Females	745	8				1	388	317	43	6	
6th ward	Males	580	8	1				315	259	15		
	Females	848	14	1				358	253	49	3	
Le Roy (incl. Webberville village)	Males	917						518	377	21	1	
	Females	808						392	378	34	2	
Webberville vill.	Males	273						154	112	7		
	Females	243						115	115	12	1	
Leslie (incl. Leslie village)	Males	1,201	24	10	3			639	570	25	4	
	Females	1,240	18	8	1			623	575	66	3	
Leslie village	Males	539	19	10	3			286	270	13	2	
	Females	580	10	8	1			267	275	34	3	
Locke	Males	773	1					433	322	16	3	
	Females	711						328	324	53	8	
Mason city	Males	877	17	5				432	435	30	2	
	Females	981	15	9				456	435	80	14	
1st ward	Males	464	14	4				229	235	17	1	
	Females	533	13	8				261	241	44	8	
2d ward	Males	413	3	1				203	200	13	1	
	Females	428	2	1				195	194	36	6	
Meridian	Males	881		5				488	363	35		
	Females	793		3				391	364	40	1	
Onondaga	Males	727						388	309	24	6	
	Females	856						288	310	56	2	
Stockbridge	Males	567	2					295	258	15	1	
	Females	569	5					288	260	25	1	
Vevay	Males	550	10	15				307	250	17	1	
	Females	525	7	11				258	253	34		
Wheatfield (incl. part of Williamston village)	Males	810	3					351	244	14	4	
	Females	549	4					273	246	30	4	
Williamston village (part of)	Males	91						52	37	2		
	Females	91						47	39	3	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
White Oak.....	{ Males.....	558						306	237	15		
	{ Females..	519						255	237	27		
Williamstown (incl. part of Williamston vil- lage).....	{ Males.....	983						546	409	23	5	
	{ Females..	898						427	413	53	5	
Williamston vil- lage (part of).....	{ Males.....	442						215	212	11	4	
	{ Females..	456						205	216	31	4	
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and Williams- town).....	{ Males.....	533						267	249	13	4	
	{ Females..	547						252	255	34	6	
Ionia County.....	{ Males.....	17,004	19	26		2	6	9,469	7,082	456	38	12
	{ Females..	15,479	4	19				7,523	7,008	915	43	8
Berlin.....	{ Males.....	829						470	335	24		
	{ Females..	770						394	357	38		1
Boston (incl. Saranac village).....	{ Males.....	1,090		1				550	492	39	7	3
	{ Females..	1,029						457	488	77	3	4
Saranac village.....	{ Males.....	478		1				235	220	19	4	1
	{ Females..	474						207	222	40	3	2
Campbell.....	{ Males.....	850						516	319	15		
	{ Females..	764						412	320	30	2	
Danby.....	{ Males.....	721						390	315	16		
	{ Females..	679						323	312	38	1	
Easton.....	{ Males.....	1,207	15	5			1	771	417	32	8	
	{ Females..	675						319	322	31	3	
Ionia.....	{ Males.....	901		3				504	375	21	4	
	{ Females..	776		2				372	372	34		
Ionia city.....	{ Males.....	2,308	3	9		1		1,269	975	74	1	2
	{ Females..	2,308	2	10				1,184	969	157	9	1
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	631	2			1		365	241	25	1	2
	{ Females..	614	1					338	232	42	2	1
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	524						285	217	22		
	{ Females..	518	1					256	221	39	3	
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	515	1	6				285	228	9		
	{ Females..	524		7				262	227	41	1	
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	638		3				334	239	18		
	{ Females..	652		3				323	239	35	3	
Keene.....	{ Males.....	606						351	240	14	1	
	{ Females..	507						246	240	20	1	
Lyons (incl. the following vil- lages).....	{ Males.....	1,383	1				5	736	614	32	2	5
	{ Females..	1,359	1					635	619	101	5	
Lyons village.....	{ Males.....	339						163	167	9		
	{ Females..	380						175	167	35	3	
Muir village.....	{ Males.....	351	1				5	176	167	8	1	5
	{ Females..	370	1					166	169	36		
Pewamo village.....	{ Males.....	185						91	87	6	1	
	{ Females..	175						75	88	12		
North Plains (inc. part of Hub- bardston vill.).....	{ Males.....	902		3				523	355	26	1	
	{ Females..	855		3				443	368	46		1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hubbardston vill. (part of).....	Males.....	237	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	117	112	8	-----	-----
	Females..	268	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	123	17	-----	-----
Odessa.....	Males.....	841	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	493	329	18	1	-----
	Females..	753	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	391	331	29	2	-----
Orange.....	Males.....	668	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	362	283	18	5	-----
	Females..	590	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	283	285	21	1	-----
Orleans.....	Males.....	832	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	451	354	25	2	-----
	Females..	764	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	368	354	42	1	-----
Otisco.....	Males.....	975	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	496	444	35	-----	-----
	Females..	945	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	425	450	66	4	-----
Portland (incl. Portland vill.).....	Males.....	1,372	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	711	621	42	3	-----
	Females..	1,364	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	620	633	108	7	-----
Portland village.....	Males.....	803	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	390	383	22	3	-----
	Females..	863	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	373	409	78	7	-----
Ronald.....	Males.....	754	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	410	319	22	2	2
	Females..	680	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	316	318	43	2	1
Sebawa. Hubbardston vil. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clin- ton Co.).....	Males.....	765	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	466	235	3	1	-----
	Females..	861	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	335	290	34	2	-----
Iosco County.....	Males.....	5,977	5	3	30	1	44	3,812	2,051	104	5	88
	Females..	4,517	3	2	20	-----	-----	2,438	1,940	148	8	8
Alabaster.....	Males.....	220	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	141	72	7	1	-----
	Females..	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91	65	5	-----	-----
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.).....	Males.....	1,324	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	849	455	20	-----	-----
	Females..	1,005	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	528	438	38	3	-----
An Sable village.....	Males.....	1,299	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	832	447	20	-----	-----
	Females..	990	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	522	430	37	3	-----
Baldwin.....	Males.....	983	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	609	355	12	-----	10
	Females..	774	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	412	329	33	1	1
Burleigh.....	Males.....	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	135	78	4	-----	-----
	Females..	159	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81	73	5	-----	-----
Grant.....	Males.....	139	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94	38	7	-----	-----
	Females..	81	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	40	3	-----	-----
Oscoda.....	Males.....	1,779	2	-----	30	1	19	1,153	605	23	1	49
	Females..	1,297	1	-----	20	-----	-----	710	568	35	-----	5
Plainfield.....	Males.....	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	17	1	-----	-----
	Females..	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	16	1	-----	-----
Sherman.....	Males.....	146	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	108	83	6	-----	-----
	Females..	52	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28	23	1	-----	-----
Tawas.....	Males.....	930	-----	1	-----	25	-----	565	343	18	1	29
	Females..	817	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	449	341	23	2	2
Thompson.....	Males.....	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14	11	1	-----	-----
	Females..	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	7	-----	1	-----
Wilber.....	Males.....	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118	46	5	2	-----
	Females..	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	73	40	4	1	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Isabella County.....	{ Males .....	8,209	3	75	307	---	3	5,206	3,141	211	31	8
	{ Females..	7,085	2	44	282	---	1	4,004	3,137	259	13	1
Broomfield.....	{ Males .....	209	---	29	---	---	---	146	83	9	---	---
	{ Females..	164	---	17	---	---	---	96	81	3	1	---
Chippewa.....	{ Males .....	348	---	---	---	---	---	198	139	9	2	---
	{ Females..	302	---	---	---	---	---	156	133	11	2	---
Coe.....	{ Males .....	793	---	---	---	---	---	461	313	17	2	---
	{ Females..	745	---	---	---	---	---	404	315	25	---	1
Coldwater.....	{ Males .....	268	---	---	---	---	---	165	100	1	2	---
	{ Females..	228	---	---	---	---	---	127	99	2	---	---
Deerfield.....	{ Males .....	418	---	---	16	---	---	266	161	5	2	---
	{ Females..	359	---	---	14	---	---	203	158	11	1	---
Denver.....	{ Males .....	268	---	---	60	---	---	196	125	7	---	---
	{ Females..	237	---	---	68	---	---	169	126	10	---	---
Fremont.....	{ Males .....	630	1	2	---	---	1	390	230	13	1	---
	{ Females..	547	---	2	---	---	---	303	232	13	1	---
Gilmore.....	{ Males .....	242	---	---	---	---	---	159	80	2	---	1
	{ Females..	178	---	---	---	---	---	91	80	7	---	---
Isabella.....	{ Males .....	669	---	---	144	---	1	522	269	22	---	1
	{ Females..	552	---	---	119	---	1	377	269	26	---	---
Lincoln.....	{ Males .....	716	---	---	---	---	---	419	262	28	7	---
	{ Females..	581	---	---	---	---	---	306	257	17	1	---
Nottawa.....	{ Males .....	227	---	---	73	---	---	177	117	6	---	---
	{ Females..	193	---	---	63	---	---	140	112	4	---	---
Rolland (incl. Blanchard vill.)	{ Males .....	589	1	43	---	---	---	377	230	24	2	---
	{ Females..	483	2	30	---	---	---	267	232	16	---	---
Blanchard village	{ Males .....	174	1	---	---	---	---	96	71	7	1	---
	{ Females..	152	2	---	---	---	---	76	74	4	---	---
Sherman.....	{ Males .....	231	---	---	---	---	---	140	86	4	1	---
	{ Females..	213	---	---	---	---	---	115	89	8	1	---
Union (incl. Mt. Pleasant vil- lage)	{ Males .....	1,673	1	1	14	---	---	1,004	628	42	9	6
	{ Females..	1,519	---	5	18	---	---	832	629	78	5	---
Mt. Pleasant vill.	{ Males .....	987	1	1	2	---	---	571	380	27	8	5
	{ Females..	941	---	5	6	---	---	516	375	56	5	---
Vernon.....	{ Males .....	631	---	---	---	---	1	399	213	17	3	---
	{ Females..	539	---	---	---	---	---	298	218	23	---	---
Wise.....	{ Males .....	297	---	---	---	---	---	187	105	5	---	---
	{ Females..	235	---	---	---	---	---	120	107	7	1	---
Jackson County.....	{ Males .....	23,098	146	129	7	5	---	12,960	9,693	650	65	17
	{ Females..	21,601	111	135	---	---	---	10,806	9,381	1,556	89	15
Blackman.....	{ Males .....	907	4	4	1	---	---	504	383	27	2	---
	{ Females..	811	2	1	---	---	---	388	379	45	2	---
Columbia (incl. Brooklyn vill.)	{ Males .....	876	7	---	---	---	---	476	374	28	3	2
	{ Females..	839	7	---	---	---	---	417	376	49	---	4
Brooklyn village.	{ Males .....	292	5	---	---	---	---	158	129	9	1	---
	{ Females..	304	---	---	---	---	---	154	132	22	---	2



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Concord (incl. Concord village)	Males.....	812	1	6				440	342	26	11	
	Females..	752		2				341	343	84	6	
Concord village..	Males.....	279		6				133	139	9	4	
	Females..	281		2				119	139	24	1	
Grass Lake (incl. Grass Lake vill.)	Males.....	996	7					575	399	29		
	Females..	952	3					475	398	79	3	
Grass Lake vill..	Males.....	347	6					171	173	9		
	Females..	382	3					178	170	36	1	
Hanover.....	Males.....	993	3					554	413	25	3	1
	Females..	873	2					393	416	64	2	
Henrietta.....	Males.....	563						318	221	21	1	2
	Females..	535						288	220	45	1	1
Jackson city.....	Males.....	9,577	101	115	6	5		5,405	4,120	251	18	10
	Females..	9,079	87	130				4,716	3,804	724	42	10
1st ward.....	Males.....	850	32	1				470	363	28	2	
	Females..	807	39	3				395	375	73	6	
2d ward.....	Males.....	887	5	15				490	397	20		
	Females..	1,077	2	12				606	402	81	2	
3d ward.....	Males.....	616		10				354	259	13		
	Females..	664		10				373	261	39	1	
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,444	12	8				762	660	32	1	9
	Females..	1,566	22	10				782	665	140	1	10
5th ward.....	Males.....	1,167		65				680	513	31	7	1
	Females..	1,176		81				618	522	105	12	
6th ward.....	Males.....	1,460	7	3				880	561	25	4	
	Females..	1,323	8	11				711	533	88	10	
7th ward.....	Males.....	1,673	13			5		930	728	30	3	
	Females..	1,672	11	3				802	720	157	7	
8th ward.....	Males.....	1,480	32	13	6			839	619	72	1	
	Females..	794	5					429	326	41	3	
Leoni.....	Males.....	813	2					444	336	30	5	
	Females..	732						343	337	49	3	
Liberty.....	Males.....	518	1					290	211	17	1	
	Females..	461						213	210	34	4	
Napoleon.....	Males.....	585	5					306	266	18		
	Females..	537	2					228	264	47		
Norvell.....	Males.....	474	3					248	208	17	4	
	Females..	424	1					201	208	16	5	
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)	Males.....	672	7					388	268	18	5	
	Females..	632	3					326	263	43	3	
Parma village (part of).....	Males.....	128						67	56	1	2	
	Females..	155						79	56	19	1	
Pulaski.....	Males.....	584	1					311	261	11	2	
	Females..	591						291	259	38	3	
Rives.....	Males.....	682		1				409	266	7	1	
	Females..	658						347	266	43	2	
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village).....	Males.....	834		1				474	325	35	1	
	Females..	785	1					382	330	53	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Parma village (part of).....	{ Males.....	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	70	59	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	149	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	66	62	21	-----	-----
Spring Arbor.....	{ Males.....	644	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	363	265	17	1	-----
	{ Females..	613	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	298	273	37	5	-----
Springport (incl. Springport vill.)	{ Males.....	788	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	417	343	26	1	1
	{ Females..	743	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	368	344	31	-----	-----
Springport village	{ Males.....	230	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	102	115	13	-----	-----
	{ Females..	255	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	123	118	14	-----	-----
Summit.....	{ Males.....	539	2	2	-----	-----	-----	313	207	20	3	-----
	{ Females..	453	3	2	-----	-----	-----	212	209	33	4	-----
Tompkins.....	{ Males.....	609	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	338	258	11	2	-----
	{ Females..	597	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	301	260	33	3	-----
Waterloo.....	{ Males.....	632	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	387	227	16	1	1
	{ Females..	554	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	298	227	29	-----	-----
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone).....	{ Males.....	258	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	137	115	4	2	-----
	{ Females..	304	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	145	118	40	1	-----
Kalamazoo County..	{ Males.....	17,566	215	94	-----	-----	-----	9,866	7,372	555	45	37
	{ Females..	17,110	186	109	-----	-----	1	8,504	7,427	1,285	87	13
Alamo.....	{ Males.....	558	2	3	-----	-----	-----	321	245	23	4	-----
	{ Females..	508	3	1	-----	-----	-----	231	246	31	-----	-----
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village).....	{ Males.....	698	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	369	314	21	1	-----
	{ Females..	670	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	323	317	32	2	-----
Vicksburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	118	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	53	63	2	-----	-----
	{ Females..	124	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52	64	8	-----	-----
Charleston (incl. part of Gales- burg village)....	{ Males.....	579	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	324	237	21	-----	-----
	{ Females..	478	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	205	238	34	2	1
Galesburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	22	1	-----	-----
	{ Females..	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	23	7	1	1
Climax.....	{ Males.....	781	2	1	-----	-----	-----	408	336	34	6	-----
	{ Females..	721	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	337	333	45	6	-----
Comstock (incl. part of Gales- burg village)....	{ Males.....	884	4	1	-----	-----	-----	457	383	41	6	2
	{ Females..	850	7	2	-----	-----	-----	382	385	81	11	-----
Galesburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	284	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	126	150	5	3	-----
	{ Females..	308	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	121	148	33	6	-----
Cooper.....	{ Males.....	592	8	2	-----	-----	-----	337	243	22	-----	-----
	{ Females..	524	1	4	-----	-----	-----	251	244	33	1	-----
Kalamazoo.....	{ Males.....	909	14	3	-----	-----	-----	549	348	25	4	-----
	{ Females..	851	12	3	-----	-----	-----	467	349	44	5	1
Kalamazoo city....	{ Males.....	8,526	165	46	-----	-----	-----	3,714	2,762	216	12	33
	{ Females..	6,954	154	63	-----	-----	1	3,689	2,824	611	37	11
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	1,255	125	6	-----	-----	-----	771	563	61	-----	21
	{ Females..	1,277	124	8	-----	-----	-----	737	544	116	4	8
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,474	6	32	-----	-----	-----	835	633	43	1	-----
	{ Females..	1,581	3	41	-----	-----	-----	838	639	141	7	-----
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,538	2	6	-----	-----	-----	828	647	49	10	12
	{ Females..	1,726	1	14	-----	-----	-----	854	697	169	20	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,561	18	2				865	674	39	1	
	Females..	1,727	16				1	933	675	128	6	2
5th ward.....	Males.....	698	16					415	275	24		
	Females..	643	10					327	269	57		
Oshtemo.....	Males.....	655		16				373	273	22	3	
	Females..	608		16				302	272	46	4	
Pavilion.....	Males.....	575		1				332	226	16	2	
	Females..	500						241	230	24	5	
Portage.....	Males.....	444	3	5				247	192	13		
	Females..	402	2	4				187	193	28		
Prairie Ronde.....	Males.....	531						310	204	16	1	
	Females..	460	1					230	203	28		
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)..	Males.....	608	2	2				351	245	16		
	Females..	588		1				316	230	43		
Richland vill.....	Males.....	112		2				50	59	5		
	Females..	134		1				68	56	11		
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)..	Males.....	756	3	5				390	350	22	2	
	Females..	728		6				349	346	39		
Augusta village..	Males.....	238	1					107	128	5	1	
	Females..	248						105	125	18		
Scheelcraft (incl. the following villages).....	Males.....	1,122	4	3				612	483	31	1	2
	Females..	1,111	1	5				518	491	103	5	
Schoolcraft vill..	Males.....	437		1				231	195	10	1	1
	Females..	469						219	199	47	4	
Vicksburg vil- lage (part of)...	Males.....	314	3	2				159	149	11		
	Females..	324		5				144	150	35		
Texas.....	Males.....	520		3				309	210	4		
	Females..	458	1	2				224	203	33	1	
Wakeshma.....	Males.....	798	1					463	321	12	3	
	Females..	699						342	323	30	4	
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)..	Males.....	333						152	172	6	3	
	Females..	363						144	171	40	7	1
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft).....	Males.....	432	3	2				212	212	13		
	Females..	448		5				196	214	43		
Kalkaska County...	Males.....	2,467	2	1				1,438	962	65	5	
	Females..	2,019		4				1,006	940	72	5	
Boardman.....	Males.....	365						210	165	9	1	
	Females..	304						147	146	10	1	
Clearwater.....	Males.....	290						192	88	10		
	Females..	182						95	82	5		
Cold Springs.....	Males.....	68						37	29	2		
	Females..	60						31	23	1		
Excelsior.....	Males.....	149						90	55	4		
	Females..	123						61	56	6		
Garfield.....	Males.....	72						41	30	1		
	Females..	66						34	30	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties. Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Glade .....	{ Males .....	25						15	10			
	{ Females..	17						6	10	1		
Kalkaska .....	{ Males .....	575	1					305	248	20	3	
	{ Females..	545						252	261	39	3	
Oliver .....	{ Males .....	31						16	14	1		
	{ Females..	34						20	14			
Orange .....	{ Males .....	313						194	112	7		
	{ Females..	290						117	108	5		
Rapid River .....	{ Males .....	228						128	95	4	1	
	{ Females..	203						103	94	6		
Springfield .....	{ Males .....	241						158	79	4		
	{ Females..	178						100	71	5		
Wilson .....	{ Males .....	90	1	1				52	37	3		
	{ Females..	79		4				40	40	2	1	
Kent County .....	{ Males .....	43,168	178	115	3	3		24,897	17,364	1,107	84	15
	{ Females..	40,863	161	107	2			21,098	17,373	2,488	158	16
Ada .....	{ Males .....	699						424	249	24	2	
	{ Females..	622						321	249	50	2	
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.) .....	{ Males .....	1,076						582	461	32	1	
	{ Females..	985						452	463	67	3	
Rockford village (part of) .....	{ Males .....	344						167	170	7		
	{ Females..	359						155	172	30	2	
Alpine .....	{ Males .....	737						433	292	10	2	
	{ Females..	667						339	289	38	1	
Bowne .....	{ Males .....	675		1				404	244	27	1	
	{ Females..	608						338	241	27	2	
Byron .....	{ Males .....	901	1	3				522	356	27		
	{ Females..	772	1	1				362	368	41	3	
Caledonia .....	{ Males .....	984	1					573	384	26	2	
	{ Females..	946						504	383	54	5	
Cannon .....	{ Males .....	614						348	246	19	1	
	{ Females..	531						268	241	22		
Cascade .....	{ Males .....	610	1					357	237	17		
	{ Females..	536						264	234	36	2	
Courtland .....	{ Males .....	689						369	303	16	1	
	{ Females..	636						296	299	40	1	
Gaines .....	{ Males .....	692		2				406	260	24	4	
	{ Females..	610		3				317	261	34	1	
Grand Rapids .....	{ Males .....	2,136	9	3				1,248	825	72	2	1
	{ Females..	1,973	4	2				1,045	825	103	6	
Grand Rapids city	{ Males .....	20,887	150	93	3	3		12,203	8,458	440	30	5
	{ Females..	20,528	142	90	2			10,929	8,424	1,308	93	8
1st ward .....	{ Males .....	3,311	43	15				1,948	1,336	84	1	
	{ Females..	3,071	33	18				1,593	1,333	191	5	
2d ward .....	{ Males .....	1,633	7			3		1,025	574	33	6	5
	{ Females..	1,804	10					852	561	185	10	6

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward.....	Males.....	3,663	47	8				2,013	1,610	92	3	
	Females..	4,049	51	17				2,231	1,600	265	21	
4th ward.....	Males.....	3,012	4	27				1,824	1,150	62	7	
	Females..	2,943	9	24				1,593	1,147	218	16	
5th ward.....	Males.....	2,301	37	28				1,462	859	41	4	
	Females..	2,111	34	24				1,166	865	130	7	1
6th ward.....	Males.....	2,069	7	1	3			1,206	827	44	3	
	Females..	1,877	3	1				977	829	69	8	
7th ward.....	Males.....	2,192	1	9				1,200	967	33	2	
	Females..	2,202		2				1,101	965	123	15	
8th ward.....	Males.....	2,706	4	5				1,525	1,135	51	4	
	Females..	2,871	2	4				1,416	1,124	127	9	1
Grattan.....	Males.....	613						368	220	23	2	
	Females..	550						283	229	37	1	
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)..	Males.....	1,605	2					858	707	40	1	
	Females..	1,666						822	723	120	1	
Lowell village.....	Males.....	884	1					455	404	25	1	
	Females..	953						449	412	92		
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males.....	1,223						674	501	39	9	
	Females..	1,122						546	505	62	9	
Cedar Springs vill. (part of).....	Males.....	252						126	118	6	2	
	Females..	264						115	121	24	4	
Sand Lake village	Males.....	307						178	117	5	7	
	Females..	264						130	118	11	5	
Oakfield.....	Males.....	561						326	213	16	1	
	Females..	487						238	218	31		
Paris.....	Males.....	1,170	4	6				676	445	53	6	
	Females..	1,004	2	3				501	448	54	6	
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village).....	Males.....	793						471	289	29	4	
	Females..	657						307	296	48	6	
Rockford village (part of).....	Males.....	54						30	22	2		
	Females..	58						27	25	4	2	
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village).....	Males.....	879						453	401	21	4	
	Females..	812						369	403	36	4	
Cedar Springs village (part of)	Males.....	252						117	129	4	2	
	Females..	255						105	131	18	1	
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males.....	1,151						596	521	30	2	
	Females..	1,114						511	531	69	3	
Lisbon village.....	Males.....	49						24	24	1		
	Females..	61						30	24	7		
Sparta village.....	Males.....	340						160	162	16	2	
	Females..	355						158	169	26	2	
Spencer.....	Males.....	675						366	266	22	1	
	Females..	602						318	265	16	3	
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.)	Males.....	742	6					424	307	11	3	3
	Females..	647	5					320	310	20	1	1
Casnovia village (part of).....	Males.....	51						25	26			
	Females..	50						23	26	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Vergennes .....	Males .....	614						348	247	18	1	
	Females..	553						267	250	35	1	
Walker .....	Males .....	1,248	1	7				759	454	40	2	1
	Females..	1,077		8				570	447	66	2	
Wyoming .....	Males .....	1,194	3					686	473	31	2	5
	Females..	1,158	7					611	471	74	2	7
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon) .....	Males .....	504						243	247	10	4	
	Females..	519						220	252	42	5	
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield) .....	Males .....	398						197	192	9		
	Females..	417						182	197	34	4	
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Cas- inova, Muske- gon Co.) .....	Males .....	105						48	56	1		
	Females..	110						48	57	5		
Keweenaw County ..	Males .....	2,546			5			1,662	846	43		
	Females..	2,110			6			1,235	812	69		
Allouez .....	Males .....	642						417	215	10		
	Females..	542						312	218	12		
Clifton .....	Males .....	96						65	29	2		
	Females..	86						49	30	7		
Copper Harbor .....	Males .....	58						43	12	3		
	Females..	27						16	11			
Eagle Harbor .....	Males .....	382						232	127	3		
	Females..	289						171	107	11		
Grant .....	Males .....	538			5			356	178	9		
	Females..	393			6			227	165	7		
Houghton .....	Males .....	430						284	138	10		
	Females..	391						244	134	13		
Sherman .....	Males .....	420						265	149	6		
	Females..	382						216	147	19		
Lake County .....	Males .....	4,517	3	2	6			2,881	1,493	110	24	20
	Females..	3,002	1	2	6			1,524	1,393	88	6	
Center .....	Males .....	46						33	12	1		
	Females..	33						20	12	1		
Chase (incl. Chase village) .....	Males .....	1,266	1		6			791	446	28	8	
	Females..	950			6			481	450	24	1	
Chase village .....	Males .....	572	1					332	235	10	6	
	Females..	446						210	235	10	1	
Cherry Valley .....	Males .....	140						89	50	1		
	Females..	83						38	45			
Dover .....	Males .....	152						91	35	1	2	20
	Females..	78						46	31		1	
Eden .....	Males .....	46						31	13	1	1	
	Females..	25						12	12	1		
Elk .....	Males .....	224						163	53	7	1	
	Females..	74						41	31	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ellsworth .....	Males .....	1,019	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	631	363	22	4	-----
	Females..	718	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	353	335	29	3	-----
Glencoe .....	Males .....	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	24	13	2	1	-----
	Females..	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	18	3	-----	-----
Lake .....	Males .....	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150	47	2	1	-----
	Females..	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47	43	1	-----	-----
Pinora .....	Males .....	548	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	336	188	20	5	-----
	Females..	384	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	202	170	11	1	-----
Pleasant Plains..	Males .....	482	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	310	159	14	-----	-----
	Females..	316	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	156	149	12	-----	-----
Webber .....	Males .....	147	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	101	46	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	35	2	-----	-----
Yates .....	Males .....	207	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	128	68	11	1	-----
	Females..	146	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77	67	2	-----	-----
Lapeer County .....	Males .....	15,490	21	35	22	-----	-----	8,990	6,129	403	37	9
	Females..	14,411	19	39	20	-----	-----	7,581	6,167	698	32	11
Almont (incl. Almont village.)	Males .....	982	1	4	-----	-----	-----	552	410	25	-----	-----
	Females..	993	1	5	-----	-----	-----	502	429	66	2	-----
Almont village..	Males .....	368	1	4	-----	-----	-----	196	166	11	-----	-----
	Females..	428	1	5	-----	-----	-----	219	177	37	1	-----
Arcada .....	Males .....	584	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	339	236	7	2	-----
	Females..	518	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	262	238	18	-----	-----
Attica .....	Males .....	883	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	505	355	20	3	-----
	Females..	802	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	399	354	42	7	-----
Burlington.....	Males .....	785	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	460	306	15	4	-----
	Females..	719	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	383	305	31	-----	-----
Burnside .....	Males .....	1,087	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	680	374	33	-----	-----
	Females..	940	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	530	374	36	-----	-----
Deerfield .....	Males .....	511	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	290	208	18	-----	-----
	Females..	466	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	246	208	16	-----	-----
Dryden .....	Males .....	749	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	407	318	20	4	-----
	Females..	724	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	358	323	42	1	-----
Elba .....	Males .....	614	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	367	223	23	1	-----
	Females..	569	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	326	221	21	1	-----
Goodland .....	Males .....	616	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	377	229	10	-----	-----
	Females..	559	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	321	228	10	-----	-----
Hadley .....	Males .....	744	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	411	312	21	-----	-----
	Females..	735	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	373	313	49	-----	-----
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.)	Males .....	1,301	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	764	511	26	1	-----
	Females..	1,225	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	647	517	61	1	-----
Imlay City vill..	Males .....	543	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	297	237	12	-----	-----
	Females..	537	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	269	241	27	1	-----
Lapeer .....	Males .....	609	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	372	214	15	-----	8
	Females..	482	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	235	210	27	-----	10
Lapeer city .....	Males .....	1,366	9	10	-----	-----	-----	743	595	42	5	-----
	Females..	1,488	11	10	-----	-----	-----	777	612	110	10	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	275	3	7	---	---	---	155	122	7	1	---
	{ Females..	292	7	7	---	---	---	156	127	22	1	---
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	390	4	3	---	---	---	188	196	13	---	---
	{ Females..	497	3	1	---	---	---	259	197	41	4	---
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	163	---	---	---	---	---	81	74	6	2	---
	{ Females..	178	---	---	---	---	---	87	78	11	2	---
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	538	2	---	---	---	---	319	203	16	2	---
	{ Females..	521	1	2	---	---	---	275	210	36	3	---
Marathon (incl. the following villages):	{ Males.....	1,069	8	---	---	---	---	626	423	27	1	---
	{ Females..	956	6	---	---	---	---	497	421	42	2	---
Columbiaville village.....	{ Males.....	285	---	---	---	---	---	160	117	7	1	---
	{ Females..	256	---	---	---	---	---	130	114	11	1	---
Otter Lake vill... .....	{ Males.....	189	4	---	---	---	---	110	80	3	---	---
	{ Females..	177	3	---	---	---	---	94	78	7	1	---
Mayfield.....	{ Males.....	662	---	14	---	---	---	372	265	30	8	1
	{ Females..	607	---	18	---	---	---	323	271	27	3	1
Metamora.....	{ Males.....	687	---	---	---	---	---	385	277	18	7	---
	{ Females..	628	---	---	---	---	---	315	261	31	1	---
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.)	{ Males.....	1,005	---	2	---	---	---	595	397	25	---	---
	{ Females..	887	---	2	---	---	---	477	389	21	2	---
North Branch village.....	{ Males.....	341	---	---	---	---	---	184	148	9	---	---
	{ Females..	320	---	---	---	---	---	165	148	6	1	---
Oregon.....	{ Males.....	694	---	---	22	---	---	423	275	18	---	---
	{ Females..	689	---	---	20	---	---	385	273	30	1	---
Rich.....	{ Males.....	542	---	---	---	---	---	332	201	8	1	---
	{ Females..	444	---	---	---	---	---	225	200	18	1	---
Leelanaw County..	{ Males.....	3,531	1	10	300	---	---	2,391	1,335	104	6	6
	{ Females..	2,997	---	7	282	---	---	1,817	1,336	125	7	1
Bingham.....	{ Males.....	643	---	---	162	---	---	488	294	21	1	1
	{ Females..	568	---	---	160	---	---	407	290	31	---	---
Centerville.....	{ Males.....	394	---	5	---	---	---	251	135	12	1	---
	{ Females..	372	---	---	---	---	---	226	139	5	2	---
Cleveland.....	{ Males.....	214	---	---	---	---	---	130	79	5	---	---
	{ Females..	172	---	---	---	---	---	89	79	4	---	---
Elmwood.....	{ Males.....	452	---	---	---	---	---	296	144	11	1	---
	{ Females..	325	---	---	---	---	---	175	143	7	---	---
Empire.....	{ Males.....	205	1	2	---	---	---	135	64	9	---	---
	{ Females..	181	---	3	---	---	---	102	70	11	1	---
Glen Arbor.....	{ Males.....	165	---	---	---	---	---	106	53	6	---	---
	{ Females..	144	---	---	---	---	---	76	54	12	2	---
Kasson.....	{ Males.....	313	---	3	---	---	---	197	112	5	2	---
	{ Females..	258	---	3	---	---	---	141	111	8	1	---
Leelanaw.....	{ Males.....	513	---	---	128	---	---	387	238	16	---	---
	{ Females..	468	---	---	113	---	---	307	239	35	---	---
Leland.....	{ Males.....	453	---	---	10	---	---	285	160	13	---	5
	{ Females..	364	---	1	9	---	---	211	154	7	1	1
Solon.....	{ Males.....	179	---	---	---	---	---	116	58	6	1	---
	{ Females..	145	---	---	---	---	---	83	57	5	---	---



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lenawee County	Males	24,702	121	91	1	1	13,400	10,634	803	75	4	
	Females	24,455	114	96	2	1	12,060	10,856	1,851	99	2	
Adrian	Males	722	2	1			388	314	23			
	Females	889	7	6	1		538	318	43	4		
Adrian city	Males	4,419	65	66	1		2,400	1,968	181	19	3	
	Females	4,622	75	69	1	1	2,298	1,976	464	28	2	
1st ward	Males	1,128	1	5			625	476	29	4		
	Females	1,124	2	10		1	576	473	81	7		
2d ward	Males	1,519	28	25			863	655	48	5	1	
	Females	1,560	29	25			787	655	163	9		
3d ward	Males	808	29	36	1		447	372	44	6		
	Females	817	36	34	1		412	369	104	3		
4th ward	Males	969	7				465	465	40	4	2	
	Females	1,121	8				523	479	116	9	2	
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)	Males	1,116	11				814	478	32	3		
	Females	1,141	5				566	484	88	8		
Blissfield village	Males	556	11				279	269	17	2		
	Females	624	5				291	275	56	7		
Cambridge	Males	575					310	232	29	4		
	Females	516					243	235	32	6		
Clinton (incl. Clinton village)	Males	691	1	3			388	285	20	2		
	Females	725		3			369	288	69	2		
Clinton village	Males	399	1				211	171	16	2		
	Females	443					215	174	52	2		
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	Males	753	2	3			436	304	16	2		
	Females	730	1	3			383	308	40	3		
Deerfield village	Males	224					112	105	7			
	Females	252	1				127	110	15	1		
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	Males	691		1			336	325	29	2		
	Females	685					305	328	51	1		
Clayton village (part of)	Males	90					35	49	6			
	Females	100					40	50	10			
Fairfield	Males	1,191					604	539	42	6		
	Females	1,142					519	534	86	3		
Franklin	Males	754	3	1			421	310	26	1		
	Females	715	1	1			357	313	47			
Hudson (incl. the following villages)	Males	1,818	7	6			944	823	62	1	1	
	Females	1,910	6	6			873	834	210	5		
Clayton village (part of)	Males	103	2				50	54	1			
	Females	104	3				47	51	9			
Hudson village	Males	1,074	5	8			532	510	43			
	Females	1,217	3	6			543	521	160	2		
Macon	Males	734					427	278	25	4		
	Females	655					334	277	42	2		
Madison	Males	727	2	1			388	303	35	4		
	Females	651	2	1			303	293	55	3		
Medina	Males	924					494	405	24	1		
	Females	851					389	410	52			

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ogden.....	{ Males.....	1,089	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	640	394	31	4	-----
	{ Females..	925	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	489	395	39	2	-----
Palmyra.....	{ Males.....	972	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	542	391	37	2	-----
	{ Females..	899	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	462	397	49	1	-----
Raisin.....	{ Males.....	803	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	447	340	28	-----	-----
	{ Females..	776	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	389	340	51	-----	-----
Ridgeway.....	{ Males.....	609	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	336	265	15	-----	-----
	{ Females..	587	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	286	264	36	2	-----
Riga.....	{ Males.....	1,170	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	719	421	28	3	-----
	{ Females..	1,078	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	623	419	32	2	-----
Rollin.....	{ Males.....	809	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	415	362	31	4	-----
	{ Females..	741	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	327	362	51	4	-----
Rome.....	{ Males.....	675	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	345	310	18	2	-----
	{ Females..	614	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	280	305	45	4	-----
Seneca (incl. Morenci village) }	{ Males.....	1,358	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	673	656	23	6	-----
	{ Females..	1,391	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	655	648	80	8	-----
Morenci village... }	{ Males.....	622	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	287	318	15	2	-----
	{ Females..	672	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	299	317	50	6	-----
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.) }	{ Males.....	1,377	5	7	-----	1	-----	714	634	39	3	-----
	{ Females..	1,530	9	6	-----	-----	-----	752	640	142	11	-----
Tecumseh village }	{ Males.....	1,084	4	6	-----	1	-----	542	517	33	3	-----
	{ Females..	1,244	7	6	-----	-----	-----	610	522	115	10	-----
Woodstock.....	{ Males.....	745	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	419	297	29	2	-----
	{ Females..	684	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	340	298	47	-----	-----
Clayton village (in Dover and Hudson)..... }	{ Males.....	193	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	85	103	7	-----	-----
	{ Females..	204	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	87	101	19	-----	-----
Livingston County... }	{ Males.....	11,201	6	44	3	-----	-----	6,369	4,560	290	35	-----
	{ Females..	10,261	8	44	3	-----	-----	5,026	4,583	677	28	-----
Brighton (incl. Brighton vill.) }	{ Males.....	920	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	502	386	29	4	-----
	{ Females..	867	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	418	395	54	2	-----
Brighton village.. }	{ Males.....	418	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	217	188	13	1	-----
	{ Females..	436	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	206	196	32	2	-----
Cohoctah.....	{ Males.....	653	-----	1	1	-----	-----	361	282	11	1	-----
	{ Females..	589	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	270	280	35	4	-----
Conway.....	{ Males.....	726	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	415	298	12	1	-----
	{ Females..	615	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	290	296	29	-----	-----
Deerfield.....	{ Males.....	582	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	351	212	16	3	-----
	{ Females..	504	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	255	212	34	3	-----
Genoa.....	{ Males.....	533	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	323	198	12	4	-----
	{ Females..	462	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	240	198	26	-----	-----
Green Oak.....	{ Males.....	517	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	298	199	19	2	-----
	{ Females..	439	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	212	197	29	1	-----
Hamburg.....	{ Males.....	506	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	302	194	8	2	-----
	{ Females..	439	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208	194	37	-----	-----
Handy (incl. Fowlerville vil- lage)..... }	{ Males.....	1,110	1	1	-----	-----	-----	564	510	33	5	-----
	{ Females..	1,112	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	512	520	75	6	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Fowlerville vill.	Males	488	1	1				227	242	17	4	
	Females	544		1				244	250	47	4	
Hartland	Males	617		2				330	264	25		
	Females	552						253	284	34	1	
Howell (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	1,539	1	35	2			869	663	43	2	
	Females	1,569	4	41	3			817	672	122	6	
Howell village (part of)	Males	965	1	32				542	432	23	1	
	Females	1,051	4	41				555	443	92	6	
Iosco	Males	503						290	192	16	5	
	Females	413						191	194	28		
Marion (incl. part of Howell vill.)	Males	636	2					396	229	11	2	
	Females	579	1					308	231	39	2	
Howell village (part of)	Males	38						20	16	2		
	Females	44						22	16	5	1	
Oceola	Males	520						307	207	6		
	Females	453						217	208	28		
Putnam (incl. Pinckney vill.)	Males	693	1					412	263	17	2	
	Females	631	1					331	261	38	2	
Pinckney village	Males	293	1					164	120	9	1	
	Females	230	1					144	120	15	2	
Tyrone	Males	597						339	240	16	2	
	Females	551						275	244	32		
Unadilla	Males	549						310	223	16		
	Females	486						231	217	37	1	
Howell village (in Howell and Marion)	Males	1,003	1	32				562	448	25	1	
	Females	1,095	4	41				577	459	97	7	
Mackinac County	Males	2,641		1	205	101		1,977	882	85	4	
	Females	1,931			168	124		1,298	830	92	3	
Brevort	Males	178						111	64	2	1	
	Females	127						65	57	3	1	
Garfield	Males	247			18			172	85	8		
	Females	164			13			99	74	4		
Hendricks	Males	178						107	65	6		
	Females	125						75	47	3		
Holmes (incl. Mackinac vill.)	Males	294		1	51	100		291	142	13		
	Females	237			50	123		241	135	34		
Mackinac vill.	Males	215		1		100		200	104	12		
	Females	208				123		197	104	30		
Lakefield	Males	110						73	31	5	1	
	Females	77						47	28	2		
Moran	Males	269			13			208	58	18		
	Females	174			19			132	59	12		
Newton	Males	67			67			88	42	4		
	Females	60			38			56	42			
St. Ignace	Males	38			32			49	17	4		
	Females	36			29			45	16	3	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
St. Ignace city.....	{ Males ....	1,260	-----	-----	24	-----	1	878	378	27	2	-----
	{ Females..	931	-----	-----	19	-----	1	547	372	31	1	-----
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	251	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	195	55	4	-----	-----
	{ Females..	129	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	76	50	6	-----	-----
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	527	-----	-----	9	-----	1	332	189	15	1	-----
	{ Females..	467	-----	-----	5	-----	-----	269	187	15	1	-----
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	482	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	351	134	8	1	-----
	{ Females..	335	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	202	135	10	-----	-----
Macomb County....	{ Males ....	15,942	23	12	-----	1	-----	9,363	6,190	387	35	3-
	{ Females..	15,282	17	16	-----	-----	-----	8,083	6,208	963	57	9-
Armada (incl. Armada vill.)..	{ Males ....	888	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	493	363	26	4	3-
	{ Females..	810	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	383	363	50	8	3-
Armada village....	{ Males ....	280	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	142	128	9	2	-----
	{ Females..	279	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	128	20	4	1-
Bruce (incl. part of Romeo vill.)..	{ Males ....	998	3	8	-----	-----	-----	541	428	35	5	-----
	{ Females..	1,054	7	8	-----	-----	-----	556	431	75	7	-----
Romeo village (part of).....	{ Males ....	452	3	8	-----	-----	-----	218	223	18	4	-----
	{ Females..	549	6	8	-----	-----	-----	282	225	51	5	-----
Chesterfield (inc. New Baltimore village).....	{ Males ....	1,122	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	673	414	34	1	-----
	{ Females..	1,080	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	595	415	70	2	-----
New Baltimore village.....	{ Males ....	496	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	291	192	12	1	-----
	{ Females..	524	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	299	189	35	1	-----
Clinton.....	{ Males ....	997	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	625	344	27	2	-----
	{ Females..	912	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	508	344	59	1	-----
Erin.....	{ Males ....	1,389	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	888	476	22	3	-----
	{ Females..	1,201	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	655	474	71	1	-----
Harrison.....	{ Males ....	375	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	252	112	11	-----	-----
	{ Females..	333	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	204	112	15	2	-----
Lenox (incl. the following villages).....	{ Males ....	1,242	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	693	631	14	4	-----
	{ Females..	1,210	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	604	530	72	4	-----
New Haven vill....	{ Males ....	278	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	137	136	3	2	-----
	{ Females..	312	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	149	136	25	2	-----
Richmond vill. (part of).....	{ Males ....	135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	67	68	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	139	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	71	65	3	-----	-----
Macomb.....	{ Males ....	1,026	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	625	376	25	1	-----
	{ Females..	927	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	499	378	50	-----	-----
Mt. Clemens city..	{ Males ....	1,873	3	-----	-----	1	-----	1,103	735	34	5	-----
	{ Females..	1,948	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,053	747	137	11	-----
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	586	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	344	232	10	-----	-----
	{ Females..	597	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	311	236	47	3	-----
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	716	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	411	290	13	2	-----
	{ Females..	754	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	396	299	53	6	-----
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	571	3	-----	-----	1	-----	348	213	11	3	-----
	{ Females..	597	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	346	212	37	2	-----
Ray.....	{ Males ....	746	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	425	300	24	-----	-----
	{ Females..	701	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	358	297	50	1	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	Males	1,252						675	539	35	3	
	Females	1,272						654	532	77	8	1
Memphis village (part of)	Males	177						82	87	8		
	Females	191						92	83	13	2	1
Richmond vill. (part of)	Males	399						204	182	12	1	
	Females	418						210	177	29	2	
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vill.)	Males	778						415	332	31		
	Females	785						375	339	68	3	
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	155						81	64	10		
	Females	173						81	64	27	1	
Sterling (incl. part of Utica vill.)	Males	1,069						657	382	29	1	
	Females	971						535	383	51	2	
Utica vill. (part of)	Males	92						48	38	6		
	Females	90						45	38	6	1	
Warren	Males	1,233						759	449	22	3	
	Females	1,151						653	450	48		
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village)	Males	954	11	4				539	409	18	3	
	Females	927	5	8				453	410	70	7	
Romeo vill. (part of)	Males	328	10	3				176	159	6		
	Females	354	5	7				171	159	30	6	
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.)	Males	275						124	136	15		
	Females	303						138	132	29	3	1
Richmond village (in Lenox and Richmond)	Males	534						271	250	12	1	
	Females	557						281	242	32	2	
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington)	Males	780	13	11				394	362	24	4	
	Females	903	11	15				453	384	81	11	
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling)	Males	247						129	102	16		
	Females	263						126	102	33	2	
Manistee County	Males	10,821	9	8	38	3		6,793	3,883	190	11	2
	Females	8,947	10	12	27			4,890	3,763	326	17	
Arcadia	Males	398		3	35			266	160	9	1	
	Females	351		3	26			193	155	11	1	
Bear Lake	Males	810		1				502	289	17	3	
	Females	606		3				237	291	29	2	
Brown	Males	470						328	129	14	1	
	Females	271						161	104	6		
Cleon	Males	255						147	99	8	1	
	Females	221						121	96	4		
Filer	Males	753						448	287	17	1	
	Females	676						364	285	27		
Manistee	Males	1,068	1					678	379	11		1
	Females	815						424	361	29	1	
Manistee city	Males	5,502	1	4	3	3		3,448	1,979	81	4	1
	Females	4,842	5	6	1			2,711	1,953	180	10	
1st ward	Males	1,360		3	3			871	481	13	1	
	Females	1,189		3	1			678	486	28	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	851		1		3		503	337	15		
	{ Females..	903		3				526	333	45		2
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,399	1					903	461	33		1
	{ Females..	1,174	5					668	455	50		6
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	1,892						1,171	700	20		1
	{ Females..	1,576						839	679	57		1
Maple Grove.....	{ Males.....	81						42	37	2		
	{ Females..	71						30	36	5		
Morilla.....	{ Males.....	180						96	61	3		
	{ Females..	121						60	57	4		
Onekama.....	{ Males.....	514						315	184	15		
	{ Females..	413						230	169	13		1
Pleasanton.....	{ Males.....	304	7					198	108	5		
	{ Females..	245	5					141	101	7		1
Springdale.....	{ Males.....	63						41	22			
	{ Females..	45						23	21	1		
Stronack.....	{ Males.....	443						286	149	6		
	{ Females..	290						145	131	10		1
Manitou County.....	{ Males.....	501			46			362	166	19		
	{ Females..	414			42			274	162	19		1
	{ Unknown						195					195
Chandler.....	{ Males.....	118			14			82	43	7		
	{ Females..	97			19			68	42	5		1
Galilee.....	{ Males.....	96			3			70	28	1		
	{ Females..	72			2			44	30			
Peaine.....	{ Males.....	287			29			210	95	11		
	{ Females..	245			21			162	90	14		
Part of county.....	Unknown						195					195
Marquette County.....	{ Males.....	17,523	22	4	28	3		11,722	5,515	300	10	33
	{ Females..	13,759	20	7	31			8,088	5,179	528	15	7
Champion.....	{ Males.....	1,089						721	350	18		
	{ Females..	790						456	310	24		
Chocoday.....	{ Males.....	562			11			383	178	12		
	{ Females..	419			16			254	163	13		
Crystal Falls.....	{ Males.....	755						520	215	14	4	2
	{ Females..	418		1				227	186	5	1	
Ely.....	{ Males.....	382						265	108	6	1	
	{ Females..	295						166	101	6		
Felch.....	{ Males.....	259						183	73	3		
	{ Females..	136						77	56	3		
Forsyth.....	{ Males.....	87						56	27	3		1
	{ Females..	59						33	24	2		
Humboldt.....	{ Males.....	282						192	84	6		
	{ Females..	229						139	80	10		
Iron River.....	{ Males.....	1,187	2		2			882	296	10		3
	{ Females..	630			2			341	273	15	3	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ishpeming.....	Males.....	805						532	262	11		
	Females.....	696						417	266	13		
Ishpeming city.....	Males.....	3,697	1	1		2		2,407	1,219	72	3	
	Females.....	3,137		2				1,716	1,262	158	2	1
1st ward.....	Males.....	495				2		344	145	8		
	Females.....	386						227	131	27	1	
2d ward.....	Males.....	903						620	271	11	1	
	Females.....	776						471	264	41		
3d ward.....	Males.....	842	1	1				510	312	21	1	
	Females.....	840		2				491	309	40	1	1
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,457						933	491	32	1	
	Females.....	1,135						627	458	50		
Marquette.....	Males.....	145				9		109	42	3		
	Females.....	90				5		54	39	2		
Marquette city.....	Males.....	3,031	19	3	1			2,001	972	60	1	20
	Females.....	2,608	20	4	4			1,573	928	124	7	4
1st ward.....	Males.....	642	2	2	1			442	178	11		16
	Females.....	498	1	3	4			291	188	25	1	1
2d ward.....	Males.....	878	2	1				620	243	18		
	Females.....	600		1				370	205	26		
3d ward.....	Males.....	401	7					240	157	10		1
	Females.....	474	8					301	154	23	1	3
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,110	8					699	394	21	1	3
	Females.....	1,036	11					611	381	50	5	
Michigamme.....	Males.....	644						446	194	4		
	Females.....	569						350	193	25	1	
Negaunee.....	Males.....	214						139	71	4		
	Females.....	152						78	70	4		
Negaunee city.....	Males.....	2,229			5	1		1,452	733	42	1	7
	Females.....	1,871			4			1,135	663	75		2
1st ward.....	Males.....	882						584	267	24		7
	Females.....	787						498	244	45		
2d ward.....	Males.....	620			5	1		415	200	10	1	
	Females.....	493			4			291	186	18		2
3d ward.....	Males.....	727						453	266	8		
	Females.....	591						346	233	12		
Republic.....	Males.....	1,394						918	459	17		
	Females.....	1,102						628	442	31	1	
Richmond (incl. Palmer village).}	Males.....	205						137	66	2		
	Females.....	165						98	66	1		
Palmer village.....	Males.....	163						108	53	2		
	Females.....	128						74	53	1		
Tilden.....	Males.....	491						334	147	10		
	Females.....	353						204	135	14		
Turin.....	Males.....	65						45	19	1		
	Females.....	40						22	17	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Mason County.....	{ Males.....	7,044	6	9	169	---	4	4,344	2,693	169	21	5
	{ Females..	5,792	1	7	189	---	---	3,113	2,597	259	20	---
Amber.....	{ Males.....	465	1	---	---	---	---	280	167	15	4	---
	{ Females..	374	---	---	1	---	---	180	170	21	4	---
Branch.....	{ Males.....	292	---	---	---	---	4	179	108	9	---	5
	{ Females..	180	---	---	---	---	---	81	90	6	3	---
Custer.....	{ Males.....	598	---	---	48	---	---	397	231	18	---	---
	{ Females..	461	---	---	52	---	---	273	221	19	---	---
Eden.....	{ Males.....	180	1	---	66	---	---	150	87	10	---	---
	{ Females..	130	---	---	80	---	---	109	84	17	---	---
Free Soil.....	{ Males.....	538	---	---	22	---	---	323	215	20	2	---
	{ Females..	386	---	---	22	---	---	192	203	12	1	---
Grant.....	{ Males.....	227	---	---	---	---	---	143	82	2	---	---
	{ Females..	105	---	---	---	---	---	51	52	2	---	---
Hamlin.....	{ Males.....	163	---	---	7	---	---	109	59	2	---	---
	{ Females..	117	---	---	10	---	---	66	55	6	---	---
Lincoln.....	{ Males.....	76	---	---	---	---	---	46	26	3	1	---
	{ Females..	55	---	---	---	---	---	26	25	4	---	---
Ludington city....	{ Males.....	2,832	4	9	---	---	---	1,683	1,106	50	6	---
	{ Females..	2,578	1	7	---	---	---	1,384	1,086	105	11	---
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	576	---	---	---	---	---	334	232	10	---	---
	{ Females..	543	---	---	---	---	---	302	216	21	4	---
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	386	4	9	---	---	---	219	167	11	2	---
	{ Females..	416	1	7	---	---	---	281	167	23	3	---
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,083	---	---	---	---	---	649	418	17	4	---
	{ Females..	951	---	---	---	---	---	490	416	41	4	---
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	787	---	---	---	---	---	481	294	12	---	---
	{ Females..	668	---	---	---	---	---	361	287	20	---	---
Pere Marquette....	{ Males.....	287	---	---	---	---	---	170	110	5	2	---
	{ Females..	232	---	---	---	---	---	112	109	11	---	---
Riverton.....	{ Males.....	492	---	---	---	---	---	298	182	7	5	---
	{ Females..	438	---	---	---	---	---	240	181	16	1	---
Sherman.....	{ Males.....	362	---	---	25	---	---	237	138	12	---	---
	{ Females..	280	---	---	18	---	---	156	129	13	---	---
Summit.....	{ Males.....	258	---	---	---	---	---	168	82	8	---	---
	{ Females..	301	---	---	---	---	---	99	87	15	---	---
Victory.....	{ Males.....	274	---	---	1	---	---	161	105	8	1	---
	{ Females..	255	---	---	6	---	---	144	105	12	---	---
Mecosta County....	{ Males.....	11,091	49	124	15	1	3	6,728	4,235	290	26	4
	{ Females..	9,139	41	117	17	---	---	4,748	4,151	388	26	1
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.)..	{ Males.....	702	---	---	---	---	---	404	275	22	1	---
	{ Females..	592	---	---	---	---	---	302	275	14	1	---
Morley village (part of).....	{ Males.....	176	---	---	---	---	---	90	76	10	---	---
	{ Females..	155	---	---	---	---	---	75	75	5	---	---
Austin.....	{ Males.....	416	---	---	---	---	---	243	152	18	3	---
	{ Females..	358	---	---	---	---	---	185	149	19	5	---



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Big Rapids.....	Males.....	371						219	143	9		
	Females.....	334						174	147	13		
Big Rapids city.....	Males.....	3,089	3	8		1		1,743	1,266	84	7	1
	Females.....	2,781	5	15				1,398	1,249	152	7	
1st ward.....	Males.....	514						267	234	12		1
	Females.....	532		1				259	233	38	3	
2d ward.....	Males.....	604	1	1		1		369	214	20	4	
	Females.....	538		2				282	222	34	2	
3d ward.....	Males.....	910	1	3				512	383	16	3	
	Females.....	847	2	2				433	381	37		
4th ward.....	Males.....	476	1	4				251	212	18		
	Females.....	451	3	10				227	216	21		
5th ward.....	Males.....	585						344	223	18		
	Females.....	413						192	197	22	2	
Chippewa.....	Males.....	645						418	205	18	4	
	Females.....	424						221	185	16	2	
Colfax.....	Males.....	510						329	175	6		
	Females.....	392						212	173	7		
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village).....	Males.....	659					1	385	250	25		
	Females.....	557						287	247	22	1	
Morley village (part of).....	Males.....	69					1	42	27	1		
	Females.....	63						33	27	3		
Fork.....	Males.....	271		6				157	112	8		
	Females.....	223		5				110	109	9		
Grant.....	Males.....	216						117	87	12		
	Females.....	171						80	86	5		
Green.....	Males.....	807		2				501	292	15	1	
	Females.....	631		2				326	284	22	1	
Hinton.....	Males.....	708						424	268	14	2	
	Females.....	608						310	273	23	2	
Martiny.....	Males.....	314		2	1	2		227	83	6	1	2
	Females.....	127			2			59	66	2	2	
Mecosta.....	Males.....	428						272	153	3		
	Females.....	368						197	152	18		1
Millbrook.....	Males.....	552	6	11	2			339	217	11	3	1
	Females.....	444	4	15	2			287	206	20		
Morton. (incl. Mecosta village).....	Males.....	567	37	17	12			369	246	15	3	
	Females.....	450	30	12	13			244	239	19	3	
Mecosta village.....	Males.....	301	36	9	1			189	147	10	1	
	Females.....	291	30	8				159	155	14	1	
Sheridan.....	Males.....	170		4				117	53	4		
	Females.....	113		7				64	51	5		
Wheatland.....	Males.....	668	3	74				464	258	20	1	
	Females.....	566	2	61				347	258	22	2	
Morley village in Etna and Deer- field.....	Males.....	245					1	132	103	11		
	Females.....	218						108	102	8		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Menominee County	{ Males .....	11,379	4	3	101	1	---	7,631	3,453	168	7	229
	{ Females..	7,524	1	---	106	---	1	4,240	3,149	230	9	4
Breen .....	{ Males .....	176	---	---	10	---	---	138	45	3	---	---
	{ Females..	110	---	---	11	---	---	73	44	4	---	---
Breitung .....	{ Males .....	2,497	---	1	---	---	---	1,692	754	29	2	21
	{ Females..	1,564	---	---	---	---	---	859	636	66	2	1
Cedarville .....	{ Males .....	250	---	---	5	---	---	178	65	4	1	7
	{ Females..	96	---	---	---	---	1	48	44	2	---	3
Ingallston .....	{ Males .....	280	---	---	---	---	---	189	87	3	1	---
	{ Females..	159	---	---	---	---	---	86	67	6	---	---
Menominee .....	{ Males .....	832	---	---	15	---	---	568	259	18	2	---
	{ Females..	554	---	---	24	---	---	337	233	8	---	---
Menominee city ...	{ Males .....	3,302	2	1	9	1	---	2,119	960	34	1	201
	{ Females..	2,249	---	---	13	---	---	1,241	939	76	6	---
1st ward .....	{ Males .....	1,007	---	---	---	---	---	589	211	6	1	200
	{ Females..	517	---	---	---	---	---	287	203	25	2	---
2d ward .....	{ Males .....	781	2	1	---	1	---	493	283	8	---	1
	{ Females..	618	---	---	---	---	---	331	272	15	---	---
3d ward .....	{ Males .....	389	---	---	9	---	---	230	111	7	---	---
	{ Females..	273	---	---	13	---	---	161	113	13	4	---
4th ward .....	{ Males .....	522	---	---	---	---	---	332	185	5	---	---
	{ Females..	443	---	---	---	---	---	240	186	17	---	---
5th ward .....	{ Males .....	603	---	---	---	---	---	425	170	8	---	---
	{ Females..	393	---	---	---	---	---	222	165	6	---	---
Nadeau .....	{ Males .....	516	---	---	---	---	---	324	171	21	---	---
	{ Females..	373	---	---	---	---	---	207	160	6	---	---
Norway .....	{ Males .....	1,687	---	---	---	---	---	1,153	512	22	---	---
	{ Females..	1,142	---	---	1	---	---	637	475	31	---	---
Spalding .....	{ Males .....	918	2	1	36	---	---	670	272	15	---	---
	{ Females..	524	1	---	23	---	---	306	232	10	---	---
Stephenson .....	{ Males .....	921	---	---	26	---	---	600	328	19	---	---
	{ Females..	753	---	---	34	---	---	446	319	21	1	---
Midland County .....	{ Males .....	4,711	1	12	4	---	---	2,845	1,766	101	16	---
	{ Females..	4,033	2	11	2	---	---	2,129	1,758	154	7	---
Edenville .....	{ Males .....	215	---	---	---	---	---	130	75	9	1	---
	{ Females..	204	---	---	---	---	---	119	78	7	---	---
Geneva .....	{ Males .....	149	---	---	---	---	---	83	63	2	1	---
	{ Females..	120	---	---	---	---	---	53	59	8	---	---
Greendale .....	{ Males .....	24	---	---	---	---	---	14	10	---	---	---
	{ Females..	26	---	---	---	---	---	16	10	---	---	---
Homer .....	{ Males .....	258	---	---	4	---	---	165	87	8	2	---
	{ Females..	194	---	---	2	---	---	97	91	8	---	---
Hope .....	{ Males .....	325	---	---	---	---	---	220	98	6	1	---
	{ Females..	246	---	---	---	---	---	143	97	6	---	---
Ingersoll .....	{ Males .....	476	---	---	---	---	---	274	192	8	2	---
	{ Females..	422	---	---	---	---	---	221	189	12	---	---

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Jasper.....	Males.....	246						142	98	6		
	Females.....	223						117	98	7	1	
Jerome.....	Males.....	194						120	66	6		
	Females.....	166						87	71	8		
Larkin.....	Males.....	174						112	59	3		
	Females.....	122						62	59	1		
Lee.....	Males.....	135						75	55	3	2	
	Females.....	97						45	49	3		
Lincoln.....	Males.....	196						143	45	7	1	
	Females.....	90						51	38	3		
Midland (incl. } Midland City } village).....	Males.....	1,601	1	12				924	654	32	4	
	Females.....	1,540	2	11				808	664	76	5	
Midland City } village.....	Males.....	1,082	1	12				616	455	21	3	
	Females.....	1,069	2	11				564	462	52	4	
Mount Hayley.....	Males.....	163						113	47	2	1	
	Females.....	125						74	48	3		
Porter.....	Males.....	195						118	72	5		
	Females.....	172						94	72	6		
Warren.....	Males.....	360						212	143	4	1	
	Females.....	286						142	137	6	1	
Missaukee County..	Males.....	2,033			3			1,332	643	56	5	
	Females.....	1,347			3			691	613	44	1	1
Ætna.....	Males.....	76						55	19	1	1	
	Females.....	47						25	20	2		
Bloomfield.....	Males.....	112						69	41	2		
	Females.....	77						40	35	2		
Caldwell.....	Males.....	142						96	45	1		
	Females.....	88						42	45	1		
Clam Union.....	Males.....	293						192	96	5		
	Females.....	246						143	96	7		
Forest.....	Males.....	74						42	27	3	2	
	Females.....	67						36	29	2		
Lake.....	Males.....	303			3			197	99	10		
	Females.....	206			3			100	99	9		1
Norwich.....	Males.....	216						143	69	4		
	Females.....	141						69	67	5		
Pioneer.....	Males.....	97						58	36	3		
	Females.....	62						28	34			
Reeder.....	Males.....	278						185	77	14	2	
	Females.....	144						71	67	5	1	
Richland.....	Males.....	169						115	49	5		
	Females.....	104						57	46	1		
Riverside.....	Males.....	133						83	46	4		
	Females.....	105						52	44	9		
West Branch.....	Males.....	140						97	39	4		
	Females.....	60						28	31	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Monroe County	Males	17,133	23	28	1	1	10,575	6,163	409	39	2
	Females	16,116	19	32			9,009	6,189	930	37	
Ash	Males	1,115					692	394	28	1	
	Females	1,014					569	401	41	3	
Bedford	Males	977					588	371	18		
	Females	869					456	373	39	1	
Berlin	Males	1,029					662	354	13		
	Females	923					581	355	37		
Dundee (incl. Dundee village)	Males	1,897		3	1		1,092	756	38	15	2
	Females	1,705		2			831	753	116	5	
Dundee village	Males	613		3	1		327	272	11	7	1
	Females	575		2			261	269	43	3	
Erie	Males	801	2	2			519	261	23	2	
	Females	737		3			440	259	39	2	
Exeter	Males	902			5		597	291	16	3	
	Females	761	1	6			436	292	40		
Frenchtown	Males	1,139					748	362	28	1	
	Females	1,048					625	365	57	1	
Ida	Males	775					484	271	19	1	
	Females	668					367	273	28		
La Salle	Males	771					491	256	24		
	Females	705					402	253	47	3	
London	Males	719	3				427	276	16	3	
	Females	657	2				342	279	36	2	
Milan	Males	1,138		8			645	471	26	4	
	Females	1,058		8			541	473	49	5	
Monroe	Males	490	1				318	150	21	2	
	Females	438	1				249	155	34	1	
Monroe city	Males	2,440	6	11		1	1,509	874	74	1	
	Females	2,302	5	16			1,708	882	225	8	
1st ward	Males	904	1	4			583	295	31		
	Females	832	1	7			505	299	66		
2d ward	Males	439	5	2		1	270	158	18	1	
	Females	555	4	3			342	157	58	5	
3d ward	Males	704			5		425	270	14		
	Females	766			5		443	272	54	2	
4th ward	Males	393					231	151	11		
	Females	599			1		418	154	27	1	
Raisinville	Males	1,018					666	328	22	2	
	Females	903					526	332	43	2	
Summerfield (incl. Petersburg vill.)	Males	953	2				557	383	18	2	
	Females	900	2				466	379	55	2	
Petersburg vill.	Males	204					105	95	4		
	Females	221	1				104	95	21	2	
Whiteford	Males	964	1	7			580	365	25	2	
	Females	928		5			520	365	44	4	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Montcalm County.	Males	18,639	16	59	3		57	10,588	7,659	399	53	75
	Females	16,492	11	51	5		22	8,169	7,633	691	55	33
	Unknown						1	1				
Belvidere	Males	422		1				236	179	8		
	Females	331		1				154	170	8		
Bloomer	Males	1,017	6	20	3			582	436	24	4	
	Females	948	5	16	5			477	439	52	6	
Bushnell	Males	706						393	295	17	1	
	Females	660						323	300	36	1	
Cato (incl. Lake- view village)	Males	898					28	511	361	17	1	36
	Females	771					22	387	354	18	4	30
Lakeview village.	Males	444					7	226	204	13	1	7
	Females	420					3	203	199	11	4	6
Crystal	Males	682						378	284	17	3	
	Females	656						346	286	22	2	
Day (incl. McBride vill'ge)	Males	1,361		16			29	789	566	18	2	31
	Females	1,131		10				557	550	34		
	Unknown						1	1				
McBride village.	Males	697		16			1	413	287	12	1	1
	Females	582		10				291	281	20		
Douglass	Males	520						304	203	12		1
	Females	457						231	208	17		1
Eureka	Males	479						257	209	10	2	1
	Females	458		5				227	212	20	3	1
Evergreen (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	966		4				576	369	22	3	
	Females	769		2				375	372	23	1	
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	231						134	93	3	1	
	Females	185						81	95	8	1	
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village)	Males	633	2	16				362	271	14	3	1
	Females	551	2	15				270	270	27	1	
Sheridan village (part of)	Males	2						1	1			
	Females	3						2	1			
Ferris	Males	773						449	291	21	12	
	Females	610						298	282	26	4	
Greenville city	Males	1,508	1					783	686	33	5	2
	Females	1,554						739	686	113	15	1
1st ward	Males	440						232	198	9	1	
	Females	475						230	200	40	5	
2d ward	Males	522	1					255	252	13	1	2
	Females	561						263	254	38	5	1
3d ward	Males	546						296	236	11	3	
	Females	518						246	232	35	5	
Home (incl. Edmore village)	Males	1,368	7					786	562	23	4	
	Females	1,094	4					492	557	44	5	
Edmore village.	Males	626	2					335	278	12	3	
	Females	568	3					251	279	26	5	
Maple Valley	Males	1,039		2				585	419	35	2	
	Females	954		2				501	420	32	3	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Montcalm.....	{ Males.....	838						485	336	15	2	
	{ Females..	759						387	337	35		
Pierson (incl. Pierson village).}	{ Males.....	833						484	329	20		
	{ Females..	724						348	338	35	3	
Pierson village....	{ Males.....	182						109	70	3		
	{ Females..	153						71	73	9		
Pine.....	{ Males.....	533						309	208	14	2	
	{ Females..	465						242	209	14		
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village).}	{ Males.....	1,112						636	458	15	3	
	{ Females..	896						426	443	24	3	
Howard City village.....}	{ Males.....	612						329	274	6	3	
	{ Females..	517						245	257	12	3	
Richland.....	{ Males.....	607						358	232	12	3	2
	{ Females..	533						282	231	18	2	
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.)}	{ Males.....	922						526	372	24		
	{ Females..	829						425	375	29		
Sheridan village (part of).....}	{ Males.....	138						78	58	2		
	{ Females..	128						56	59	11		
Stanton city.....	{ Males.....	855						449	381	23	1	1
	{ Females..	866						424	392	49	1	
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	535						292	228	14	1	
	{ Females..	531						265	232	34		
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	320						157	153	9		1
	{ Females..	335						159	160	15	1	
Winfield.....	{ Males.....	567						350	212	5		
	{ Females..	476						258	202	15	1	
Sheridan vill. in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney}	{ Males.....	371						213	152	5	1	
	{ Females..	314						139	155	19	1	
Montmorency Co...}	{ Males.....	494						326	160	5	3	
	{ Females..	351						196	149	6		
Albert.....	{ Males.....	49						32	16		1	
	{ Females..	31						13	17	1		
Briley.....	{ Males.....	125						78	43	4		
	{ Females..	101						61	40			
Montmorency.....	{ Males.....	88						57	23	1	2	
	{ Females..	60						37	21	2		
Rust.....	{ Males.....	237						159	78			
	{ Females..	159						85	71	3		
Muskegon County...}	{ Males.....	20,455	20	25	21	1		12,530	7,516	416	44	16
	{ Females..	16,965	19	26	19			8,890	7,384	707	43	5
	{ Unknown	3						3				
Blue Lake.....	{ Males.....	117						66	47	4		
	{ Females..	104						57	44	3		
Casinova (incl. part of Casnovia village).....}	{ Males.....	862						474	372	15		1
	{ Females..	790						379	373	38		
	{ Unknown	3						3				

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Casnovia vill. (part of).....	Males.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	30	1	.....	.....
	Females..	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	31	4	.....	.....
Cedar Creek.....	Males.....	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	65	4	3	.....
	Females..	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	64	4	.....	.....
Dalton.....	Males.....	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	143	10	3	.....
	Females..	289	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	139	12	1	.....
Eggleston.....	Males.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	38	6	.....	.....
	Females..	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	37	2	.....	.....
Fruitland.....	Males.....	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	96	8	.....	1
	Females..	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	93	11	.....	.....
Fruitport.....	Males.....	371	2	.....	.....	.....	218	148	6	1	.....
	Females..	316	2	.....	.....	.....	162	151	4	.....	.....
Holton.....	Males.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	211	12	.....	.....
	Females..	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	211	18	2	.....
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)..	Males.....	1,495	.....	.....	3	.....	955	517	25	1	.....
	Females..	1,095	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	497	39	.....	.....
Lakeside village..	Males.....	837	.....	.....	3	.....	515	311	13	1	.....
	Females..	669	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	297	22	.....	.....
Laketon (incl. North Muske- gon village).....	Males.....	1,489	.....	1	9	.....	981	481	21	4	12
	Females..	945	.....	2	10	.....	466	451	36	1	3
North Muske- gon village.....	Males.....	1,132	.....	1	9	.....	746	366	16	4	10
	Females..	724	.....	2	10	.....	360	346	26	1	3
Montagne (incl. Montague vill.)..	Males.....	1,441	1	1	.....	.....	860	550	31	2	.....
	Females..	1,307	4	1	.....	.....	711	550	49	2	.....
Montague village..	Males.....	1,215	1	1	.....	.....	718	473	24	2	.....
	Females..	1,118	4	1	.....	.....	605	474	42	2	.....
Moorland.....	Males.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	107	3	.....	.....
	Females..	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	104	6	1	.....
Muskegon.....	Males.....	842	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	227	24	.....	1
	Females..	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	220	20	1	.....
Muskegon city....	Males.....	9,585	16	15	2	1	5,926	3,485	185	22	1
	Females..	8,182	11	13	.....	.....	4,394	3,417	369	25	1
1st ward.....	Males.....	4,109	11	11	.....	.....	2,505	1,536	79	10	1
	Females..	3,412	7	11	.....	.....	1,789	1,498	134	9	.....
2d ward.....	Males.....	2,099	3	4	2	1	1,279	787	41	2	.....
	Females..	1,969	1	2	.....	.....	1,067	776	118	11	.....
3d ward.....	Males.....	1,228	2	.....	.....	.....	734	466	26	4	.....
	Females..	1,184	3	.....	.....	.....	654	471	59	2	1
4th ward.....	Males.....	2,149	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,408	696	39	6	.....
	Females..	1,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	884	672	58	3	.....
Norton.....	Males.....	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	147	9	2	.....
	Females..	326	1	.....	.....	.....	173	141	12	1	.....
Ravenna.....	Males.....	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	261	20	2	.....
	Females..	591	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	259	26	4	.....
Whitehall (incl. Whitehall vill.)..	Males.....	1,223	1	3	.....	.....	715	488	28	1	.....
	Females..	1,106	1	4	.....	.....	580	499	48	3	1
Whitehall village	Males.....	1,162	1	3	.....	.....	675	465	25	1	.....
	Females..	1,040	1	4	.....	.....	520	476	45	3	1

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
White River.....	{ Males .....	395	-----	5	7	-----	268	133	5	1	-----	
	{ Females..	307	-----	6	9	-----	177	134	10	1	-----	
Casnovia vill. in Casinova, Mus- kegon Co., and in Tyrono, Kent Co.	{ Males .....	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	56	1	-----		
	{ Females..	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	48	57	5	-----		
Newaygo County .....	{ Males .....	10,621	6	15	39	3	6,536	3,868	227	28	25	
	{ Females..	8,252	-----	9	50	1	4,292	3,717	273	20	10	
Ashland.....	{ Males .....	830	-----	-----	-----	-----	466	344	19	1	-----	
	{ Females..	772	-----	-----	-----	-----	421	359	11	1	-----	
Barton.....	{ Males .....	533	-----	-----	-----	-----	350	167	8	-----	8	
	{ Females..	341	-----	-----	-----	-----	167	165	9	-----	-----	
Beaver.....	{ Males .....	177	-----	-----	-----	-----	116	56	5	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	87	56	-----	-----	-----	
Big Prairie.....	{ Males .....	355	-----	-----	-----	-----	225	122	5	3	-----	
	{ Females..	244	-----	-----	-----	-----	118	113	10	3	-----	
Bridgeton.....	{ Males .....	296	-----	-----	-----	-----	187	95	14	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	244	-----	-----	-----	-----	136	97	11	-----	-----	
Brooks (incl. part of Newaygo vil.)	{ Males .....	590	-----	-----	-----	-----	336	230	15	4	5	
	{ Females..	465	-----	-----	-----	-----	229	214	17	2	3	
Newaygo vill'ge (part of).....	{ Males .....	388	-----	-----	-----	-----	222	155	9	2	-----	
	{ Females..	331	-----	-----	-----	-----	175	144	10	1	1	
Croton (incl. Croton village)..	{ Males .....	387	-----	-----	-----	-----	228	147	12	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	343	-----	-----	-----	-----	186	144	12	1	-----	
Croton village.....	{ Males .....	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	32	1	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	42	34	2	1	-----	
Dayton (inc. part of Fremont vil.)	{ Males .....	1,030	-----	-----	-----	-----	613	396	20	1	-----	
	{ Females..	950	-----	-----	-----	-----	505	409	35	1	-----	
Fremont village (part of).....	{ Males .....	237	-----	-----	-----	-----	137	97	3	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	221	-----	-----	-----	-----	106	102	13	-----	-----	
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.)	{ Males .....	578	-----	2	-----	-----	337	226	16	1	-----	
	{ Females..	429	-----	1	-----	-----	232	226	21	1	-----	
Hesperia village (part of).....	{ Males .....	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	81	65	3	1	-----	
	{ Females..	142	-----	-----	-----	-----	72	67	2	1	-----	
Ensley.....	{ Males .....	784	-----	-----	-----	-----	479	288	8	6	3	
	{ Females..	638	-----	-----	-----	-----	324	282	31	1	-----	
Everett.....	{ Males .....	343	-----	-----	6	3	206	129	9	-----	8	
	{ Females..	278	-----	-----	11	1	144	124	14	2	6	
Garfield (inc. p'rt of Newaygo vil.)	{ Males .....	797	-----	6	27	-----	502	312	15	-----	1	
	{ Females..	619	-----	4	29	-----	335	297	18	1	1	
Newaygo vill'ge (part of).....	{ Males .....	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	205	126	7	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	262	-----	-----	-----	-----	132	121	9	-----	-----	
Goodwell.....	{ Males .....	288	2	-----	-----	-----	202	79	6	3	-----	
	{ Females..	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	73	55	4	-----	-----	
Grant.....	{ Males .....	211	2	5	-----	-----	120	93	4	1	-----	
	{ Females..	214	-----	3	-----	-----	118	93	5	1	-----	
Home.....	{ Males .....	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	122	51	7	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	40	49	2	-----	-----	



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lincoln .....	Males .....	400						245	149	6		
	Females .....	226						104	115	7		
Monroe .....	Males .....	344						223	111	10		
	Females .....	218						108	101	9		
Norwich .....	Males .....	699	2					444	241	14	2	
	Females .....	455						213	225	16	1	
Sheridan (incl. } part of Fremont } village) .....	Males .....	715			16			435	279	12	5	
	Females .....	624			10			341	277	14	2	
Fremont village } (part of) .....	Males .....	208			14			118	98	4	2	
	Females .....	184			5			82	98	7	2	
Sherman .....	Males .....	232						190	88	4		
	Females .....	235						138	89	7	1	
Troy .....	Males .....	191						122	64	5		
	Females .....	131						63	63	5		
Wilcox (incl. } White Cloud vil- } lage) .....	Males .....	601		2				388	201	13	1	
	Females .....	380		1				180	184	15	2	
White Cloud vil- } lage .....	Males .....	365		2				233	125	8	1	
	Females .....	238		1				114	113	12		
Fremont village } (in Dayton and } Sheridan) .....	Males .....	445		14				255	195	7	2	
	Females .....	405		5				188	200	20	2	
Newaygo village } (in Brooks and } Garfield) .....	Males .....	726						427	231	16	2	
	Females .....	593						307	265	19	1	1
Hesperia vill. (in } Denver, Neway- } go Co., and in } Newfield, Ocea- } na Co.) .....	Males .....	247						126	114	6	1	
	Females .....	242						122	115	3	2	
Oakland County .....	Males .....	20,651	78	87	4	1		11,433	8,647	680	54	7
	Females .....	20,108	77	90	4			9,977	8,764	1,451	81	6
Addison .....	Males .....	543						309	216	17	1	
	Females .....	458						214	212	31	1	
Avon (incl. } Rochester vill.) } .....	Males .....	1,031		5	1			566	434	36	1	
	Females .....	993		3	2			479	435	76	8	
Rochester village. } .....	Males .....	442		2	1			221	205	18	1	
	Females .....	486		3	2			233	209	43	6	
Bloomfield (incl. } Birmingham } village) .....	Males .....	944		2				504	416	21	5	
	Females .....	1,011		1				529	417	62	3	1
Birmingham vill. } .....	Males .....	370		2				182	177	11	2	
	Females .....	466		1				237	183	46		1
Brandon .....	Males .....	670						341	311	18		
	Females .....	654						303	305	44	2	
Commerce .....	Males .....	621						344	256	21		
	Females .....	583						294	248	40	1	
Farmingt'n (incl. } Farmington vil- } lage) .....	Males .....	861	11					489	348	34	1	
	Females .....	848	5	1				441	350	60	3	
Farmington vill. } .....	Males .....	160						80	74	5	1	
	Females .....	195						94	76	24	1	
Groveland .....	Males .....	545						302	228	14	1	
	Females .....	470						216	227	25	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Highland .....	{ Males .....	774	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	461	293	20	-----	-----
	{ Females..	707	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	389	290	46	2	-----
Holly (incl. Holly village)..	{ Males .....	1,104	1	2	-----	-----	-----	574	498	34	4	-----
	{ Females..	1,089	1	1	-----	-----	-----	493	513	81	4	-----
Holly village.....	{ Males .....	638	1	2	-----	-----	-----	328	293	19	1	-----
	{ Females..	660	1	1	-----	-----	-----	289	308	61	4	-----
Independence (incl. Clarkston village).....	{ Males .....	655	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	356	276	21	2	-----
	{ Females..	667	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	329	279	52	7	-----
Clarkston village.	{ Males .....	186	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91	88	6	1	-----
	{ Females..	213	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	88	22	3	-----
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village)....	{ Males .....	879	4	7	-----	-----	-----	474	378	33	5	-----
	{ Females..	795	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	376	378	49	2	-----
South Lyon vill...	{ Males .....	347	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	184	150	13	2	-----
	{ Females..	316	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	149	148	21	1	-----
Milford (incl. Milford village) }	{ Males .....	1,058	7	2	1	-----	-----	582	450	35	-----	1
	{ Females..	1,055	10	2	-----	-----	-----	515	456	90	6	-----
Milford village....	{ Males .....	578	5	2	1	-----	-----	306	257	22	-----	1
	{ Females..	618	7	2	-----	-----	-----	301	266	53	5	-----
Novi.....	{ Males .....	714	1	5	-----	-----	-----	384	305	25	3	3
	{ Females..	678	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	329	307	44	1	3
Oakland .....	{ Males .....	479	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	261	201	17	-----	-----
	{ Females..	449	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	219	203	26	1	-----
Orion (incl. Orion village)....	{ Males .....	706	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	394	289	22	4	-----
	{ Females..	693	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	359	287	49	3	-----
Orion village.....	{ Males .....	260	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	124	125	12	2	-----
	{ Females..	288	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	146	124	20	3	-----
Oxford (incl. Oxford village) }	{ Males .....	991	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	492	454	43	2	-----
	{ Females..	984	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	468	449	65	2	-----
Oxford village....	{ Males .....	467	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	215	234	17	1	-----
	{ Females..	491	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	222	235	33	1	-----
Pontiac.....	{ Males .....	498	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	285	199	13	2	-----
	{ Females..	503	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	273	197	31	2	-----
Pontiac city.....	{ Males .....	2,434	47	54	2	-----	-----	1,404	1,027	89	17	-----
	{ Females..	2,703	54	51	2	-----	-----	1,384	1,132	269	23	2
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	319	3	34	-----	-----	-----	191	156	8	1	-----
	{ Females..	355	7	35	-----	-----	-----	188	161	46	1	1
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	588	29	9	2	-----	-----	337	259	27	5	-----
	{ Females..	642	34	11	2	-----	-----	357	268	59	5	-----
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	488	6	7	-----	-----	-----	276	209	15	1	-----
	{ Females..	545	3	3	-----	-----	-----	275	212	60	4	-----
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,039	9	4	-----	-----	-----	600	403	39	10	-----
	{ Females..	1,161	10	2	-----	-----	-----	564	491	104	13	1
Rose.....	{ Males .....	540	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	298	230	12	-----	-----
	{ Females..	497	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	235	238	24	-----	-----
Royal Oak.....	{ Males .....	889	1	4	-----	-----	-----	518	337	35	4	-----
	{ Females..	766	1	3	-----	-----	-----	374	339	56	1	-----
Southfield.....	{ Males .....	757	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	454	284	23	1	-----
	{ Females..	708	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	384	284	46	-----	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Springfield.....	Males.....	584						313	259	12		
	Females.....	567		1				282	252	32	2	
Troy.....	Males.....	751		1				413	319	19		1
	Females.....	739						357	325	57		
Waterford.....	Males.....	616					1	335	247	34		1
	Females.....	579						298	247	30	4	
West Bloomfield..	Males.....	524		2				304	200	19	2	1
	Females.....	481		6				253	199	35		
White Lake.....	Males.....	483						276	192	13	2	
	Females.....	431						204	195	31	1	
Oceana County.....	Males.....	7,702	8	23	126			4,586	3,042	206	25	
	Females.....	6,508	5	11	136			3,398	3,013	225	24	
Benona.....	Males.....	524						319	188	14	3	
	Females.....	425						225	186	14		
Clay Banks.....	Males.....	367						231	130	4	2	
	Females.....	325						168	133	21	3	
Colfax.....	Males.....	65						40	24	1		
	Females.....	63						38	24	1		
Crystal.....	Males.....	435			16			281	163	5	2	
	Females.....	319			19			183	147	8		
Elbridge.....	Males.....	486		1	107			353	222	19		
	Females.....	421		1	115			304	223	10		
Ferry.....	Males.....	362						206	150	5	1	
	Females.....	318						159	151	8		
Golden.....	Males.....	550		3	1			315	221	14	4	
	Females.....	480		2	1			253	212	16	2	
Grant.....	Males.....	354						212	126	15	1	
	Females.....	285						150	125	10		
Greenwood.....	Males.....	258						153	99	6		
	Females.....	218						113	95	10		
Hart.....	Males.....	900	5	1				486	386	34		
	Females.....	822	5	1	1			401	387	38	3	
Leavitt.....	Males.....	342	1					199	135	5	4	
	Females.....	304						154	138	10	2	
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village).....	Males.....	376			1			222	142	13		
	Females.....	305						157	142	5	1	
Hesperia village (part of).....	Males.....	97						45	49	3		
	Females.....	100						50	48	1	1	
Otto.....	Males.....	89		7	1			66	29	1	1	
	Females.....	60		2				30	27	4	1	
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	Males.....	832	1	10				472	341	26	4	
	Females.....	749		5				374	350	23	7	
Pentwater village	Males.....	750	1	10				422	311	25	3	
	Females.....	691		5				348	320	23	5	
Shelby.....	Males.....	1,306		1				741	532	31	3	
	Females.....	1,060						502	521	32	5	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Weare Hesperia vill. (in Newfield, Ocea- na Co., and in Denver, Neway- go Co.)	{ Males .....	456	1					290	154	13		
	{ Females..	354						187	152	15		
	{ Males .....	247						126	114	6	1	
	{ Females..	242						122	115	3	2	
Ogemaw County	{ Males .....	2,038	1		7			1,257	721	56	6	1
	{ Females..	1,594			2			858	694	37	5	2
Beaver Lake	{ Males .....	245	1					173	71	2		
	{ Females..	141						73	62	3	1	2
Churchill	{ Males .....	131						77	48	4		
	{ Females..	114						62	50	2	2	
Cumming	{ Males .....	90						60	27	3		
	{ Females..	72						45	25	2		
Damon	{ Males .....	138						79	52	6	1	
	{ Females..	122						63	55	4		
Edwards	{ Males .....	88						58	27	3		
	{ Females..	70						41	27	2		
Foster	{ Males .....	157						81	72	4		
	{ Females..	142						68	70	3	1	
Hill	{ Males .....	20						15	3	2		
	{ Females..	10						7	3			
Horton	{ Males .....	134			1			87	46	2		
	{ Females..	93						52	39	2		
Klacking	{ Males .....	152						95	53	4		
	{ Females..	132						77	53	2		
Mills	{ Males .....	33						19	14			
	{ Females..	29						14	15			
Ogemaw	{ Males .....	140			6			101	42	2		1
	{ Females..	94			2			48	45	2	1	
Richland	{ Males .....	116						70	44	2		
	{ Females..	90						50	40			
Rose	{ Males .....	76						43	31	2		
	{ Females..	69						41	27	1		
West Branch	{ Males .....	513						299	191	20	3	
	{ Females..	416						217	183	14	2	
Ontonagon County	{ Males .....	3,276	1		52			2,254	998	70	7	
	{ Females..	1,461			46			905	532	70		
Bohemia	{ Males .....	171						128	40	3		
	{ Females..	101						63	36	2		
Carp Lake	{ Males .....	1,055			14			707	336	20	6	
	{ Females..	42			6			26	22			
Greenland	{ Males .....	424						288	123	13		
	{ Females..	347						215	121	11		
Ontonagon	{ Males .....	1,223		1	30			850	379	24	1	
	{ Females..	571			28			343	229	27		
Rockland	{ Males .....	403			8			281	120	10		
	{ Females..	400			12			258	124	30		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Osceola County	{ Males .... Females..	7,502 6,442	10 10	14 11	7 5	..... .....	..... .....	4,529 3,444	2,802 2,783	188 228	14 12	..... 1
Burdell	{ Males .... Females..	459 342	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	287 183	158 160	14 9	..... .....	..... .....
Cedar	{ Males .... Females..	112 105	..... .....	5 7	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	69 64	46 46	1 1	1 1	..... .....
Ewart (incl. part of Ewart village)	{ Males .... Females..	628 508	2 .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	398 282	210 205	21 22	1 .....	..... .....
Ewart village (part of)	{ Males .... Females..	248 200	2 .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	148 101	89 84	13 15	1 .....	..... .....
Hartwick	{ Males .... Females..	232 195	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	135 105	88 85	8 5	1 .....	..... .....
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.)	{ Males .... Females..	501 403	..... .....	..... .....	6 5	..... .....	..... .....	313 206	184 189	10 13	..... .....	..... .....
Hersey village (part of)	{ Males .... Females..	57 51	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	30 23	27 28	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
Highland	{ Males .... Females..	167 140	1 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	99 89	66 66	3 8	..... .....	..... .....
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village)	{ Males .... Females..	532 488	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	307 259	211 211	13 18	1 .....	..... .....
Le Roy village	{ Males .... Females..	177 169	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	96 88	75 74	6 9	..... .....	..... .....
Lincoln	{ Males .... Females..	684 566	4 4	5 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	426 298	251 253	16 19	..... 1	..... .....
Marion	{ Males .... Females..	118 73	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	71 33	43 39	3 1	1 .....	..... .....
Middle Branch	{ Males .... Females..	91 63	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	62 33	27 28	2 2	..... .....	..... .....
Orient	{ Males .... Females..	353 285	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	215 148	133 128	4 8	1 1	..... .....
Osceola (incl. p'rt of Ewart vill.)	{ Males .... Females..	785 751	2 1	1 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	452 407	309 314	27 34	..... .....	..... .....
Ewart village (part of)	{ Males .... Females..	429 445	2 1	1 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	239 227	175 185	18 27	..... .....	..... .....
Richmond (incl. the following villages):	{ Males .... Females..	1,813 1,826	1 2	2 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,072 864	698 687	44 68	7 9	..... .....
Hersey village (part of)	{ Males .... Females..	153 143	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	81 66	68 69	4 8	..... .....	..... .....
Reed City village	{ Males .... Females..	1,038 974	1 2	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	578 504	427 416	30 49	5 7	..... .....
Rose Lake	{ Males .... Females..	381 308	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	227 173	126 130	8 4	1 .....	..... 1
Sherman	{ Males .... Females..	405 354	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	240 193	155 153	10 8	..... .....	..... .....
Sylvan	{ Males .... Females..	256 235	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	156 127	97 99	3 9	..... .....	..... .....
Ewart village (in Ewart and Osceola)	{ Males .... Females..	677 645	4 1	2 3	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	387 338	264 269	31 42	1 .....	..... .....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond).....	{ Males.....	210	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	111	95	4	-----	-----
	{ Females..	194	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89	97	8	-----	-----
Oscoda County.....	{ Males.....	796	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	484	284	22	8	-----
	{ Females..	572	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	305	263	7	1	-----
Atherton.....	{ Males.....	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	64	46	2	3	-----
	{ Females..	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	46	2	1	-----
Big Creek.....	{ Males.....	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	36	39	7	-----	-----
	{ Females..	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	31	-----	-----	-----
Comins.....	{ Males.....	128	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	105	19	4	-----	-----
	{ Females..	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	13	-----	-----	-----
Elmer.....	{ Males.....	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	13	-----	3	-----
	{ Females..	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	13	-----	-----	-----
Greenwood.....	{ Males.....	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	17	2	1	-----
	{ Females..	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27	17	-----	-----	-----
Harmon.....	{ Males.....	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	29	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	22	1	-----	-----
Long Lake.....	{ Males.....	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80	48	3	1	-----
	{ Females..	95	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46	47	2	-----	-----
Mentor.....	{ Males.....	95	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	63	34	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	69	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	34	2	-----	-----
Mount Pindus.....	{ Males.....	96	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	39	1	-----	-----
	{ Females..	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	40	-----	-----	-----
Otsego County.....	{ Males.....	2,218	4	-----	1	-----	-----	1,367	606	44	6	-----
	{ Females..	1,680	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	889	757	35	2	-----
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.)	{ Males.....	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	189	139	10	-----	-----
	{ Females..	305	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	163	134	7	1	-----
Gaylord village (part of).....	{ Males.....	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92	79	5	-----	-----
	{ Females..	165	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83	76	4	-----	-----
Charlton.....	{ Males.....	168	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	129	35	4	1	-----
	{ Females..	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	16	2	1	-----
Corwith.....	{ Males.....	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	207	126	4	1	-----
	{ Females..	275	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	126	6	-----	-----
Dover.....	{ Males.....	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	56	33	2	-----	-----
	{ Females..	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	33	3	-----	-----
Elmira.....	{ Males.....	302	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	178	113	7	4	-----
	{ Females..	242	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	112	2	-----	-----
Hayes.....	{ Males.....	110	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	69	38	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52	38	1	-----	-----
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village).....	{ Males.....	536	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	314	217	9	-----	-----
	{ Females..	440	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	221	210	12	-----	-----
Gaylord village (part of).....	{ Males.....	210	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	94	3	-----	-----
	{ Females..	182	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	63	92	7	-----	-----
Otsego Lake.....	{ Males.....	335	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	225	105	5	-----	-----
	{ Females..	219	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	129	88	2	-----	-----
Gaylord vill. (in Bagley and Liv- ingston).....	{ Males.....	386	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	205	173	8	-----	-----
	{ Females..	347	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	166	170	11	-----	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa County	{ Males .....	18,928	19	4	16	3	11,605	6,881	453	28	3	
	{ Females..	17,212	20	6	17		9,581	6,886	757	29	2	
Allandale	{ Males .....	877			3		425	236	17	1	1	
	{ Females..	801			5		344	240	22			
Blendon	{ Males .....	526					327	192	6	1		
	{ Females..	463					256	192	12	2	1	
Chester	{ Males .....	771					462	284	25			
	{ Females..	723					406	283	34			
Crockery	{ Males .....	674			4		422	238	18			
	{ Females..	587			2		311	246	31	1		
Georgetown	{ Males .....	975					601	357	16	1		
	{ Females..	846					453	358	32	3		
Grand Haven	{ Males .....	441			5		279	156	10	2		
	{ Females..	347					186	158	8			
Grand Haven city	{ Males .....	3,032	18	4	1	3	1,869	1,116	66	6	1	
	{ Females..	2,816	19	6	4		1,613	1,103	126	3		
1st ward	{ Males .....	688		4		3	435	244	16			
	{ Females..	606		6			347	239	26			
2d ward	{ Males .....	561	2				343	204	14	2		
	{ Females..	518					284	203	29	2		
3d ward	{ Males .....	1,311	9		1		808	488	23	1	1	
	{ Females..	1,272	11		4		743	486	57	1		
4th ward	{ Males .....	472	7				283	180	13	3		
	{ Females..	420	8				239	175	14			
Holland	{ Males .....	1,630					1,009	580	39	1	1	
	{ Females..	1,439					810	579	48	1	1	
Holland city	{ Males .....	1,463					908	517	36	2		
	{ Females..	1,509					912	518	76	3		
1st ward	{ Males .....	429					260	158	11			
	{ Females..	435					250	158	27			
2d ward	{ Males .....	257					161	90	5	1		
	{ Females..	254					153	90	9	2		
3d ward	{ Males .....	539					336	190	12	1		
	{ Females..	590					365	191	34			
4th ward	{ Males .....	238					151	79	8			
	{ Females..	230					144	79	6	1		
Jamestown	{ Males .....	1,115					672	417	25	1		
	{ Females..	1,073					616	415	40	2		
Olive	{ Males .....	916					570	317	25	4		
	{ Females..	780					439	318	23			
Polkton (incl. Coopersville vill.)	{ Males .....	1,437					829	574	32	2		
	{ Females..	1,369					706	583	73	7		
Coopersville vill.	{ Males .....	415					211	197	6	1		
	{ Females..	430					207	197	22	4		
Robinson	{ Males .....	268			2		170	86	14			
	{ Females..	213			1		118	88	9	1		
Spring Lake (incl. Spring Lake village) ...	{ Males .....	1,787	1				1,082	678	27	1		
	{ Females..	1,595	1				860	671	63	2		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Spring Lake vill..	{ Males .....	1,030						626	387	16	1	
	{ Females..	918						483	386	47	2	
Tallmage.....	{ Males .....	753						447	276	26	4	
	{ Females..	649						330	281	37	1	
Wright.....	{ Males .....	972						598	341	32	1	
	{ Females..	807						400	340	65	2	
Zeeland (incl. Zeeland village) }	{ Males .....	1,491						935	516	39	1	
	{ Females..	1,395						823	513	58	1	
Zeeland village... }	{ Males .....	282						160	118	4		
	{ Females..	333						196	118	19		
Presque Isle County.	{ Males .....	2,163		3	2			1,402	729	35	2	
	{ Females..	1,893		1	2			1,131	715	47	3	
Allis.....	{ Males .....	69						45	21	3		
	{ Females..	51						30	21			
Belknap.....	{ Males .....	356		3				237	120	2		
	{ Females..	312		1				182	124	7		
Bismarck.....	{ Males .....	46						28	17	1		
	{ Females..	43						27	16			
Krakow.....	{ Males .....	208						132	73	1	2	
	{ Females..	182						104	72	3	3	
Metz.....	{ Males .....	122						78	39	5		
	{ Females..	99						60	39			
Moltke.....	{ Males .....	295						192	98	5		
	{ Females..	265						163	96	6		
Posen.....	{ Males .....	597						379	214	4		
	{ Females..	604						370	213	21		
Presque Isle.....	{ Males .....	168			2			118	49	5		
	{ Females..	100			2			57	41	4		
Rogers (incl. Rogers village) }	{ Males .....	302						195	98	9		
	{ Females..	237						138	93	6		
Rogers village... }	{ Males .....	144						93	49	2		
	{ Females..	126						78	45	3		
Roscommon County.	{ Males .....	1,801			12			1,373	405	32	3	
	{ Females..	767			8			393	356	26		
Denton.....	{ Males .....	119						87	32			
	{ Females..	64						34	30			
Gerrish.....	{ Males .....	193						162	30	1		
	{ Females..	58						29	29			
Higgins (incl. Roscommon vil.) }	{ Males .....	508						348	140	18	2	
	{ Females..	343						181	145	17		
Roscommon vill.. }	{ Males .....	441						304	121	14	2	
	{ Females..	296						154	126	16		
Nester.....	{ Males .....	353						301	47	5		
	{ Females..	38						18	20			
Roscommon.....	{ Males .....	104						73	28	3		
	{ Females..	57						24	32	1		



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
St. Helens.....	{ Males.....	524			12			402	128	5	1	
	{ Females..	207			8			107	100	8		
Saginaw County.....	{ Males.....	41,150	153	115	133	15	22	27,077	13,566	818	58	69
	{ Females..	32,849	107	122	101		28	18,140	13,405	1,578	65	19
Allbee.....	{ Males.....	253			6			156	95	7	1	
	{ Females..	217			3			116	97	7		
Birch Run.....	{ Males.....	814						491	306	14	3	
	{ Females..	717						375	303	33	3	
Blumfield.....	{ Males.....	709						462	231	16		1
	{ Females..	667						405	233	28		
Brady.....	{ Males.....	642						364	261	15	2	
	{ Females..	583						303	258	20	2	
Brant.....	{ Males.....	504						296	195	11	2	
	{ Females..	490						274	195	21		
Bridgeport.....	{ Males.....	1,025	1	2				649	364	13	2	
	{ Females..	900		1				491	362	46	2	
Buena Vista.....	{ Males.....	1,263	4	1	28			843	419	31	3	
	{ Females..	933	2	4	22			518	409	34		
Carrollton (incl. } Carrollton vill.) }	{ Males.....	1,108	3		1			717	379	16		
	{ Females..	882	4		1			479	383	25		
Carrollton village	{ Males.....	572	2					371	195	8		
	{ Females..	474	1					262	197	16		
Chapin.....	{ Males.....	378						232	133	12	1	
	{ Females..	312						173	132	5	2	
Chesaning (incl. } Chesaning vill.) }	{ Males.....	1,139		4				613	489	40	1	
	{ Females..	1,125		4				591	493	43	2	
Chesaning village.	{ Males.....	488		4				229	242	20	1	
	{ Females..	518		4				256	241	24	1	
East Saginaw city.	{ Males.....	16,892	106	68		15		11,829	4,869	295	21	67
	{ Females..	11,866	75	62	1			6,517	4,761	692	25	9
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	2,411	2			2		1,691	647	37		40
	{ Females..	1,511	6					789	620	105	3	
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	1,795	22	20				1,102	714	18	3	
	{ Females..	1,705	19	15				906	718	112	3	
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	6,206	33	42		13		4,953	1,192	114	12	23
	{ Females..	2,771	20	34				1,567	1,091	156	8	3
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	2,523	29					1,675	842	30	3	2
	{ Females..	2,175	22		1			1,209	857	122	4	6
5th ward.....	{ Males.....	1,145	12	6				745	390	27		1
	{ Females..	1,042	3	13				604	391	61	2	
6th ward.....	{ Males.....	1,155	8					701	434	26	2	
	{ Females..	1,142	5					660	435	49	3	
7th ward.....	{ Males.....	812						483	309	19	1	
	{ Females..	702						363	307	31	1	
8th ward.....	{ Males.....	845						479	341	24		1
	{ Females..	818						419	342	56	1	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Frankenmuth.....	{ Males .....	940						636	281	22	1	
	{ Females .....	794						473	285	36		
Fremont.....	{ Males .....	323						200	110	13		
	{ Females .....	249						130	109	10		
James.....	{ Males .....	513			2			402	106	7		
	{ Females .....	190			1			110	76	4	1	
Jonesfield.....	{ Males .....	291						175	110	5	1	
	{ Females .....	251						137	110	4		
Kochville.....	{ Males .....	467						294	160	12	1	
	{ Females .....	426						257	158	10	1	
Lakefield.....	{ Males .....	131						76	51	2	2	
	{ Females .....	135						73	57	2	3	
Maple Grove.....	{ Males .....	826						529	282	14	1	
	{ Females .....	693						395	281	17		
Marion.....	{ Males .....	94						62	30	2		
	{ Females .....	78						44	30	4		
Richland.....	{ Males .....	493	1					297	189	7	1	
	{ Females .....	441	1					235	189	17	1	
Saginaw.....	{ Males .....	763	8					510	245	14	2	
	{ Females .....	612	7					357	239	23		
Saginaw city.....	{ Males .....	7,063	26	39		22	4,352	2,650	139	7	2	
	{ Females .....	6,517	17	48		28	3,609	2,640	332	20	9	
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	986				22	576	408	22	1	1	
	{ Females .....	923				27	494	411	40	2	3	
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	1,674	11	5			1,069	587	29	5		
	{ Females .....	1,485	6	8		1	834	580	81	4	1	
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	1,252		12			769	473	21	1		
	{ Females .....	1,158		15			627	468	72	6		
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,040	11				658	372	21			
	{ Females .....	989	11				576	365	51	4	4	
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	898		5			515	360	27		1	
	{ Females .....	848		6			450	361	39	3	1	
6th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,213	4	17			765	450	19			
	{ Females .....	1,114		19			628	455	49	1		
Spaulding.....	{ Males .....	230					151	73	6			
	{ Females .....	199					113	72	4			
St. Charles (incl. St. Charles vill.)	{ Males .....	873	2	1	27		528	358	16	1		
	{ Females .....	786	1	3	17		418	357	31	1		
St. Charles vill....	{ Males .....	412	2	1			237	171	7			
	{ Females .....	376	1	3			195	168	16	1		
Swan Creek.....	{ Males .....	198			4		109	86	6	1		
	{ Females .....	196			4		111	88	8			
Taymouth.....	{ Males .....	689			65		469	258	25	2		
	{ Females .....	564			52		330	257	29			
Thomastown.....	{ Males .....	647	1				411	216	20	1		
	{ Females .....	544					304	211	29			
Tittabawassee.....	{ Males .....	853	1				525	314	18	2		
	{ Females .....	752					389	323	39	1		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Zilwaukie.....	Males.....	1,024	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	699	305	20	-----	-----
	Females..	738	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	410	302	25	1	-----
Sasiliac County.....	Males.....	15,563	2	13	-----	-----	-----	9,934	5,343	277	24	-----
	Females..	13,993	3	9	-----	-----	-----	8,150	5,390	440	25	-----
Argyle.....	Males.....	286	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	198	84	4	-----	-----
	Females..	228	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	136	86	5	1	-----
Austin.....	Males.....	457	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	293	148	16	-----	-----
	Females..	410	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	248	149	13	-----	-----
Bridgehampton.....	Males.....	892	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	605	269	16	2	-----
	Females..	763	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	466	270	27	-----	-----
Buel.....	Males.....	399	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	247	142	9	1	-----
	Females..	381	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	235	138	8	-----	-----
Custer.....	Males.....	223	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	75	5	-----	-----
	Females..	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	104	72	4	-----	-----
Delaware.....	Males.....	1,132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	749	358	24	1	-----
	Females..	985	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	595	367	23	-----	-----
Elk.....	Males.....	726	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	468	247	11	-----	-----
	Females..	670	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	398	254	15	3	-----
Elmer.....	Males.....	260	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	168	89	3	-----	-----
	Females..	218	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	128	88	2	-----	-----
Evergreen.....	Males.....	280	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	184	90	4	2	-----
	Females..	219	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	89	5	-----	-----
Flynn.....	Males.....	346	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	293	106	7	-----	-----
	Females..	289	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	170	109	10	-----	-----
Forrester.....	Males.....	541	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	334	202	9	-----	-----
	Females..	497	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	278	206	14	2	-----
Fremont.....	Males.....	566	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	353	203	8	2	-----
	Females..	496	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	271	208	18	1	-----
Greenleaf.....	Males.....	434	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	289	134	10	1	-----
	Females..	346	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	199	137	10	-----	-----
Lamotte.....	Males.....	271	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	163	99	7	2	-----
	Females..	228	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	94	8	1	-----
Lexington (incl. the following villages):.....	Males.....	1,356	2	5	-----	-----	-----	834	499	25	2	-----
	Females..	1,359	3	3	-----	-----	-----	791	506	57	11	-----
Crosswell village..	Males.....	269	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	156	108	5	-----	-----
	Females..	257	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139	107	10	1	-----
Lexington village	Males.....	398	2	5	-----	-----	-----	244	155	8	-----	-----
	Females..	427	3	3	-----	-----	-----	247	163	18	5	-----
Maple Valley.....	Males.....	663	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	421	230	10	2	-----
	Females..	622	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	375	231	16	-----	-----
Marion.....	Males.....	880	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	575	287	18	-----	-----
	Females..	766	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	457	284	25	-----	-----
Marlette (incl. Marlette vill.)..	Males.....	1,075	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	678	337	10	-----	-----
	Females..	1,021	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	579	401	40	1	-----
Marlette village..	Males.....	333	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	184	143	6	-----	-----
	Females..	349	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	181	151	16	1	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Minden (incl. Minden village).	Males	505	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	308	186	10	1	-----
	Females	479	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	277	181	20	1	-----
Minden village.	Males	190	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	103	82	4	1	-----
	Females	189	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	99	79	10	1	-----
Moore	Males	350	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	225	116	8	1	-----
	Females	281	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	159	116	6	-----	-----
Sanilac (inc. Port Sanilac village).	Males	1,096	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	671	393	29	3	-----
	Females	1,004	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	572	399	31	2	-----
Port Sanilac vill.	Males	215	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	129	81	5	-----	-----
	Females	233	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	140	83	9	1	-----
Speaker	Males	752	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	482	264	6	-----	-----
	Females	693	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	397	269	27	-----	-----
Washington	Males	657	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	432	219	5	1	-----
	Females	583	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	350	218	15	-----	-----
Watertown	Males	432	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	259	166	3	2	-----
	Females	404	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	232	162	10	-----	-----
Wheatland	Males	186	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	68	4	1	-----
	Females	147	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78	69	-----	-----	-----
Worth	Males	798	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	509	280	13	-----	-----
	Females	724	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	405	287	33	2	-----
Schoolcraft County.	Males	2,456	-----	3	107	2	-----	1,833	673	54	7	1
	Females	1,190	-----	2	85	1	-----	690	546	37	3	2
Burt	Males	222	-----	-----	15	1	-----	172	55	8	2	1
	Females	91	-----	-----	6	1	-----	51	46	-----	-----	1
Germfask	Males	133	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	108	23	5	-----	-----
	Females	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	15	3	-----	-----
Hiawatha	Males	505	-----	-----	41	-----	-----	397	139	10	-----	-----
	Females	219	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	127	116	3	3	-----
Manistique	Males	702	-----	3	-----	1	-----	467	231	8	-----	-----
	Females	442	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	233	195	16	-----	-----
Munising	Males	165	-----	-----	42	-----	-----	157	39	11	-----	-----
	Females	79	-----	-----	37	-----	-----	74	33	9	-----	-----
Onota	Males	107	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	74	36	3	-----	-----
	Females	95	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	73	31	2	-----	1
Seney	Males	264	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208	44	7	5	-----
	Females	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	23	22	-----	-----	-----
Thompson	Males	358	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	250	106	2	-----	-----
	Females	175	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83	88	4	-----	-----
Shiawassee County.	Males	14,705	13	13	-----	-----	-----	8,349	5,985	345	41	11
	Females	13,320	13	14	-----	-----	-----	6,550	5,994	753	42	8
Antrim	Males	583	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	342	229	14	1	-----
	Females	501	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	247	233	25	1	-----
Bennington	Males	738	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	421	297	19	1	-----
	Females	672	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	337	294	41	1	-----
Burns (incl. Byron village).	Males	729	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	385	325	18	1	-----
	Females	699	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	317	330	46	6	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Byron village.....	{ Males .....	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	71	83	6	1	-----
	{ Females..	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	67	85	17	2	-----
Caledonia.....	{ Males .....	757	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	439	299	16	3	-----
	{ Females..	686	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	346	296	43	1	-----
Corunna city.....	{ Males .....	725	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	383	317	20	4	1
	{ Females..	726	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	330	320	69	6	1
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	303	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	154	140	7	2	-----
	{ Females..	318	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	141	141	32	4	-----
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	272	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	139	121	10	2	-----
	{ Females..	279	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	129	122	26	1	1
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90	56	3	-----	1
	{ Females..	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	57	11	1	-----
Fairfield.....	{ Males .....	501	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	292	199	7	3	-----
	{ Females..	402	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	193	200	8	1	-----
Hazleton.....	{ Males .....	957	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	558	383	10	-----	7
	{ Females..	850	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	421	389	32	3	6
Middlebury.....	{ Males .....	522	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	280	227	17	1	-----
	{ Females..	474	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	234	222	21	-----	-----
New Haven.....	{ Males .....	877	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	513	340	22	1	1
	{ Females..	797	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	419	344	34	-----	-----
Owosso.....	{ Males .....	621	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	364	237	21	1	-----
	{ Females..	562	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	300	236	27	3	-----
Owosso city.....	{ Males .....	2,061	9	5	-----	-----	-----	1,200	823	44	8	-----
	{ Females..	1,783	7	3	-----	-----	-----	877	796	118	2	-----
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	717	5	3	-----	-----	-----	409	292	21	3	-----
	{ Females..	627	4	1	-----	-----	-----	304	285	42	1	-----
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	482	2	2	-----	-----	-----	258	213	12	3	-----
	{ Females..	465	1	2	-----	-----	-----	217	215	35	1	-----
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79	55	-----	1	-----
	{ Females..	119	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58	53	8	-----	-----
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	727	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	454	263	11	1	-----
	{ Females..	572	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	298	243	33	-----	-----
Perry.....	{ Males .....	905	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	501	380	22	2	-----
	{ Females..	852	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	406	396	49	1	-----
Rush.....	{ Males .....	689	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	419	258	12	-----	-----
	{ Females..	593	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	311	259	22	1	-----
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	{ Males .....	713	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	389	300	18	4	2
	{ Females..	665	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	319	297	43	5	1
Laingsburg vill..	{ Males .....	292	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	138	7	4	-----
	{ Females..	303	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	138	139	24	2	-----
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	{ Males .....	1,079	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	582	456	27	7	-----
	{ Females..	1,006	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	495	454	56	4	-----
Bancroft village..	{ Males .....	312	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	147	151	9	5	-----
	{ Females..	314	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	146	149	17	2	-----
Venice.....	{ Males .....	705	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	406	277	20	2	-----
	{ Females..	591	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	283	277	31	-----	-----
Vernon (incl. Vernon village.)	{ Males .....	1,093	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	604	461	26	2	-----
	{ Females..	1,039	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	493	469	71	6	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Vernon village.....	{ Males .....	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	117	6	.....	.....
	{ Females..	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	120	27	1	.....
Woodhull .....	{ Males .....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	177	12	.....	.....
	{ Females..	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	182	17	1	.....
St. Clair County.....	{ Males .....	24,013	16	23	.....	1	5	14,652	8,836	528	34	8
	{ Females..	22,681	13	26	.....	.....	3	12,643	6,885	1,146	44	5
	{ Unknown ..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Berlin .....	{ Males .....	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	251	21	.....	.....
	{ Females..	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	254	32	1	.....
Brockway.....	{ Males .....	1,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	645	408	33	5	.....
	{ Females..	1,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	553	400	50	2	.....
Burtchville.....	{ Males .....	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	113	6	.....	.....
	{ Females..	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	116	13	.....	.....
Casco.....	{ Males .....	1,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	368	16	.....	.....
	{ Females..	941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	366	31	1	.....
China .....	{ Males .....	769	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496	249	21	3	.....
	{ Females..	639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	252	37	1	.....
Clay (incl. Algonac village) }	{ Males .....	853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	508	321	23	1	.....
	{ Females..	813	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	439	324	51	1	.....
Algonac village..	{ Males .....	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	173	8	1	.....
	{ Females..	419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	173	24	.....	.....
Clyde.....	{ Males .....	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	200	21	.....	.....
	{ Females..	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	205	23	.....	1
Columbus .....	{ Males .....	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	216	8	.....	.....
	{ Females..	546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	303	217	26	.....	.....
Cottrellville (incl. Marine City village) }	{ Males .....	1,649	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,001	625	23	.....	.....
	{ Females..	1,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	882	632	93	4	.....
Marine City vill..	{ Males .....	1,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	607	387	14	.....	.....
	{ Females..	998	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	396	63	2	.....
East China.....	{ Males .....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	53	3	2	.....
	{ Females..	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	54	13	.....	.....
Emmet (incl. Emmett village) }	{ Males .....	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	223	17	1	.....
	{ Females..	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363	229	33	2	.....
Emmett village..	{ Males .....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	36	4	.....	.....
	{ Females..	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	35	3	1	.....
Fort Gratiot (incl. Ft. Gratiot vill.) }	{ Males .....	1,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	909	519	33	.....	.....
	{ Females..	1,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	718	513	86	.....	.....
Fort Gratiot vill..	{ Males .....	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	374	24	.....	.....
	{ Females..	933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	370	61	.....	.....
Grant .....	{ Males .....	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	236	14	1	.....
	{ Females..	603	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341	239	23	.....	.....
Greenwood .....	{ Males .....	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521	277	19	.....	.....
	{ Females..	758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	452	283	22	1	.....
Ira.....	{ Males .....	826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	273	21	1	.....
	{ Females..	774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	476	271	27	.....	.....
Kenockee.....	{ Males .....	740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	237	11	.....	.....
	{ Females..	613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	241	42	.....	.....

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Kimball.....	Males.....	765						481	260	22	2	
	Females.....	633						357	265	30	1	
Lynn.....	Males.....	403						247	143	13		
	Females.....	326						171	143	12		
Mussey (incl. Capac village).....	Males.....	782		2				458	310	13	3	
	Females.....	760		2				420	307	33	2	
Capac village.....	Males.....	239		2				134	103	3	1	
	Females.....	243		2				133	102	8	2	
Port Huron.....	Males.....	575						351	214	10		
	Females.....	556						315	217	24		
Port Huron city.....	Males.....	5,146	13	16		5	3,105	1,975	86	7	7	
	Females.....	5,178	13	12		3	2,938	1,981	261	22	4	
	Unknown.....	2										2
1st ward.....	Males.....	983	4			4	623	351	11	2	4	
	Females.....	929	3			2	537	345	46	4	2	
	Unknown.....	2										2
2d ward.....	Males.....	611					353	236	17	4	1	
	Females.....	644	1				362	238	37	8		
3d ward.....	Males.....	630	4	3			387	231	18	1		
	Females.....	656	2				377	232	44	5		
4th ward.....	Males.....	1,014	2	13			588	424	17			
	Females.....	1,092	4	12			629	425	49	5		
5th ward.....	Males.....	982	3			1	593	378	13		2	
	Females.....	995	3			1	560	363	54		2	
6th ward.....	Males.....	926					561	355	10			
	Females.....	862					473	358	31			
Riley (incl. part of Memphis vil- lage).....	Males.....	874					477	369	27	1		
	Females.....	843					420	371	51	1		
Memphis village (part of).....	Males.....	98					42	49	7			
	Females.....	112					46	49	16	1		
St. Clair.....	Males.....	796					495	285	14	2		
	Females.....	742					412	284	44	2		
St. Clair city.....	Males.....	968	3	5		1	572	379	23	3		
	Females.....	1,044		10			606	388	58	2		
1st ward.....	Males.....	480		4		1	276	192	14	3		
	Females.....	513		7			291	196	33			
2d ward.....	Males.....	488	3	1			298	187	9			
	Females.....	531		3			315	192	25	2		
Wales Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Rich- mond, Macomb Co.....	Males.....	842					477	332	30	2	1	
	Females.....	781					416	333	31	1		
St. Joseph County.....	Males.....	13,175	40	72	8		7,288	5,610	361	38		
	Females.....	12,371	31	76	3	1	6,375	5,660	877	70		
Burr Oak (incl. Burr Oak vill.).....	Males.....	934		6			506	397	31	4		
	Females.....	904		2			431	399	73	3		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Burr Oak village.	Males	357		5				180	166	15	1	
	Females	389		2				176	170	43	2	
Colon	Males	794		5				436	341	20	2	
	Females	750		2				356	344	49	3	
Constantine (incl. Constantine village)	Males	1,133	15	27				631	504	37	3	
	Females	1,147	9	33				577	521	87	4	
Constantine vill.	Males	645	13	20				342	308	25	3	
	Females	688	8	24				332	320	64	4	
Fabius	Males	614		2	1			385	213	16		
	Females	565		4				327	214	28		
Fawn River	Males	338	2		1			193	187	11		
	Females	315	3		2		1	166	136	13	6	
Florence	Males	453	1	1	1			263	180	12	1	
	Females	434		1	1			225	184	25	2	
Flowerfield	Males	690	10	1				405	268	25	3	
	Females	634	5	3				348	272	20	2	
Leonidas	Males	742			4			411	320	14	1	
	Females	669						290	329	50		
Lockport (incl. Three Rivers village)	Males	1,810	1	25				933	847	51	5	
	Females	1,806	1	23				862	846	112	10	
Three Rivers vill.	Males	1,659	1	25				854	780	46	5	
	Females	1,653	1	23				789	760	98	10	
Mendon (incl. Mendon village)	Males	969	3	3				514	439	22		
	Females	955	3	6				444	445	78	7	
Mendon village	Males	380	3	3				188	188	10		
	Females	406	3	5				170	192	47	5	
Mottville	Males	339						185	144	9	1	
	Females	362						194	141	24	3	
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.)	Males	1,020	5					591	407	22	5	
	Females	1,016	6					521	407	81	13	
Centreville vill.	Males	388	3					215	160	16		
	Females	427	4					220	161	42	8	
Park	Males	636						374	244	16	2	
	Females	568						288	246	31	3	
Sherman	Males	577						329	230	18		
	Females	565						313	226	27		
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village)	Males	1,325	3	1				691	595	38	5	
	Females	1,345	3					632	600	105	11	
Sturgis village	Males	1,032	2	1				530	474	29	2	
	Females	1,076	2					496	479	94	9	
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village)	Males	801		1	1			434	344	19	6	
	Females	826	1	2				402	350	74	3	
White Pigeon vill.	Males	477		1	1			248	211	14	6	
	Females	500	1	2				228	215	58	2	
Tuscola County	Males	16,075	1	21	29			9,405	6,239	371	35	76
	Females	14,550	2	19	29			7,622	6,277	596	25	80
Akron	Males	797			6			491	290	19	3	
	Females	709			7			396	292	28		



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.					Civil Condition.					
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Almer.....	Males.....	688	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	411	255	20	2	-----
	Females..	576	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	297	260	18	1	-----
Arbela.....	Males.....	656	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	363	282	10	1	-----
	Females..	605	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	290	290	25	-----	-----
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.)	Males.....	816	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	482	312	20	2	-----
	Females..	721	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	388	310	22	1	-----
Unionville vill.....	Males.....	220	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118	91	9	2	-----
	Females..	202	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	106	90	6	-----	-----
Dayton.....	Males.....	653	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	402	236	15	-----	-----
	Females..	605	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	340	240	25	-----	-----
Denmark.....	Males.....	916	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	564	332	20	-----	-----
	Females..	783	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	434	326	23	-----	-----
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.)..	Males.....	1,008	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	605	374	22	7	-----
	Females..	906	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	497	381	22	6	-----
Cass City village..	Males.....	415	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	217	187	6	5	-----
	Females..	411	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	207	190	10	4	-----
Ellington.....	Males.....	429	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	257	161	11	-----	-----
	Females..	356	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	170	166	18	2	-----
Elmwood.....	Males.....	688	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	399	277	15	-----	-----
	Females..	614	1	2	-----	-----	-----	320	282	15	-----	-----
Fair Grove.....	Males.....	947	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	571	349	24	3	-----
	Females..	822	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	440	347	35	-----	-----
Fremont.....	Males.....	726	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	437	280	13	-----	-----
	Females..	680	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	372	281	34	-----	-----
Gilford.....	Males.....	511	-----	9	1	-----	-----	326	179	14	2	-----
	Females..	447	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	259	182	14	-----	-----
Indian Fields (incl. Caro vill.)	Males.....	1,257	1	-----	7	-----	-----	674	563	27	1	-----
	Females..	1,292	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	656	562	32	1	1
Caro village.....	Males.....	873	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	442	407	23	1	-----
	Females..	927	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	458	402	66	1	-----
Juniata.....	Males.....	653	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	376	251	26	-----	-----
	Females..	604	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	294	259	49	2	-----
Kingston.....	Males.....	492	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	317	170	5	-----	-----
	Females..	439	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	259	169	11	-----	-----
Koylton.....	Males.....	587	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	338	212	15	2	-----
	Females..	463	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	242	213	8	-----	-----
Millington (incl. Millington vil.)	Males.....	921	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	537	355	29	-----	-----
	Females..	796	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	405	354	37	-----	-----
Millington vill.....	Males.....	260	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	143	107	10	-----	-----
	Females..	238	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	113	109	16	-----	-----
Novesta.....	Males.....	338	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	197	133	8	-----	-----
	Females..	293	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	157	126	9	1	-----
Tuscola.....	Males.....	687	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	398	272	14	3	-----
	Females..	653	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	355	284	14	-----	-----
Vassar (incl. Vassar village)..	Males.....	1,174	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	583	491	23	5	74
	Females..	1,102	1	-----	1	-----	-----	467	488	65	5	79
Vassar village.....	Males.....	846	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	400	359	18	5	66
	Females..	810	1	-----	1	-----	-----	323	356	57	5	71

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indlan.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Watertown.....	Males.....	676	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	398	268	10	3	-----
	Females..	651	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	359	265	26	3	-----
Wells.....	Males.....	303	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	174	120	8	1	-----
	Females..	289	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	150	122	14	3	-----
Wisner.....	Males.....	172	-----	-----	13	-----	-----	105	77	3	-----	-----
	Females..	144	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	75	78	2	-----	-----
Van Buren County..	Males.....	14,926	114	288	49	-----	-----	8,188	6,711	423	55	-----
	Females..	14,560	111	247	46	-----	-----	7,181	6,808	905	69	1
Almena.....	Males.....	496	9	3	-----	-----	-----	273	218	18	1	-----
	Females..	446	8	4	-----	-----	-----	209	217	30	2	-----
Antwerp (incl. Lawton village.)	Males.....	970	2	10	-----	-----	-----	487	467	26	2	-----
	Females..	974	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	425	483	71	4	-----
Lawton village..	Males.....	377	1	5	-----	-----	-----	199	171	11	2	-----
	Females..	375	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	162	183	33	2	-----
Arlington (incl. part of Bangor village.)	Males.....	674	46	23	-----	-----	-----	419	296	23	4	-----
	Females..	655	44	10	-----	-----	-----	364	306	36	3	-----
Bangor village (part of).....	Males.....	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	11	1	-----	-----
	Females..	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	13	1	-----	-----
Bangor (incl. part of Bangor vill.)	Males.....	1,149	1	2	14	-----	-----	617	513	32	4	-----
	Females..	1,103	-----	1	14	-----	-----	535	521	59	3	-----
Bangor village (part of).....	Males.....	430	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	208	210	10	2	-----
	Females..	465	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	218	216	30	1	-----
Bloomington (incl. Bloomington village).....	Males.....	933	5	37	-----	-----	-----	519	440	13	3	-----
	Females..	903	5	25	-----	-----	-----	449	439	45	-----	-----
Bloomington vill.	Males.....	188	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	96	94	3	-----	-----
	Females..	197	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	96	93	9	-----	-----
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	Males.....	779	7	13	1	-----	-----	435	340	20	5	-----
	Females..	724	7	5	-----	-----	-----	330	348	55	3	-----
Breedsville vill. .	Males.....	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	68	59	7	2	-----
	Females..	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	64	10	2	-----
Covert.....	Males.....	541	3	51	18	-----	-----	332	269	11	1	-----
	Females..	544	6	55	18	-----	-----	332	270	21	-----	-----
Decatur (incl. Decatur village.)	Males.....	1,005	10	23	-----	-----	-----	532	456	38	12	-----
	Females..	1,062	9	25	-----	-----	-----	536	461	80	19	-----
Decatur village....	Males.....	581	7	8	-----	-----	-----	289	280	23	4	-----
	Females..	671	4	9	-----	-----	-----	328	286	54	16	-----
Geneva.....	Males.....	729	6	8	-----	-----	-----	417	297	26	1	-----
	Females..	641	8	12	-----	-----	-----	327	298	32	4	-----
Hamilton.....	Males.....	529	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	298	222	16	4	-----
	Females..	509	-----	14	-----	-----	-----	276	221	25	1	-----
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.)..	Males.....	1,182	1	-----	12	-----	-----	657	501	36	1	-----
	Females..	1,091	3	-----	7	-----	-----	528	500	70	3	-----
Hartford village..	Males.....	434	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	222	197	16	-----	-----
	Females..	429	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	195	200	36	1	-----
Keeler.....	Males.....	558	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	299	245	13	2	-----
	Females..	546	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	256	248	39	4	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.)	Males	955	5	32				521	434	32	5	
	Females	905		28				425	455	69	4	
Lawrence village.	Males	258	2	9				132	126	9	2	
	Females	270		14				119	129	35	1	
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.)	Males	1,180	3	53				608	586	38	4	
	Females	1,323	6	35				626	609	128	6	
Paw Paw village.	Males	620	3	25				289	337	20	2	
	Females	752	6	19				340	348	84	5	
Pine Grove	Males	898		12	3			480	407	25	1	
	Females	845		15	6			408	417	38	3	
Porter	Males	618		8				353	255	16	2	
	Females	635		6				259	257	23	2	
South Haven (incl. South Haven vil- lage)	Males	1,159	16	3				634	523	20	1	
	Females	1,205	15	3				631	531	54	6	1
South Haven vill.	Males	703	5	3				379	319	12	1	
	Females	781	9	3				424	324	38	6	1
Waverly	Males	571						307	244	18	2	
	Females	544						265	247	30	2	
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor)	Males	457						223	221	11	2	
	Females	490						229	229	31	1	
Washtenaw County.	Males	20,414	319	329		5		12,478	7,886	626	59	18
	Females	20,028	266	331	2			10,912	7,949	1,635	91	40
Ann Arbor	Males	746	10	2				474	261	20	3	
	Females	659	4	1				369	256	36	3	
Ann Arbor city	Males	3,505	117	37		3		2,121	1,408	110	10	13
	Females	4,099	102	48	1			2,266	1,448	454	44	38
1st ward	Males	859		15		3		473	373	31		
	Females	1,139		21	1			635	378	134	14	
2d ward	Males	658		3				413	232	14	2	
	Females	673		3				384	236	53	3	
3d ward	Males	626	21					376	249	20	2	
	Females	640	21					350	257	52	2	
4th ward	Males	587	53	10				385	238	24	3	
	Females	728	41	12				428	247	97	8	1
5th ward	Males	304	30	5				183	142	5	3	6
	Females	329	29	5				150	144	40	6	23
6th ward	Males	471	13	4				291	174	16		7
	Females	590	11	7				319	186	78	11	14
Augusta	Males	860	20	36				525	371	19	1	
	Females	777	16	27				419	367	32	2	
Bridgewater	Males	635						360	224	17	4	
	Females	580						323	222	34	1	
Dexter	Males	410		1				264	129	17	1	
	Females	360		1				206	130	25		
Freedom	Males	729						514	197	17	1	
	Females	599						360	194	45		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males .....	526	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	321	195	13	1	-----
	Females..	474	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	260	196	21	-----	-----
Chelsea village (part of)	Males .....	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	7	1	-----	-----
	Females..	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	7	-----	-----	-----
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males .....	712	15	14	-----	-----	-----	488	229	20	2	-----
	Females..	564	7	14	-----	-----	-----	321	230	32	2	-----
Saline village (part of)	Males .....	51	9	14	-----	-----	-----	46	26	1	1	-----
	Females..	40	3	14	-----	-----	-----	26	26	5	-----	-----
Lyndon .....	Males .....	343	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	211	119	13	-----	-----
	Females..	323	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	192	116	19	-----	-----
Manchester (incl. Manchester vil- lage)	Males .....	1,237	2	6	-----	-----	-----	724	489	29	3	-----
	Females..	1,199	3	5	-----	-----	-----	618	492	92	5	-----
Manchester vill..	Males .....	613	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	336	262	12	3	-----
	Females..	657	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	323	267	64	5	-----
Northfield .....	Males .....	624	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	442	213	29	-----	-----
	Females..	545	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	293	206	44	1	1
Pittsfield .....	Males .....	639	7	16	-----	-----	-----	445	203	14	-----	-----
	Females..	581	4	10	-----	-----	-----	355	204	36	-----	-----
Salem .....	Males .....	690	8	2	-----	-----	-----	409	273	18	-----	-----
	Females..	606	1	2	1	-----	-----	310	273	26	1	-----
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.)	Males .....	908	10	4	-----	-----	-----	526	351	42	2	1
	Females..	833	6	3	-----	-----	-----	423	332	66	1	-----
Saline vill. (part of)	Males .....	326	1	4	-----	9	-----	173	146	19	2	-----
	Females..	337	-----	3	-----	6	-----	165	148	32	1	-----
Scio (incl. Dexter village)	Males .....	1,105	4	2	-----	-----	-----	672	400	35	4	-----
	Females..	1,080	2	2	-----	-----	-----	587	401	93	3	-----
Dexter village....	Males .....	441	4	2	-----	-----	-----	246	179	20	2	-----
	Females..	501	2	2	-----	-----	-----	257	182	64	2	-----
Sharon .....	Males .....	618	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	383	222	16	-----	-----
	Females..	540	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	304	211	28	-----	-----
Superior .....	Males .....	606	15	7	-----	-----	-----	364	242	20	1	1
	Females..	572	9	5	-----	-----	-----	308	242	34	2	-----
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.)	Males .....	1,163	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	687	465	30	5	-----
	Females..	1,095	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	541	477	76	5	-----
Chelsea village (part of)	Males .....	622	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	336	272	14	4	-----
	Females..	624	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	301	279	48	2	-----
Webster .....	Males .....	495	7	1	-----	-----	-----	318	172	11	2	-----
	Females..	414	11	1	-----	-----	-----	221	177	25	3	-----
York .....	Males .....	954	4	12	-----	-----	-----	537	397	30	6	-----
	Females..	896	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	453	395	52	2	-----
Ypsilanti .....	Males .....	667	10	32	-----	-----	-----	398	282	27	2	-----
	Females..	621	5	19	-----	-----	-----	316	288	39	2	-----
Ypsilanti city....	Males .....	2,182	83	153	-----	2	-----	1,285	1,044	79	11	1
	Females..	2,606	92	183	-----	-----	-----	1,467	1,072	328	13	1
1st ward .....	Males .....	406	25	119	-----	2	-----	282	246	18	5	1
	Females..	464	33	137	-----	-----	-----	315	249	68	2	-----
2d ward .....	Males .....	382	2	5	-----	-----	-----	214	154	19	2	-----
	Females..	475	7	9	-----	-----	-----	252	168	69	2	-----

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	464	2	22				256	218	12		
	{ Females..	630		25				359	223	72	2	1
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	331	7	2				173	153	13	1	
	{ Females..	372	6	4				177	158	45	2	
5th ward.....	{ Males.....	599	49	5				360	273	17	3	
	{ Females..	665	44	8				364	274	74	5	
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Syl- van).....	{ Males.....	637		4				343	279	15	4	
	{ Females..	636	4					306	286	46	2	
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline) {	{ Males.....	377	10	18			9	219	172	20	3	
	{ Females..	377	3	17			6	191	174	37	1	
Wayne County.....	{ Males.....	92,865	889	650	43	14	31	56,406	35,612	1,918	96	460
	{ Females..	92,858	872	685	11		48	52,330	35,503	6,131	180	330
Brownstown.....	{ Males.....	1,239	16	3				780	440	32	5	1
	{ Females..	1,121	10					608	441	80	2	
Canton.....	{ Males.....	667		5				381	263	24	4	
	{ Females..	595		7				297	268	37		
Dearborn.....	{ Males.....	1,123						673	418	31	1	
	{ Females..	1,091		1				614	419	59		
Detroit city.....	{ Males.....	63,972	791	514	39	14	31	38,893	25,024	1,246	54	144
	{ Females..	66,186	782	575	4		49	37,720	24,906	4,727	134	108
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	4,343	75	86		11	6	2,883	1,527	100	9	2
	{ Females..	4,635	70	85			4	2,841	1,540	397	12	4
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	4,339	30	26		1		2,966	1,332	121	6	1
	{ Females..	5,681	33	26			4	3,335	1,820	556	22	11
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	5,531	404	149	1	1	1	3,585	2,379	119	3	1
	{ Females..	5,698	401	157			2	3,383	2,390	469	15	1
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	4,814	8	7		1	22	2,788	1,929	119	10	6
	{ Females..	5,542	16	15			32	3,132	1,940	497	20	18
5th ward.....	{ Males.....	6,107	127	99				3,783	2,420	113	7	11
	{ Females..	6,169	162	123	1		1	3,576	2,412	444	13	12
6th ward.....	{ Males.....	5,472	4	4				3,323	2,033	109	6	8
	{ Females..	5,834	3	5				3,199	2,079	537	9	17
7th ward.....	{ Males.....	5,096	98	95	37			2,983	2,121	130	4	88
	{ Females..	4,911	42	119	3			2,723	1,910	411	10	21
8th ward.....	{ Males.....	4,484	7	15				2,673	1,746	80	4	3
	{ Females..	4,328	11	11				2,588	1,765	287	8	2
9th ward.....	{ Males.....	7,149	25	11	1		2	4,258	2,820	106		4
	{ Females..	7,159	26	12			5	4,021	2,825	336	11	9
10th ward.....	{ Males.....	5,480	4	4				3,297	2,077	106	2	6
	{ Females..	5,385	4	2				2,953	2,080	299	5	4
11th ward.....	{ Males.....	4,558	4	15				2,735	1,768	66	2	8
	{ Females..	4,656	3	15				2,687	1,787	209	4	7
12th ward.....	{ Males.....	3,777	3					2,222	1,499	54	1	4
	{ Females..	3,726	7					2,045	1,504	180	3	1
13th ward.....	{ Males.....	2,322	2	3				1,427	873	23		4
	{ Females..	2,212	4	5				1,237	874	105	2	3

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ecorse.....	Males.....	1,188	4	1				787	400	25	1	
	Females..	1,122	4					688	399	38	1	
Greenfield.....	Males.....	1,215	1					779	403	33	1	
	Females..	1,062	1					598	405	59	1	
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.).....	Males.....	1,412		1				933	443	36	1	
	Females..	1,279						793	443	42	1	
Grosse Point vill..	Males.....	121						73	42	5	1	
	Females..	134						89	43	2		
Hamtramck.....	Males.....	2,811	11	7				1,827	959	39	3	1
	Females..	2,905	17	6				1,503	956	103	5	1
Huron (incl. New Boston village)..	Males.....	1,018	1	27				617	399	28	2	
	Females..	929	1	11				491	409	39	2	
New Boston vill..	Males.....	131						71	55	5		
	Females..	129						65	59	5		
Livonia.....	Males.....	849	1					478	344	26	2	
	Females..	795	2					391	349	56	1	
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)...}	Males.....	1,143	8	1				692	435	25		
	Females..	1,170	7	1				675	432	68	3	
Trenton village...}	Males.....	581	3					336	234	14		
	Females..	599	6					331	234	38	2	
Nankin (incl. Wayne village).}	Males.....	1,624	13	13				749	573	45	3	280
	Females..	1,638	5	10	3			751	578	116	7	204
Wayne village...}	Males.....	475						249	216	9	1	
	Females..	573						287	225	57	3	1
Plymouth (incl. the following villages):.....}	Males.....	1,768	7	13				959	776	42	3	8
	Females..	1,738	7	12				828	773	153	2	1
Northville vill..	Males.....	624		1				323	282	15	3	2
	Females..	599		4				275	268	59	1	
Plymouth village.	Males.....	488						245	223	14		6
	Females..	532						237	229	64	1	1
Redford.....	Males.....	1,049						655	362	29	1	2
	Females..	908						484	368	53	3	
Romulus.....	Males.....	892		35				570	329	28		
	Females..	784		32				437	330	46	3	
Springwells.....	Males.....	6,700	11					4,149	2,437	97	4	24
	Females..	6,020	17					3,333	2,428	252	8	16
Sumpter.....	Males.....	777	1	22				453	316	28	3	
	Females..	679		21				347	319	32	2	
Taylor.....	Males.....	624						379	290	12	3	
	Females..	575						320	290	25		
Van Buren.....	Males.....	935	17	8	4			513	413	34	4	
	Females..	853	18	9	4			407	412	66	4	
Wyandotte city...}	Males.....	1,859	7					1,159	648	58	1	
	Females..	1,703	1					985	638	80	1	
1st ward.....	Males.....	588	4					354	220	18		
	Females..	589						338	225	25	1	
2d ward.....	Males.....	559	3					358	182	21	1	
	Females..	519	1					312	181	27		

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Color.						Civil Condition.				
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Chinese.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
3d ward.....	Males.....	712						447	246	19		
	Females.....	595						335	232	28		
Wexford County.....	Males.....	5,717	4	10	1			3,312	2,258	148	13	1
	Females.....	4,767	6	8	5			2,392	2,204	174	16	
Antioch.....	Males.....	158		1				85	68	4	2	
	Females.....	129						59	68	2		
Boon.....	Males.....	94						55	36	3		
	Females.....	71						36	35			
Cadillac city.....	Males.....	2,094			1			1,228	815	49	3	
	Females.....	1,807			5			904	804	95	9	
1st ward.....	Males.....	541			1			337	186	17	2	
	Females.....	418			5			213	190	15	3	
2d ward.....	Males.....	688						402	273	13		
	Females.....	630						320	269	39	2	
3d ward.....	Males.....	865						489	356	19	1	
	Females.....	761						371	345	41	4	
Cedar Creek (incl. } Manton village) }	Males.....	670						373	277	17	3	
	Females.....	584						290	276	14	4	
Manton village... }	Males.....	312						154	148	9	1	
	Females.....	294						139	143	8	4	
Cherry Grove.....	Males.....	181						111	66	4		
	Females.....	130						68	61	1		
Clam Lake.....	Males.....	428						249	168	11		
	Females.....	393						217	163	13		
Colfax.....	Males.....	282		3				146	130	9		
	Females.....	258		7				135	127	3		
Concord.....	Males.....	96						43	50	3		
	Females.....	109						50	50	8	1	
Greenwood.....	Males.....	73	4	6				49	31	3		
	Females.....	61	6	1				34	32	2		
Hanover.....	Males.....	75						41	31	2	1	
	Females.....	65						30	32	3		
Harring.....	Males.....	675						428	234	12		1
	Females.....	424						189	220	13	2	
Henderson.....	Males.....	44						24	18	1	1	
	Females.....	39						23	16			
Liberty.....	Males.....	114						71	43			
	Females.....	92						49	41	2		
Selma.....	Males.....	225						124	86	15		
	Females.....	194						101	84	9		
Springville.....	Males.....	145						95	42	6	2	
	Females.....	68						36	30	2		
South Branch.....	Males.....	55						35	19		1	
	Females.....	40						20	19	1		
Wexford.....	Males.....	308						155	144	9		
	Females.....	303						151	146	6		

TABLE V.—Showing, by Sex, the Nativity and Parent-nativity of the Inhabitants of Michigan, and of each County, Township, incorporated Village, City, and Ward in the State, June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
State.....	{ Totals..... Males..... Females..... Unknown.....	1,357,639 695,490 662,145 4	486,968 272,298 214,662 1	9,051 6,636 2,214 201	809,870 412,188 397,679 3	784,802 422,274 362,527 1	112,671 56,782 55,889	71,964 37,025 34,938 1	7,931 4,690 3,241	2,987 1,698 1,289	10,379 5,912 5,067	2,720 1,529 1,191	50,334 32,926 17,207 201
Alcona.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,085 883	1,339 716	4 1	467 367	1,655 1,003	124 105	141 110	2 3	3 1	1 2	4 6	31 6
Allegan.....	{ Males..... Females.....	16,457 15,719	3,534 2,863	61 32	10,683 10,376	6,415 5,533	1,290 1,260	624 699	155 107	36 26	200 177	35 15	614 421
Alpena.....	{ Males..... Females.....	2,949 2,737	4,010 2,948	31 8	965 799	5,284 4,261	290 296	274 256	7 7	19 16	8 11	21 7	122 40
Antrim.....	{ Males..... Females.....	3,338 2,983	1,344 1,032	54 10	2,100 1,886	1,799 1,498	297 289	216 204	35 17	10 14	42 37	11 7	226 73
Arenac.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,259 1,099	1,055 608	5 1	643 563	1,290 943	178 171	139 100	9 4	4 4	15 10	9 3	32 10
Baraga.....	{ Males..... Females.....	913 802	905 415	1 3	396 341	1,239 703	97 90	52 58	4 4	1 2	7 2	1 7	22 22
Barry.....	{ Males..... Females.....	11,226 10,607	1,242 958	39 30	8,180 7,896	2,256 1,897	713 737	439 435	167 116	24 16	176 141	20 23	532 334
Bay.....	{ Males..... Females.....	15,214 13,443	12,915 9,552	86 11	5,901 4,931	18,770 15,096	1,628 1,559	1,246 1,197	58 14	44 25	43 28	35 27	490 129
Benzie.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,803 1,651	543 386	3 3	1,217 1,124	804 616	142 143	83 83	17 5	6 8	18 22	8 2	54 37
Berrien.....	{ Males..... Females.....	16,365 16,089	2,793 2,427	67 35	11,123 11,240	5,378 4,947	1,090 1,098	592 576	142 121	36 23	214 178	28 17	622 351
Branch.....	{ Males..... Females.....	12,889 12,715	995 835	158 69	10,522 10,483	1,792 1,579	546 610	316 327	97 85	11 12	118 131	9 5	631 387
Calhoun.....	{ Males..... Females..... Unknown.....	18,408 17,985 3	2,732 2,228 3	157 72 3	13,818 13,836 1	4,710 4,133	981 983	543 578	143 99	45 31	160 157	25 17	872 451 3
Cass.....	{ Males..... Females.....	10,113 9,718	750 583	23 15	8,390 8,123	1,266 1,126	460 405	252 243	84 87	9 9	112 121	9 5	304 217
Charlevoix.....	{ Males..... Females.....	3,609 3,206	1,395 1,026	26 13	2,368 2,060	1,902 1,532	309 299	287 250	14 16	10 6	20 17	11 6	109 59
Cheboygan.....	{ Males..... Females.....	3,065 2,683	2,428 1,757	10 3	1,397 1,185	3,342 2,570	400 418	270 226	7 5	5 2	10 7	5 7	67 23
Chippewa.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,711 1,471	2,922 2,146	113 59	636 526	3,335 2,588	205 175	196 181	3 3	13 14	12 5	12 6	339 180
Clare.....	{ Males..... Females.....	2,125 1,755	1,110 642	16 1	1,410 1,171	1,321 731	194 177	155 123	27 16	6 5	30 21	12 7	96 47



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Both Unknown.
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Clinton.....	{ Males.....	12,183	1,824	27	8,526	3,410	894	472	120	23	123	16	450
	{ Females..	11,603	1,478	20	8,385	2,949	850	445	81	9	108	11	263
Crawford .....	{ Males.....	921	412	48	619	524	72	60	8	14	11	1	72
	{ Females..	777	188	43	527	266	70	61	8	15	10	3	48
Delta .....	{ Males.....	2,716	3,128	32	858	4,386	321	164	10	10	11	12	104
	{ Females..	2,529	1,581	6	679	2,831	339	194	6	10	16	8	33
Eaton.....	{ Males.....	15,056	1,104	50	12,238	1,794	821	419	142	20	140	11	625
	{ Females..	14,712	893	17	12,189	1,564	807	410	118	15	154	9	326
Emmet.....	{ Males.....	3,279	809	7	2,458	1,138	224	161	10	5	26	8	65
	{ Females..	3,147	700	2	2,340	1,063	212	154	11	3	23	5	38
Genesee.....	{ Males.....	16,492	3,212	78	11,508	5,098	1,296	901	104	34	105	18	718
	{ Females..	16,103	2,848	43	11,454	4,694	1,352	885	85	19	100	22	383
Gladwin.....	{ Males.....	547	345	7	318	422	71	48	8	4	3	6	19
	{ Females..	420	211	9	259	260	60	37	2	2	4	3	13
G'd Traverse..	{ Males.....	4,929	1,569	24	3,248	2,228	409	342	41	14	47	18	175
	{ Females..	4,412	1,142	16	2,857	1,846	356	301	29	12	48	16	105
Gratiot.....	{ Males.....	11,632	1,523	49	8,801	2,292	809	518	118	26	143	19	478
	{ Females..	10,664	1,163	18	8,136	1,858	758	490	85	23	149	25	322
Hillsdale.....	{ Males.....	14,779	1,091	41	12,268	1,908	641	365	109	15	117	11	477
	{ Females..	14,837	914	24	12,426	1,817	655	337	83	15	96	9	337
Houghton.....	{ Males.....	6,741	7,421	6	529	12,617	636	171	2		4	4	5
	{ Females..	6,587	5,391		487	10,655	640	189		1	2	2	2
Huron.....	{ Males.....	6,680	6,176	128	1,351	9,732	775	644	20	36	29	50	297
	{ Females..	6,242	5,311	32	1,193	8,895	701	559	11	32	32	51	111
	{ Unknown		1	1		1							1
Ingham.....	{ Males.....	15,509	2,290	118	11,389	3,709	932	636	116	45	158	34	898
	{ Females..	14,994	1,941	87	11,279	3,335	959	610	97	29	119	19	575
Ionia.....	{ Males.....	14,772	2,198	87	10,702	3,679	1,026	704	129	32	139	26	620
	{ Females..	13,725	1,738	39	10,111	3,065	1,055	638	70	25	110	16	352
Iosco.....	{ Males.....	2,724	3,244	92	966	4,253	322	289	10	19	9	21	171
	{ Females..	2,313	2,223	6	799	3,152	293	243	6	7	8	6	28
Isabella.....	{ Males.....	6,569	1,994	34	4,637	2,697	535	384	33	11	51	13	236
	{ Females..	5,876	1,524	14	4,215	2,191	497	305	35	14	42	9	106
Jackson.....	{ Males.....	19,418	3,799	168	12,900	6,075	1,153	686	113	37	149	27	2,245
	{ Females..	18,711	3,054	82	13,023	5,592	1,160	681	86	31	148	16	1,110
Kalamazoo...	{ Males.....	14,732	2,996	147	10,366	4,828	890	497	139	26	113	20	996
	{ Females..	14,663	2,683	60	10,501	4,632	854	542	75	18	90	10	684
Kalkaska.....	{ Males.....	1,980	532	8	1,409	726	157	112	10	1	19	3	33
	{ Females..	1,691	329	3	1,210	509	141	112	9	4	16	1	21
Kent.....	{ Males.....	30,586	12,399	482	17,788	19,423	2,384	1,531	236	76	239	66	1,724
	{ Females..	30,204	10,756	173	17,568	18,090	2,515	1,546	176	58	221	68	881
Keweenaw....	{ Males.....	1,141	1,405	5	108	2,243	149	38			4	1	8
	{ Females..	1,157	955	4	103	1,819	152	25	1		2	2	7
Lake.....	{ Males.....	2,831	1,636	61	1,845	1,879	276	191	30	9	36	14	248
	{ Females..	2,284	717	10	1,532	977	216	155	12	7	30	2	80

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Lapeer.....	{ Males.....	11,247	4,289	32	6,302	6,147	1,347	1,131	86	40	65	33	417	
	{ Females..	10,701	3,772	18	6,046	5,625	1,357	1,031	50	36	74	28	242	
Leelanaw.....	{ Males.....	2,656	1,172	14	1,288	2,106	188	158	11	5	17	6	63	
	{ Females..	2,370	914	2	1,115	1,790	199	120	8	5	18	3	28	
Lenawee.....	{ Males.....	21,668	3,185	63	16,023	6,108	1,244	629	150	32	150	15	565	
	{ Females..	21,821	2,814	33	16,290	5,758	1,269	630	96	22	144	17	442	
Livingston.....	{ Males.....	9,725	1,509	20	6,715	2,943	672	319	77	29	84	26	339	
	{ Females..	9,082	1,220	12	6,416	2,591	614	324	40	16	81	13	219	
Mackinac.....	{ Males.....	1,696	1,242	20	847	1,529	288	124	3	8	11	5	133	
	{ Females..	1,509	710	4	780	961	278	118	2	4	9	2	69	
Macomb.....	{ Males.....	11,612	4,333	33	5,823	7,716	1,140	854	63	26	71	39	256	
	{ Females..	11,326	3,962	27	5,984	7,140	1,013	808	37	25	70	22	216	
Manistee.....	{ Males.....	5,730	5,071	78	2,275	7,331	461	294	65	41	34	27	351	
	{ Females..	5,133	3,775	58	1,970	5,873	499	263	25	18	83	24	261	
Manitou.....	{ Males.....	363	183	1	98	408	36	9					1	
	{ Females..	310	145	1	81	338	27	8		1			1	
	{ Unknown			195									195	
Marquette.....	{ Males.....	7,330	10,157	43	1,148	15,152	769	299	6	11	7	21	167	
	{ Females..	7,167	6,643	7	1,043	11,584	821	275	4	4	7	9	70	
Mason.....	{ Males.....	4,454	2,744	34	2,401	3,763	464	266	30	24	38	10	236	
	{ Females..	4,145	1,834	10	2,280	2,874	433	233	16	11	29	10	103	
Mecosta.....	{ Males.....	8,168	3,064	51	5,392	4,117	718	557	52	31	54	20	342	
	{ Females..	7,130	2,167	17	4,759	3,145	641	492	81	15	73	17	141	
Menominee...	{ Males.....	4,457	6,710	321	1,155	8,958	538	233	11	7	13	7	566	
	{ Females..	4,135	3,432	15	1,062	5,750	519	218	9	4	14	6	50	
Midland.....	{ Males.....	3,377	1,336	15	2,139	1,743	336	304	42	9	21	14	120	
	{ Females..	3,059	985	4	1,937	1,433	291	254	34	7	25	11	54	
Missaukee.....	{ Males.....	1,165	853	18	627	1,027	89	74	12	5	14	8	180	
	{ Females..	895	447	8	454	617	66	52	5	2	17	5	132	
Monroe.....	{ Males.....	14,417	2,726	43	8,505	5,989	1,393	672	75	20	117	16	399	
	{ Females..	13,723	2,426	18	8,251	5,508	1,316	632	41	23	111	12	273	
Montcalm.....	{ Males.....	15,212	3,465	97	10,944	4,883	1,138	799	141	33	134	38	664	
	{ Females..	13,805	2,741	35	10,076	4,094	1,113	712	63	20	139	23	341	
	{ Unknown		1											
Montmerency	{ Males.....	261	232	1	159	269	16	34	2		2	2	10	
	{ Females..	190	161		107	192	15	30		2	1		4	
Muskegon.....	{ Males.....	11,941	8,539	42	5,773	12,263	1,055	685	90	33	83	33	507	
	{ Females..	10,916	6,103	10	5,255	9,688	1,075	637	55	16	85	18	200	
	{ Unknown		3		3									
Newaygo.....	{ Males.....	8,078	2,546	60	5,395	3,509	689	456	76	18	95	25	421	
	{ Females..	6,859	1,445	8	4,771	2,183	612	415	47	18	86	11	169	
Oakland.....	{ Males.....	17,036	3,690	95	11,624	5,885	1,318	780	121	33	116	22	922	
	{ Females..	17,084	3,142	53	11,762	5,309	1,374	809	105	35	130	26	729	
Oceana.....	{ Males.....	6,335	1,483	41	4,247	2,207	406	373	58	10	109	16	433	
	{ Females..	5,526	1,123	11	3,726	1,782	432	287	44	13	88	15	271	
Ogemaw.....	{ Males.....	1,253	784	4	722	993	118	136	6	7	17	4	43	
	{ Females..	1,032	563	1	567	788	100	94	7		12	7	21	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Both Unknown.
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Ontonagon.....	{ Males .....	1,322	1,999	8	304	2,771	147	75	4	2	2	2	22
	{ Females..	1,038	469		189	1,089	150	67	2	2			6
Osceola .....	{ Males .....	5,298	2,207	28	3,568	2,993	405	377	35	10	39	17	189
	{ Females..	4,702	1,747	19	3,135	2,484	370	355	24	14	35	17	104
Oscoda.....	{ Males .....	599	197	2	439	250	36	33	6	5	2	2	20
	{ Females..	498	78		384	120	32	23	1		3		7
Otsego.....	{ Males .....	1,439	768	16	929	946	130	110	12	6	9	6	75
	{ Females..	1,241	442		808	633	99	83	9	5	9	7	30
Ottawa.....	{ Males .....	12,356	6,567	47	4,959	11,750	1,113	624	58	34	59	21	343
	{ Females..	11,613	5,621	21	4,703	10,640	1,070	523	37	31	68	16	167
Presque Isle...	{ Males .....	1,101	1,065	2	125	1,952	48	31	1	3	1	3	4
	{ Females..	987	908	1	89	1,724	37	36		5	1		4
Roscommon ..	{ Males .....	812	995	6	457	1,163	50	60	2	9	4	6	53
	{ Females..	535	238	2	337	326	47	30	5	1	4	2	23
Saginaw .....	{ Males .....	24,489	15,294	1,805	11,001	22,935	2,343	1,620	105	91	127	85	3,281
	{ Females..	22,130	10,947	130	9,829	18,646	2,241	1,567	77	58	104	50	695
Sanilac.....	{ Males .....	7,879	7,665	34	1,835	11,041	1,184	1,142	54	53	33	59	177
	{ Females..	7,472	6,494	39	1,669	9,927	1,128	967	40	54	26	61	133
Schoolcraft...	{ Males .....	1,136	1,424	8	600	1,670	128	84	10	4	6	5	51
	{ Females..	772	504	2	414	699	98	48	2	3	2	2	15
Shiawassee...	{ Males .....	12,204	2,400	127	8,412	3,857	850	549	115	45	121	19	763
	{ Females..	11,352	1,923	72	7,985	3,317	794	549	83	34	149	16	420
St. Clair.....	{ Males .....	14,971	9,023	64	5,039	14,628	1,999	1,819	59	37	45	60	372
	{ Females..	14,153	8,534	36	4,918	13,712	1,933	1,732	27	32	66	67	236
	{ Unknown			2									2
St. Joseph.....	{ Males .....	11,817	1,417	61	8,984	2,642	568	267	114	18	142	13	547
	{ Females..	11,757	1,211	14	9,138	2,463	591	290	73	12	118	13	284
Tuscola .....	{ Males .....	11,505	4,592	29	6,716	6,484	1,309	1,116	61	28	84	22	306
	{ Females..	10,672	3,916	12	6,182	5,870	1,180	989	52	17	80	38	192
Van Buren.....	{ Males .....	14,041	1,267	69	11,123	2,122	812	503	124	22	157	16	498
	{ Females..	13,844	1,067	53	11,105	1,861	813	514	122	39	156	12	342
Washtenaw...	{ Males .....	16,526	4,457	84	9,270	8,754	1,526	739	64	27	109	20	557
	{ Females..	16,669	3,896	62	9,789	8,040	1,302	707	76	22	124	20	347
Wayne.....	{ Males .....	57,168	36,770	554	20,973	61,323	5,652	3,379	187	138	223	117	2,505
	{ Females..	57,688	36,261	325	21,467	61,981	6,013	3,277	104	92	204	111	1,525
Wexford.....	{ Males .....	3,960	1,759	13	2,809	2,179	308	188	36	10	37	14	151
	{ Females..	3,677	1,107	2	2,619	1,550	275	184	16	11	47	5	79

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unknown.		Father Unknown.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
State	Total	1,357,639	486,968	9,051	809,870	784,802	112,671	71,964	7,931	2,987	10,379	2,720	50,334	
	Males	695,490	272,298	6,636	412,188	422,274	56,782	37,025	4,690	1,698	5,312	1,529	32,926	
	Females	662,145	214,669	2,214	397,679	362,527	55,889	34,938	3,241	1,289	5,067	1,191	17,207	
	Unknown	4	1	201	3	1	1	1					201	
Alcona Co.	Males	1,085	1,339	4	467	1,655	124	141	2	3	1	4	31	
	Females	83	716	1	367	1,003	105	110		1	2	6	6	
Alcona	Males	407	728	3	132	864	50	57	2	3	1	4	25	
	Females	282	302		82	400	39	50	1	2	6	4	4	
Curtis	Males	43			26	48	13	10						
	Females	23			27	33	12	10						
Greenbush	Males	109	134		63	138	7	5					1	
	Females	88	82	1	53	105	2	10						
Harrisville	Males	515	434	1	246	575	54	69					6	
	Females	454	309		205	465	52	40					1	
Allegan Co.	Males	16,457	3,534	61	10,683	6,415	1,290	624	155	36	200	35	614	
	Females	15,719	2,863	32	10,376	5,593	1,260	699	107	26	177	15	421	
Allegan (in- cluding Al- legan vil.)	Males	1,741	278	9	1,232	471	127	85	14	4	29	3	63	
	Females	1,782	229	1	1,301	401	133	104	13	2	24	2	32	
Allegan vill.	Males	1,123	166	7	801	266	84	57	11	3	21	2	51	
	Females	1,209	133		886	244	89	80	9	1	14		19	
Casco	Males	787	94	2	603	137	55	21	11		10	6	40	
	Females	750	60		600	100	44	29	3		13	1	20	
Cheshire	Males	673	50	5	552	84	38	19	3		16		16	
	Females	622	33	1	520	57	35	23	2		8		11	
Clyde	Males	356	44		270	56	32	12	4	1	3	1	21	
	Females	327	24		258	41	28	7	1		7		9	
Dorr	Males	682	206	8	368	384	54	26	10	3	10	3	38	
	Females	620	176	2	324	338	57	22	11	1	10	1	34	
Fillmore	Males	715	486		84	1,027	70	19					1	
	Females	665	454	1	66	968	59	24					3	
Ganges	Males	645	87	1	477	140	53	18	12	1	11	1	20	
	Females	603	56	1	440	116	46	28	4	3	10		13	
Gun Plain (incl. Plain- well village)	Males	1,173	163	2	876	260	80	41	2	1	12	2	64	
	Females	1,213	155	3	948	228	82	66	1	2	8		36	
Plainwell village	Males	690	71		521	107	39	24	2	1	12	2	53	
	Females	766	71	3	622	101	42	37	1	2	6		29	
Heath	Males	419	101	2	295	150	21	16	5	9	5	1	20	
	Females	357	64	1	251	109	19	20	6		3		14	
Hopkins	Males	814	127	2	553	225	72	23	13	1	6	1	49	
	Females	754	86		509	167	76	24	6	4	13		41	
Laketown	Males	272	190		65	370	16	11						
	Females	269	164		50	353	21	9						
Lee	Males	335	32	2	261	49	27	15	1	2	4	1	10	
	Females	321	13		266	27	29	8			2		2	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Leighton	{ Males .....	549	123	5	338	202	45	29	9	4	10	5	35	
	{ Females..	491	92	4	288	158	46	42	7	3	9	5	34	
Manlius	{ Males .....	503	154	1	327	248	38	23	2	2	6	1	12	
	{ Females..	418	115	3	269	212	23	18	1	1	4	1	8	
Martin	{ Males .....	557	67	---	411	123	50	26	5	1	6	---	2	
	{ Females..	501	53	1	379	104	44	16	3	2	2	---	5	
Monterey	{ Males .....	687	71	1	562	126	47	13	---	3	2	---	6	
	{ Females..	673	56	---	547	126	35	16	---	1	1	---	4	
Otsego (incl. Otsego village)..	{ Males .....	1,150	125	8	911	188	63	44	7	---	14	2	44	
	{ Females..	1,147	105	3	920	158	77	50	6	1	8	2	33	
Otsego village	{ Males .....	530	47	3	432	62	34	13	2	---	10	1	26	
	{ Females..	585	38	1	489	53	38	17	3	1	4	---	19	
Overisal	{ Males .....	582	372	---	73	799	62	17	2	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	536	322	---	66	729	46	14	---	---	---	---	3	
Pine Plains	{ Males .....	232	17	---	243	24	20	10	1	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	249	13	---	220	14	13	10	1	---	3	1	---	
Salem	{ Males .....	636	204	1	300	405	84	21	4	1	9	2	15	
	{ Females..	619	142	1	286	317	113	19	2	1	8	1	15	
Saugatuck (incl. the following villages):	{ Males .....	828	258	5	465	445	78	44	7	1	8	5	38	
	{ Females..	821	218	3	476	393	94	40	5	3	7	1	23	
Douglas village..	{ Males .....	148	61	---	87	91	13	12	---	1	---	---	6	
	{ Females..	158	50	---	95	81	22	7	1	---	1	---	1	
Saugatuck village	{ Males .....	285	85	3	164	137	25	17	4	1	4	4	17	
	{ Females..	307	71	2	163	137	39	21	2	3	5	---	10	
Trowbridge	{ Males .....	650	77	2	436	120	59	48	11	---	16	1	38	
	{ Females..	580	72	3	414	108	38	50	5	1	7	4	28	
Watson	{ Males .....	533	142	4	312	270	41	19	8	1	8	---	20	
	{ Females..	545	108	2	322	224	47	25	8	1	11	---	17	
Wayland (incl. Wayland vill.)..	{ Males .....	888	66	1	669	103	58	24	24	1	15	1	60	
	{ Females..	856	53	2	656	85	55	35	22	2	19	1	36	
Wayland village.	{ Males .....	257	22	1	179	29	21	11	3	1	8	---	28	
	{ Females..	275	18	---	213	23	18	10	6	---	10	---	13	
Alpena County	{ Males .....	2,949	4,010	31	965	5,284	290	274	7	19	8	21	122	
	{ Females..	2,737	2,948	8	799	4,261	296	256	7	16	11	7	40	
Alpena	{ Males .....	240	298	1	62	401	31	28	---	2	1	2	12	
	{ Females..	200	206	---	44	299	30	25	1	1	---	2	4	
Alpena city	{ Males .....	2,024	2,964	30	687	3,825	191	161	7	16	6	19	106	
	{ Females..	1,948	2,222	8	608	3,140	214	147	6	15	9	5	34	
1st ward	{ Males .....	826	755	2	438	991	61	69	3	---	1	8	12	
	{ Females..	768	575	---	370	818	80	61	3	2	3	2	4	
2d ward	{ Males .....	607	1,114	28	117	1,410	68	33	3	16	5	7	90	
	{ Females..	590	864	8	137	1,185	62	33	2	12	4	1	26	
3d ward	{ Males .....	591	1,095	---	132	1,424	62	59	1	---	---	4	4	
	{ Females..	590	783	---	101	1,137	72	53	1	1	2	2	4	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Green .....	{ Males .....	88	64	---	43	80	10	17	---	---	---	---	---	2	
	{ Females..	76	41	---	33	60	6	17	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Long Rapids.....	{ Males .....	179	163	---	60	245	18	23	---	---	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	149	127	---	36	214	6	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Maple Ridge.....	{ Males .....	114	163	---	27	237	8	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	99	130	---	19	192	7	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Ossineke.....	{ Males .....	99	123	---	29	160	16	15	---	1	1	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	96	56	---	24	96	18	11	---	---	2	---	---	1	
Wilson.....	{ Males .....	205	225	---	57	336	16	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	169	166	---	35	260	13	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Antrim County.....	{ Males ....	3,338	1,344	54	2,100	1,799	297	216	35	10	42	11	---	226	
	{ Females..	2,983	1,032	10	1,888	1,498	289	204	17	14	37	7	---	73	
Banks.....	{ Males ....	346	80	1	231	120	37	22	3	---	3	---	---	11	
	{ Females..	300	66	---	204	67	40	23	2	---	4	---	---	6	
Central Lake.....	{ Males ....	184	109	---	105	137	25	23	---	2	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	160	112	---	96	137	18	17	---	2	1	---	---	1	
Chestonia.....	{ Males ....	210	50	3	157	67	9	4	3	---	7	---	---	16	
	{ Females..	173	37	---	137	46	11	4	1	---	5	2	---	4	
Custar.....	{ Males ....	196	73	4	115	82	19	7	6	1	7	5	---	33	
	{ Females..	199	48	1	131	68	19	3	4	---	9	1	---	13	
Echo.....	{ Males ....	145	76	2	53	114	24	2	2	1	3	3	---	3	
	{ Females..	126	59	1	56	90	19	15	---	3	---	1	---	2	
Elk Rapids.....	{ Males ....	378	327	5	195	425	38	24	4	1	2	---	---	21	
	{ Females..	363	216	5	178	324	36	23	2	3	2	1	---	15	
Forest Home.....	{ Males ....	195	40	1	140	58	19	10	---	---	2	1	---	6	
	{ Females..	177	31	---	123	42	27	13	---	---	---	---	---	3	
Helena.....	{ Males ....	202	97	---	121	123	19	18	2	---	1	1	---	9	
	{ Females..	158	60	1	84	95	16	17	1	1	1	---	---	4	
Jordan.....	{ Males ....	132	71	---	83	101	12	3	---	---	1	---	---	3	
	{ Females..	104	62	---	53	92	10	8	---	---	---	---	---	3	
Kearney.....	{ Males ....	219	42	1	167	57	15	10	3	---	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	180	30	---	138	53	9	7	1	---	1	---	---	1	
Mancelona.....	{ Males ....	616	167	35	422	216	30	27	7	1	13	1	---	101	
	{ Females..	579	148	2	420	200	36	30	3	2	13	1	---	15	
Milton.....	{ Males ....	259	154	2	127	214	31	26	2	2	---	---	---	13	
	{ Females..	233	120	---	104	185	21	35	1	2	1	---	---	4	
Star.....	{ Males ....	108	21	---	82	25	5	5	2	2	1	---	---	7	
	{ Females..	94	14	---	67	26	9	1	1	1	---	1	---	2	
Torch Lake.....	{ Males ....	88	34	---	55	48	11	5	---	---	2	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	80	26	---	45	38	17	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Warner.....	{ Males ....	58	3	---	47	7	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	57	3	---	50	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Arenac County.....	{ Males ....	1,259	1,055	5	643	1,290	178	139	9	4	15	9	---	32	
	{ Females..	1,099	608	1	563	843	171	100	4	4	10	3	---	10	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Arenac	{ Males Females	187 166	151 79	1	92 82	192 120	18 20	22 18	3 1	1 1	5 1	3	3				
Au Gres	{ Males Females	142 127	142 73		57 66	184 101	30 22	13 11									
Clayton	{ Males Females	177 161	71 59		97 122	83 61	28 27	23 21	1 2	1 1	6 3	3 1	6 2				
Deep River	{ Males Females	206 185	203 129		85 86	258 174	24 33	31 15	1 1		2 1	2	6 4				
Lincoln	{ Males Females	102 96	101 65	1	54 44	127 100	15 11	7 6					1				
Mason	{ Males Females	90 64	83 45		58 37	85 52	17 14	9 4	1 1	1		1	3				
Moffitt	{ Males Females	46 37	38 22		22 9	46 8	9 2	2 2		1 1		3	4				
Standish	{ Males Females	213 196	138 92		120 102	178 144	21 22	23 17	2		2	1	7 2				
Whitney	{ Males Females	96 48	128 43	3 1	60 15	139 56	18 14	9 6	1		1		2				
Baraga County	{ Males Females	913 802	903 415	1 3	396 341	1,239 703	97 90	52 58	4 4	1	7 2	1	22 22				
Arvon	{ Males Females	76 54	123 54	1	17 14	172 88	7 5	1					3				
Baraga	{ Males Females	242 224	208 75	1	130 124	262 116	28 16	20 21	2 2			1	9 17				
L'Anse (incl. L'Anse village).	{ Males Females	530 477	472 234	2	242 199	650 404	59 65	31 36	2 2	1 2	7 2		10 5				
L'Anse village	{ Males Females	221 259	197 126		70 48	299 259	25 33	18 23	1 2	1			4				
Spurr	{ Males Females	65 47	102 52		7 4	155 93	5 2										
Barry County	{ Males Females	11,226 10,607	1,242 958	39 30	8,180 7,896	2,256 1,497	713 737	439 435	187 116	24 16	176 141	20 23	532 334				
Assyria	{ Males Females	566 502	46 43	1	424 392	100 83	32 37	30 22	3 2		6 5	1	17 3				
Baltimore	{ Males Females	618 626	47 47	1	479 489	97 91	31 47	25 28	8 2		4 4	3 3	16 10				
Barry	{ Males Females	605 519	53 50	1	482 410	101 94	31 43	37 19	2		3		3 2				
Carlton	{ Males Females	666 629	41 32	4 1	521 496	68 57	44 41	15 19	12 7	1 2	18 19	1	31 21				
Castleton (incl. part of Nash- ville village)	{ Males Females	1,110 1,073	104 71	18 9	746 774	175 146	67 65	30 38	23 25	2 1	42 27	7 9	133 68				
Nashville vill. (part of)	{ Males Females	444 476	27 28	9 2	273 349	50 40	20 31	7 7	14 12	1 1	26 15	5 4	84 37				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of 'Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Hastings.....	{ Males... Females... }	556 513	54 46	2 2	407 382	92 87	36 20	37 43	11 1	1 6	3 6	3 6	23 14				
Hastings city.....	{ Males... Females... }	1,193 1,226	104 100	5 4	865 891	192 198	62 77	44 59	22 18	4 1	26 26	1 6	86 54				
1st ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	267 264	19 16	2 3	177 186	48 40	21 16	9 15	9 8	1 8	8 6	8 6	15 12				
2d ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	207 232	32 24	1 1	143 173	47 44	12 14	8 10	1 2	1 2	3 3	3 3	25 11				
3d ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	292 296	30 29	1 1	224 203	52 61	13 20	9 13	4 4	1 4	3 4	3 3	18 17				
4th ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	427 434	23 31	2 2	321 329	45 53	16 27	18 21	8 4	3 1	12 13	1 3	28 14				
Hope.....	{ Males... Females... }	572 528	77 55	4 5	417 391	131 99	30 41	18 19	9 6	6 2	7 3	1 3	34 27				
Irving.....	{ Males... Females... }	621 566	80 62	1 1	439 413	171 132	40 35	26 29	4 2	1 2	6 5	6 5	15 12				
Johnstown.....	{ Males... Females... }	543 522	72 47	1 1	383 391	131 89	45 42	23 22	5 6	1 1	3 4	3 4	26 14				
Maple Grove (inc. } part of Nashville } vill.).....	{ Males... Females... }	676 592	77 49	3 5	480 453	135 92	37 42	22 14	22 11	2 1	9 6	3 1	46 26				
Nashville vill. } (part of).....	{ Males... Females... }	12 8	2 1	1 1	5 2	4 4	1 3	1 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3				
Orangeville.....	{ Males... Females... }	488 434	79 66	1 1	329 286	141 120	38 35	26 30	6 10	1 1	5 9	2 1	19 9				
Prairieville.....	{ Males... Females... }	523 483	68 52	1 1	405 382	129 103	31 27	17 12	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	7 8				
Rutland.....	{ Males... Females... }	539 498	52 37	1 1	403 388	114 76	41 52	16 11	6 1	2 1	5 3	5 5	5 5				
Thornapple (incl. } Middlev'l vill.) }	{ Males... Females... }	762 761	172 113	2 1	531 531	250 198	76 62	26 37	14 7	3 3	11 9	9 9	28 27				
Middleville vill. }	{ Males... Females... }	293 330	38 25	1 1	220 244	42 41	27 29	7 25	7 2	7 2	6 4	6 4	13 10				
Woodland.....	{ Males... Females... }	750 734	90 90	1 1	554 528	184 195	52 43	33 19	3 4	1 1	2 1	2 1	11 14				
Yankee Springs... }	{ Males... Females... }	438 401	26 18	1 1	315 299	45 37	17 28	15 13	12 7	2 1	25 12	1 2	32 20				
Nashville village } (in Castleton } and Maple Gr'v) }	{ Males... Females... }	456 484	29 29	9 2	278 351	54 44	21 34	7 7	15 12	1 1	26 15	5 4	37 37				
Bay County.....	{ Males... Females... }	15,214 13,443	12,915 9,552	86 11	5,901 4,931	18,770 15,096	1,628 1,559	1,246 1,197	58 14	44 25	43 28	35 27	490 129				
Bangor.....	{ Males... Females... }	137 102	63 49	1 1	49 40	116 84	21 14	9 8	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 2				
Bay City.....	{ Males... Females... }	8,497 7,374	7,724 5,758	55 4	3,436 2,805	10,961 8,839	810 768	668 614	40 4	25 12	21 14	10 7	305 73				



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	1,329	1,525	1	450	2,123	151	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	{ Females..	1,117	1,029	.....	357	1,551	120	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	1,757	1,906	39	869	1,840	131	76	9	4	1	1	171	
	{ Females..	1,180	732	3	528	1,159	124	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	1,568	980	2	828	1,302	127	136	22	8	3	3	21	
	{ Females..	1,370	686	1	680	1,124	121	120	1	.....	.....	.....	9	
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,223	983	2	424	1,564	122	92	.....	.....	3	.....	3	
	{ Females..	1,216	847	.....	442	1,429	113	78	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,149	1,720	2	263	2,361	114	110	.....	6	.....	.....	17	
	{ Females..	1,122	1,397	.....	242	2,047	125	95	.....	6	1	.....	3	
6th ward.....	{ Males .....	816	659	3	338	889	85	70	6	5	7	2	76	
	{ Females..	753	532	.....	326	749	99	74	2	.....	7	2	24	
7th ward.....	{ Males .....	655	651	6	264	882	80	54	3	2	7	4	16	
	{ Females..	616	535	.....	230	780	66	58	1	.....	5	4	7	
Beaver.....	{ Males .....	149	103	3	65	174	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	4	
	{ Females..	160	114	2	57	189	10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Frankenlust.....	{ Males .....	381	198	4	60	468	21	9	1	.....	.....	13	11	
	{ Females..	360	193	.....	51	457	24	4	3	.....	.....	11	3	
Fraser.....	{ Males .....	183	182	.....	79	221	38	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	{ Females..	159	145	.....	50	190	38	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hampton (incl. Essexville vill.)	{ Males .....	737	633	.....	267	934	78	56	6	7	8	2	12	
	{ Females..	691	440	.....	219	761	75	63	.....	.....	5	.....	3	
Essexville vill.....	{ Males .....	372	372	.....	145	488	44	32	6	7	8	2	12	
	{ Females..	354	258	.....	129	400	33	37	.....	5	5	.....	3	
Kawkawlin.....	{ Males .....	479	308	1	176	498	62	42	2	1	1	.....	6	
	{ Females..	442	248	.....	183	409	57	38	.....	.....	.....	1	2	
Merritt.....	{ Males .....	255	160	2	79	259	38	20	2	1	3	.....	15	
	{ Females..	233	122	.....	72	208	54	15	.....	.....	2	1	3	
Monitor.....	{ Males .....	329	229	1	59	445	28	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
	{ Females..	331	176	.....	64	379	40	20	.....	.....	.....	1	3	
Pinconning.....	{ Males .....	622	545	5	306	719	55	81	.....	1	1	1	8	
	{ Females..	459	258	.....	219	401	45	47	2	.....	1	.....	2	
Portsmouth.....	{ Males .....	277	220	.....	58	366	51	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
	{ Females..	274	183	1	55	353	29	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
West Bay City.....	{ Males .....	2,811	2,385	14	1,125	3,306	373	263	6	9	8	9	111	
	{ Females..	2,534	1,743	3	952	2,680	364	234	5	7	4	6	28	
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	604	602	1	210	831	85	76	.....	1	.....	1	3	
	{ Females..	573	443	.....	169	703	82	56	1	3	2	.....	.....	
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	537	383	2	207	516	73	57	3	2	6	6	52	
	{ Females..	511	302	.....	200	466	81	43	4	3	.....	2	14	
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	707	463	.....	430	640	64	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	{ Females..	710	298	1	367	489	99	50	.....	.....	1	1	2	
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	518	496	11	167	642	89	58	3	6	2	2	56	
	{ Females..	422	379	2	144	532	62	48	.....	1	1	3	12	
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	445	441	.....	111	677	62	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	{ Females..	318	321	.....	72	490	40	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.	
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.			
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Williams.....	{ Males..... Females..	357 324	165 123	1 1	142 134	303 246	48 41	26 25	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 2
Benzie County.....	{ Males..... Females..	1,803 1,651	543 386	3 3	1,217 1,124	804 616	142 143	83 83	5 8	6 8	16 22	8 2	..... .....	54 37
Almira.....	{ Males..... Females..	191 164	24 6	1 .....	166 136	23 8	4 4	1 7	3 2	..... .....	2 6	3 1	..... .....	14 6
Benzonia.....	{ Males..... Females..	161 155	27 29	1 1	122 117	40 32	5 13	11 9	2 .....	..... .....	1 4	1 .....	..... .....	6 10
Blaine.....	{ Males..... Females..	128 113	40 29	1 1	79 76	51 40	19 17	11 7	4 2	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 1
Colfax.....	{ Males..... Females..	79 81	12 7	..... .....	57 60	25 21	7 2	..... 1	1 .....	..... .....	1 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2
Crystal Lake.....	{ Males..... Females..	425 430	193 129	..... 1	260 270	279 214	50 43	21 27	2 1	2 2	..... 2	1 1	..... .....	5 .....
Gilmore.....	{ Males..... Females..	233 198	146 108	1 .....	119 124	204 145	22 20	13 6	2 1	1 3	7 .....	..... .....	..... .....	12 7
Hemestead.....	{ Males..... Females..	129 125	20 21	..... .....	100 82	34 41	6 9	8 9	1 2	..... .....	1 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1
Inland.....	{ Males..... Females..	191 170	13 6	..... .....	146 131	24 14	15 15	6 5	2 1	1 1	3 3	1 .....	..... .....	9 6
Joyfield.....	{ Males..... Females..	85 76	18 19	..... .....	66 57	24 23	5 4	6 5	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1
Lake.....	{ Males..... Females..	31 26	7 1	..... .....	20 16	13 4	3 6	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1
Platt.....	{ Males..... Females..	88 79	25 22	..... .....	46 36	53 51	3 8	3 4	1 .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1
Weldon.....	{ Males..... Females..	59 34	18 9	..... .....	36 19	29 18	3 2	3 3	3 .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	..... .....	2 1
Berrien County.....	{ Males..... Females..	16,365 16,089	2,793 2,427	67 35	11,123 11,240	5,376 4,947	1,090 1,098	592 576	142 121	36 23	214 178	28 17	..... .....	622 351
Bainbridge.....	{ Males..... Females..	627 622	112 106	1 .....	370 337	283 268	53 62	24 8	..... 2	..... .....	3 1	..... .....	..... .....	8 1
Benton (incl. part of Benton Har- bor village).....	{ Males..... Females..	1,488 1,447	266 215	3 1	1,023 1,040	488 385	105 126	71 76	11 10	2 2	10 9	1 .....	..... .....	41 15
Benton Harbor vill. (part of).....	{ Males..... Females..	493 481	83 54	..... .....	363 370	150 106	40 42	23 17	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
Berrien.....	{ Males..... Females..	730 685	49 31	4 7	620 579	83 63	15 25	19 13	4 8	..... 2	6 3	..... .....	..... .....	36 30
Bertrand.....	{ Males..... Females..	616 563	57 51	1 .....	477 462	119 101	28 17	14 17	7 .....	2 1	6 1	..... .....	..... .....	23 9
Buchanan (incl. Buchanan vill.).....	{ Males..... Females..	1,389 1,458	114 101	18 4	958 1,094	214 210	81 95	31 52	36 23	11 8	46 32	5 .....	..... .....	139 54
Buchanan village	{ Males..... Females..	901 1,017	67 65	17 3	622 780	105 113	52 66	20 41	27 14	8 3	38 28	4 .....	..... .....	109 40

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Chickaming	Males	454	74	2	317	131	33	19	1	1	4	2	22		
	Females	416	60		300	108	36	21	2		3	1	5		
Galien (incl. Ga- lien village)	Males	616	61	1	441	149	32	14	2	2	22	3	23		
	Females	564	87		395	121	32	20	15	1	8	1	28		
Galien village	Males	210	37		143	65	7	10	3	1	6	3	9		
	Females	209	24		141	50	13	13	3		4	1	8		
Hagar	Males	374	70		284	115	26	17			2				
	Females	364	55		279	99	24	16		1					
Lake	Males	575	99	2	398	179	42	30	1	1	10	6	9		
	Females	512	97		368	152	44	32	1		4	4	4		
Lincoln	Males	609	252		353	385	56	31	7	3	8	1	17		
	Females	609	214		326	388	50	28	4	1	9	3	14		
New Buffalo (incl. } N. Buffalo vill.)	Males	472	204	3	197	410	38	14	1	1	3	1	14		
	Females	417	184	1	162	379	38	14		2	3		4		
New Buffalo vill.	Males	198	102	2	80	197	11	1	1	1	3		8		
	Females	190	101		64	204	13	3		1	3		3		
Niles	Males	714	95	2	479	190	65	13	11	2	8		43		
	Females	706	66		502	160	50	11	7	1	11	1	29		
Niles city	Males	1,838	390	18	1,140	818	93	94	22	2	21		56		
	Females	1,956	393	11	1,207	901	96	85	23	1	9	1	37		
1st ward	Males	588	182	15	295	388	15	29	4	1	17		36		
	Females	579	192	10	278	423	20	19	7	1	8	1	24		
2d ward	Males	338	68		243	132	17	8	1		2		3		
	Females	397	49		269	134	18	19	4				2		
3d ward	Males	511	61		373	120	32	32	8	1	2		4		
	Females	558	68		420	147	29	22	4		1		3		
4th ward	Males	401	79		229	178	29	25	9				13		
	Females	421	85	1	240	197	29	25	8				8		
Oronoko (incl. } Berrien Springs village)	Males	885	50	3	747	79	38	23	2	1	12	2	34		
	Females	865	40	2	755	68	31	16	6		11	1	19		
Berrien Springs } village	Males	336	15	1	287	24	9	13	1		1	1	16		
	Females	365	13	2	326	18	13	4	2		4		13		
Pipestone	Males	729	73		554	146	57	21	5	2	6		11		
	Females	656	48		507	125	45	8	4		10		5		
Royalton	Males	436	82		289	171	38	2	2		7	1	8		
	Females	408	67	1	277	137	37	6	1	3	7		8		
Sodus	Males	485	44		385	61	42	16	1		2		2		
	Females	439	22	1	359	52	38	10			2		1		
St. Josephs (incl. } the following villages):	Males	1,325	360	4	701	685	123	72	11	6	18	4	69		
	Females	1,427	362	4	810	703	121	76	5	1	21	3	53		
Benton Harbor } vill. (part of)	Males	117	24		71	44	6	7	1		4		8		
	Females	111	24	1	73	41	7	5			2		8		
St. Joseph vill.	Males	979	279	3	487	545	99	57	9	5	11	4	50		
	Females	1,077	282	3	592	553	102	51	4		16	3	35		
Three Oaks (incl. } Three Oaks vill.)	Males	531	159	2	260	355	20	12			5		40		
	Females	533	144	1	324	285	20	21	3	3	7	1	14		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknorn.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Three Oaks vill..	{ Males .....	181	34	1	123	61	10	4	...	...	1	...	17				
	{ Females..	219	33	...	161	58	10	13	1	2	1	...	4				
Watervliet.....	{ Males .....	921	97	...	699	201	68	46	1	...	1	...	2				
	{ Females..	889	79	...	689	181	79	35	...	1	3	...	...				
Weesaw.....	{ Males .....	571	65	2	426	116	39	9	7	...	14	2	25				
	{ Females..	554	34	1	418	81	32	11	7	...	19	...	21				
Benton Harbor } vill. in Benton and St. Josephs. }	{ Males .....	610	107	...	434	194	46	30	1	...	4	...	8				
	{ Females..	592	78	1	443	147	49	22	...	2	...	...	8				
Branch County.....	{ Males .....	12,889	995	158	10,522	1,792	548	316	97	11	118	9	631				
	{ Females..	12,715	835	69	10,483	1,579	610	327	85	12	131	5	387				
Algansee.....	{ Males .....	655	70	3	588	110	32	14	6	...	7	...	21				
	{ Females..	625	53	2	491	84	34	10	13	2	21	1	24				
Batavia.....	{ Males .....	617	47	2	508	89	27	16	5	...	4	...	17				
	{ Females..	576	39	1	487	66	26	25	4	...	2	1	5				
Bethel.....	{ Males .....	679	34	1	540	72	25	22	9	...	15	...	31				
	{ Females..	649	38	1	552	65	12	17	10	...	9	...	23				
Bronson (incl. Bronson village) }	{ Males .....	857	121	1	674	212	31	26	4	...	8	...	24				
	{ Females..	878	105	4	702	182	29	31	3	...	8	...	32				
Bronson village..	{ Males .....	369	26	...	308	40	17	5	2	...	7	...	16				
	{ Females..	406	19	3	344	32	14	8	3	...	6	...	21				
Butler.....	{ Males .....	701	37	4	595	77	30	14	...	1	2	1	22				
	{ Females..	690	31	1	541	69	33	10	...	...	2	...	7				
California.....	{ Males .....	459	23	2	321	49	32	14	12	3	16	3	34				
	{ Females..	419	18	1	330	33	21	9	12	3	18	2	10				
Coldwater.....	{ Males .....	748	77	102	533	172	40	27	4	2	3	2	144				
	{ Females..	630	73	26	509	112	38	20	2	1	2	1	44				
Coldwater city...	{ Males .....	2,145	261	8	1,668	475	92	63	15	3	14	1	83				
	{ Females..	2,440	241	4	1,882	524	135	65	10	3	13	...	53				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	574	79	5	424	146	19	18	4	...	9	1	37				
	{ Females..	691	74	2	522	187	33	16	2	3	4	...	20				
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	600	46	3	509	73	27	20	1	1	1	...	17				
	{ Females..	692	40	1	591	76	37	17	...	...	2	...	10				
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	518	56	...	414	107	18	11	5	2	4	...	13				
	{ Females..	562	58	...	427	124	31	16	4	...	6	...	12				
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	453	80	...	321	149	28	14	5	...	...	...	16				
	{ Females..	495	69	1	342	157	34	16	4	...	1	...	11				
Gilead.....	{ Males .....	399	12	...	338	37	7	11	5	...	6	...	7				
	{ Females..	378	13	1	329	27	11	12	...	...	3	...	10				
Girard.....	{ Males .....	628	38	...	531	62	30	15	4	...	6	...	18				
	{ Females..	598	36	...	505	57	27	22	1	...	5	...	17				
Kinderhook.....	{ Males .....	334	12	1	281	12	17	6	7	...	8	1	15				
	{ Females..	335	2	2	266	3	22	7	7	...	14	...	20				
Mattison.....	{ Males .....	623	34	...	548	55	31	16	1	1	1	...	6				
	{ Females..	562	25	1	478	49	37	13	...	...	5	...	6				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Noble .....	{ Males .....	351	28	1	275	58	23	13	3	---	2	1	5		
	{ Females .....	291	27	4	220	52	23	8	4	---	7	---	9		
Ovid .....	{ Males .....	500	46	1	429	65	19	5	6	---	4	---	19		
	{ Females .....	485	20	---	401	41	25	10	7	1	5	---	15		
Quincy (incl. Quincy village) .....	{ Males .....	1,227	59	20	1,098	99	38	21	---	8	---	42			
	{ Females .....	1,285	42	19	1,115	96	64	23	2	1	5	---	40		
Quincy village .....	{ Males .....	564	29	16	516	42	16	8	---	1	---	22			
	{ Females .....	614	16	13	544	46	29	6	1	---	1	---	20		
Sherwood .....	{ Males .....	685	35	---	592	51	24	5	5	1	4	---	18		
	{ Females .....	664	20	---	604	34	20	13	1	2	---	9			
Union (incl. Union City vill.) .....	{ Males .....	1,301	61	12	1,055	97	48	28	11	---	10	---	125		
	{ Females .....	1,270	52	2	1,071	85	54	32	9	---	10	---	63		
Union City village .....	{ Males .....	642	26	5	527	34	23	11	4	---	5	---	69		
	{ Females .....	666	20	1	570	35	31	16	3	---	3	---	29		
Calhoun County .....	{ Males .....	18,408	2,732	157	13,818	4,710	981	543	143	45	160	25	872		
	{ Females .....	17,985	2,228	72	13,836	4,133	983	578	99	31	157	17	451		
	{ Unknown .....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3		
Albion (incl. part of Albion vill.) .....	{ Males .....	1,278	234	12	909	401	52	33	12	1	27	2	87		
	{ Females .....	1,364	237	3	1,010	403	62	47	8	3	24	3	44		
Albion village (part of) .....	{ Males .....	848	173	7	585	287	38	22	9	1	20	---	66		
	{ Females .....	970	184	2	708	304	42	39	3	3	16	1	40		
Athens .....	{ Males .....	721	30	4	625	50	18	15	5	1	3	1	37		
	{ Females .....	646	24	2	542	42	16	16	6	2	16	2	30		
Battle Creek .....	{ Males .....	518	72	1	420	106	25	12	2	---	2	3	19		
	{ Females .....	490	38	---	403	74	29	4	6	---	2	---	10		
Battle Creek city .....	{ Males .....	4,180	832	68	3,098	1,203	234	117	47	16	37	4	324		
	{ Females .....	4,333	611	27	3,371	1,001	240	161	27	7	44	4	116		
1st ward .....	{ Males .....	721	130	1	431	208	28	25	16	9	16	1	118		
	{ Females .....	646	91	1	468	144	35	26	10	3	17	3	32		
2d ward .....	{ Males .....	787	167	---	651	221	40	23	3	2	1	1	12		
	{ Females .....	690	89	2	558	141	40	28	---	---	5	---	9		
3d ward .....	{ Males .....	918	111	15	758	157	46	23	8	---	3	1	48		
	{ Females .....	1,158	119	10	964	182	58	43	5	1	5	---	29		
4th ward .....	{ Males .....	762	142	1	582	211	54	18	8	1	11	---	20		
	{ Females .....	913	123	---	715	222	55	23	4	---	5	1	11		
5th ward .....	{ Males .....	992	282	51	676	406	66	28	12	4	6	1	126		
	{ Females .....	926	189	14	666	312	52	41	8	3	12	---	35		
Bedford .....	{ Males .....	566	76	2	411	135	45	18	6	---	8	---	21		
	{ Females .....	545	58	3	415	106	43	22	4	---	3	---	13		
Burlington (incl. Burlington vill.) .....	{ Males .....	741	36	6	588	68	24	26	6	1	7	2	61		
	{ Females .....	673	33	2	530	59	33	15	7	2	10	---	52		
Burlington vill. .....	{ Males .....	152	6	1	110	12	7	5	2	---	5	---	18		
	{ Females .....	139	6	---	113	10	7	1	1	---	3	---	10		
Clarence .....	{ Males .....	536	62	1	425	118	29	15	3	---	---	---	9		
	{ Females .....	537	62	---	417	123	39	16	1	---	---	---	3		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Clarendon.....	{ Males.....	613	52	3	488	87	34	16	6	18	11	1	19				
	{ Females..	540	41	1	453	87	15	10	6	11	1		19				
Convis.....	{ Males.....	449	51		305	127	28	21	2	3			14				
	{ Females..	388	40		287	89	27	11	5	1	6		2				
Eckford.....	{ Males.....	505	64		415	108	31	16					1				
	{ Females..	468	41	1	378	87	27	13	1		2		2				
Emmet.....	{ Males.....	609	57		519	108	22	17									
	{ Females..	546	51		467	90	17	22			1						
Fredonia.....	{ Males.....	466	86		283	197	22	20	1	14	4	2	9				
	{ Females..	425	75		284	154	28	13	4	10	2		5				
Homer (incl. Homer village)..	{ Males.....	923	127	2	762	207	42	21	2		3		15				
	{ Females..	862	97		720	165	43	18	1		5		7				
Homer village.....	{ Males.....	464	59		399	85	18	14	1		2		4				
	{ Females..	471	49		392	80	27	11			4		6				
Lee.....	{ Males.....	606	51		470	92	44	9	9		8	1	24				
	{ Females..	553	31	2	432	79	39	10	5	1	8	1	11				
LeRoy.....	{ Males.....	590	50	1	501	72	22	14	4	2	3	1	22				
	{ Females..	520	36	1	438	63	21	17	5		2	1	10				
Marengo.....	{ Males.....	573	54	23	476	93	33	14	3	1			30				
	{ Females..	527	42	23	427	88	22	26			1		28				
Marshall.....	{ Males.....	412	67	14	253	123	25	11	12	2	10	3	54				
	{ Females..	370	53	1	266	102	18	14	4		7		18				
Marshall city.....	{ Males.....	1,580	362	13	1,006	691	108	64	10	4	12	3	62				
	{ Females..	1,771	346	4	1,157	730	130	65	2	3	5	2	27				
	{ Unknown			3									3				
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	293	52	2	196	115	8	7	3	1	1		16				
	{ Females..	351	50	2	249	115	12	14	1	1	2		9				
	{ Unknown			3									3				
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	344	61		249	102	26	17	1		5		5				
	{ Females..	413	59		298	122	32	16					4				
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	490	135	9	328	242	37	15		1			11				
	{ Females..	538	118	1	337	255	46	15				1	3				
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	453	114	2	238	232	32	25	6	2	6	3	30				
	{ Females..	469	119	1	273	238	40	20	1	2	3	1	11				
Newton.....	{ Males.....	399	81	4	255	163	26	10	4		4	2	20				
	{ Females..	370	59	1	244	131	15	15	4	2	2		17				
Pennfield.....	{ Males.....	517	73		392	147	32	18	1								
	{ Females..	453	58		359	108	27	17									
Sheridan (incl. part of Albion village).....	{ Males.....	901	158		674	304	48	19					14				
	{ Females..	917	149	1	708	266	48	23			2	1	19				
Albion village (part of).....	{ Males.....	403	58		338	87	19	11					6				
	{ Females..	456	65	1	361	104	27	18			2		10				
Tekonsha (incl. Tekonsha vill.)..	{ Males.....	727	57	3	543	112	42	37	8	3	11	1	30				
	{ Females..	687	41		548	86	44	23	3		4	2	18				
Tekonsha village.....	{ Males.....	222	16	2	173	23	13	6	4	1	9	1	10				
	{ Females..	263	9		222	20	20	3			2	1	4				
Albion village in Albion and Sher- idan.....	{ Males.....	1,251	231	7	923	374	57	33	9	1	20		73				
	{ Females..	1,426	249	3	1,069	408	69	57	3	3	18	1	50				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Cass County	Males	10,118	750	23	8,390	1,266	460	252	84	9	112	9	304		
	Females	9,718	583	15	8,123	1,126	405	243	67	9	121	5	217		
Calvin	Males	809	13	2	715	16	11	3	21		35		23		
	Females	706	6	1	632	5	12	2	11	1	26		34		
Dowagiac city	Males	1,037	115		872	196	56	25					3		
	Females	1,113	84		927	198	43	23					1		
1st ward	Males	347	38		300	64	12	9					1		
	Females	363	35		299	78	13	7							
2d ward	Males	339	25		304	40	15	4					1		
	Females	390	11		357	32	9	3							
3d ward	Males	351	52		263	92	29	12					2		
	Females	360	38		271	88	21	18							
Howard	Males	435	46		330	87	36	8	4	1	7		8		
	Females	437	27		322	80	37	5	2		4	1	13		
Jefferson	Males	484	25	1	393	43	9	7	9		5	2	42		
	Females	418	15	3	332	31	12	9	6		18		30		
LaGrange (incl. Cassopolis vill.)	Males	961	70	1	822	122	47	19	3	2	4	2	11		
	Females	1,005	68	1	856	115	34	43	3	2	8	1	12		
Cassopolis village	Males	471	30		412	52	22	7	2		1		5		
	Females	523	27		452	47	21	24		1	2		3		
Marcellus (incl. Marcellus vill.)	Males	784	88	1	632	141	43	26	5	1	4		21		
	Females	815	71	1	662	134	43	19	5		9		15		
Marcellus village	Males	280	18		242	24	9	12	2		1		8		
	Females	287	10	1	240	23	17	2	3		5		8		
Mason	Males	431	11	1	377	21	25	3	2		2	1	12		
	Females	395	6		360	11	14	2	2	1	3		8		
Milton	Males	261	28		210	51	12	11	3		1		1		
	Females	231	22		191	39	9	7	1	1	1	1	3		
Newberg	Males	694	84	8	538	119	35	31	1	1	7		54		
	Females	652	67	2	506	113	33	27	1		6		35		
Ontwa	Males	493	16	2	427	32	24	10	10			1	7		
	Females	489	21		429	34	14	11	8	1	7	1	5		
Penn (incl. Vandalia vill.)	Males	724	42	1	622	80	29	13	4	1	9	1	28		
	Females	715	26		631	37	30	16	2	1	13		11		
Vandalia village	Males	186	7		168	11	3	3	2			1	5		
	Females	210	5		189	9	8	4		1	2		4		
Pokagon	Males	610	26		535	49	28	10	2		3		9		
	Females	588	22	1	514	45	32	15			1		2		
Porter	Males	874	43	2	743	82	29	31	14		18	1	21		
	Females	851	27		730	48	29	26	15	1	13		16		
Silver Creek	Males	401	60	3	297	121	23	10	2		2	1	8		
	Females	364	45	2	268	107	15	8	4		3		6		
Volinia	Males	671	41	1	555	64	37	31	3		7		16		
	Females	564	31	4	475	55	32	9	3	1	5		19		
Wayns	Males	444	42		322	82	16	14	1	3	8		40		
	Females	377	45		288	74	16	16	4		6	1	17		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Charlevoix County.	{ Males..... Females..	3,609 3,206	1,995 1,026	26 13	2,368 2,060	1,902 1,532	309 299	287 250	14 16	10 6	20 17	11 6	109 59				
Bear Lake.....	{ Males..... Females..	101 87	21 11	---	73 66	32 23	10 6	7 3	---	---	---	---	---				
Boyne Valley.....	{ Males..... Females..	191 182	96 78	4 4	123 107	133 129	16 9	10 10	2 ---	---	1 1	---	7 8				
Chandler.....	{ Males..... Females..	68 72	18 6	---	44 44	19 11	16 16	5 4	---	1 1	---	2 ---	1 ---				
Charlevoix (incl. } Charlevoix vill.) }	{ Males..... Females..	515 483	182 157	7 4	318 302	237 205	49 52	53 44	2 6	3 1	3 7	5 4	4 3	33 24			
Charlevoix vill....	{ Males..... Females..	445 428	166 136	7 4	278 265	210 181	44 47	46 42	2 6	3 1	4 6	4 3	4 3	27 17			
Evangeline.....	{ Males..... Females..	533 462	143 121	6 1	392 347	192 163	46 39	35 27	2 2	---	1 1	1 ---	13 5				
Eveline.....	{ Males..... Females..	511 478	275 156	4 ---	314 272	366 258	52 61	41 43	1 ---	---	2 ---	---	14 ---				
Hayes.....	{ Males..... Females..	302 262	58 63	---	226 200	107 103	8 12	15 9	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	2 1				
Hudson.....	{ Males..... Females..	51 47	10 9	---	40 38	9 11	3 2	7 5	---	---	1 ---	1 ---	---				
Marion.....	{ Males..... Females..	148 124	101 65	1 1	92 77	116 80	17 16	12 7	3 3	3 2	3 1	1 1	7 3				
Melrose.....	{ Males..... Females..	114 109	39 32	2 ---	83 76	49 38	9 12	10 10	1 ---	---	1 ---	---	3 4				
Norwood.....	{ Males..... Females..	168 149	56 47	1 1	99 79	86 85	5 6	22 20	2 2	---	---	1 ---	10 4				
Resort.....	{ Males..... Females..	66 63	34 31	---	41 34	51 53	5 3	2 3	---	---	---	---	1 1				
South Arm.....	{ Malee..... Females..	566 454	258 172	1 ---	341 264	371 265	55 46	47 47	1 1	2 ---	2 ---	1 ---	5 4				
Springvale.....	{ Malee..... Females..	88 78	12 14	---	61 52	23 19	4 5	6 7	---	2 3	1 4	1 ---	4 ---				
Wilson.....	{ Males..... Females..	187 156	92 64	1 2	121 102	111 89	14 14	16 11	2 ---	1 ---	4 ---	2 1	9 5				
Cheboygan County..	{ Malee..... Females..	3,065 2,633	2,423 1,757	10 3	1,397 1,185	3,342 2,570	400 418	270 226	7 5	5 2	10 7	5 7	67 23				
Beaugrand.....	{ Males..... Females..	175 164	218 171	1 ---	50 49	293 253	23 20	26 13	1 1	---	---	---	---				
Benton (incl. } Cheboygan vill.) }	{ Males..... Females..	1,105 986	1,305 914	5 2	427 374	1,656 1,243	158 172	121 81	4 3	2 2	4 5	3 5	40 17				
Cheboygan vill....	{ Males..... Females..	1,004 916	1,007 783	4 2	391 352	1,317 1,093	144 163	119 75	3 3	2 1	1 3	3 4	35 17				
Burt.....	{ Males..... Females..	157 130	35 25	---	99 86	60 40	19 17	11 18	1 ---	---	---	---	2 ---				



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Duncan	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	82 66	70 40	---	22 11	105 73	16 13	6 8	---	---	1 1	---	2
Ellis	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	51 34	20 11	---	24 21	26 16	6 5	13 3	1	---	---	---	1
Grant	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	285 248	217 164	---	91 85	354 248	34 47	23 32	---	---	---	---	---
Hebron	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	64 70	42 32	---	26 25	65 60	11 14	3 2	---	---	---	---	1 1
Inverness	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	373 368	281 218	---	110 109	463 380	63 66	14 29	---	2	2	---	2
Mackinaw (incl. Mackinaw City village)	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	150 117	46 34	1	108 76	65 53	13 15	10 7	---	---	---	---	1
Mackinaw City village)	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	98 89	31 26	1	71 54	42 44	7 10	9 7	---	---	---	---	1
Mentor	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	158 136	15 15	3	119 108	22 19	11 12	8 8	1	2	---	---	13 4
Munro	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	65 61	48 38	---	28 27	70 63	5 4	9 4	1	---	---	---	1
Nunda	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	98 72	67 53	1	57 42	75 52	17 11	8 8	2	1	1	1	2 1
Tuscarora	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	279 213	54 48	---	226 167	76 63	16 18	13 13	---	---	1	---	1
Waverly	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	23 12	10 4	---	10 5	12 7	8 4	2	---	---	---	---	1
Chippewa County	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	1,711 1,471	2,922 2,146	113 59	636 526	3,335 2,536	205 175	196 181	3	13 14	10 5	12 6	339 180
Bruce	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	148 115	558 491	---	10 5	659 577	8 3	21 21	2	1	2	---	5
Detour	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	123 76	260 154	1 1	29 13	296 185	22 9	24 16	2 1	2 1	2 3	---	9 2
Drummond	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	108 82	135 76	1	59 51	150 76	14 15	18 16	---	---	---	---	1
McMillan	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	155 106	452 242	---	125 73	477 271	4	1 4	---	---	---	---	---
Pickford	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	62 62	320 260	18 16	10 13	347 291	5 3	20 15	---	---	---	---	18 16
Sault Ste. Marie (incl. Sault Ste. Marie village)	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	833 768	880 709	68 18	291 285	1,071 973	136 123	95 99	3 4	7 2	4 3	---	174 26
Sault Ste. Marie village)	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	745 679	651 556	3 4	252 236	800 767	132 119	94 98	3 4	7 2	4 3	---	107 12
Sugar Island	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	105 121	90 83	24 23	16 22	73 67	1 2	2 1	2	1	---	2	124 132
Superior	{ Males . . . . . Females . . . . .	179 141	227 131	2	96 84	262 146	17 20	15 9	---	5 9	2 1	2	9 3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Mother.	
														Father.	
Clare County	{ Males .....	2,125	1,110	16	1,410	1,321	194	155	27	6	30	12	96		
	{ Females..	1,755	542	1	1,171	731	177	123	16	5	21	7	47		
Arthur	{ Males .....	34	2	---	28	3	1	2	---	---	1	---	2		
	{ Females..	31	2	---	20	3	3	4	1	---	---	---	1		
Franklin	{ Males .....	131	84	1	87	102	16	4	1	1	3	---	2		
	{ Females..	82	18	---	59	24	11	2	---	---	2	1	1		
Frost	{ Males .....	90	136	1	59	143	8	6	---	---	3	1	8		
	{ Females..	50	20	---	40	23	3	3	---	---	1	---	---		
Grant (incl. Clare village)	{ Males .....	592	295	13	371	342	58	51	8	3	13	4	50		
	{ Females..	533	231	1	334	295	55	43	3	2	8	4	21		
Clare village	{ Males .....	273	137	10	170	170	25	22	4	1	6	1	26		
	{ Females..	242	113	---	152	150	16	20	1	1	2	2	11		
Greenwood	{ Males .....	101	34	---	70	49	3	7	2	---	---	---	4		
	{ Females..	65	14	---	45	25	5	1	---	---	1	1	1		
Hayes	{ Males .....	439	205	---	274	268	33	87	7	2	9	3	11		
	{ Females..	324	87	---	226	115	30	26	3	---	3	---	8		
Sheridan	{ Males .....	169	93	1	120	109	12	10	1	---	1	1	9		
	{ Females..	176	58	---	126	81	14	6	1	---	2	---	4		
Summerfield	{ Males .....	93	20	---	81	19	4	4	1	---	---	---	4		
	{ Females..	78	5	---	64	7	4	1	4	---	---	---	3		
Surrey (incl. Farwell village)	{ Males .....	322	199	---	216	232	39	27	2	---	---	1	4		
	{ Females..	292	86	---	179	118	42	32	2	2	1	---	2		
Farwell village	{ Males .....	180	57	---	132	73	17	13	1	---	---	---	1		
	{ Females..	169	43	---	112	58	22	18	2	---	---	---	---		
Winterfield	{ Males .....	154	42	---	104	54	20	7	5	---	1	2	3		
	{ Females..	124	21	---	78	40	10	5	2	1	3	1	5		
Clinton County	{ Males .....	12,183	1,824	27	8,526	3,410	894	472	120	23	123	16	450		
	{ Females..	11,603	1,478	20	8,385	2,949	850	445	81	9	108	11	263		
Bath	{ Males .....	606	57	4	455	100	43	20	8	1	1	3	36		
	{ Females..	546	50	2	422	105	18	28	5	1	7	1	11		
Bengal	{ Males .....	538	94	3	324	160	39	26	15	2	19	1	49		
	{ Females..	494	83	2	344	151	30	18	6	---	11	2	17		
Bingham (incl. St. Johns vill'ge)	{ Males .....	1,588	261	5	1,124	419	127	66	17	5	18	5	73		
	{ Females..	1,636	226	5	1,203	388	118	63	12	---	24	1	58		
St. Johns village	{ Males .....	1,078	155	5	774	251	83	52	7	4	8	2	55		
	{ Females..	1,178	137	2	887	233	91	49	4	---	19	---	34		
Dallas	{ Males .....	664	182	1	323	426	65	17	4	---	2	---	10		
	{ Females..	613	154	---	284	371	74	27	3	---	1	1	6		
DeWitt	{ Males .....	669	124	1	425	262	57	28	1	1	5	---	15		
	{ Females..	605	84	---	394	206	49	17	5	---	6	---	12		
DuPlain	{ Males .....	880	162	---	647	231	62	50	9	4	7	---	12		
	{ Females..	796	92	1	620	131	64	45	3	6	5	3	12		
Eagle	{ Males .....	609	42	1	474	83	31	43	3	---	3	---	15		
	{ Females..	538	38	1	452	64	21	22	3	---	4	1	10		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Native.	Foreign.
											Native.	Foreign.			
Essex (incl. Maple Rapids village).....	Males.....	803	50	1	646	87	37	17	15	2	10	3	37		
	Females.....	782	35	3	643	68	39	27	13	.....	9	.....	21.		
Maple Rapids village.....	Males.....	268	19	1	227	24	10	7	3	1	4	1	11.		
	Females.....	276	16	.....	229	23	15	11	2	.....	4	.....	9.		
Greenbush.....	Males.....	721	53	2	565	76	36	12	10	2	13	1	61.		
	Females.....	709	32	.....	570	71	41	15	5	.....	12	1	26		
Lebanon (incl. part of Hubbardston village).....	Males.....	594	75	.....	457	127	38	14	8	.....	8	.....	17		
	Females.....	561	60	.....	450	99	37	18	1	.....	5	.....	11		
Hubbardston village (part of).....	Males.....	36	2	.....	24	4	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2		
	Females.....	46	.....	.....	37	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1		
Olive.....	Males.....	624	102	.....	463	201	46	12	.....	1	2	.....	3		
	Females.....	582	70	.....	455	150	54	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Ovid (incl. Ovid village).....	Males.....	1,377	135	2	1,107	201	62	57	11	2	17	1	56		
	Females.....	1,417	147	3	1,174	216	74	60	6	1	11	1	24		
Ovid village.....	Males.....	622	74	1	516	103	29	17	4	1	6	.....	21.		
	Females.....	695	72	1	579	106	47	25	2	.....	4	.....	5		
Riley.....	Males.....	625	115	4	400	232	40	32	5	2	5	.....	28		
	Females.....	538	101	.....	368	200	26	18	4	1	4	.....	18		
Victor.....	Males.....	559	59	1	401	97	57	8	13	1	9	1	32		
	Females.....	470	40	2	323	75	53	13	12	.....	9	.....	27		
Watertown.....	Males.....	705	89	1	548	169	40	25	1	.....	4	1	7		
	Females.....	702	68	.....	542	145	53	20	3	.....	.....	.....	7		
Westphalia (incl. Westphalia vil.).....	Males.....	641	224	1	167	539	114	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
	Females.....	614	198	1	161	509	99	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Westphalia vill. Hubbardston vil. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., and in North Plains, Ionia Co.).....	Males.....	150	47	.....	26	123	39	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Females.....	156	46	1	41	122	32	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Crawford County.....	Males.....	251	24	.....	200	51	12	5	1	.....	3	.....	3		
	Females.....	281	33	.....	229	61	15	6	1	.....	1	.....	1		
Ball.....	Males.....	921	412	48	619	524	72	60	8	14	11	1	72		
	Females.....	777	188	43	527	266	70	61	8	15	10	3	48		
Beaver Creek.....	Males.....	54	23	.....	31	28	8	6	.....	.....	2	.....	2		
	Females.....	36	16	1	23	20	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
Center Plains.....	Males.....	88	4	.....	72	6	4	6	.....	.....	2	.....	2		
	Females.....	85	5	.....	76	6	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
Frederic.....	Males.....	164	23	1	132	43	7	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....		
	Females.....	147	15	1	120	23	9	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
Grayling.....	Males.....	118	122	.....	81	136	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4		
	Females.....	83	32	.....	58	46	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....		
Grove.....	Males.....	266	164	47	165	188	15	21	6	12	6	1	63		
	Females.....	248	80	41	135	103	30	24	8	15	8	2	44		
Maple Forest.....	Males.....	75	32	.....	44	45	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Females.....	60	10	.....	37	22	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
South Branch.....	Males.....	67	23	.....	37	46	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Females.....	41	17	.....	29	22	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
.....	Males.....	89	21	.....	57	32	13	4	2	1	.....	.....	1		
	Females.....	77	13	.....	49	24	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.	
														Native.	Foreign.
Delta County.....	{ Males ....	2,716	3,128	32	858	4,386	321	164	10	10	11	12	104		
	{ Females ..	2,529	1,581	6	679	2,831	339	194	6	10	16	8	33		
Baldwin.....	{ Males ....	92	106	1	17	167	9	1	1	1	---	---	3		
	{ Females..	73	73	---	10	122	9	2	---	2	---	---	1		
Bark River.....	{ Males ....	71	104	---	10	150	5	8	1	---	1	---	---		
	{ Females..	62	81	1	7	124	4	4	---	---	---	---	1		
Bay De Noc.....	{ Males ....	92	174	---	47	209	7	3	---	---	---	---	---		
	{ Females..	60	41	---	26	66	8	1	---	---	---	---	---		
Escanaba.....	{ Males ....	143	217	1	31	289	20	14	2	---	1	1	3		
	{ Females..	140	96	---	18	167	30	15	2	1	2	---	1		
Escanaba city.....	{ Males ....	1,238	1,179	27	382	1,796	111	69	4	4	2	7	69		
	{ Females..	1,187	702	2	331	1,342	94	88	3	5	9	6	13		
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	283	214	21	126	307	16	8	2	3	1	4	51		
	{ Females..	294	126	2	129	242	13	19	2	4	2	---	11		
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	434	276	4	140	487	45	32	2	---	---	---	8		
	{ Females..	383	183	---	104	380	37	37	---	1	3	2	2		
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	343	485	2	68	699	39	15	---	---	1	1	7		
	{ Females..	322	244	---	49	464	32	18	---	---	2	1	---		
4th ward.....	{ Males ....	178	204	---	48	303	11	14	---	1	---	2	3		
	{ Females..	188	149	---	49	256	12	14	1	---	2	3	---		
Fairbanks.....	{ Males ....	98	136	1	18	202	10	2	---	---	2	---	1		
	{ Females..	140	94	---	14	198	18	4	---	---	---	---	---		
Ford River.....	{ Males ....	133	372	---	36	428	26	13	---	---	2	---	---		
	{ Females..	137	149	---	24	214	37	9	---	---	1	---	1		
Garden.....	{ Males ....	398	363	1	118	523	72	23	---	3	2	1	20		
	{ Females..	353	174	---	92	318	77	23	1	1	3	---	12		
Maple Ridge.....	{ Males ....	47	53	---	6	74	14	6	---	---	---	---	---		
	{ Females..	50	25	---	3	48	17	7	---	---	---	---	---		
Masonville.....	{ Males ....	79	77	---	29	108	11	4	---	---	---	---	4		
	{ Females..	64	43	3	24	70	7	6	---	---	---	---	3		
Nahma.....	{ Males ....	155	210	---	92	254	7	12	---	---	---	---	---		
	{ Females..	118	50	---	73	74	9	12	---	---	---	---	---		
Sack Bay.....	{ Males ....	138	124	1	62	163	26	5	2	1	1	---	3		
	{ Females..	119	50	---	46	80	24	15	---	1	1	1	1		
Winona.....	{ Males ....	32	13	---	10	23	3	4	---	1	---	3	1		
	{ Females..	26	3	---	11	8	5	4	---	---	1	---	---		
Eaton County.....	{ Males ....	15,056	1,104	50	12,238	1,794	821	419	142	20	140	11	625		
	{ Females..	14,712	863	17	12,189	1,564	807	410	118	15	154	9	326		
Bellevue (incl. Bellevue vill.).....	{ Males ....	943	62	1	696	132	43	23	10	---	6	---	96		
	{ Females..	954	62	---	770	110	32	24	13	---	14	1	52		
Bellevue village..	{ Males ....	335	22	---	246	41	10	7	3	---	1	---	49		
	{ Females..	349	30	---	282	41	7	10	5	---	8	---	26		
Benton (incl. Potterville vill.).....	{ Males ....	809	57	3	658	93	40	19	4	---	11	3	41		
	{ Females..	783	33	1	651	68	45	22	4	1	7	2	17		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Potterville village	{ Males ... Females..	249 266	12 6	3	202 224	17 13	12 9	4 8	2	6 5	1 2	22 9		
Brookfield	{ Males ... Females..	695 638	40 18	2	589 543	55 36	50 53	20 10	4 2	3 8	3	13 3		
Carmel	{ Males ... Females..	571 521	32 30	1	482 440	38 43	24 26	18 19	4 4	4 1	3	34 16		
Charlotte city	{ Males ... Females..	1,610 1,697	158 127	3	1,378 1,452	244 219	95 99	29 36	2 2	2 2	1 1	20 13		
1st ward	{ Males ... Females..	295 273	33 34		243 231	59 48	18 15	4 10				4 2		
2d ward	{ Males ... Females..	376 405	30 23	1	331 343	50 47	13 25	7 4		1		5 8		
3d ward	{ Males ... Females..	522 543	60 42	2	448 470	83 74	34 26	11 12	1		1	6 1		
4th ward	{ Males ... Females..	417 476	35 28		356 408	52 50	30 33	7 10	1		1	5 2		
Chester	{ Males ... Females..	705 662	53 36	6	553 519	91 73	46 42	17 19	9 11	1	5 11	2 24		
Delta	{ Males ... Females..	707 626	103 79	1	488 472	196 151	65 46	30 19	5 1		8 2	17 15		
Eaton	{ Males ... Females..	564 498	34 21	9	490 422	49 40	17 15	9 8	6 8		6 11	2 16		
Eaton Rapids	{ Males ... Females..	639 580	21 18	1	542 483	37 37	27 28	14 18	10 8	3 1	7 5	21 20		
Eaton Rapids city	{ Males ... Females..	946 1,043	74 61	4	740 840	109 99	47 60	26 33	16 12	1 1	20 25	65 33		
1st ward	{ Males ... Females..	307 321	27 17	3	231 249	46 36	9 17	10 7	7		10 11	24 10		
2d ward	{ Males ... Females..	285 347	29 26	1	240 288	36 37	21 30	6 12	3 2	1	3	8 2		
3d ward	{ Males ... Females..	354 375	18 18		269 303	27 26	17 13	10 14	6 3	1	10 11	33 21		
Hamlin	{ Males ... Females..	602 550	38 25	3	483 479	52 38	24 24	14 4	19 8		12 10	39 13		
Kalamo	{ Males ... Females..	762 745	59 45	2	621 605	93 89	47 43	32 20	6 4		8 12	16 19		
Oneida (incl. Grand Ledge village)	{ Males ... Females..	1,198 1,213	88 87		978 1,025	148 143	83 63	44 50	4 6	1 1	4 5	24 7		
Grand Ledge village	{ Males ... Females..	606 685	44 53		502 567	56 75	40 41	29 38	3 5	1 1	3 5	16 6		
Roxand	{ Males ... Females..	747 752	57 47		645 644	77 61	52 46	17 30	3 3	1 5	5	4 10		
Sunfield	{ Males ... Females..	759 711	48 37	4	602 568	86 76	43 50	15 11	10 10	4 2	16 12	34 19		
Vermontville (incl. Vermont- ville village)	{ Males ... Females..	978 947	59 38	2	777 778	84 69	53 62	34 24	16 8	1 3	21 14	53 26		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Mother.		Father.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Vermontville village.....	{ Males.....	336	16	1	271	22	16	7	6	1	9	7	1	21			
	{ Females..	393	13		314	16	16	7	3	2	7	1		10			
Walton (incl. Olivet village)...	{ Males.....	946	66	8	790	95	41	26	12	2	2	2		62			
	{ Females..	975	55		817	109	39	30	12	1	5			17			
Olivet village.....	{ Males.....	302	20	2	245	24	18	12	3	1				21			
	{ Females..	346	24		283	39	20	18	3		1			6			
Windsor.....	{ Males.....	875	55		736	115	24	32	2		4			17			
	{ Females..	817	44	1	681	103	34	33	2		3			6			
Emmet County.....	{ Males.....	3,279	809	7	2,458	1,138	224	161	10	5	26	8		85			
	{ Females..	3,147	700	2	2,340	1,063	212	154	11	3	23	5		38			
Bear Creek (incl. Petoskey vill.)...	{ Males.....	1,262	377	6	874	590	75	82	1	1	2	1		19			
	{ Females..	1,235	355	1	848	555	87	82	3		5			11			
Petoskey village.....	{ Males.....	843	236	5	602	348	53	62	1	1	1			16			
	{ Females..	870	243	1	614	356	65	67	1		4			7			
Bliss.....	{ Males.....	108	32		68	45	22	3						2			
	{ Females..	90	24		54	38	12	3			1			1			
Carp Lake.....	{ Males.....	55	48		28	61	11	1						1			
	{ Females..	51	32		29	41	7	3									
Center.....	{ Males.....	116	36		90	53	6	2			1						
	{ Females..	102	24		80	37	6	2						1			
Cross Village.....	{ Males.....	261	42		222	54	16	6			1	1		3			
	{ Females..	269	32		223	44	18	8			4			4			
Egleston.....	{ Males.....	44	13		36	16		2						3			
	{ Females..	41	16		38	19	1	1									
Friendship.....	{ Males.....	210	19		185	19	5	12			1	1		6			
	{ Females..	200	17		174	28	3	7			2			3			
Littlefield.....	{ Males.....	86	12		66	12	8	5		1	5			1			
	{ Females..	86	15		67	21	8	4						1			
Little Traverse (incl. Harbor Springs village).....	{ Males.....	627	97		499	130	46	30	1	1	7	1		9			
	{ Females..	595	85		482	125	38	22	1	2	5	2		3			
Harbor Springs village.....	{ Males.....	388	55		312	66	29	21	1		6	1		7			
	{ Females..	389	44		311	70	24	18			5	2		3			
Maple River.....	{ Males.....	138	49		84	57	20	2	4	1	5	2		12			
	{ Females..	135	41		82	62	12	2	4		6			8			
Pleasant View.....	{ Males.....	155	41	1	120	42	10	12	3		4	1		5			
	{ Females..	149	32	1	110	44	12	8	2	1				5			
Readmond.....	{ Males.....	217	43		188	59	5	4	1	1				4			
	{ Females..	194	27		155	49	8	7	1					1			
Genesee County.....	{ Males.....	16,492	3,212	78	11,508	5,098	1,206	901	104	34	105	18		718			
	{ Females..	16,103	2,848	43	11,454	4,694	1,352	885	85	19	100	22		383			
Argentine.....	{ Males.....	498	62	1	365	104	35	20	7	2	5			23			
	{ Females..	452	47		330	89	44	22	1		4	1		8			
Atlas.....	{ Males.....	623	58	3	465	123	28	18	5	1	6			38			
	{ Females..	586	50		406	83	49	20	5		9			16			

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Burton .....	Males .....	556	136	13	352	198	42	40	3	3	5	---	64
	Females..	481	106	8	318	151	54	33	4	1	5	1	26
Clayton .....	Males .....	572	116	1	384	186	64	34	2	1	2	1	13
	Females..	512	98	1	357	149	53	40	3	1	1	---	6
Davison .....	Males .....	608	137	---	451	179	53	45	3	2	4	1	7
	Females..	557	109	1	417	150	62	25	2	1	3	1	6
Fenton (incl. the following villages):	Males .....	1,877	177	1	1,319	298	105	90	5	1	6	1	30
	Females..	1,777	173	2	1,422	307	86	89	6	1	6	2	33
Fenton village....	Males .....	960	96	1	766	178	57	40	3	1	1	---	11
	Females..	1,075	98	2	868	190	43	51	1	---	1	1	20
Linden village....	Males .....	273	29	---	223	43	20	9	1	---	2	---	4
	Females..	291	17	---	228	36	21	11	3	---	3	---	6
Flint .....	Males .....	584	143	8	363	244	47	24	3	4	9	---	41
	Females..	554	121	3	381	196	51	28	2	1	8	1	10
Flint city .....	Males .....	3,342	947	21	2,183	1,455	247	198	10	5	14	1	197
	Females..	3,717	979	11	2,490	1,536	287	236	19	3	14	6	116
1st ward .....	Males .....	1,015	334	5	609	550	76	80	5	2	1	---	31
	Females..	1,080	310	4	665	561	89	94	6	---	---	3	16
2d ward .....	Males .....	994	274	8	697	357	83	65	2	2	4	---	66
	Females..	1,170	312	4	857	428	95	63	6	1	5	3	28
3d ward .....	Males .....	844	184	5	633	260	54	31	3	1	8	1	42
	Females..	935	181	---	677	276	62	57	7	1	8	---	28
4th ward .....	Males .....	489	155	3	244	288	34	22	---	---	1	---	58
	Females..	522	146	3	291	271	41	22	---	1	1	---	44
Flushing (incl. Flushing vill.)..	Males .....	1,012	174	4	752	295	56	50	4	2	7	1	23
	Females..	960	157	5	733	244	63	52	5	---	1	---	24
Flushing village..	Males .....	374	45	3	308	70	15	14	2	---	4	---	9
	Females..	356	43	1	296	56	22	22	1	---	---	---	3
Forest (incl. Otisville vill.)..	Males .....	773	188	3	454	264	110	74	4	---	9	4	45
	Females..	756	148	1	465	236	104	68	8	4	4	3	13
Otisville village..	Males .....	150	25	2	97	31	20	12	1	---	5	1	10
	Females..	150	22	1	108	28	17	10	2	1	---	1	6
Gaines (incl. Gaines village)..	Males .....	872	139	1	657	212	87	31	6	2	---	2	15
	Females..	784	86	---	613	167	65	14	1	1	1	---	8
Gaines village....	Males .....	141	25	---	112	24	15	10	---	1	---	1	3
	Females..	113	18	---	123	20	11	3	---	---	1	---	1
Genesee (incl. part of Mt. Mor- ris village) .....	Males .....	797	104	1	596	183	41	40	7	1	4	---	30
	Females..	747	95	2	553	164	60	35	5	---	5	2	20
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of)...	Males .....	109	19	---	84	34	7	1	---	---	1	---	1
	Females..	111	12	---	73	25	18	6	---	---	---	---	1
Grand Blanc.....	Males .....	612	104	1	487	145	49	21	1	1	3	1	9
	Females..	576	68	---	460	118	42	18	1	---	1	1	3
Montrose.....	Males .....	645	121	---	456	199	67	37	---	---	2	1	4
	Females..	570	90	---	376	173	64	42	1	---	1	---	3
Mt. Morris (incl. part of Mt. Mor- ris village) .....	Males .....	499	135	---	265	292	38	25	5	---	---	---	9
	Females..	475	115	---	239	268	57	17	2	2	2	---	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Father.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Mt. Morris vil- lage (part of)....	{ Males .....	54	16	---	35	22	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	61	18	---	36	27	8	1	1	1	2	---	---	3
Mundy .....	{ Males .....	689	67	2	524	136	34	29	5	2	2	1	---	25
	{ Females..	581	73	1	449	127	38	26	1	2	3	1	---	8
Richfield .....	{ Males .....	659	116	3	445	168	58	43	8	1	12	---	---	43
	{ Females..	620	85	2	446	133	50	36	8	---	9	---	---	25
Thetford .....	{ Males .....	623	74	---	456	132	33	47	7	1	3	3	---	15
	{ Females..	582	80	---	422	140	44	36	3	1	5	---	---	11
Vienna (incl. Clio village)....	{ Males .....	851	214	15	534	287	102	33	19	5	12	1	---	87
	{ Females..	864	170	8	577	263	79	48	8	2	18	3	---	44
Clio village .....	{ Males .....	176	44	8	110	42	15	4	---	2	5	1	---	49
	{ Females..	200	34	3	131	65	11	7	---	1	1	---	---	21
Mt. Morris vil- lage (in Gene- sec and Mt. Mor- ris) .....	{ Males .....	163	35	---	119	56	14	4	2	---	1	---	---	2
	{ Females..	172	30	---	109	52	26	7	1	1	2	---	---	4
Gladwin County....	{ Males .....	547	345	7	318	422	71	48	8	4	3	6	---	19
	{ Females..	420	211	9	259	260	60	37	2	2	4	3	---	13
Billings .....	{ Males .....	33	17	---	21	21	2	1	---	---	2	---	---	3
	{ Females..	26	7	---	17	9	4	---	---	---	3	---	---	---
Buckeye .....	{ Males .....	44	19	---	26	26	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	2
	{ Females..	33	6	---	20	10	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Butman .....	{ Males .....	64	58	---	37	72	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ Females..	42	16	---	28	20	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clement .....	{ Males .....	9	14	7	2	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
	{ Females..	6	9	9	---	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
Gladwin .....	{ Males .....	116	93	---	63	109	13	18	---	1	---	3	---	2
	{ Females..	86	78	---	42	91	14	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grout .....	{ Males .....	186	111	---	105	135	28	20	2	2	---	2	---	3
	{ Females..	158	81	---	102	97	19	15	---	2	---	3	---	1
Sage .....	{ Males .....	41	28	---	29	31	3	2	---	1	1	1	---	1
	{ Females..	35	8	---	24	13	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1
Tobacco .....	{ Males .....	54	5	---	35	9	8	---	6	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	34	6	---	26	7	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	1
Grand Traverse Co..	{ Males .....	4,929	1,569	24	3,248	2,228	409	342	41	14	47	18	---	175
	{ Females..	4,412	1,142	16	2,857	1,846	356	301	29	12	48	16	---	105
Blair .....	{ Males .....	217	66	3	118	105	25	20	---	2	1	---	---	15
	{ Females..	174	40	---	87	78	21	11	3	1	5	---	---	8
East Bay .....	{ Males .....	447	105	3	309	163	38	29	3	---	3	1	---	9
	{ Females..	368	66	4	240	136	28	41	1	---	3	1	---	8
Fife Lake .....	{ Males .....	567	140	2	397	185	38	55	5	2	9	5	---	13
	{ Females..	527	107	5	366	158	38	42	6	---	8	6	---	15
Garfield .....	{ Males .....	335	81	2	214	134	27	17	2	3	2	---	---	19
	{ Females..	307	55	1	188	109	28	18	1	2	4	---	---	13
Grant .....	{ Males .....	251	86	1	169	117	23	23	1	---	1	---	---	4
	{ Females..	181	33	1	111	64	16	17	---	---	2	1	---	4



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Green Lake	Males	125	18	1	100	20	12	3	1	2	4	4	
	Females	110	7	1	90	11	8	2	2	2	2	3	
Long Lake	Males	254	71	---	192	103	12	8	2	2	2	5	
	Females	225	40	---	176	66	9	4	2	1	2	5	
Mayfield	Males	268	68	---	193	113	8	15	---	---	2	4	
	Females	244	48	---	175	85	10	13	2	---	2	5	
Paradise	Males	532	131	4	412	158	40	27	4	1	1	23	
	Females	447	94	2	357	117	34	18	1	1	3	10	
Peninsula	Males	414	111	3	225	184	50	44	5	1	6	12	
	Females	351	90	1	190	151	41	36	3	1	5	14	
Traverse (incl. Traverse City village)	Males	1,124	618	2	646	834	102	79	11	4	10	52	
	Females	1,179	486	1	684	773	98	81	4	1	10	2	
Traverse City vill.	Males	1,004	585	1	564	784	93	76	10	4	8	6	
	Females	1,058	462	1	586	743	90	74	4	1	10	2	
Whitewater	Males	395	74	3	273	112	34	22	7	1	7	1	
	Females	299	56	---	193	98	25	18	4	3	6	15	
Griiot County	Males	11,632	1,523	49	8,801	2,292	809	518	118	26	143	19	
	Females	10,664	1,163	18	8,136	1,858	778	490	85	22	149	25	
Arcada (incl. part of Alma village)	Males	776	121	1	582	167	60	26	11	1	6	45	
	Females	742	75	---	575	111	56	36	2	2	9	26	
Alma village (part of)	Males	245	61	---	186	68	21	9	5	1	2	16	
	Females	244	34	---	191	45	19	14	---	1	5	3	
Bethany (incl. part of St. Louis village)	Males	967	171	6	702	240	91	67	8	2	16	1	
	Females	948	127	1	708	196	67	49	9	---	14	4	
St. Louis village (part of)	Males	364	50	4	267	60	26	26	4	1	8	26	
	Females	389	39	1	310	53	16	17	2	---	11	1	
Elba	Males	391	44	5	309	57	23	24	3	1	6	17	
	Females	382	28	---	311	35	20	19	7	---	7	1	
Emerson	Males	566	89	2	454	141	36	9	6	1	3	7	
	Females	509	56	---	403	99	36	16	2	1	1	7	
Fulton	Males	664	35	---	525	71	29	22	13	1	13	1	
	Females	590	24	1	459	49	29	7	10	---	22	39	
Hamilton	Males	366	21	1	271	29	24	18	5	---	9	32	
	Females	350	19	---	280	20	23	27	2	2	6	9	
Ithaca (incl. Ithaca village)	Males	650	84	2	499	117	47	32	4	1	2	2	
	Females	613	52	3	498	67	41	31	6	---	3	1	
Ithaca village	Males	605	81	2	468	109	41	30	4	1	2	2	
	Females	573	47	3	467	57	39	30	6	---	2	1	
Lafayette	Males	483	63	2	308	119	45	42	5	---	6	23	
	Females	425	56	---	288	103	39	26	4	---	5	1	
Newark	Males	617	75	5	468	112	50	23	1	2	2	3	
	Females	576	59	2	435	97	71	19	1	1	1	5	
New Haven	Males	608	72	1	465	94	58	48	4	2	3	7	
	Females	540	67	---	407	94	51	41	1	---	7	1	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Fath- er Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
North Shade.....	Males.....	580	123	---	881	216	60	29	5	2	2	1	7		
	Females..	560	88	---	383	179	53	26	---	---	1	2	4		
North Star.....	Males.....	732	52	---	591	88	41	22	6	1	12	---	23		
	Females..	672	44	---	563	76	25	27	2	1	6	---	16		
Pine River (incl. part of the fol- lowing villages:)	Males.....	1,670	246	9	1,287	347	102	90	14	4	17	2	62		
	Females..	1,532	243	5	1,156	338	102	94	10	8	26	4	42		
Alma village } (part of).....	Males.....	256	46	7	176	60	18	12	4	4	8	2	25		
	Females..	220	51	3	140	78	18	15	---	2	7	---	14		
St. Louis village } (part of).....	Males.....	745	112	2	579	156	44	43	6	---	7	---	24		
	Females..	719	113	2	537	148	49	50	4	4	14	4	20		
Seville.....	Males.....	637	110	10	431	153	38	21	18	---	30	7	50		
	Females..	539	81	3	366	126	42	21	15	3	22	6	22		
Sumner.....	Males.....	747	102	---	610	158	36	17	3	2	6	---	17		
	Females..	665	70	1	505	140	35	18	6	---	10	---	21		
Washington.....	Males.....	621	40	2	507	79	46	11	4	---	3	---	13		
	Females..	532	20	---	446	42	36	17	1	1	4	1	4		
Wheeler.....	Males.....	527	75	3	391	104	23	17	8	6	7	2	47		
	Females..	495	54	2	353	86	32	16	6	3	5	3	47		
Alma village (in Arcadia and Pine River).....	Males.....	501	107	7	362	126	39	21	9	5	10	2	41		
	Females..	464	85	3	331	123	37	29	---	3	12	---	17		
St. Louis village (in Bethany and Pine River)	Males.....	1,109	162	6	846	216	70	69	10	1	15	---	50		
	Females..	1,108	152	3	847	201	65	67	10	4	25	5	39		
Hillsdale County....	Males.....	14,779	1,091	41	12,268	1,908	641	365	109	15	117	11	477		
	Females..	14,837	914	24	12,426	1,817	655	337	83	15	96	9	337		
Adams (incl. N. Adams vill.)..	Males.....	853	54	---	712	109	36	17	6	---	4	---	23		
	Females..	885	38	---	762	92	28	14	2	---	7	---	18		
North Adams vill.	Males.....	238	7	---	208	16	2	9	1	---	2	---	7		
	Females..	237	10	---	208	23	7	1	---	3	---	---	4		
Allen.....	Males.....	662	118	1	489	197	47	25	5	---	4	2	12		
	Females..	644	97	1	496	162	42	24	2	1	3	---	12		
Amboy.....	Males.....	650	27	---	569	42	41	15	3	---	2	---	5		
	Females..	627	16	---	544	27	45	17	2	2	1	---	5		
Cambria.....	Males.....	719	54	---	619	100	24	12	1	---	2	---	14		
	Females..	728	52	---	624	98	20	18	3	1	1	1	14		
Camden.....	Males.....	912	41	1	822	73	28	10	3	1	2	---	15		
	Females..	880	39	2	792	80	22	8	---	---	1	---	18		
Fayette (incl. Jonesville vill.)..	Males.....	962	89	---	788	165	30	22	10	---	6	2	23		
	Females..	1,002	87	---	823	161	35	32	7	1	7	---	23		
Jonesville village.	Males.....	667	61	---	547	107	23	18	8	---	5	2	18		
	Females..	741	68	---	602	117	28	29	6	1	5	---	21		
Hillsdale.....	Males.....	236	27	1	185	52	11	5	---	1	1	---	9		
	Females..	235	22	---	188	41	14	7	2	---	2	---	3		
Hillsdale city.....	Males.....	1,463	217	---	1,108	390	85	55	17	2	7	---	16		
	Females..	1,670	198	1	1,268	429	81	55	9	---	13	1	13		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
1st ward.....	Males.....	395	58	---	265	115	26	13	15	1	6	---	12				
	Females.....	428	49	1	307	105	31	17	3	---	9	---	6				
2d ward.....	Males.....	352	56	---	274	105	18	6	1	1	1	---	2				
	Females.....	404	50	---	299	112	22	12	4	---	2	1	2				
3d ward.....	Males.....	399	37	---	292	56	16	11	---	---	---	---	1				
	Females.....	466	37	---	383	89	11	13	2	---	2	---	3				
4th ward.....	Males.....	377	66	---	277	114	25	25	1	---	---	---	1				
	Females.....	372	62	---	279	123	17	13	---	---	---	---	2				
Jefferson.....	Males.....	902	66	2	778	97	35	17	11	1	5	1	25				
	Females.....	893	48	3	774	86	29	12	4	1	3	1	34				
Litchfield (incl. Litchfield vill.)	Males.....	883	47	---	767	85	29	18	2	---	14	---	15				
	Females.....	899	42	1	769	92	29	21	11	---	6	1	13				
Litchfield village.	Males.....	311	11	---	282	20	7	2	1	---	2	---	8				
	Females.....	356	12	---	317	28	8	7	3	---	2	---	3				
Moscow.....	Males.....	602	40	---	506	67	41	20	---	---	3	---	5				
	Females.....	562	27	---	475	58	44	8	---	---	3	---	1				
Pittsford.....	Males.....	739	52	26	533	94	30	24	16	1	16	1	102				
	Females.....	753	42	11	565	84	30	26	11	1	12	---	77				
Ransom.....	Males.....	687	16	1	606	30	34	23	---	---	3	---	8				
	Females.....	698	19	---	625	37	35	12	---	---	3	---	5				
Reading (incl. Reading village)	Males.....	1,007	68	---	886	99	44	32	---	1	4	---	9				
	Females.....	1,007	55	---	873	93	51	29	2	---	3	---	11				
Reading village.	Males.....	403	16	---	352	29	15	17	---	---	3	---	3				
	Females.....	457	19	---	389	33	24	20	1	---	1	---	8				
Scipio.....	Males.....	481	35	5	364	57	12	11	9	1	16	1	50				
	Females.....	430	26	---	350	49	20	11	6	3	7	---	10				
Somerset.....	Males.....	672	39	---	580	70	33	14	3	---	---	---	11				
	Females.....	624	23	---	536	57	32	12	---	1	3	---	6				
Wheatland.....	Males.....	608	24	1	520	43	14	9	4	4	10	---	29				
	Females.....	661	24	3	577	51	25	9	6	---	5	1	14				
Woodbridge.....	Males.....	716	33	2	590	50	26	5	12	1	12	---	55				
	Females.....	897	18	---	569	37	32	9	9	4	8	2	45				
Wright.....	Males.....	1,025	44	1	846	88	41	31	7	2	8	2	45				
	Females.....	942	41	2	816	83	41	13	7	---	8	2	15				
Houghton County...	Males.....	6,741	7,421	6	529	12,817	636	171	2	---	4	4	5				
	Females.....	6,587	5,391	---	487	10,655	640	189	---	1	2	2	2				
Adams.....	Males.....	192	360	---	11	507	26	7	---	---	---	---	1				
	Females.....	238	218	---	8	414	24	10	---	---	---	---	---				
Calumet (incl. Red Jacket vill.)	Males.....	2,217	2,459	---	125	4,293	194	62	2	---	---	---	---				
	Females.....	2,112	1,937	---	121	3,656	218	52	---	1	1	---	---				
Red Jacket vill...	Males.....	483	637	---	39	1,012	56	13	---	---	---	---	---				
	Females.....	530	450	---	32	874	66	8	---	---	---	---	---				
Franklin.....	Males.....	864	914	5	65	1,611	74	25	---	---	4	---	4				
	Females.....	930	706	---	51	1,455	101	28	---	---	1	---	2				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Hancock (incl. Hancock vill.)..	{ Males ....	1,007	912	----	122	1,670	101	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	982	692	----	100	1,441	99	33	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Hancock village..	{ Males ....	533	420	----	93	783	65	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	538	344	----	75	737	52	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Portage (incl. Houghton vill.) }	{ Males ....	1,182	1,261	----	91	2,192	137	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	1,094	799	----	87	1,682	95	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Houghton village.	{ Males ....	468	380	----	55	695	86	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	437	280	----	54	588	63	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Quincy.....	{ Males ....	342	436	1	32	724	15	4	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----
	{ Females..	320	306	----	21	580	19	5	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Schoolcraft.....	{ Males ....	937	1,079	----	83	1,820	89	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	911	733	----	99	1,427	84	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Huron County.....	{ Males ....	6,630	6,176	123	1,351	9,732	775	644	20	36	29	50	297	-----
	{ Females..	6,242	5,311	32	1,193	8,895	701	559	11	32	32	51	111	-----
	{ Unknown	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
Bingham.....	{ Males ....	284	342	----	36	530	33	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	255	290	----	34	467	23	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Bloomfield.....	{ Males ....	92	117	----	25	162	5	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	111	105	----	21	170	14	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Brookfield.....	{ Males ....	112	205	----	44	255	10	8	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
	{ Females..	101	185	----	25	238	13	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Caseville.....	{ Males ....	379	277	1	110	421	74	47	-----	-----	1	2	2	-----
	{ Females..	367	199	----	102	348	63	51	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Chandler.....	{ Males ....	181	180	2	50	285	18	5	1	-----	1	2	1	-----
	{ Females..	166	154	----	50	236	23	8	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1
Colfax.....	{ Males ....	171	177	----	74	201	20	40	4	-----	1	-----	-----	8
	{ Females..	141	140	----	51	179	11	36	2	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Dwight.....	{ Males ....	282	307	----	30	507	22	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
	{ Females..	274	255	1	25	465	23	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----
Fair Haven.....	{ Males ....	162	118	7	39	192	12	4	2	8	3	-----	27	-----
	{ Females..	138	92	2	18	167	14	3	1	7	5	-----	17	-----
Gore.....	{ Males ....	107	77	----	9	150	8	14	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1
	{ Females..	103	82	----	7	158	8	10	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----
Grant.....	{ Males ....	209	244	----	77	282	55	19	5	2	1	5	7	-----
	{ Females..	215	199	----	96	233	47	26	3	2	2	1	4	-----
Hume.....	{ Males ....	267	286	----	30	449	44	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	{ Females..	235	225	----	29	380	25	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Huron.....	{ Males ....	225	210	2	29	320	40	26	1	5	1	1	14	-----
	{ Females..	205	189	2	29	314	26	13	1	-----	2	1	10	-----
Lake.....	{ Males ....	87	82	----	17	126	13	11	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
	{ Females..	82	63	----	15	100	13	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Lincoln.....	{ Males ....	79	88	----	10	130	10	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	{ Females..	64	77	----	10	107	17	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meade.....	{ Males ....	143	193	----	18	283	20	13	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
	{ Females..	131	151	----	17	235	17	12	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Native.	Foreign.
											Native.	Foreign.			
Oliver	Males	107	91	---	35	127	14	17	1	---	1	---	3		
	Females	81	71	---	24	103	8	16	---	---	1	---	---		
Paris	Males	469	320	---	9	755	22	3	---	---	---	---	---		
	Females	444	277	---	15	677	22	6	---	1	---	---	---		
Port Austin	Males	485	403	70	125	580	60	69	1	3	1	6	113		
	Females	523	376	9	115	631	59	62	2	2	2	7	30		
	Unknown	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Rubicon	Males	351	294	---	69	499	33	42	---	1	---	---	1		
	Females	334	243	---	76	446	35	20	---	---	---	---	---		
Sand Beach (incl. Sand Beach vil.)	Males	639	485	42	188	693	75	73	2	13	15	23	84		
	Females	596	454	12	182	669	71	57	2	13	15	21	32		
	Unknown	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1		
Sand Beach vill.	Males	298	187	34	112	247	20	36	1	10	12	20	61		
	Females	294	204	7	98	290	30	32	1	8	11	18	17		
Sebewaing (incl. Sebewaing vill.)	Males	595	361	2	102	753	59	35	---	---	2	---	7		
	Females	543	299	3	89	650	52	44	1	1	2	---	6		
Sebewaing village	Males	250	179	1	83	278	37	24	---	---	2	---	6		
	Females	234	143	3	68	248	30	24	1	1	2	---	6		
Sheridan	Males	116	239	---	16	366	6	6	---	---	3	---	8		
	Females	91	258	---	8	327	4	3	---	---	6	---	1		
Sherman	Males	320	277	2	28	511	31	22	---	1	---	2	4		
	Females	322	242	1	16	498	32	12	---	1	---	5	1		
Sigel	Males	136	184	---	13	275	13	9	1	2	---	---	7		
	Females	127	166	1	11	261	12	5	---	5	---	---	---		
Verona	Males	309	280	---	99	410	41	36	1	---	1	---	1		
	Females	279	262	---	74	386	39	41	---	1	---	---	---		
White Rock	Males	135	83	---	43	137	20	8	---	---	1	4	5		
	Females	135	74	---	37	137	20	11	1	---	3	---	---		
Winsor	Males	188	206	---	26	333	17	18	---	---	---	---	---		
	Females	179	183	1	17	313	10	21	---	---	---	---	2		
Ingham County	Males	15,509	2,290	118	11,389	3,709	932	636	116	45	158	34	898		
	Females	14,994	1,941	87	11,279	3,335	959	610	97	29	119	19	575		
Alaiedon	Males	648	58	---	508	120	43	17	3	2	4	---	9		
	Females	600	52	1	465	129	25	22	8	---	---	---	4		
Aurelius	Males	738	49	10	548	77	51	47	6	1	5	2	60		
	Females	667	44	5	527	70	35	27	6	2	9	3	37		
Bunker Hill	Males	504	54	1	352	107	38	31	6	1	7	2	15		
	Females	472	34	3	321	110	38	21	3	2	3	2	9		
Delhi	Males	674	133	4	401	251	59	35	10	2	8	4	41		
	Females	592	104	---	394	201	58	33	6	2	8	1	23		
Ingham (incl. Dansville vill.)	Males	686	68	1	543	116	48	27	---	---	---	---	3		
	Females	607	67	1	497	99	44	30	---	---	1	---	4		
Dansville village	Males	201	19	---	165	28	16	11	---	---	---	---	---		
	Females	188	22	---	156	28	19	6	---	---	---	---	1		
Lansing	Males	532	133	2	374	212	41	18	1	---	3	---	18		
	Females	490	104	---	352	177	26	23	---	3	1	1	11		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										Both Unknowl.			
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknowl.					
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.		
														Native.		Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Lansing city.....	{ Males .....	3,922	945	36	2,563	1,517	227	182	39	22	68	18	4	267				
	{ Females..	3,964	887	20	2,810	1,459	258	178	12	5	32	14	8	115				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	472	147	2	320	229	22	19	5	11	1	1	14	10				
	{ Females..	509	118	2	338	206	38	19	4	11	1	1	10					
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	819	151	---	629	249	53	39	---	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	885	149	---	674	251	67	41	---	---	1	---	---	---				
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	584	118	3	419	168	42	38	4	6	1	1	27	28				
	{ Females..	661	136	8	493	190	49	40	1	1	3	---	---	---				
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	702	158	8	411	271	41	23	13	4	14	---	---	91				
	{ Females..	806	175	7	514	309	49	34	7	2	13	1	---	59				
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	885	244	21	456	392	56	39	15	18	37	16	---	121				
	{ Females..	590	163	1	418	270	29	22	---	1	3	3	---	8				
6th ward.....	{ Males .....	460	127	2	328	208	13	24	2	---	---	---	---	14				
	{ Females..	513	146	4	373	233	24	22	---	---	1	---	---	10				
Le Roy incl. } Webberville } village).....	{ Males .....	841	71	5	715	120	29	24	1	1	4	2	---	21				
	{ Females..	750	51	5	631	97	32	20	6	---	4	1	---	15				
Webberville vill. }	{ Males .....	242	29	2	196	38	11	6	1	---	4	---	---	17				
	{ Females..	221	20	2	168	31	15	10	6	---	3	1	---	9				
Leslie (incl. } Leslie village) }	{ Males .....	1,120	116	2	913	155	65	50	5	---	12	2	---	36				
	{ Females..	1,180	87	---	965	146	78	54	4	---	5	2	---	13				
Leslie village.....	{ Males .....	526	43	2	438	45	23	26	2	---	10	2	---	25				
	{ Females..	544	35	---	461	57	26	23	2	---	3	1	---	6				
Locke.....	{ Males .....	709	65	---	597	100	53	18	---	---	2	---	---	4				
	{ Females..	660	51	---	545	77	53	31	---	---	2	---	---	3				
Mason city.....	{ Males .....	765	84	50	419	41	20	14	31	9	24	3	---	338				
	{ Females..	860	75	50	506	52	42	19	39	11	37	1	---	273				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	441	37	4	281	26	17	11	10	1	12	1	---	123				
	{ Females..	507	40	7	369	34	34	9	18	2	18	1	---	69				
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	324	47	46	138	15	3	3	21	8	12	2	---	215				
	{ Females..	353	35	43	137	18	8	10	21	9	19	---	---	209				
Meridian.....	{ Males .....	701	185	---	516	279	63	18	2	1	1	1	---	5				
	{ Females..	683	113	---	503	231	42	13	---	---	---	---	---	7				
Onondaga.....	{ Males .....	682	45	---	584	69	42	32	---	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	618	38	---	532	53	48	20	1	---	---	1	---	1				
Stockbridge.....	{ Males .....	499	66	4	343	138	28	22	3	2	5	---	---	28				
	{ Females..	526	48	---	403	98	41	20	1	---	4	1	---	6				
Vevey.....	{ Males .....	530	44	1	447	60	25	12	1	1	5	---	---	24				
	{ Females..	511	31	1	437	46	26	18	---	1	4	1	---	10				
Wheatfield (incl. } part of William- } ston village).....	{ Males .....	547	66	---	415	108	40	26	5	2	8	---	---	9				
	{ Females..	495	58	---	364	91	40	25	7	1	7	1	---	17				
Williamston vil- } lage (part of) }	{ Males .....	80	11	---	59	16	5	9	2	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	78	13	---	52	21	4	9	1	---	---	---	---	4				
White Oak.....	{ Males .....	530	28	---	453	64	22	19	---	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	499	20	---	420	51	24	21	1	---	1	---	---	1				
Williamstown } (incl. part of } Williamston vil- } lage).....	{ Males .....	901	80	2	698	175	40	44	3	1	2	---	---	20				
	{ Females..	820	77	1	637	148	51	35	3	2	1	---	---	21				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Williamston vil- lage (part of)...	Males ....	412	28	2	339	57	19	15	1	3	1	1	1	10
	Females...	425	30	1	352	47	32	13	3	1	1	1	1	7
Williamston vill. (in Wheatfield and Williams- town).....	Males ....	492	39	2	398	73	24	24	3	1	1	1	1	10
	Females...	503	43	1	404	68	36	22	4	1	1	1	1	11
Ionia County.....	Males ....	14,772	2,198	87	10,702	3,679	1,026	704	129	32	139	26	620	
	Females...	13,725	1,738	39	10,111	3,065	1,055	698	70	25	110	16	352	
Berlin.....	Males ....	731	97	1	527	155	50	42	8	3	8	3	27	
	Females...	674	94	2	492	141	58	48	8	3	8	3	25	
Boston (incl. Saranac village)	Males ....	969	112	10	676	146	74	53	18	6	31	1	86	
	Females...	943	85	1	702	127	81	51	10	4	14	3	37	
Saranac village...	Males ....	429	43	7	286	66	34	22	9	1	13	2	48	
	Females...	441	33	3	335	43	34	24	3	2	9	2	22	
Campbell.....	Males ....	728	122	---	504	203	72	40	4	1	6	2	18	
	Females...	683	81	---	480	148	75	28	---	---	4	1	28	
Danby.....	Males ....	876	44	1	528	67	44	26	11	---	12	2	31	
	Females...	635	44	---	495	62	46	39	3	1	15	2	16	
Easton.....	Males ....	1,002	225	1	668	386	64	63	10	2	1	1	33	
	Females...	603	72	---	440	108	50	38	5	1	7	---	26	
Ionia.....	Males ....	751	151	2	562	221	53	32	1	2	9	---	24	
	Females...	665	113	---	501	170	60	28	1	2	2	1	13	
Ionia city.....	Males ....	1,838	460	23	1,260	744	124	75	11	3	8	---	96	
	Females...	1,885	420	15	1,233	763	141	120	4	2	6	---	51	
1st ward.....	Males ....	488	134	12	314	212	20	29	5	---	1	---	53	
	Females...	493	108	14	320	193	23	50	---	1	---	---	28	
2d ward.....	Males ....	432	86	6	299	149	40	15	1	---	4	---	16	
	Females...	423	89	1	268	172	41	22	2	---	6	---	8	
3d ward.....	Males ....	412	108	2	287	163	34	13	2	2	1	---	15	
	Females...	435	96	---	293	165	37	22	2	1	---	---	11	
4th ward.....	Males ....	506	132	3	360	215	30	18	3	1	2	---	12	
	Females...	528	127	---	352	233	40	26	---	---	---	---	4	
Keene.....	Males ....	504	100	2	315	163	48	52	6	1	2	2	17	
	Females...	416	90	1	254	130	52	42	4	2	8	2	13	
Lyons (incl. the following vil- lages).....	Males ....	1,225	144	20	958	245	77	50	4	1	5	1	48	
	Females...	1,236	116	8	982	229	74	57	1	---	1	1	15	
Lyons village.....	Males ....	291	43	5	221	72	18	12	1	1	3	---	11	
	Females...	340	37	3	278	62	24	10	---	---	---	1	7	
Muir village.....	Males ....	314	34	9	243	60	27	9	---	---	1	---	17	
	Females...	336	32	3	274	59	19	14	1	---	---	---	4	
Pewamo village..	Males ....	170	14	1	129	31	7	13	---	---	---	1	4	
	Females...	164	11	---	136	25	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	
North Plains (inc. part of Hub- bardston vill.)..	Males ....	761	141	3	506	327	42	18	---	---	2	---	10	
	Females...	737	121	---	514	271	53	14	---	---	2	---	4	
Hubbardston vill. (part of)...	Males ....	215	22	---	178	47	8	5	---	---	---	---	1	
	Females...	235	33	---	192	58	12	6	---	---	---	---	---	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties. Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Odessa.....	{ Males.....	753	86	2	554	158	45	23	8	2	16	2	30	
	{ Females..	681	70	2	516	130	37	35	5	1	10		19	
Orange.....	{ Males.....	597	70	1	482	112	40	29	4	3	4	2	12	
	{ Females..	532	58		407	109	23	32	4	1	1	1	9	
Orleans.....	{ Males.....	750	82		602	119	70	33	1		1	1	6	
	{ Females..	708	61	1	581	89	57	30	2	1	1		3	
Otisco.....	{ Males.....	854	117	4	592	199	58	66	12	1	8	1	38	
	{ Females..	827	116	2	580	204	77	52	4	3	3	1	21	
Portland (incl. Portland vill.)..	{ Males.....	1,272	101	4	941	213	70	48	16	2	9	3	75	
	{ Females..	1,274	92	2	1,002	193	79	39	10	2	10	1	32	
Portland village..	{ Males.....	760	47	1	591	82	36	29	12		4	2	52	
	{ Females..	822	45		672	85	53	25	5	1	9	1	16	
Ronald.....	{ Males.....	674	69	12	519	105	33	21	10	5	7	1	49	
	{ Females..	627	48	5	471	90	37	27	8	5	9		33	
Sebewa. Hubbardston vil. (in North Plains, Ionia Co., and in Lebanon, Clin- ton Co.).....	{ Males.....	687	77	1	528	116	57	24	5		11	4	20	
	{ Females..	604	57		461	101	52	24	1		14	1	7	
Iosco County.....	{ Males.....	2,724	3,244	92	966	4,253	322	289	10	19	9	21	171	
	{ Females..	2,313	2,223	6	799	3,152	293	243	6	7	8	6	28	
Alabaster.....	{ Males.....	93	127	1	18	174	13	10		1		2	3	
	{ Females..	90	71		18	115	16	9			2		1	
Au Sable (incl. Au Sable vill.)..	{ Males.....	631	693	1	186	969	82	84					3	
	{ Females..	494	512	1	148	729	72	55	1				2	
Au Sable village..	{ Males.....	611	688		181	953	81	76					3	
	{ Females..	486	505	1	146	717	72	54	1				2	
Baldwin.....	{ Males.....	493	473	20	196	621	54	47	3	6	3	11	45	
	{ Females..	426	348	2	185	487	44	44		3	3	1	9	
Burleigh.....	{ Males.....	116	98	1	52	117	14	19	1	2	3	3	4	
	{ Females..	88	70	1	30	97	11	18			1		2	
Grant.....	{ Males.....	74	65		44	75	13	2	2		1	1	1	
	{ Females..	49	32		31	41	3	4			1		1	
Oscoda.....	{ Males.....	667	1,127	37	238	1,426	65	48		2			52	
	{ Females..	587	730	1	197	1,027	57	33					4	
Plainfield.....	{ Males.....	23	21		12	20	2	3		2	1		4	
	{ Females..	24	13		13	17		5	1				1	
Sherman.....	{ Males.....	68	79		14	117	2	3	2	4			5	
	{ Females..	24	28		3	43	2	3		1				
Tawas.....	{ Males.....	451	472	33	159	613	66	65	2	1	1	1	48	
	{ Females..	441	375	1	134	522	77	66	3	3	1	4	7	
Thompson.....	{ Males.....	12	14		4	16	4					1	1	
	{ Females..	12	4		4	10	2							
Wilber.....	{ Males.....	96	75		43	105	7	8		1			5	
	{ Females..	78	40		36	64	9	6	1		1		1	



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkoo'n.		Father Unkoo'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Both Unknown.	
														Father.	Mother.
Isabella County.....	{ Males .... Females..	6,569 5,876	1,994 1,524	34 14	4,637 4,215	2,697 2,191	535 497	384 305	33 35	11 14	51 42	13 9	236 106		
Broomfield.....	{ Males .... Females..	186 148	52 33	----	122 94	75 60	30 17	3 5	1 2	2 2	3 1	1 1	2 2		
Chippewa.....	{ Males .... Females..	296 259	50 42	2 1	203 197	73 56	25 13	19 19	7 3	1 3	----	4 ----	20 10		
Coe.....	{ Males .... Females..	732 709	59 33	2 3	560 573	93 69	59 50	36 20	10 9	2 1	14 8	1 1	18 14		
Coldwater.....	{ Males .... Females..	230 201	38 27	----	170 152	68 46	12 8	12 12	1 1	----	4 ----	----	5 5		
Deerfield.....	{ Males .... Females..	297 272	135 100	2 1	223 218	149 123	28 14	19 10	1 2	1 ----	4 2	----	9 4		
Denver.....	{ Males .... Females..	208 217	120 88	----	137 134	154 127	24 28	13 16	----	----	----	----	----		
Fremont.....	{ Males .... Females..	570 503	64 46	----	480 421	92 72	38 38	13 11	2 2	1 3	4 3	1 1	6 1		
Gilmore.....	{ Males .... Females..	166 134	76 44	----	118 101	95 54	7 7	17 13	1 ----	----	1 ----	1 ----	3 3		
Isabella.....	{ Males .... Females..	513 426	301 245	1 ----	318 267	420 334	34 26	31 30	2 2	2 2	7 7	2 3	5 3		
Lincoln.....	{ Males .... Females..	624 506	91 75	1 ----	494 400	147 120	32 37	31 16	2 ----	1 1	2 1	1 ----	7 6		
Nottawa.....	{ Males .... Females..	232 203	68 53	----	141 120	126 119	27 11	5 6	----	1 ----	----	----	----		
Rolland (incl. Blanchard vill.)	{ Males .... Females..	531 447	100 64	2 4	377 329	134 107	42 48	46 17	2 1	1 2	2 2	----	29 9		
Blanchard village	{ Males .... Females..	149 137	26 17	----	103 101	28 27	18 18	13 7	----	1 ----	2 ----	----	10 1		
Sherman.....	{ Males .... Females..	218 203	13 10	----	188 185	23 13	10 6	4 7	----	1 1	2 ----	----	4 1		
Union (incl. Mt. Pleasant vill.)	{ Males .... Females..	1,202 1,167	463 372	24 3	806 778	602 506	88 72	64 72	13 13	1 5	4 4	4 4	110 43		
Mt. Pleasant vill.	{ Males .... Females..	701 721	269 229	21 2	487 509	334 298	50 69	36 41	3 4	1 1	6 3	2 2	75 25		
Vernon.....	{ Males .... Females..	394 340	238 198	1 ----	217 185	305 263	50 44	47 37	1 ----	2 2	4 3	3 1	6 1		
Wise.....	{ Males .... Females..	170 141	126 94	1 ----	83 61	141 117	29 30	25 13	1 2	1 3	4 4	1 1	12 4		
Jackson County.....	{ Males .... Females..	19,418 18,711	3,799 3,054	168 82	12,900 13,023	6,075 5,592	1,153 1,160	686 681	113 86	37 31	149 148	27 16	2,245 1,110		
Blackman.....	{ Males .... Females..	646 627	265 175	5 12	415 419	371 292	62 51	28 22	7 4	2 ----	4 3	2 1	25 22		
Columbia (incl. Brooklyn vill.)	{ Males .... Females..	818 790	63 54	2 2	350 335	86 102	17 12	3 9	3 1	3 ----	----	----	424 387		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Brooklyn village.	{ Males .....	275	22	---	104	36	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	146
	{ Females..	275	33	2	105	56	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	137
Concord (incl. Concord village)	{ Males .....	713	106	---	533	179	35	20	4	2	7	3	---	36
	{ Females..	681	72	1	512	137	38	32	5	---	10	---	---	20
Concord village..	{ Males .....	249	34	---	192	53	16	12	2	---	2	---	---	8
	{ Females..	260	22	1	214	29	11	17	1	---	3	---	---	8
Grass Lake (incl. Grass Lake vill.)	{ Males .....	886	117	---	695	236	45	24	---	---	---	---	---	3
	{ Females..	849	106	---	685	218	27	21	---	---	3	---	---	1
Grass Lake vill..	{ Males .....	316	37	---	265	56	21	10	---	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	358	27	---	310	55	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hanover .....	{ Males .....	898	97	1	751	141	60	28	2	1	3	1	---	9
	{ Females..	808	66	1	698	90	40	31	2	1	5	1	---	7
Henrietta .....	{ Males .....	511	50	2	381	91	41	13	3	---	7	2	---	25
	{ Females..	503	30	2	398	77	26	14	1	---	5	2	---	11
Jackson city .....	{ Males .....	7,476	2,207	121	4,442	3,370	486	334	22	11	61	11	---	1,067
	{ Females..	7,386	1,871	39	4,738	3,378	568	319	31	11	65	9	---	177
1st ward .....	{ Males .....	627	193	63	363	265	34	23	6	3	18	2	---	169
	{ Females..	680	153	16	435	242	39	23	16	3	16	3	---	72
2d ward .....	{ Males .....	701	202	4	482	319	40	31	3	1	6	---	---	25
	{ Females..	854	231	6	584	391	63	25	1	1	---	1	---	25
3d ward .....	{ Males .....	543	80	3	380	163	30	38	1	---	4	---	---	10
	{ Females..	570	103	1	426	171	34	35	---	---	3	---	---	5
4th ward .....	{ Males .....	1,275	180	9	1,031	288	60	55	2	1	3	1	---	23
	{ Females..	1,408	189	1	1,095	347	94	44	3	1	6	---	---	8
5th ward .....	{ Males .....	953	267	12	528	478	83	48	3	4	16	4	---	68
	{ Females..	1,006	245	6	605	437	94	60	1	4	21	2	---	33
6th ward .....	{ Males .....	1,103	361	6	691	637	55	50	---	1	---	---	---	16
	{ Females..	1,016	321	5	608	627	51	50	---	---	---	---	---	6
7th ward .....	{ Males .....	1,303	366	2	760	691	131	68	1	1	8	2	---	29
	{ Females..	1,337	349	---	769	700	124	62	2	1	13	3	---	12
8th ward .....	{ Males .....	971	538	22	207	509	53	21	6	---	6	2	---	727
	{ Females..	515	280	4	216	463	69	20	8	1	6	---	---	16
Leoni .....	{ Males .....	690	107	18	449	184	51	16	9	7	15	---	---	84
	{ Females..	670	55	7	471	117	49	30	11	2	13	1	---	38
Liberty .....	{ Males .....	491	28	---	382	45	28	11	7	2	3	1	---	40
	{ Females..	444	17	---	377	34	21	15	---	---	2	---	---	12
Napoleon .....	{ Males .....	553	37	---	476	81	14	12	3	---	---	---	---	4
	{ Females..	504	35	---	441	70	14	8	1	---	3	---	---	2
Norvell .....	{ Males .....	413	63	1	272	134	31	13	3	2	1	---	---	21
	{ Females..	386	38	1	275	98	27	14	1	3	1	---	---	6
Parma (incl. part of Parma vill.)	{ Males .....	608	89	2	534	117	13	12	---	---	---	---	---	3
	{ Females..	579	53	3	509	102	9	12	---	---	---	---	---	3
Parma village (part of) .....	{ Males .....	114	10	2	104	13	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	2
	{ Females..	142	10	3	126	22	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	3
Pulaski .....	{ Males .....	526	59	---	424	103	28	22	1	1	1	---	---	7
	{ Females..	540	51	---	434	107	22	20	---	2	2	---	---	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unkno'n.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Rives.....	{ Males.....	605	75	3	411	154	26	41	8	1	6	1	35	
	{ Females..	587	71		429	137	38	24	3	1	6		20	
Sandstone (incl. part of Parma village).....	{ Males.....	712	122	1	531	186	45	21	8	1	12	2	29	
	{ Females..	677	86	3	523	142	41	24	4	1	3	1	22	
Parma village (part of).....	{ Males.....	128	4		112	6	5	1	1	1	2		4	
	{ Females..	145	4		129	7	5	6					2	
Spring Arbor.....	{ Males.....	591	49	6	447	80	36	11	12		14	2	44	
	{ Females..	579	29	5	483	52	30	7	7		13		21	
Springport (incl. Springport vill.).....	{ Males.....	741	47		374	50	10	10	8		5		381	
	{ Females..	693	48	2	305	55	19	12	10	5	4		333	
Springport village.....	{ Males.....	218	12		120	13	1	5	4		1		86	
	{ Females..	240	14	1	109	18	7	4	3	1			113	
Summit.....	{ Males.....	470	73		369	117	28	21	4		1		3	
	{ Females..	396	60	2	323	87	22	17	1	1	2		5	
Tompkins.....	{ Males.....	536	69	4	380	113	38	23	9	2	7	1	36	
	{ Females..	544	52	1	409	95	53	16	4	2	6		12	
Waterloo.....	{ Males.....	534	96	2	284	237	61	23		5	2	1	19	
	{ Females..	468	85	1	254	202	53	33		1	2	1	7	
Parma village (in Parma and Sandstone).....	{ Males.....	242	14	2	216	19	9	4	1	1	2		6	
	{ Females..	287	14	3	235	29	8	7					5	
Kalamazoo County..	{ Males.....	14,732	2,996	147	10,366	4,828	890	497	139	26	113	20	996	
	{ Females..	14,663	2,683	60	10,501	4,632	854	542	75	18	90	10	684	
Alamo.....	{ Males.....	543	50		443	91	37							
	{ Females..	465	47		381	78	28							
Brady (incl. part of Vicksburg village).....	{ Males.....	645	60		532	117	32	21	2				1	
	{ Females..	631	43		535	94	34	10	1					
Vicksburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	111	7		102	9	3	4						
	{ Females..	123	1		106	8	8	2						
Charleston (incl. part of Galesburg village).....	{ Males.....	538	43	1	443	66	45	6	3		6	3	10	
	{ Females..	447	31	2	369	43	34	15	1		6		12	
Galesburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	48	1		43	1	5							
	{ Females..	52	2	1	44	3	2	3			2		1	
Climax.....	{ Males.....	735	49		624	79	27	24	4	1	11	1	13	
	{ Females..	689	32		604	45	25	22	3		7	2	13	
Comstock (incl. part of Galesburg village).....	{ Males.....	793	92	4	618	146	38	25	7		10		45	
	{ Females..	789	66	4	631	122	43	31	1		6		25	
Galesburg vill. (part of).....	{ Males.....	261	23		219	27	12	6	2		3		15	
	{ Females..	295	13		254	20	11	15	1		2		5	
Cooper.....	{ Males.....	530	71	1	352	120	29	30	8	2	10	2	49	
	{ Females..	478	51		355	95	18	20	3	2	9	1	20	
Kalamazoo.....	{ Males.....	637	279	10	350	457	51	18	3	1	4		42	
	{ Females..	615	243	8	323	447	38	26	1	1	5		25	
Kalamazoo city....	{ Males.....	4,822	1,799	116	2,798	2,729	298	106	44	10	32	8	652	
	{ Females..	5,421	1,708	43	3,233	2,840	324	214	21	6	27	4	503	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	984	337	65	557	593	71	29	7	4	10	1	114				
	{ Females..	1,067	312	30	669	574	57	39	3	---	9	---	58				
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	1,120	385	7	713	591	93	62	8	2	8	1	34				
	{ Females..	1,263	360	2	796	639	95	68	3	---	6	2	16				
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	1,132	372	42	653	364	46	27	6	---	2	2	446				
	{ Females..	1,350	381	10	778	443	75	47	3	2	2	1	390				
4th ward.....	{ Males ....	1,047	532	---	546	876	58	26	17	4	10	3	39				
	{ Females..	1,237	506	1	663	911	67	44	12	4	9	1	33				
5th ward.....	{ Males ....	539	173	2	329	305	30	22	6	---	2	1	19				
	{ Females..	504	149	---	327	273	30	16	---	---	1	---	6				
Oshtemo.....	{ Males ....	581	89	1	420	177	37	18	2	---	7	---	10				
	{ Females..	553	70	1	415	141	35	17	4	---	2	1	9				
Pavilion.....	{ Males ....	508	66	2	349	141	48	12	---	---	8	---	18				
	{ Females..	441	58	1	318	113	37	19	2	---	2	---	9				
Portage.....	{ Males ....	409	43	---	319	83	25	21	1	---	---	---	3				
	{ Females..	372	36	---	293	72	21	11	2	1	2	---	6				
Prairie Ronde.....	{ Males ....	511	20	---	434	50	23	15	2	1	1	---	5				
	{ Females..	440	21	---	383	44	12	17	1	---	1	1	2				
Richland (incl. Richland vill.)..	{ Males ....	528	83	1	401	140	43	13	3	---	---	1	11				
	{ Females..	524	65	---	407	123	32	17	2	2	3	---	3				
Richland vill.....	{ Males ....	104	9	1	82	19	8	---	2	---	---	---	3				
	{ Females..	124	11	---	104	19	8	3	---	---	1	---	---				
Ross (incl. Augusta vill.)...}	{ Males ....	694	68	2	567	121	52	16	1	---	---	---	7				
	{ Females..	684	50	---	551	102	55	26	---	---	---	---	---				
Augusta village..	{ Males ....	221	16	2	186	28	16	2	1	---	---	---	6				
	{ Females..	234	14	---	197	28	16	7	---	---	---	---	---				
Schoolcraft (incl. the following villages):.....	{ Males ....	1,063	63	3	855	108	41	33	39	5	9	---	39				
	{ Females..	1,053	64	---	871	112	42	33	25	5	8	---	21				
Schoolcraft vill...}	{ Males ....	405	32	1	309	53	26	18	19	---	5	---	8				
	{ Females..	434	35	---	345	51	22	25	9	5	3	---	9				
Vicksburg vil- lage (part of)...}	{ Males ....	306	13	---	248	24	8	7	14	2	2	---	14				
	{ Females..	314	15	---	264	32	11	4	11	---	3	---	4				
Texas.....	{ Males ....	461	60	2	318	102	30	18	10	2	2	4	37				
	{ Females..	412	48	1	308	83	30	12	3	---	4	---	21				
Wakeshma.....	{ Males ....	734	61	4	543	101	34	39	11	3	13	1	54				
	{ Females..	649	50	---	524	78	46	21	5	1	8	1	15				
Galesburg vill. (in Charleston and Comstock)..}	{ Males ....	309	24	---	262	28	17	6	2	---	3	---	15				
	{ Females..	347	15	1	298	23	13	18	1	---	4	---	6				
Vicksburg vill. (in Brady and Schoolcraft)....}	{ Males ....	417	20	---	350	33	11	11	14	2	2	---	14				
	{ Females..	437	16	---	370	40	19	6	11	---	3	---	4				
Kalkaska County...}	{ Males ....	1,930	532	8	1,409	726	157	112	10	1	19	3	33				
	{ Females..	1,691	329	3	1,210	509	141	112	9	4	16	1	21				
Boardman.....	{ Males ....	305	78	2	229	97	34	20	---	---	3	1	1				
	{ Females..	259	44	1	194	68	23	14	1	1	1	---	2				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Clearwater	Males	160	130		90	165	24	8	1		1		1
	Females	132	50		69	91	15	4	1		1		1
Cold Springs	Males	57	11		41	19	3	2	2		1		
	Females	57	3		38	16	5				1		
Excelsior	Males	106	42	1	63	56	14	8			2	1	5
	Females	93	29	1	59	35	13	6	1	1	4		4
Garfield	Males	60	12		47	18	4		2				1
	Females	57	9		41	16	4	1	3		1		
Glade	Males	24	1		17	2	3	2	1				
	Females	16	1		11	3	3						
Kalkaska	Males	509	65	2	415	90	21	36	1		3		10
	Females	471	73	1	347	107	23	53			2		8
Oliver	Males	26	3	2	20	4	2		1		2		2
	Females	32	2		23	3	4	2			2		
Orange	Males	253	60		177	92	16	9	2		6		11
	Females	194	36		151	48	12	8	2	1	3	1	4
Rapid River	Males	190	38		138	49	26	15					
	Females	172	31		124	44	20	13					2
Springfield	Males	169	72		130	96	5	10					
	Females	142	34		109	54	4	9					
Wilson	Males	71	20	1	42	38	5	2		1	1	1	2
	Females	66	17		44	24	10	2	1	1	1		
Kent County	Males	80,586	12,399	482	17,788	19,423	2,384	1,531	236	76	239	66	1,724
	Females	30,204	10,756	173	17,568	18,090	2,515	1,546	176	58	221	68	891
Ada	Males	569	129	1	317	238	80	36		2	4	1	21
	Females	528	94		299	208	69	36	2		2		6
Algoma (incl. part of Rockford vill.)	Males	969	107		803	167	59	44	1		1		1
	Females	884	101		728	159	46	50			1		1
Rockford village (part of)	Males	314	30		259	48	25	12					
	Females	327	32		277	50	21	10			1		
Alpine	Males	570	160	7	306	318	41	26	10	2	2		32
	Females	558	107	2	280	263	43	24	6	1	4	4	42
Bowne	Males	551	124	1	338	229	48	45	6	1	2	1	7
	Females	503	105		336	188	42	28	5		1	1	6
Byron	Males	757	148		504	262	66	39	11		5	1	17
	Females	670	104		440	238	45	23	5	1	9	1	12
Caledonia	Males	708	275	2	388	404	82	46	10	8	6	3	38
	Females	735	208	3	391	380	68	54	7	5	5	2	34
Cannon	Males	547	67		378	126	38	35	4	1	7	2	23
	Females	479	52		330	107	41	29	3	1	5	1	14
Cascade	Males	526	85		393	156	32	28	1				1
	Females	467	69		357	120	29	28					2
Courtland	Males	618	58	13	429	110	24	29	19	5	19	1	53
	Females	567	54	15	406	91	19	35	19	3	24	1	38

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Gaines.....	Males.....	535	159	1	311	251	60	38	5	2	2	3	22	
	Females..	484	128	1	307	204	50	34	3	2	2	3	11	
Grand Rapids.....	Males.....	1,199	914	5	581	1,399	84	46	6	4	3	2	23	
	Females..	1,186	793	1	583	1,248	92	44	4	2	2	1	5	
Grand Rapids city	Males.....	13,078	7,661	399	6,284	11,819	978	569	98	40	106	25	1,117	
	Females..	13,710	6,921	131	6,784	11,485	1,160	634	51	37	92	31	508	
1st ward.....	Males.....	2,037	1,321	11	932	2,107	161	91	7	4	7	3	50	
	Females..	2,025	1,006	1	929	1,806	177	102	2	5	7	3	31	
2d ward.....	Males.....	1,162	272	209	697	421	56	32	19	4	24	6	384	
	Females..	1,209	347	58	785	545	65	37	9	8	22	2	141	
3d ward.....	Males.....	2,600	1,084	34	1,460	1,782	158	105	31	11	21	2	148	
	Females..	2,361	1,161	25	1,625	1,996	214	118	16	12	15	7	114	
4th ward.....	Males.....	2,101	908	34	1,133	1,473	141	77	8	5	20	8	178	
	Females..	2,176	790	10	1,212	1,390	162	103	4	2	17	5	81	
5th ward.....	Males.....	1,256	1,097	13	597	1,573	101	69	1	1	3	1	25	
	Females..	1,253	914	2	625	1,448	109	71	1	1	3	1	11	
6th ward.....	Males.....	983	1,088	9	384	1,501	89	57	6	1	5	1	37	
	Females..	946	936	1	365	1,344	97	60	4	1	4	1	8	
7th ward.....	Males.....	1,323	852	27	550	1,360	134	47	11	1	15	3	81	
	Females..	1,430	769	5	659	1,279	164	59	3	1	11	2	27	
8th ward.....	Males.....	1,614	1,030	62	631	1,602	138	91	16	14	13	6	204	
	Females..	1,740	908	29	664	1,617	172	84	12	9	13	11	95	
Grafton.....	Males.....	513	98	2	297	181	55	37	2	1	5	4	32	
	Females..	470	80	1	290	102	43	36	1	1	2	2	15	
Lowell (incl. Lowell village)..	Males.....	1,350	251	6	927	376	119	93	10	7	7	5	70	
	Females..	1,442	222	2	1,010	336	135	107	12	1	10	1	54	
Lowell village.....	Males.....	753	127	5	518	180	70	62	4	1	5	5	41	
	Females..	832	121	1	593	186	79	60	3	1	4	1	26	
Nelson (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males.....	1,114	108	3	907	190	49	56	2	2	2	2	15	
	Females..	1,019	101	2	811	176	63	50	4	1	8	1	10	
Cedar Springs vill. (part of)....	Males.....	231	21	1	197	34	12	5	1	1	2	1	2	
	Females..	232	32	1	189	43	14	7	2	1	5	1	4	
Sand Lake village	Males.....	266	21	1	219	43	18	16	1	1	2	1	8	
	Females..	247	17	1	197	28	21	14	1	1	1	1	2	
Oakfield.....	Males.....	483	78	1	309	112	42	22	5	2	2	1	7	
	Females..	454	33	1	348	67	45	19	1	1	2	1	6	
Paris.....	Males.....	893	282	5	504	517	47	41	7	12	3	49		
	Females..	769	240	1	454	431	44	32	9	9	6	24		
Plainfield (incl. part of Rockford village).....	Males.....	624	165	4	405	266	59	33	6	5	8	2	19	
	Females..	540	110	1	354	186	53	31	6	6	8	1	12	
Rockford village (part of).....	Males.....	42	12	1	28	19	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Females..	53	5	1	38	12	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Solon (incl. part of Cedar Springs village).....	Males.....	770	104	5	548	140	60	45	14	2	15	5	50	
	Females..	715	93	4	515	146	54	43	14	2	13	1	22	
Cedar Springs village (part of)	Males.....	220	25	1	167	32	11	9	9	1	6	1	17	
	Females..	222	31	2	171	37	19	5	10	1	3	1	9	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Sparta (incl. the following vil'gs):	Males	914	204	3	671	326	61	47	5	1	6	1	33		
	Females	918	196	...	659	289	79	48	11	1	8	5	14		
Lisbon village	Males	43	6	...	29	13	4	1	...	...	1	...	1		
	Females	54	7	...	41	10	8	2	...	...	...	...	...		
Sparta village	Males	289	51	...	231	66	20	16	1	...	1	...	5		
	Females	307	43	...	238	70	29	15	1	1	1	...	...		
Spencer	Males	528	141	6	368	218	53	22	1	...	...	...	13		
	Females	484	118	...	322	204	45	25	...	...	1	...	5		
Tyrone (incl. part of Casnovia vil.):	Males	617	126	5	452	153	63	34	3	2	11	3	27		
	Females	564	84	4	406	132	50	31	4	2	6	1	20		
Casnovia village (part of)	Males	44	7	...	32	11	3	1	1	...	...	...	3		
	Females	44	5	1	28	14	4	1	1	...	...	...	2		
Vergennes	Males	488	125	1	306	190	67	35	...	1	9	1	5		
	Females	469	84	...	279	156	77	25	4	1	1	3	7		
Walker	Males	798	446	12	392	670	81	46	9	3	9	3	43		
	Females	735	345	5	394	563	70	37	6	1	6	4	14		
Wyoming	Males	839	356	2	510	605	96	39	1	...	...	...	6		
	Females	848	314	3	515	549	48	43	1	...	...	...	9		
Cedar Springs vil. (in Nelson and Solon)	Males	457	46	1	364	66	23	14	9	...	8	1	19		
	Females	454	63	2	360	80	33	12	12	1	8	...	13		
Rockford village (in Algoma and Plainfield)	Males	356	42	...	287	67	29	13	...	...	1	1	1		
	Females	380	37	...	315	62	25	12	1	...	1	...	1		
Casnovia village (in Tyrone, Kent Co., and in Cas- nova, Muske- gon Co.)	Males	92	13	...	60	21	4	9	2	...	...	...	9		
	Females	92	17	1	64	30	5	8	1	...	...	...	2		
Keweenaw County	Males	1,141	1,405	5	108	2,243	149	38	...	...	4	1	8		
	Females	1,157	955	4	108	1,819	152	25	1	...	2	2	7		
Allouez	Males	219	423	...	9	602	26	4	...	...	...	...	1		
	Females	253	289	...	13	405	30	4	...	...	...	...	...		
Clifton	Males	53	43	...	7	84	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Females	56	30	...	13	68	4	1	...	...	...	...	...		
Copper Harbor	Males	28	30	...	8	44	5	...	...	...	...	...	1		
	Females	23	4	...	5	14	6	2	...	...	...	...	...		
Eagle Harbor	Males	187	172	3	30	300	21	7	...	1	...	3			
	Females	180	108	1	17	284	27	4	1	2	2	...	2		
Grant	Males	194	349	...	20	482	30	10	...	...	1	...	...		
	Females	179	220	...	21	355	20	3	...	...	...	...	...		
Houghton	Males	247	181	2	28	360	31	6	...	2	...	...	3		
	Females	246	143	2	31	319	34	3	...	...	...	...	4		
Sherman	Males	213	207	...	6	371	31	11	...	1	...	...	...		
	Females	220	161	1	8	334	31	8	...	...	...	...	1		
Lake County	Males	2,831	1,636	61	1,845	1,879	276	191	30	9	36	14	248		
	Females	2,284	717	10	1,582	977	216	155	12	7	30	2	80		
Center	Males	40	6	...	25	4	4	...	...	1	4	1	7		
	Females	31	2	...	19	4	3	1	1	2	2	...	3		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.	
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Chase (incl. Chase village)...	Males .....	812	461	---	570	537	104	61	---	---	---	---	---	1
	Females..	969	287	---	453	388	71	43	---	---	---	---	---	1
Chase village.....	Males .....	388	185	---	275	208	53	36	---	---	---	---	---	1
	Females..	320	126	---	245	144	34	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherry Valley.....	Males .....	91	49	---	62	53	11	8	---	---	---	1	5	
	Females..	67	16	---	46	19	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	2
Dover.....	Males .....	88	45	19	65	46	15	5	---	---	---	1	20	
	Females..	68	10	---	56	7	8	3	---	---	1	---	3	
Eden.....	Males .....	33	13	---	30	14	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	
	Females..	24	1	---	22	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	
Elk.....	Males .....	81	143	---	50	162	2	6	1	---	1	---	2	
	Females..	57	17	---	34	26	8	4	2	---	---	---	---	
Ellsworth.....	Males .....	706	300	14	434	352	48	53	8	2	9	3	111	
	Females..	571	143	6	385	186	47	43	3	4	10	2	40	
Glencoe.....	Males .....	34	6	---	22	8	5	---	2	---	1	---	2	
	Females..	30	2	---	27	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Lake.....	Males .....	84	116	---	39	135	10	2	1	1	---	2	10	
	Females..	63	28	---	40	37	10	2	---	---	---	---	2	
Pfnora.....	Males .....	325	222	2	216	250	37	24	3	---	4	2	13	
	Females..	280	104	---	169	153	24	24	4	1	3	---	6	
Pleasant Plains.....	Males .....	298	169	16	175	190	32	12	13	4	12	3	42	
	Females..	255	59	3	166	87	27	9	2	---	9	---	17	
Webber.....	Males .....	100	47	---	68	66	3	2	---	---	1	---	7	
	Females..	62	10	---	46	15	3	7	---	1	---	---	---	
Yates.....	Males .....	139	59	10	89	62	5	16	2	1	4	1	28	
	Females..	107	38	1	69	50	3	14	---	1	4	---	5	
Lapeer County.....	Males .....	11,247	4,289	32	6,302	6,147	1,347	1,131	86	40	65	33	417	
	Females..	10,701	3,772	16	6,046	5,625	1,357	1,031	50	36	74	28	242	
Almont (incl. Almont village).	Males .....	740	247	---	479	345	78	55	4	---	7	1	18	
	Females..	760	239	---	475	356	79	70	3	---	8	---	8	
Almont village.....	Males .....	287	86	---	207	105	27	24	3	---	2	---	5	
	Females..	332	102	---	221	143	31	30	2	---	5	---	2	
Arcada.....	Males .....	410	173	1	233	219	62	39	---	---	---	---	1	
	Females..	365	153	---	218	200	43	54	1	---	---	---	2	
Attica.....	Males .....	707	175	1	445	225	94	91	5	3	1	2	17	
	Females..	642	160	---	406	204	92	68	1	4	7	---	20	
Burlington.....	Males .....	457	326	2	182	446	66	54	6	5	1	3	22	
	Females..	467	252	---	190	375	80	49	6	4	---	4	11	
Burnside.....	Males .....	641	443	3	169	677	103	86	2	8	6	7	29	
	Females..	577	362	1	157	604	93	59	4	7	5	3	8	
Deerfield.....	Males .....	382	134	---	214	188	60	37	4	3	1	3	6	
	Females..	365	104	1	199	149	69	45	1	1	2	---	4	
Dryden.....	Males .....	598	147	4	418	198	43	57	3	---	4	---	26	
	Females..	590	133	1	425	186	55	45	---	1	5	---	7	



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Elba.....	{ Males... Females..	481 470	133 99	---	300 309	237 172	44 47	31 35	---	---	1 2	---	1 3
Goodland.....	{ Males... Females..	426 379	189 178	1 2	164 132	307 298	66 64	59 54	6 2	2 3	4 1	1 1	7 5
Hadley.....	{ Males... Females..	602 591	142 143	---	398 428	267 231	48 35	26 30	---	---	1 ---	---	5 8
Imlay (incl. Imlay City vill.)	{ Males... Females..	831 809	471 414	2 3	362 363	702 629	96 116	92 77	7 4	3 3	2 6	5 1	35 27
Imlay City vill....	{ Males... Females..	349 357	197 179	---	180 188	261 238	33 50	36 37	3 1	3 2	5 2	1 1	25 19
Lapeer.....	{ Males... Females..	492 401	107 76	10 5	270 234	125 105	60 43	47 36	8 3	2 2	6 7	---	91 51
Lapeer city.....	{ Males... Females..	1,055 1,150	328 359	2	682 758	450 486	108 117	89 106	12 6	4 3	8 13	2 6	30 14
1st ward.....	{ Males... Females..	201 225	84 81	---	114 132	106 115	36 25	13 23	3 2	1 2	1 3	1 2	10 2
2d ward.....	{ Males... Females..	315 413	81 88	1	211 289	93 122	36 45	30 28	7 2	3 1	6 6	2	11 6
3d ward.....	{ Males... Females..	127 130	36 48	---	89 89	52 57	10 14	9 12	1 1	---	---	2 1	2 2
4th ward.....	{ Males... Females..	412 382	127 142	1	268 248	199 192	26 33	37 43	1 1	---	1 2	1 1	7 4
Marathon (incl. the following villages):.....	{ Males... Females..	832 742	245 218	2	534 449	347 348	75 63	84 73	7 6	1 3	4 4	---	25 16
Columbiaville village.....	{ Males... Females..	204 204	81 52	---	129 130	103 85	26 15	19 21	3 1	---	2	---	3 2
Otter Lake vill....	{ Males... Females..	152 144	41 36	---	94 84	67 66	13 13	10 14	---	---	1	---	9 2
Mayfield.....	{ Males... Females..	513 492	161 133	2	325 299	197 173	64 73	35 44	7 5	---	8 4	1	39 25
Metamora.....	{ Males... Females..	579 527	106 101	2	407 352	169 164	58 67	37 23	1 2	1	1 3	---	13 11
North Branch (incl. North Branch vill.)	{ Males... Females..	608 553	398 336	1	248 208	514 467	98 108	99 84	7 3	6 1	4 7	5 5	26 6
North Branch village.....	{ Males... Females..	201 181	140 139	---	92 73	182 168	19 31	36 39	4 1	---	3	2	7 2
Oregon.....	{ Males... Females..	522 523	193 166	1	291 290	289 266	78 76	35 41	2 ---	1 1	4 2	2 2	14 11
Rich.....	{ Males... Females..	371 298	171 146	---	181 154	245 212	46 37	48 33	5 1	1 1	3 1	1	12 5
Leelanaw County...	{ Males... Females..	2,656 2,370	1,172 914	14	1,288 1,115	2,106 1,790	188 199	158 120	11 8	5 5	17 18	6 3	63 28
Bingham.....	{ Males... Females..	545 525	254 202	6	273 259	422 363	33 43	40 40	---	---	7 6	4 3	26 9

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Mother.		Father.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Centerville	{ Males .....	210	189	---	11	367	11	3	---	1	---	1	---	3			
	{ Females..	220	152	---	14	335	18	2	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Cleveland	{ Males .....	138	76	---	42	157	11	3	1	---	---	---	---	---			
	{ Females..	107	65	---	19	138	12	2	---	1	---	---	---	---			
Elmwood	{ Males .....	312	126	4	192	191	28	15	5	2	4	1	14	4			
	{ Females..	252	73	---	146	129	30	11	1	1	3	---	---	---			
Empire	{ Males .....	160	48	---	73	105	14	11	2	---	---	---	---	3			
	{ Females..	135	49	---	69	95	7	9	---	---	1	---	---	3			
Glen Arbor	{ Males .....	131	34	---	67	63	20	10	2	---	---	---	---	3			
	{ Females..	117	27	---	61	55	13	9	1	---	2	---	---	3			
Kasson	{ Males .....	272	43	1	203	67	15	17	1	---	6	---	7	3			
	{ Females..	230	30	1	167	60	18	6	2	1	4	---	---	---			
Leelanaw	{ Males .....	473	168	---	303	292	16	26	---	2	---	---	---	2			
	{ Females..	430	151	---	264	277	20	16	---	2	1	---	---	1			
Leland	{ Males .....	291	169	3	73	329	30	24	---	---	---	---	---	7			
	{ Females..	249	125	---	78	245	29	21	---	---	---	---	---	1			
Solon	{ Males .....	124	55	---	51	113	10	4	---	---	---	---	---	1			
	{ Females..	105	40	---	38	93	9	4	---	---	---	---	---	1			
Lenawee County	{ Males .....	21,668	3,185	63	16,023	6,108	1,244	629	150	32	150	15	565	442			
	{ Females..	31,321	2,814	33	18,290	5,758	1,269	630	96	22	144	17	---	---			
Adrian	{ Males .....	657	64	---	529	124	22	12	4	6	2	---	26	45			
	{ Females..	810	88	5	599	166	27	24	9	3	6	4	---	---			
Adrian city	{ Males .....	3,626	901	24	2,245	1,776	217	94	29	5	33	5	147	73			
	{ Females..	3,907	851	10	2,506	1,768	243	119	21	7	28	3	---	---			
1st ward	{ Males .....	818	310	6	397	613	53	29	6	1	9	3	23	11			
	{ Females..	850	283	4	422	603	54	33	3	1	8	2	---	---			
2d ward	{ Males .....	1,206	365	1	613	805	96	25	5	1	8	---	19	14			
	{ Females..	1,265	348	1	710	770	85	28	3	---	4	---	---	---			
3d ward	{ Males .....	743	119	7	597	182	35	21	3	---	4	---	27	11			
	{ Females..	773	114	1	614	195	33	23	5	2	5	---	---	---			
4th ward	{ Males .....	859	107	10	638	176	33	19	15	3	12	2	78	37			
	{ Females..	1,019	106	4	760	200	71	35	10	4	11	1	---	---			
Blissfield (incl. Blissfield vill.)	{ Males .....	961	164	2	645	309	86	40	10	3	10	---	24	27			
	{ Females..	983	161	2	701	308	70	23	6	1	9	1	---	---			
Blissfield village	{ Males .....	511	54	2	387	88	36	26	5	1	6	---	18	21			
	{ Females..	579	49	1	450	96	36	13	4	1	7	1	---	---			
Cambridge	{ Males .....	510	65	---	365	144	31	19	4	1	5	---	---	15			
	{ Females..	465	51	---	342	115	25	14	1	1	3	---	---	---			
Clinton (incl. Clinton village)	{ Males .....	598	96	1	417	187	45	17	4	2	3	---	20	22			
	{ Females..	630	97	1	412	213	49	19	6	1	1	---	---	---			
Clinton village	{ Males .....	346	54	---	249	107	23	13	---	1	2	---	5	14			
	{ Females..	383	59	1	254	138	21	12	3	---	1	---	---	---			
Deerfield (incl. Deerfield vill.)	{ Males .....	620	137	1	388	271	40	34	3	2	5	2	13	9			
	{ Females..	608	126	---	379	252	54	36	---	1	2	1	---	---			
Deerfield village	{ Males .....	194	30	---	145	47	16	9	1	1	2	---	---	3			
	{ Females..	229	24	---	173	44	22	10	---	---	---	1	---	---			

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'o.		Father Unkno'o.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Dover (incl. part of Clayton vill.)	Males	647	41	4	530	82	36	23	6	1	2	1	11	
	Females	648	34	3	546	84	29	23	1				2	
Clayton village (part of)	Males	85	5		65	9	5	7	2		1		1	
	Females	93	7		69	15	4	12						
Fairfield	Males	1,139	48	4	983	99	44	21	4		8	1	31	
	Females	1,086	43	3	968	97	32	19	3	2	3		24	
Franklin	Males	672	82	4	484	147	32	40	12	3	6	1	33	
	Females	659	58		484	119	32	36	4	3	11	1	27	
Hudson (incl. the following vil- lages):	Males	1,678	149	4	1,262	338	83	40	14	2	15		47	
	Females	1,769	152	1	1,381	324	102	42	11	1	30		31	
Clayton village (part of)	Males	102	3		81	8	3	1	4		3		5	
	Females	105	2		77	12	5	1	1		7		5	
Hudson village	Males	1,007	75	3	818	149	50	24	8	2	11		23	
	Females	1,143	83		924	171	64	29	6		15		17	
Macon	Males	632	101	1	439	185	44	21	7		7	1	30	
	Females	574	79	2	439	145	33	19	5		3		11	
Madison	Males	664	64	2	511	114	16	17	9	2	11	1	49	
	Females	599	53	2	443	91	30	19	6		6	4	55	
Medina	Males	845	75	4	665	144	57	13	5	1	9	1	29	
	Females	793	57	1	636	109	49	23	4		7		23	
Ogden	Males	931	137	1	657	264	73	29	10	3	8	1	24	
	Females	896	89		603	208	74	21	2		7	2	8	
Palmyra	Males	837	133	2	594	266	51	33	7		4	1	16	
	Females	782	117		553	223	60	33	3	1	9	1	16	
Raisin	Males	688	127		554	173	45	32	3		4		4	
	Females	684	95	1	545	159	34	23	2		6		11	
Ridgeway	Males	507	107	2	370	171	44	28					3	
	Females	509	79		355	153	54	25					1	
Riga	Males	848	321	2	361	649	92	22	8	1	4		34	
	Females	808	268		373	585	75	14	4		9		16	
Rollin	Males	754	58		666	97	27	22						
	Females	704	40		614	78	30	22						
Rome	Males	639	35	1	539	71	27	18	6		6		8	
	Females	581	33		491	54	27	24	3				15	
Seneca (incl. Morenci village)	Males	1,306	52		1,211	97	37	12					1	
	Females	1,352	39		1,249	86	36	18	1				1	
Morenci village	Males	597	25		564	35	19	4						
Females	656	16		611	34	15	10	1					1	
Tecumseh (incl. Tecumseh vill.)	Males	1,207	183		976	318	65	26			2		3	
	Females	1,378	166	1	1,109	326	78	27					5	
Tecumseh village	Males	948	147		762	253	56	19			2		3	
	Females	1,115	141	1	896	269	66	21					5	
Woodstock	Males	702	45		602	82	30	16	5		6		6	
	Females	646	38	1	562	70	26	13	4	1	4		5	
Clayton village (in Dover and Hudson)	Males	187	8		146	17	8	8	6		4		6	
	Females	198	9		146	27	9	12	1		7		5	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Livingston County...	{ Males .....	9,725	1,509	20	6,715	2,943	672	319	77	29	84	26	389	
	{ Females..	9,082	1,320	12	6,416	2,591	614	324	40	16	81	13	219	
Brighton (incl. Brighton vill.)..	{ Males .....	751	168	2	507	300	58	21	4	---	3	5	23	
	{ Females..	729	137	1	486	294	45	22	7	---	2	---	11	
Brighton village..	{ Males .....	341	76	2	241	119	27	10	3	---	2	3	14	
	{ Females..	366	69	1	248	138	24	13	6	---	1	---	8	
Cohoctah.....	{ Males .....	569	85	1	402	153	49	11	2	1	5	1	32	
	{ Females..	541	47	1	371	133	44	20	1	---	9	---	11	
Conway.....	{ Males .....	868	58	---	509	137	27	31	4	---	4	---	14	
	{ Females..	548	67	---	419	120	28	37	2	1	2	---	8	
Deerfield.....	{ Males .....	522	60	---	346	172	41	17	1	2	1	---	1	
	{ Females..	456	48	---	324	131	32	13	---	---	---	---	4	
Genoa.....	{ Males .....	426	111	---	230	207	65	24	1	1	5	---	4	
	{ Females..	382	81	1	211	174	53	18	1	---	2	---	5	
Green Oak.....	{ Males .....	420	95	3	279	154	42	18	4	5	3	---	13	
	{ Females..	370	68	1	248	124	35	16	---	4	5	---	7	
Hamburg.....	{ Males .....	441	65	---	308	152	19	18	---	---	1	1	7	
	{ Females..	374	65	---	271	128	21	17	---	---	3	---	4	
Handy (incl. Fowlerville vil- lage).....	{ Males .....	1,017	90	5	774	158	66	20	11	3	16	1	63	
	{ Females..	1,035	77	1	823	139	66	19	10	4	14	1	37	
Fowlerville vill..	{ Males .....	445	42	3	323	66	25	7	10	2	13	1	43	
	{ Females..	508	36	1	384	68	34	13	7	1	11	---	27	
Hartland.....	{ Males .....	533	84	2	351	148	22	21	16	3	8	2	48	
	{ Females..	488	64	---	352	128	17	15	9	---	9	1	21	
Howell (incl. part of Howell vill.)..	{ Males .....	1,318	254	5	920	426	92	40	13	7	14	4	61	
	{ Females..	1,406	206	5	997	332	103	58	5	3	14	3	42	
Howell village (part of).....	{ Males .....	854	161	3	580	252	62	30	10	5	12	4	43	
	{ Females..	959	135	2	683	245	69	44	5	3	13	3	31	
Iosco.....	{ Males .....	450	53	---	319	113	43	13	1	---	5	1	8	
	{ Females..	374	39	---	283	88	26	13	---	1	---	---	2	
Marion (incl. part of Howell vill.)..	{ Males .....	537	100	1	333	190	29	17	3	2	6	3	55	
	{ Females..	491	89	---	315	170	38	18	1	1	2	3	32	
Howell village (part of).....	{ Males .....	30	8	---	17	15	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	
	{ Females..	40	4	---	38	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Oceola.....	{ Males .....	454	66	---	316	158	7	18	2	1	3	2	13	
	{ Females..	406	45	2	288	124	16	14	---	---	3	1	7	
Putnam (incl. Pinckney vill.)..	{ Males .....	608	86	---	386	208	43	17	5	2	2	4	27	
	{ Females..	555	77	---	361	194	23	24	---	2	6	2	17	
Pinckney village..	{ Males .....	261	33	---	183	61	26	9	2	1	1	1	10	
	{ Females..	254	27	---	181	63	12	15	---	1	1	2	6	
Tyrone.....	{ Males .....	534	63	---	333	147	22	17	4	---	5	1	8	
	{ Females..	486	65	---	338	165	22	12	---	---	6	---	8	
Unadilla.....	{ Males .....	477	71	1	342	120	48	15	6	2	3	1	12	
	{ Females..	441	45	---	329	92	42	8	4	---	4	2	5	
Howell village (in Howell and Marion).....	{ Males .....	864	169	3	597	267	66	30	10	5	12	4	45	
	{ Females..	999	139	2	719	250	71	44	5	3	13	3	32	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Mackinac County...	{ Males... Females... }	1,686 1,509	1,242 710	20 4	847 780	1,523 961	286 278	124 118	3 2	8 4	11 9	5 2	133 69	
Brevort .....	{ Males... Females... }	54 46	124 81	.....	10 6	93 82	.....	2	.....	2 3	.....	.....	71 56	
Garfield .....	{ Males... Females... }	151 123	114 54	.....	79 69	132 64	34 38	10 5	1 1	1 1	2 1	.....	5	
Hendricks.....	{ Males... Females... }	105 94	73 31	.....	54 53	99 44	11 10	11 13	1 2	1 1	1 1	.....	1	
Holmes (incl. Mackinac vill.)	{ Males... Females... }	349 338	94 72	3	188 193	163 128	60 57	26 27	1	.....	2 3	.....	6 2	
Mackinac vill. ....	{ Males... Females... }	263 268	53 63	.....	124 133	115 113	49 27	25 1	.....	.....	2 3	.....	1	
Lakefield .....	{ Males... Females... }	60 49	50 28	.....	30 24	61 37	11 8	4 6	.....	1	1	.....	3 1	
Moran.....	{ Males... Females... }	178 156	104 37	.....	93 83	143 63	34 35	8 11	.....	.....	2 1	1	1	
Newton .....	{ Males... Females... }	82 67	51 30	1	54 38	57 42	14 12	5 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 2	
St. Ignace .....	{ Males... Females... }	58 57	11 8	1	38 36	17 12	9 12	2 1	.....	.....	3 2	.....	1	
St. Ignace city....	{ Males... Females... }	649 579	621 369	15 3	301 276	764 509	115 106	56 51	.....	4	1 1	2 1	42 7	
1st ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	74 63	178 69	2	40 37	196 83	8 7	4 4	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
2d ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	301 273	234 196	2 3	145 138	313 264	34 34	37 30	.....	1	.....	.....	7 6	
3d ward.....	{ Males... Females... }	274 243	209 104	11	116 101	255 162	73 65	15 17	.....	3	.....	2	30 1	
Macomb County...	{ Males... Females... }	11,612 11,326	4,333 3,962	33 27	5,323 5,984	7,716 7,140	1,140 1,013	854 806	53 37	26 25	71 70	39 22	256 216	
Armada (incl. Armada vill.)....	{ Males... Females... }	691 645	195 164	3 3	472 447	276 241	76 54	67 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 3	
Armada village...	{ Males... Females... }	222 225	56 53	3 3	157 163	79 60	27 18	15 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3	
Bruce (incl. part of Romeo vill.)..	{ Males... Females... }	774 836	234 233	1	522 593	316 338	75 55	59 65	2 1	1 6	11 6	2 1	21 10	
Romeo village (part of) .....	{ Males... Females... }	378 466	84 97	1	260 332	114 158	34 24	38 40	2 1	.....	4 4	1	10 4	
Chesterfield (inc. New Baltimore village) .....	{ Males... Females... }	884 843	235 235	3 2	483 490	423 425	79 69	100 63	3 4	2 1	3 6	2 5	22 17	
New Baltimore village.....	{ Males... Females... }	361 395	135 129	.....	169 211	237 241	43 39	43 29	.....	.....	.....	2	4 2	
Clinton.....	{ Males... Females... }	672 608	323 301	3 3	224 221	656 597	67 50	24 29	3	1	1 1	1	21 14	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Erin .....	{ Males .....	986	403	1	319	924	94	46	1	1	1	1	3
	{ Females..	841	359	1	292	788	90	50	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison .....	{ Males .....	302	73	2	200	106	35	31	3	3	3	3	3
	{ Females..	282	49	2	193	82	32	23	3	3	3	3	3
Lenox (incl. the following villages).....	{ Males .....	858	384	---	396	668	83	78	5	5	2	5	5
	{ Females..	852	358	---	408	646	71	65	3	1	5	1	10
New Haven vill...	{ Males .....	221	57	---	153	81	19	20	2	2	2	1	1
	{ Females..	255	57	---	173	86	19	24	3	3	2	1	4
Richmond vill. { (part of).....	{ Males .....	76	59	---	30	79	10	12	5	---	---	2	2
	{ Females..	91	48	---	34	84	13	5	---	---	1	---	2
Macomb.....	{ Males .....	696	331	---	230	713	55	17	3	---	4	1	4
	{ Females..	629	298	---	245	611	46	20	1	---	1	---	3
Mt. Clemens city..	{ Males .....	1,333	544	---	722	848	172	105	3	5	4	3	15
	{ Females..	1,415	533	---	769	867	171	104	6	5	6	2	18
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	433	153	---	242	212	68	45	2	4	1	3	9
	{ Females..	456	141	---	258	225	61	34	4	3	4	2	6
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	503	213	---	251	372	53	31	1	1	3	---	4
	{ Females..	533	221	---	264	390	56	29	2	2	2	---	9
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	397	178	---	229	264	51	29	---	---	---	---	2
	{ Females..	426	171	---	247	252	54	41	---	---	---	---	3
Ray .....	{ Males .....	591	157	1	386	284	50	35	1	---	3	1	9
	{ Females..	561	143	---	364	254	39	40	1	1	---	---	5
Richmond (incl. the following villages).....	{ Males .....	902	344	6	535	459	104	121	7	3	1	5	17
	{ Females..	960	311	1	552	455	101	135	4	2	6	3	14
Memphis village (part of).....	{ Males .....	128	49	---	83	56	19	17	---	---	---	1	1
	{ Females..	145	46	---	101	53	17	19	---	---	---	---	1
Richmond vill. { (part of).....	{ Males .....	287	110	2	204	136	21	30	2	1	---	1	4
	{ Females..	318	100	---	212	139	24	34	2	1	1	1	4
Shelby (incl. part of Utica vil.)..	{ Males .....	632	145	1	424	238	37	33	8	---	9	4	25
	{ Females..	667	113	5	473	202	35	29	7	1	7	5	26
Utica vil. (part of).....	{ Males .....	125	30	---	90	49	8	5	---	---	1	---	2
	{ Females..	143	29	1	103	50	10	5	---	---	2	1	2
Sterling (incl. part of Utica vil.)..	{ Males .....	706	363	---	252	708	72	35	1	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	661	310	---	260	619	55	33	1	---	---	1	2
Utica vil. (part of).....	{ Males .....	77	15	---	54	23	7	8	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	76	14	---	51	26	4	6	---	---	---	---	1
Warren .....	{ Males .....	782	450	1	184	898	90	53	1	4	4	3	18
	{ Females..	749	402	---	166	831	94	39	---	5	2	2	12
Washington (incl. part of Romeo village)..	{ Males .....	803	152	14	494	214	51	56	15	10	25	14	90
	{ Females..	777	153	10	511	204	51	46	9	9	30	2	78
Romeo vil. (part of).....	{ Males .....	282	55	4	186	75	19	12	2	1	15	5	26
	{ Females..	300	64	2	203	76	26	17	1	2	14	1	26
Memphis vill. (in Richmond, Macomb Co., and in Riley, St. Clair Co.) ..	{ Males .....	201	74	---	133	89	30	21	---	---	---	1	1
	{ Females..	229	74	---	156	93	28	25	---	---	---	---	1
Richmond vill'ge (in Lenox and Richmond).....	{ Males .....	363	169	2	234	215	31	42	2	1	---	3	6
	{ Females..	409	148	---	246	223	37	39	2	1	2	1	6

NATIVITY AND PARENT-NATIVITY.

305

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Romeo village (in Bruce and Washington).....	Males.....	660	139	5	446	189	53	50	4	1	19	6	36	
	Females.....	766	161	2	535	234	50	57	2	2	18	1	30	
Utica village (in Shelby and Sterling).....	Males.....	202	45	.....	144	72	15	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	
	Females.....	219	43	1	154	78	14	11	.....	.....	2	1	3	
Manistee County.....	Males.....	5,730	5,071*	78	2,275	7,331	461	294	65	41	34	27	351	
	Females.....	5,163	3,775	58	1,970	5,873	499	263	25	18	63	24	231	
Arcadia.....	Males.....	299	137	.....	203	194	23	11	.....	1	.....	.....	4	
	Females.....	255	105	.....	163	158	28	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Bear Lake.....	Males.....	553	255	3	329	364	48	41	2	1	3	.....	23	
	Females.....	440	169	.....	271	243	39	34	5	1	2	.....	14	
Brown.....	Males.....	231	239	.....	69	347	32	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Females.....	190	80	1	52	166	41	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cleon.....	Males.....	220	34	1	159	48	6	11	6	2	8	2	13	
	Females.....	200	21	.....	153	37	7	7	2	1	8	1	5	
Filer.....	Males.....	393	358	2	122	578	25	14	2	1	2	.....	9	
	Females.....	338	337	1	84	549	18	18	1	.....	2	1	3	
Manistee.....	Males.....	430	637	2	144	871	21	19	.....	1	.....	3	10	
	Females.....	367	445	3	110	668	13	16	.....	1	.....	4	3	
Manistee city.....	Males.....	2,667	2,820	28	757	4,132	236	126	15	8	12	20	207	
	Females.....	2,585	2,257	12	746	3,530	261	120	8	8	12	9	160	
1st ward.....	Males.....	678	689	1	255	1,009	47	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Females.....	644	549	.....	231	865	50	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
2d ward.....	Males.....	577	256	22	211	340	56	22	10	5	12	18	181	
	Females.....	612	285	9	256	392	70	18	4	4	9	9	144	
3d ward.....	Males.....	618	781	1	154	1,142	68	24	1	3	.....	.....	8	
	Females.....	622	556	1	156	924	66	25	1	2	.....	.....	5	
4th ward.....	Males.....	798	1,094	2	137	1,641	65	25	4	.....	2	.....	18	
	Females.....	707	867	2	103	1,349	75	31	3	2	3	.....	10	
Maple Grove.....	Males.....	38	8	37	3	1	.....	.....	24	12	1	.....	40	
	Females.....	28	4	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	25	8	36	
Morilla.....	Males.....	132	23	.....	107	37	3	5	1	1	5	.....	1	
	Females.....	109	12	.....	72	22	9	7	2	.....	5	.....	4	
Onkama.....	Males.....	346	161	7	177	227	30	9	14	13	2	1	41	
	Females.....	309	102	2	156	154	39	13	7	5	7	1	31	
Pleasanton.....	Males.....	212	99	.....	140	122	25	23	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
	Females.....	184	66	.....	115	84	32	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Springdale.....	Males.....	50	13	.....	32	23	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	
	Females.....	36	9	.....	27	11	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	
Stronack.....	Males.....	159	284	.....	33	387	12	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	Females.....	122	168	.....	21	250	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Manitou County.....	Males.....	363	183	1	93	408	38	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
	Females.....	310	145	1	81	338	27	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
	Unknown	.....	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.															
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.							
									Father.		Mother.									
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.								
Chandler.....	{ Males .....	97	35	---	31	73	23	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ Females..	89	27	---	35	61	18	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Galilee.....	{ Males .....	68	31	---	5	88	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ Females..	50	24	---	5	62	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peaine.....	{ Males .....	198	117	1	57	247	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females..	171	94	1	41	215	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Part of county.....	Unknown	---	---	195	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	195
Marquette County...	{ Males .....	7,380	10,157	43	1,148	15,152	769	239	6	11	7	21	187							
	{ Females..	7,167	6,643	7	1,043	11,584	821	275	4	4	7	9	70							
Champion.....	{ Males .....	425	663	---	25	999	54	9	---	1	---	---	1							
	{ Females..	399	391	---	26	713	43	4	1	2	---	---	1							
Chocolay.....	{ Males .....	278	295	---	60	467	26	17	---	---	---	2	1							
	{ Females..	249	186	---	37	332	27	18	---	---	---	---	1							
Crystal Falls.....	{ Males .....	266	488	1	76	632	28	8	---	1	1	3	6							
	{ Females..	222	197	---	52	322	34	8	---	---	---	---	3							
Ely.....	{ Males .....	165	216	1	21	332	18	11	---	---	1	---	1							
	{ Females..	154	141	---	12	263	17	1	---	---	---	---	2							
Felch.....	{ Males .....	60	199	---	18	233	3	---	---	---	---	---	---							
	{ Females..	54	82	---	4	121	5	6	---	---	---	---	---							
Forsyth.....	{ Males .....	35	52	---	1	21	9	---	---	---	1	3	52							
	{ Females..	35	24	---	1	18	10	---	---	---	1	1	28							
Humboldt.....	{ Males .....	140	142	---	14	262	2	4	---	---	---	---	---							
	{ Females..	137	92	---	14	200	8	7	---	---	---	---	---							
Iron River.....	{ Males .....	378	789	24	106	997	40	18	---	---	---	1	29							
	{ Females..	286	346	---	68	516	36	10	---	---	---	---	2							
Ishpeming.....	{ Males .....	371	434	---	26	717	54	8	---	---	---	---	---							
	{ Females..	375	321	---	33	595	83	5	---	---	---	---	---							
Ishpeming city.....	{ Males .....	1,487	2,213	1	171	3,354	119	49	---	2	1	1	4							
	{ Females..	1,530	1,607	2	189	2,737	148	40	---	---	1	1	4							
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	208	289	---	25	447	18	6	---	---	---	---	1							
	{ Females..	200	186	---	19	342	15	9	---	---	---	---	1							
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	402	501	---	25	821	38	18	---	---	---	---	1							
	{ Females..	411	365	---	45	671	50	10	---	---	---	---	---							
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	414	430	---	107	684	35	15	---	2	1	---	2							
	{ Females..	451	390	1	102	668	53	16	---	---	1	---	---							
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	463	993	1	14	1,402	28	10	---	---	---	1	2							
	{ Females..	468	666	1	23	1,076	30	5	---	---	---	---	1							
Marquette.....	{ Males .....	73	81	---	17	124	4	9	---	---	---	---	---							
	{ Females..	57	37	1	11	72	6	5	---	---	---	---	1							
Marquette city.....	{ Males .....	1,530	1,517	7	404	2,286	197	86	4	6	3	8	60							
	{ Females..	1,483	1,151	2	394	1,914	204	89	1	2	4	6	22							
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	256	391	---	33	572	29	4	---	---	---	2	7							
	{ Females..	232	274	---	40	424	30	12	---	---	---	---	---							



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
2d ward.....	Males.....	336	540	5	58	734	42	13	1	1	2	30			
	Females.....	334	266	1	27	504	43	12	1	1	1	13			
3d ward.....	Males.....	294	113	1	169	173	44	11	2	2	1	6			
	Females.....	323	159	1	169	254	43	13	1	1	1	1			
4th ward.....	Males.....	644	473	1	144	807	82	58	1	5	3	17			
	Females.....	594	452	1	158	732	88	52	2	3	4	8			
Michigamme.....	Males.....	285	359	1	12	612	16	4	1	1	1	2			
	Females.....	289	280	1	13	530	17	7	1	1	1	1			
Negaunee.....	Males.....	94	120	1	14	176	15	7	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	80	72	1	8	129	12	3	1	1	1	1			
Negaunee city.....	Males.....	1,036	1,199	1	114	1,930	139	49	2	1	1	1			
	Females.....	1,078	796	1	120	1,582	133	36	2	1	1	1			
1st ward.....	Males.....	497	385	1	69	710	71	31	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	484	303	1	76	636	58	17	1	1	1	1			
2d ward.....	Males.....	285	341	1	24	547	49	6	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	290	206	1	22	412	52	9	1	1	1	1			
3d ward.....	Males.....	254	473	1	21	673	19	12	2	1	1	1			
	Females.....	304	287	1	22	534	23	10	2	1	1	1			
Republic.....	Males.....	471	921	2	45	1,304	24	16	1	1	2	3			
	Females.....	478	623	1	36	1,014	30	20	1	1	1	2			
Richmond (incl. Palmer village).}	Males.....	86	119	1	10	176	16	3	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	90	75	1	9	124	22	10	1	1	1	1			
Palmer village.....	Males.....	70	93	1	8	143	9	3	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	74	54	1	9	91	18	10	1	1	1	1			
Tilden.....	Males.....	165	319	7	6	471	5	1	1	1	1	8			
	Females.....	141	212	1	8	336	3	4	1	1	1	2			
Turin.....	Males.....	34	31	1	8	54	2	1	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	30	10	1	8	26	3	2	1	1	1	1			
Mason County.....	Males.....	4,454	2,744	34	2,401	3,763	464	266	30	24	38	10	236		
	Females.....	4,145	1,834	10	2,280	2,874	433	233	16	11	29	10	103		
Amber.....	Males.....	362	104	1	219	168	39	32	1	1	3	1	7		
	Females.....	310	65	1	197	124	29	16	1	1	1	1	3		
Branch.....	Males.....	152	138	6	85	171	22	4	2	1	2	1	9		
	Females.....	110	70	1	75	85	11	4	1	1	1	1	3		
Custer.....	Males.....	468	178	1	322	231	33	29	7	5	1	19			
	Females.....	410	103	1	294	142	40	23	2	1	3	5			
Eden.....	Males.....	208	39	1	167	57	8	4	1	1	1	10			
	Females.....	196	14	1	160	33	6	3	1	1	1	7			
Free Soil.....	Males.....	337	223	1	215	260	34	18	5	2	6	1	19		
	Females.....	300	108	1	197	155	30	14	1	3	1	1	7		
Grant.....	Males.....	103	122	2	38	154	13	5	1	3	1	13			
	Females.....	71	34	1	30	64	5	4	1	1	1	2			
Hamlin.....	Males.....	95	75	1	36	111	17	6	1	1	1	1			
	Females.....	80	47	1	35	72	17	1	1	1	1	2			

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.	
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
														Native.
Lincoln	{ Males .....	58	18	---	35	27	5	1	2	2	1	1	---	6
	{ Females..	42	13	---	22	24	4	2	1	1	1	---	1	
Ludington city	{ Males .....	1,479	1,344	22	609	1,867	163	78	5	9	6	4	104	
	{ Females..	1,441	1,042	3	659	1,619	177	88	4	1	5	1	32	
1st ward	{ Males .....	353	215	8	177	295	51	13	---	---	---	---	40	
	{ Females..	387	156	---	202	247	55	20	---	---	---	---	19	
2d ward	{ Males .....	309	90	---	194	142	33	22	1	---	2	---	5	
	{ Females..	323	101	---	197	162	38	22	2	1	---	---	2	
3d ward	{ Males .....	491	578	14	140	791	61	25	2	6	2	4	52	
	{ Females..	496	452	3	165	688	57	26	---	---	4	1	10	
4th ward	{ Males .....	326	461	---	98	639	18	18	2	3	2	---	7	
	{ Females..	335	333	---	95	522	27	20	2	---	1	---	1	
Pere Marquette	{ Males .....	169	118	---	92	146	19	21	1	1	---	---	7	
	{ Females..	150	81	1	89	105	21	13	---	---	---	---	4	
Riverton	{ Males .....	388	103	1	224	166	41	17	5	5	6	1	27	
	{ Females..	355	79	4	207	136	37	19	4	4	9	1	21	
Sherman	{ Males .....	266	121	---	163	147	39	21	---	---	4	3	10	
	{ Females..	239	58	1	146	89	30	20	2	1	3	2	5	
Summit	{ Males .....	201	56	1	106	116	13	17	---	2	1	---	3	
	{ Females..	158	43	---	86	87	6	18	---	1	---	1	2	
Victory	{ Males .....	168	105	2	90	142	18	13	2	3	1	---	6	
	{ Females..	183	77	1	83	139	20	8	1	2	3	---	5	
Mecosta County	{ Males .....	8,168	3,064	51	5,392	4,117	718	557	52	31	54	20	342	
	{ Females..	7,130	2,167	17	4,759	3,145	641	492	31	15	73	17	141	
Ætna (incl. part of Morley vill.)	{ Males .....	536	166	---	365	228	40	41	1	1	3	---	23	
	{ Females..	465	126	1	296	197	42	39	2	---	4	---	12	
Morley village (part of)	{ Males .....	124	52	---	79	68	7	16	---	1	1	---	4	
	{ Females..	111	44	---	72	58	7	15	---	---	1	---	2	
Austin	{ Males .....	295	121	---	166	168	41	35	---	---	---	2	4	
	{ Females..	259	98	1	154	143	31	26	---	---	1	---	3	
Big Rapids	{ Males .....	275	95	1	162	127	28	15	2	3	4	2	28	
	{ Females..	249	85	---	146	133	25	13	1	1	4	---	11	
Big Rapids city	{ Males .....	2,153	935	13	1,451	1,216	157	114	25	9	17	6	106	
	{ Females..	2,059	737	5	1,383	1,040	185	108	9	4	26	3	43	
1st ward	{ Males .....	395	117	2	299	153	28	20	1	---	---	1	12	
	{ Females..	409	122	2	292	166	46	20	2	---	---	---	7	
2d ward	{ Males .....	419	184	4	272	245	27	14	9	3	7	---	30	
	{ Females..	400	140	---	258	189	38	21	3	2	12	2	15	
3d ward	{ Males .....	632	281	1	420	368	42	39	12	2	4	4	23	
	{ Females..	621	230	---	412	335	56	31	2	---	10	---	5	
4th ward	{ Males .....	383	92	6	254	115	34	24	3	4	6	1	40	
	{ Females..	369	92	3	260	134	23	22	2	2	4	1	16	
5th ward	{ Males .....	324	261	---	206	335	26	17	---	---	---	---	1	
	{ Females..	260	153	---	161	216	22	14	---	---	---	---	---	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Chippewa.....	{ Males..... Females.....	425 318	219 106	1	260 197	303 160	42 29	27 35	3	1	2	1	2	7	
Colfax.....	{ Males..... Females.....	327 283	177 106	6 3	179 177	254 160	25 21	24 17	1	1	5	1	3	20 13	
Deerfield (incl. part of Morley village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	486 422	173 135	1	335 288	242 199	27 22	47 39	4	4	1	1	1	5 4	
Morley village (part of).....	{ Males..... Females.....	65 55	4 8	1	50 42	11 13	2 1	5 6	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Fork.....	{ Males..... Females.....	235 200	42 28	1	186 160	49 39	31 17	8 12	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Grant.....	{ Males..... Females.....	186 153	30 18	1	141 118	37 24	19 14	14 9	1	1	2	2	1	2 3	
Green.....	{ Males..... Females.....	589 488	218 145	2	376 325	312 217	67 59	43 29	1	1	1	1	1	9 1	
Hinton.....	{ Males..... Females.....	508 492	140 116	1	389 352	182 152	57 47	64 46	1	3	1	1	3	11 5	
Martiny.....	{ Males..... Females.....	177 94	142 35	1	83 40	181 58	17 17	20 12	1	1	2	1	1	14 2	
Mecosta.....	{ Males..... Females.....	327 278	100 87	1 3	220 183	152 137	26 18	9 12	6 4	4 3	2 2	3 1	3	6 8	
Millbrook.....	{ Males..... Females.....	439 380	131 82	1 3	312 264	166 104	49 48	32 33	2 2	1	1	5	1	9 8	
Mortoi. (incl. Mecosta village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	462 411	148 93	23 1	288 288	181 114	39 36	29 20	5 5	3 1	7 14	3 4	3	78 17	
Mecosta village.....	{ Males..... Females.....	283 288	63 41	1	184 210	63 47	28 24	20 18	4 1	1 1	7 13	3 4	3	37 11	
Sheridan.....	{ Males..... Females.....	139 97	35 23	1	110 68	40 29	9 8	7 8	3 3	1	1	1	1	4 3	
Wheatland.....	{ Males..... Females.....	549 482	192 147	2	369 320	279 239	44 22	28 28	1 2	1	7 9	1	1	14 8	
Morley village in Æna and Deer- field.....	{ Males..... Females.....	189 166	56 52	1	129 114	79 71	9 8	21 21	1 1	1	1	1	1	6 2	
Menominee County	{ Males..... Females.....	4,457 4,135	6,710 3,482	321 15	1,155 1,062	8,958 5,750	538 519	233 218	11 9	7 4	13 14	7 6	7	566 50	
Breen.....	{ Males..... Females.....	79 83	107 38	1	51 50	134 68	1 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Breitung.....	{ Males..... Females.....	754 739	1,697 822	47 3	157 133	2,162 1,306	90 78	33 32	2 1	1	1	3	1	53 10	
Cedarville.....	{ Males..... Females.....	97 68	158 28	1	40 20	193 45	10 22	4 6	1	1	1	2	1	5 3	
Ingallston.....	{ Males..... Females.....	138 106	142 53	1	53 38	207 98	6 9	11 13	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Menominee.....	{ Males..... Females.....	378 331	466 244	3 3	112 120	655 383	51 47	11 20	1	1	3 4	1	1	14 4	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Menominee city	{ Males	1,316	1,741	258	390	2,257	177	61	7	3	4	3	474		
	{ Females	1,258	999	5	331	1,659	172	62	7	3	3	3	23		
1st ward	{ Males	308	454	245	64	456	48	17	11	3	1	1	419		
	{ Females	281	232	4	76	369	46	17	3	1	1	1	10		
2d ward	{ Males	371	412	2	112	595	44	16	4	1	3	1	10		
	{ Females	335	233	---	111	454	23	13	3	1	1	3	4		
3d ward	{ Males	134	254	10	32	298	32	13	1	---	1	---	21		
	{ Females	166	124	1	39	189	45	6	1	---	1	1	9		
4th ward	{ Males	251	271	---	66	420	28	8	---	---	---	---	---		
	{ Females	262	181	---	54	337	32	20	---	---	---	---	---		
5th ward	{ Males	252	350	1	56	488	25	7	2	---	1	---	24		
	{ Females	214	179	---	51	310	20	12	---	---	---	---	---		
Nadeau	{ Males	207	309	---	67	407	22	19	---	---	---	---	1		
	{ Females	205	163	---	56	293	18	6	---	---	---	---	---		
Norway	{ Males	545	1,140	2	84	1,531	51	16	16	---	1	2	2		
	{ Females	539	603	1	97	974	51	16	---	1	---	1	3		
Spalding	{ Males	429	518	10	110	749	51	31	---	1	1	---	14		
	{ Females	315	233	---	72	406	47	21	1	---	1	---	---		
Stephenson	{ Males	514	432	1	151	663	79	47	1	3	1	---	3		
	{ Females	491	294	2	145	518	72	42	---	---	2	2	6		
Midland County	{ Males	3,377	1,336	15	2,139	1,743	336	304	42	9	21	14	120		
	{ Females	3,059	985	4	1,937	1,435	291	254	34	7	25	11	54		
Edenville	{ Males	158	57	---	93	75	10	27	2	1	1	---	6		
	{ Females	137	67	---	79	81	14	20	5	1	---	---	4		
Geneva	{ Males	102	45	2	57	47	10	16	---	1	1	1	17		
	{ Females	88	31	1	59	36	6	9	1	---	1	2	6		
Greendale	{ Males	22	2	---	19	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	1		
	{ Females	26	---	---	22	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	1		
Homer	{ Males	213	49	---	145	84	12	13	2	---	2	---	4		
	{ Females	164	32	---	111	57	10	10	---	4	2	---	2		
Hope	{ Males	189	136	---	94	175	28	24	1	---	1	1	1		
	{ Females	168	78	---	72	125	24	21	---	1	2	---	1		
Ingersoll	{ Males	328	148	---	226	181	29	29	---	1	---	2	8		
	{ Females	308	114	---	202	157	32	27	1	---	2	---	1		
Jasper	{ Males	204	39	3	142	55	14	19	2	---	2	---	12		
	{ Females	184	38	1	134	51	14	17	2	---	2	---	3		
Jerome	{ Males	117	70	1	67	97	18	8	1	1	---	1	1		
	{ Females	123	38	---	71	70	13	11	---	---	---	---	1		
Larkin	{ Males	140	34	---	101	34	21	15	---	---	1	---	2		
	{ Females	105	17	---	74	20	13	13	1	---	1	---	---		
Lee	{ Males	88	47	---	33	58	25	17	1	---	---	1	---		
	{ Females	69	28	---	33	45	13	6	---	---	---	---	---		
Lincoln	{ Males	109	86	1	76	88	9	5	1	1	1	3	12		
	{ Females	65	24	1	45	26	5	3	2	---	1	1	7		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.	
														Native.	Foreign.
Midland (incl. Midland City village).....	Males.....	1,226	382	6	824	515	125	98	9	2	9	1	31		
	Females.....	1,321	332	.....	826	478	112	85	12	2	12	4	21		
Midland City village.....	Males.....	829	261	5	557	344	92	64	7	1	5	.....	25		
	Females.....	856	226	.....	590	312	82	58	12	2	7	4	15		
Mount Hayley.....	Males.....	82	81	.....	5	142	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3		
	Females.....	72	53	.....	12	103	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1		
Porter.....	Males.....	145	50	.....	95	85	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Females.....	134	37	1	79	72	12	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Warren.....	Males.....	254	104	2	162	106	18	37	5	3	3	4	22		
	Females.....	190	96	.....	118	114	16	30	1	.....	1	.....	6		
Missaukee County.....	Males.....	1,165	853	18	627	1,027	89	74	12	5	14	8	180		
	Females.....	895	447	8	454	617	66	52	5	2	17	5	132		
Etna.....	Males.....	36	40	.....	15	45	5	4	1	1	1	.....	4		
	Females.....	30	17	.....	14	24	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Bloomfield.....	Males.....	77	35	.....	50	47	4	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2		
	Females.....	61	16	.....	47	19	3	4	1	.....	1	1	1		
Caldwell.....	Males.....	106	36	.....	82	10	7	11	6	.....	4	.....	22		
	Females.....	78	10	.....	52	5	5	4	.....	.....	8	3	11		
Clam Union.....	Males.....	123	169	1	24	250	12	2	1	1	.....	.....	3		
	Females.....	103	143	.....	13	223	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Forest.....	Males.....	64	10	.....	32	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	31		
	Females.....	60	5	2	25	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	32		
Lake.....	Males.....	159	132	15	66	134	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	98		
	Females.....	130	74	5	54	75	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	78		
Norwich.....	Males.....	145	71	.....	100	90	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2		
	Females.....	115	26	.....	82	35	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Pioneer.....	Males.....	82	15	.....	71	19	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2		
	Females.....	60	2	.....	54	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Reeder.....	Males.....	149	129	.....	82	144	12	18	1	3	4	4	10		
	Females.....	102	41	1	52	63	9	5	2	1	5	.....	7		
Richland.....	Males.....	81	86	2	40	113	8	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4		
	Females.....	61	43	.....	21	71	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Riverside.....	Males.....	53	80	.....	6	105	12	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2		
	Females.....	43	62	.....	5	85	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
West Branch.....	Males.....	90	50	.....	59	60	10	6	1	.....	3	1	.....		
	Females.....	52	8	.....	35	8	8	3	1	1	2	1	1		
Monroe County.....	Males.....	14,417	2,726	43	8,505	5,989	1,393	672	75	20	117	16	399		
	Females.....	13,723	2,426	18	8,251	5,508	1,316	632	41	23	111	12	273		
Ash.....	Males.....	923	189	3	535	411	96	59	.....	4	1	.....	9		
	Females.....	847	164	3	476	381	93	49	2	2	1	.....	10		
Bedford.....	Males.....	845	131	1	607	226	99	34	.....	1	7	.....	3		
	Females.....	781	88	.....	544	183	98	36	1	.....	5	.....	2		
Berlin.....	Males.....	903	124	2	570	245	140	41	3	2	5	2	21		
	Females.....	836	87	.....	527	198	140	35	.....	1	8	.....	14		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'n.		Father Unkn'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Dundee (incl. Dundee village)	{ Males ....	1,605	281	15	1,004	531	96	55	26	2	37	---	150				
	{ Females..	1,471	231	5	1,018	444	91	52	9	3	35	---	55				
Dundee village....	{ Males ....	554	55	8	379	90	40	15	10	1	15	---	67				
	{ Females..	536	38	3	416	71	33	15	2	1	18	---	21				
Eric.....	{ Males ....	738	95	2	597	124	53	26	1	---	---	---	4				
	{ Females..	700	39	1	581	91	43	22	2	---	---	---	1				
Exeter .....	{ Males ....	754	153	---	361	400	102	38	2	2	---	---	4				
	{ Females..	645	123	---	300	352	93	22	---	---	---	---	1				
Frenchtown.....	{ Males ....	942	192	5	495	512	81	32	1	---	2	---	16				
	{ Females..	860	185	3	483	445	76	29	2	1	1	2	9				
Ida.....	{ Males ....	605	109	1	261	421	58	23	1	---	1	---	10				
	{ Females..	522	145	1	248	344	53	20	1	---	---	---	2				
La Salle.....	{ Males ....	689	82	---	467	187	59	36	2	1	2	---	17				
	{ Females..	634	71	---	424	161	58	36	1	4	9	---	12				
London.....	{ Males ....	619	103	---	409	212	52	22	7	1	6	4	9				
	{ Females..	573	85	1	387	177	41	25	7	1	9	1	11				
Milan .....	{ Males ....	1,030	115	1	787	202	73	49	4	2	8	1	20				
	{ Females..	972	93	1	732	180	74	54	3	1	7	---	15				
Monroe.....	{ Males ....	410	79	2	231	178	37	24	1	---	1	---	19				
	{ Females..	369	70	---	208	162	35	23	---	---	2	1	8				
Monroe city.....	{ Males ....	1,950	507	1	896	1,195	208	110	5	---	14	3	27				
	{ Females..	2,230	591	2	1,043	1,371	213	105	5	7	7	2	70				
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	647	261	1	135	656	66	40	---	---	4	1	7				
	{ Females..	903	286	1	159	633	55	39	1	---	---	---	3				
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	365	82	---	214	174	43	13	---	---	2	---	1				
	{ Females..	473	89	---	266	231	44	8	4	2	1	---	6				
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	595	114	---	303	265	72	39	4	---	8	2	16				
	{ Females..	636	135	---	336	316	76	31	---	1	5	2	4				
4th ward.....	{ Males ....	343	50	---	244	100	27	18	1	---	---	---	3				
	{ Females..	518	81	1	282	191	38	27	---	4	1	---	57				
Raisinville.....	{ Males ....	813	205	---	356	502	112	36	2	---	2	1	7				
	{ Females..	742	161	---	337	421	89	42	2	---	1	1	10				
Summerfield (incl. Petersburg vill.)	{ Males ....	815	142	3	518	267	78	40	10	2	8	1	36				
	{ Females..	767	135	---	503	257	60	46	5	2	8	2	19				
Petersburg vill....	{ Males ....	172	32	---	108	49	21	8	3	---	2	1	12				
	{ Females..	197	25	---	144	43	14	10	1	---	2	---	8				
Whiteford.....	{ Males ....	776	189	7	411	376	49	49	10	3	23	4	47				
	{ Females..	774	158	1	440	341	59	36	1	1	18	3	34				
Montcalm County	{ Males ....	15,212	3,465	97	10,944	4,883	1,138	799	141	63	134	38	664				
	{ Females..	13,805	2,741	35	10,076	4,094	1,113	712	63	20	139	23	341				
	{ Unknown	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Belvidere.....	{ Males ....	350	73	---	236	110	25	18	3	3	6	2	20				
	{ Females..	287	45	---	196	65	40	16	1	---	4	1	9				
Bloomer.....	{ Males ....	958	87	1	700	168	50	48	24	2	9	3	42				
	{ Females..	885	88	1	649	161	52	47	10	4	10	3	38				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n		Father Unkn'o'n		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Bushnell.....	{ Males..... Females.....	648 608	60 52	---	504 444	105 98	46 63	24 22	2 1	1 1	5 7	2	19 24		
Cato (incl. Lake- view village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	760 663	156 117	10 13	594 502	192 175	78 58	38 38	1 1	---	1 1	---	23 19		
Lakeview village.	{ Males..... Females.....	398 370	47 46	6 7	340 306	57 70	25 20	19 17	1 1	---	1 ---	---	10 8		
Crystal.....	{ Males..... Females.....	640 626	40 30	2	527 507	72 73	32 42	10 11	6 3	1	11 8	2 1	22 10		
Day (incl. Mc- Bride vill'ge) }	{ Males..... Females..... Unknown	1,152 1,919 1	205 118	49 4	858 801	273 180	92 59	46 44	9 6	3 4	13 14	8	104 34		
McBride village..	{ Males..... Females.....	612 540	99 49	3 3	448 423	133 77	52 30	32 31	8 4	2 2	6 10	4	29 15		
Douglase.....	{ Males..... Females.....	406 370	114 87	---	292 248	142 128	49 44	30 30	2	---	2	---	6 3		
Eureka.....	{ Males..... Females.....	414 403	62 60	3	305 305	86 96	44 33	18 15	9 2	---	4 7	---	13 4		
Evergreen (incl. part of Sheridan village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	842 680	128 91	---	621 526	187 131	55 61	55 38	4 2	2	8 4	2	36 10		
Sheridan village (part of).....	{ Males..... Females.....	210 159	21 26	---	159 127	30 32	8 12	22 9	1 1	1	---	---	10 5		
Fair Plain (incl. part of Sheridan village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	519 470	131 97	1 1	383 366	195 136	34 29	28 27	4 1	---	1	---	7 8		
Sheridan village (part of).....	{ Males..... Females.....	2 3	---	---	1 3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Ferrie.....	{ Males..... Females.....	713 557	59 53	1	521 435	96 73	37 41	42 29	10 3	2 1	9 10	4	52 18		
Greenville city....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,225 1,259	276 293	8 2	863 941	378 403	100 86	72 72	13 1	3 1	16 17	2	62 32		
1st ward.....	{ Males..... Females.....	372 391	66 84	2	244 288	83 112	42 28	21 18	7 1	---	8 12	1	29 16		
2d ward.....	{ Males..... Females.....	423 468	97 92	3 1	326 355	128 137	35 33	34 22	1	---	1	---	8 4		
3d ward.....	{ Males..... Females.....	430 400	113 117	3 1	383 298	162 154	23 25	27 22	5 1	3 5	7 5	1	25 12		
Home (incl. Ed- more village).....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,078 936	316 162	1	809 737	410 226	77 79	57 50	---	---	1	---	22 5		
Edmore village....	{ Males..... Females.....	514 491	113 70	1	388 390	148 93	44 45	36 29	---	---	1	---	11 3		
Maple Valley.....	{ Males..... Females.....	712 707	325 247	4 2	429 431	439 361	58 62	44 58	14 3	3 2	5 6	4	45 33		
Montcalm.....	{ Males..... Females.....	583 518	254 241	1	303 296	448 396	30 27	19 13	8 5	---	8 7	1	22 14		
Pierson (incl. Pierson village). }	{ Males..... Females.....	667 591	165 133	1	462 418	230 189	54 54	38 27	8 5	2 1	12 7	5	22 18		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Pierson village.....	Males.....	160	22	---	120	34	10	6	2	1	3	---	6	
	Females.....	138	15	---	110	18	12	4	2	1	2	---	4	
Pine.....	Males.....	365	167	1	225	255	23	25	---	---	---	---	5	
	Females.....	324	141	---	195	220	29	18	---	---	1	---	2	
Reynolds (incl. Howard City village).....	Males.....	932	176	4	703	222	54	44	12	6	7	4	60	
	Females.....	767	125	4	592	172	46	38	11	2	14	5	16	
Howard City village.....	Males.....	481	127	4	338	147	23	24	10	6	6	4	54	
	Females.....	420	93	4	316	119	24	17	9	2	13	4	13	
Richland.....	Males.....	492	113	2	362	119	58	48	---	---	3	1	16	
	Females.....	452	80	1	339	102	50	34	---	1	3	---	4	
Sidney (inc. part of Sheridan vil.)	Males.....	676	244	2	467	327	42	29	11	1	14	---	31	
	Females.....	613	212	4	395	323	49	24	6	1	7	1	23	
Sheridan village (part of).....	Males.....	127	10	1	79	23	8	6	6	---	7	---	9	
	Females.....	110	15	1	75	20	10	9	2	1	2	---	7	
Stanton city.....	Males.....	730	124	1	556	170	62	41	1	2	2	1	20	
	Females.....	742	123	1	578	160	75	38	1	---	5	---	9	
1st ward.....	Males.....	460	75	---	351	106	32	29	1	1	2	1	12	
	Females.....	452	79	---	350	99	41	27	1	---	5	---	8	
2d ward.....	Males.....	270	49	1	205	64	30	12	---	1	---	---	8	
	Females.....	290	44	1	228	61	34	11	---	---	---	---	1	
Winfield.....	Males.....	372	190	5	224	259	38	25	2	3	1	---	15	
	Females.....	328	146	2	176	228	36	23	1	1	3	---	8	
Sheridan vill. (in Evergreen, Fair Plain and Sidney)	Males.....	339	31	1	239	53	17	28	7	1	7	---	19	
	Females.....	272	41	1	205	52	22	18	2	1	2	---	12	
Montmorency Co....	Males.....	261	232	1	159	269	16	34	2	---	2	2	10	
	Females.....	190	161	---	107	192	15	30	---	2	1	---	4	
Albert.....	Males.....	45	4	---	39	7	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	
	Females.....	27	4	---	19	7	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	
Briley.....	Males.....	90	35	---	57	45	4	12	1	---	---	---	6	
	Females.....	76	25	---	50	32	6	11	---	---	1	---	1	
Montmorency.....	Males.....	31	52	---	6	61	6	8	---	---	---	1	1	
	Females.....	25	35	---	2	44	4	9	---	1	---	---	---	
Rust.....	Males.....	95	141	1	57	156	6	13	---	---	1	1	3	
	Females.....	62	97	---	36	109	4	8	---	---	---	---	2	
Muskegon County...	Males.....	11,941	8,539	42	5,773	12,263	1,055	685	90	33	83	33	507	
	Females.....	10,916	6,103	10	5,255	9,688	1,075	637	55	16	85	18	200	
	Unknown.....	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Blue Lake.....	Males.....	107	8	2	89	16	---	---	---	---	1	1	10	
	Females.....	98	5	1	83	9	3	3	---	---	---	---	6	
Casnova (incl. part of Casnovia village).....	Males.....	722	140	---	454	180	54	84	17	1	7	---	65	
	Females.....	665	124	1	443	175	53	66	8	2	11	2	30	
	Unknown.....	3	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Casnovia vill. (part of).....	Males.....	48	6	---	28	10	1	8	1	---	---	---	6	
	Females.....	48	12	---	36	16	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	
Cedar Creek.....	Males.....	136	43	---	83	75	9	8	1	1	1	---	1	
	Females.....	108	30	---	65	53	13	4	---	1	1	---	1	



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Father.	Mother.	Native.	Foreign.	
Dalton	Males	283	120	1	158	176	23	18	3	1	5	2	18
	Females	216	71	2	131	113	11	18	3	1	3	1	8
Eggleston	Males	80	28	---	52	37	13	4	---	---	---	1	1
	Females	64	19	---	47	20	11	4	1	---	---	---	---
Fruitland	Males	180	99	---	104	145	18	9	---	---	1	---	2
	Females	184	58	---	93	114	23	6	2	1	2	---	1
Fruitport	Males	305	67	1	192	108	40	25	1	---	1	---	11
	Females	255	62	1	177	87	28	18	1	---	---	---	7
Holton	Males	443	97	---	323	135	56	25	---	---	---	---	1
	Females	353	75	---	262	105	34	27	---	---	---	---	---
Lakeside (incl. Lakeside vill.)	Males	617	880	1	245	1,116	51	37	6	2	1	1	39
	Females	571	524	---	193	782	64	41	3	---	2	---	10
Lakeside village	Males	359	480	1	166	598	27	21	3	1	1	1	22
	Females	363	306	---	144	450	37	27	2	---	2	---	7
Laketon (incl. North Muske- gon village)	Males	793	702	4	403	917	68	32	7	3	10	1	58
	Females	586	369	2	296	533	73	23	3	---	9	1	19
North Muske- gon village	Males	571	567	4	281	725	48	25	4	2	7	1	49
	Females	435	299	2	201	434	51	21	2	---	9	---	18
Montague (incl. Montague vill.)	Males	800	641	2	373	908	92	32	3	1	3	6	25
	Females	816	496	---	393	751	97	44	5	3	8	2	9
Montagne village	Males	647	568	2	285	800	73	28	2	1	3	5	20
	Females	681	442	---	306	669	84	38	5	3	7	2	9
Moorland	Males	208	59	---	134	83	25	8	5	2	2	1	7
	Females	188	33	---	126	47	23	15	2	---	---	---	6
Muskegon	Males	283	358	1	96	507	16	11	1	---	2	---	9
	Females	240	255	---	63	405	17	9	---	---	1	---	---
Muskegon city	Males	5,204	4,392	23	2,124	6,446	453	307	27	12	30	13	207
	Females	4,922	3,283	1	1,986	5,333	485	269	14	6	30	8	75
1st ward	Males	2,165	1,952	14	877	2,824	175	111	16	4	18	7	99
	Females	1,974	1,456	---	740	2,318	194	119	6	4	16	2	31
2d ward	Males	1,347	755	7	620	1,175	115	78	8	8	9	6	90
	Females	1,350	641	1	640	1,094	109	71	6	2	10	5	35
3d ward	Males	751	477	2	338	761	84	50	1	---	3	---	13
	Females	750	437	---	348	718	64	41	2	---	4	1	9
4th ward	Males	941	1,208	---	289	1,688	99	68	2	---	---	---	5
	Females	868	749	---	253	1,303	118	38	---	---	---	---	---
Norton	Males	299	86	1	173	149	17	18	5	2	8	4	10
	Females	260	67	---	171	106	15	18	2	---	7	1	7
Ravenna	Males	510	157	---	301	272	60	11	5	7	5	---	6
	Females	478	111	2	295	202	51	17	5	---	6	2	13
Whitehall (incl. Whitehall vill.)	Males	706	520	6	372	730	39	49	6	---	6	2	28
	Females	704	407	---	347	646	54	51	4	---	3	1	5
Whitehall village	Males	655	505	6	342	696	38	48	6	---	6	2	28
	Females	650	395	---	329	603	51	49	4	---	3	1	5
White River	Males	265	142	---	97	268	21	7	3	1	1	---	9
	Females	208	114	---	84	207	20	4	2	---	2	---	3

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Casnovia vill. (in Casnovia, Mus- kegon Co., and in Tyrone, KentCo.)	Males	92	13	1	60	21	4	9	2					9			
	Females	92	17	1	64	30	5	8	1					2			
Newaygo County	Males	8,073	2,546	60	5,395	3,509	689	456	76	18	95	25	421				
	Females	8,859	1,445	8	4,771	2,183	612	415	47	18	86	11	160				
Ashland	Males	673	156	1	515	221	53	34			2	1	4				
	Females	655	117		498	182	51	38	1		1		1				
Barton	Males	369	137	27	206	190	36	36	6		4	2	53				
	Females	261	80		173	96	28	21	3		4		16				
Beaver	Males	151	26		111	42	6	15			1	1	1				
	Females	110	13		89	21	7	6									
Big Prairie	Males	277	78		172	121	35	18	2		2		5				
	Females	205	39		134	87	24	13	2	1	1		2				
Bridgeton	Males	243	52	1	146	85	19	20	4	2	6	1	13				
	Females	207	37		130	62	20	18	2		5	1	6				
Brooks (incl. part of Newaygo vil.)	Males	470	114	6	320	149	30	21	12	2	7	4	45				
	Females	394	68	3	288	96	35	22	4		6		14				
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	293	91	4	194	122	25	12	3	2	2	1	27				
	Females	273	56	2	192	31	30	16	3		1		8				
Croton (incl. Croton village)	Males	343	42	2	238	63	33	13	4		4	3	29				
	Females	316	26	1	222	56	26	16	7		8		8				
Croton village	Males	59	10		40	17	8						4				
	Females	73	6		53	15	6	4			1						
Dayton (inc. part of Fremont vil.)	Males	836	193	1	542	283	97	46	12		6		44				
	Females	816	134		548	217	93	55	6	1	8		22				
Fremont village (part of)	Males	193	43	1	116	66	23	3	2		2		25				
	Females	193	28		141	41	16	11	3		1		8				
Denver (inc. part of Hesperia vil.)	Males	514	65	1	341	105	37	27	10	1	17		42				
	Females	484	46		350	71	31	27	5	2	22	3	19				
Hesperia village (part of)	Males	123	21	1	93	24	7	8	2		3		13				
	Females	131	11		98	14	11	5	2	1	6	1	4				
Ensley	Males	681	103		518	153	52	36	3		2		20				
	Females	552	86		422	134	40	29	2	1	2		8				
Everett	Males	290	59	3	229	72	17	13	4	1	3	1	12				
	Females	261	26	3	194	43	18	10	6		2	1	16				
Garfield (inc. prt of Newaygo vil.)	Males	574	255	1	358	363	56	26	2	3	5	2	15				
	Females	494	158		327	247	45	25		1	3		4				
Newaygo vill'ge (part of)	Males	215	122	1	148	159	16	7		2	1		5				
	Females	194	68		138	98	17	6			1		2				
Goodwell	Males	176	112	2	101	151	11	11	1		3	1	11				
	Females	102	30		61	48	10	9			1	2	1				
Grant	Males	190	26	2	135	29	16	16	2		5	2	13				
	Females	193	24		136	32	12	26	2	2	2		5				
Home	Males	101	78	1	58	98	8	4	1		3	1	7				
	Females	70	21		45	37	4	2					3				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Lincoln	Males	235	163	2	139	188	33	24	3	3	3	10		
	Females	167	59		97	84	18	15	1	2	4	5		
Monroe	Males	209	135		147	160	11	20				6		
	Females	162	56		126	70	7	8	2		1	4		
Norwich	Males	400	301		275	350	28	19	1		4	23		
	Females	324	131		217	166	33	34			1	4		
Sheridan (incl. } part of Fremont } village).....	Males	536	189	6	291	317	40	24	5	7	8	3		
	Females	481	152	1	281	253	45	12	3	5	11	22		
Fremont village } (part of).....	Males	182	39	1	132	46	13	7	3	4	2	14		
	Females	168	21		125	33	16	3	1	2	4	5		
Sherman	Males	223	59		147	87	27	11	1		1	7		
	Females	202	33		139	54	27	12	2			1		
Troy	Males	132	59		94	66	5	6		2	4	13		
	Females	95	36		63	49	11	4			3	1		
Wilcox (incl. } White Cloud vil- } lage).....	Males	455	144	4	312	216	39	16	3		5	12		
	Females	308	73		231	98	27	13		2	2	7		
White Cloud vil- } lage.....	Males	244	119	4	161	155	28	8	1		4	10		
	Females	178	61		131	77	14	8		1	2	5		
Fremont village } (in Dayton and } Sheridan).....	Males	375	82	2	248	112	36	10	5	4	4	19		
	Females	361	49		266	74	32	14	4	2	5	33		
Newaygo village } (in Brooks and } Garfield).....	Males	508	213	5	342	281	41	19	3	4	3	32		
	Females	467	124	2	330	179	47	22	3		2	10		
Hesperia vill. (in } Denver, Newway- } go Co., and in } Newfield, Ocea- } na Co.).....	Males	214	31	2	161	35	11	10	2		7	21		
	Females	224	18		169	26	17	6	2	1	13	7		
Oakland County	Males	17,036	3,690	95	11,624	5,885	1,318	780	121	33	116	922		
	Females	17,084	3,142	53	11,762	5,309	1,374	809	105	35	130	729		
Addison	Males	475	67	1	355	100	35	29	5		5	14		
	Females	406	52		310	80	17	34	4		6	7		
Avon (incl. } Rochester vill.)	Males	901	131	5	693	201	46	44	12	3	7	31		
	Females	862	134	2	715	184	34	33	1	1	6	23		
Rochester village.	Males	382	61	2	297	83	23	21		3	6	12		
	Females	424	66	1	344	84	23	23		1	5	10		
Bloomfield (incl. } Birmingham } village).....	Males	788	158		577	283	50	27	2			7		
	Females	868	144		616	279	60	50	1	1	1	4		
Birmingham vill.	Males	312	60		239	88	27	12				6		
	Females	412	55		301	108	34	17	1	1	1	4		
Brandon	Males	594	76		471	108	33	31	7	1		19		
	Females	572	81	1	437	122	29	31	11	2	6	15		
Commerce	Males	506	111	4	351	187	43	7	4	3	2	22		
	Females	510	73		350	157	43	16	2	1	3	10		
Farmingt'n (incl. } Farmington vil- } lage).....	Males	681	190	1	495	299	39	27	5	1	2	4		
	Females	709	144	1	528	269	41	11	1		1	3		
Farmington vill.	Males	128	32		94	46	11	7				2		
	Females	179	16		155	31	7	2						

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.		
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Native.	Foreign.
											Native.	Foreign.			
Groveland.....	{ Males ....	472	72	1	330	133	44	25	3	1	3	1	5		
	{ Females..	414	55	1	304	111	32	16	1	2	1	1	3		
Highland.....	{ Males ....	677	97	....	491	182	45	36	1	2	7	....	10		
	{ Females..	629	78	....	450	156	44	28	1	4	7	1	16.		
Holly (incl. Holly village)..	{ Males ....	959	143	5	690	226	69	38	11	3	15	4	51		
	{ Females..	968	124	4	718	208	73	43	9	4	8	....	38.		
Holly village.....	{ Males ....	551	85	5	370	130	37	23	11	1	15	3	51		
	{ Females..	579	79	4	415	126	48	23	9	4	8	....	37		
Independence (incl. Clarkston village).....	{ Males ....	563	91	1	425	152	23	15	6	2	4	....	28		
	{ Females..	591	76	....	450	139	25	17	7	....	6	....	23		
Clarkston village.	{ Males ....	161	25	....	123	43	7	5	1	1	2	....	1		
	{ Females..	187	26	....	143	46	9	10	2	....	1	....	2		
Lyon (incl. South Lyon village)....	{ Males ....	718	170	2	504	277	55	32	1	....	4	....	17		
	{ Females..	681	124	....	492	225	68	19	....	....	2	....	4		
South Lyon vill..	{ Males ....	270	77	2	185	118	24	18	1	....	1	....	7		
	{ Females..	273	46	....	199	79	36	2	....	....	1	....	2		
Milford (incl. Milford village)	{ Males ....	869	186	13	524	308	106	50	16	2	7	1	54		
	{ Females..	900	161	6	518	279	117	57	10	6	19	3	58		
Milford village...	{ Males ....	478	95	13	307	136	45	20	16	2	7	1	52		
	{ Females..	524	95	6	298	155	56	24	10	5	18	3	56		
Novi.....	{ Males ....	594	123	3	463	167	32	25	3	2	3	2	23		
	{ Females..	573	111	....	441	167	39	13	2	2	6	2	7		
Oakland.....	{ Males ....	402	77	....	324	106	23	24	....	....	....	....	2		
	{ Females..	395	54	....	319	85	19	23	....	....	2	....	1		
Orion (incl. Orion village)...	{ Males ....	612	96	1	449	155	45	39	1	....	2	2	16		
	{ Females..	614	84	....	473	139	46	34	1	1	....	2	2		
Orion village.....	{ Males ....	235	27	1	173	43	14	26	1	....	1	....	5		
	{ Females..	255	38	....	198	55	16	22	....	....	....	....	2		
Oxford (incl. Oxford village)	{ Males ....	860	125	6	695	181	47	22	8	2	....	1	35		
	{ Females..	872	111	1	682	151	58	51	11	3	3	....	25		
Oxford village....	{ Males ....	396	68	3	321	90	21	11	3	1	....	....	20		
	{ Females..	432	59	....	346	75	31	19	5	....	2	....	13		
Pontiac.....	{ Males ....	420	76	3	298	113	33	29	3	4	4	1	19		
	{ Females..	440	61	2	301	105	47	28	5	....	7	....	12		
Pontiac city.....	{ Males ....	1,852	648	37	1,009	763	170	96	11	3	28	4	453		
	{ Females..	2,142	649	19	1,192	849	205	117	10	4	26	10	397		
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	258	97	1	158	148	20	13	....	1	4	....	12		
	{ Females..	298	99	....	180	150	29	18	2	....	11	2	5		
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	467	157	4	261	251	61	31	2	....	3	2	17		
	{ Females..	523	164	2	304	266	64	40	2	....	1	1	11		
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	364	135	2	260	180	24	19	2	....	3	....	13		
	{ Females..	436	115	....	290	191	40	25	1	....	5	2	7		
4th ward.....	{ Males ....	768	259	30	330	184	65	33	7	2	18	2	411		
	{ Females..	835	271	17	428	242	72	34	5	4	9	5	374		
Rose.....	{ Males ....	488	53	1	363	97	27	14	6	....	7	1	25		
	{ Females..	450	42	5	339	87	23	15	7	....	2	....	19		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Royal Oak.....	{ Males ... Females..	604 555	289 215	1 ...	247 263	587 404	79 65	20 21	1 5	...	6 5	1 2	3 4	
Southfield.....	{ Males ... Females..	568 555	190 154	4 5	316 316	334 286	70 67	26 24	3 6	1 1	2 2	...	10 12	
Springfield.....	{ Males ... Females..	484 496	99 70	1 2	353 372	190 148	27 33	9 11	...	...	...	...	5 3	
Troy.....	{ Males ... Females..	598 611	152 127	2 1	363 368	272 253	58 56	35 20	6 3	2 1	2 5	1 1	13 12	
Waterford.....	{ Males ... Females..	529 511	86 68	2 ...	361 348	151 130	45 37	25 34	40 2	...	2 1	1 1	32 26	
West Bloomfield..	{ Males ... Females..	427 403	98 83	1 1	263 251	181 149	24 43	34 31	4 3	1 ...	3 2	...	16 7	
White Lake.....	{ Males ... Females..	397 362	86 67	...	219 209	182 147	50 53	21 9	2 1	...	1 3	...	8 8	
Oceana County.....	{ Males ... Females..	6,335 5,526	1,483 1,123	41 11	4,247 3,728	2,207 1,782	406 432	373 287	58 44	10 13	109 88	16 15	493 271	
Benona.....	{ Males ... Females..	404 333	120 91	...	266 199	204 173	22 25	15 17	3 3	1 1	2 1	1 ...	10 6	
Clay Banks.....	{ Males ... Females..	272 234	94 89	1 2	129 115	182 167	20 16	17 10	2 1	2 2	9 1	1 1	7 12	
Colfax.....	{ Males ... Females..	64 61	1 2	...	53 51	7 5	1 1	2 2	...	1 1	...	...	1 1	
Crystal.....	{ Males ... Females..	382 313	69 25	...	297 244	84 50	36 26	9 6	1 2	...	3 1	1 1	13 5	
Elbridge.....	{ Males ... Females..	524 481	65 54	5 2	404 392	114 84	13 21	24 19	3 3	1 1	9 4	1 1	25 12	
Ferry.....	{ Males ... Females..	331 287	31 31	...	253 220	41 34	25 31	20 12	1 2	...	4 3	...	18 15	
Golden.....	{ Males ... Females..	407 380	141 103	6 ...	245 255	195 161	25 28	29 21	5 3	3 1	12 5	3 4	37 5	
Grant.....	{ Males ... Females..	252 204	102 81	...	137 120	155 118	33 19	11 12	3 3	1 1	1 5	...	13 7	
Greenwood.....	{ Males ... Females..	223 183	35 35	...	156 121	54 37	15 17	15 25	3 1	2 2	1 7	1 2	13 6	
Hart.....	{ Males ... Females..	794 726	112 103	...	581 539	155 133	41 46	48 32	12 13	1 1	13 11	3 2	52 32	
Leavitt.....	{ Males ... Females..	301 271	37 32	5 1	110 105	39 30	16 7	17 15	8 4	...	26 16	...	137 127	
Newfield (incl. part of Hesperia village).....	{ Males ... Females..	344 280	32 25	1 ...	257 213	47 42	14 14	23 10	4 1	...	9 12	...	23 13	
Hesperia village (part of).....	{ Males ... Females..	86 93	10 7	1 ...	68 71	11 12	4 6	2 1	...	...	4 7	...	8 3	
Otto.....	{ Males ... Females..	79 50	13 10	5 2	46 27	23 14	6 5	5 4	...	2 ...	4 3	3 1	10 6	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Pentwater (incl. Pentwater vill.)	Males....	620	211	12	365	333	43	48	8	1	7	1	37				
	Females..	585	168	1	336	292	65	36	4	1	9	2	9				
Pentwater village	Males....	562	187	12	329	291	41	46	8	1	7	1	37				
	Females..	546	149	1	317	262	60	33	4	1	9	2	8				
Shelby .....	Males....	1,024	279	4	774	349	75	61	5	1	7	1	34				
	Females..	885	174	1	653	259	80	50	2	1	5	---	10				
Weare..... Lucerna vill. (in Newfield, Ocea- na Co., and in Denver, Neway- go Co.).....	Males....	314	141	2	174	225	31	32	---	---	2	---	3				
	Females..	253	100	1	138	163	31	13	---	---	3	1	5				
	Males....	214	31	2	161	35	11	10	2	---	7	---	21				
	Females..	224	18	---	169	26	17	6	2	1	13	1	7				
Ogemaw County....	Males....	1,253	784	4	722	993	113	136	6	7	17	4	43				
	Females..	1,032	563	1	567	788	100	94	7	---	12	7	21				
Beaver Lake.....	Males....	161	85	---	88	117	20	18	---	---	2	---	3				
	Females..	109	32	---	64	53	5	13	---	---	---	---	4				
Churchill.....	Males....	78	53	---	38	61	10	11	---	2	3	---	6				
	Females..	72	42	---	29	62	11	6	1	---	---	3	2				
Cumming.....	Males....	29	61	---	10	70	7	7	---	---	1	---	---				
	Females..	31	41	---	6	52	6	3	---	---	---	---	---				
Damon.....	Males....	119	19	---	90	21	8	11	1	2	1	---	4				
	Females..	105	17	---	83	19	11	3	1	---	5	---	---				
Edwards.....	Males....	30	58	---	18	57	9	3	1	---	1	---	3				
	Females..	31	39	---	10	53	3	3	---	---	---	---	---				
Foster.....	Males....	137	19	1	94	31	9	9	---	1	4	---	9				
	Females..	118	24	---	75	42	11	8	2	---	---	---	4				
Hill.....	Males....	10	10	---	1	13	1	5	---	---	---	---	---				
	Females..	6	4	---	---	8	1	1	---	---	---	---	---				
Horton.....	Males....	83	51	1	31	94	4	1	1	---	---	---	4				
	Females..	60	33	---	20	65	7	1	1	---	---	---	---				
Klacking.....	Males....	98	54	---	65	70	5	11	---	---	1	---	---				
	Females..	80	52	---	51	71	3	7	---	---	---	---	---				
Mills.....	Males....	29	4	---	18	9	---	4	1	---	---	---	1				
	Females..	22	7	---	13	7	1	7	---	---	---	---	1				
Ogemaw .....	Males....	77	68	1	34	78	5	15	1	1	5	2	5				
	Females..	49	47	---	18	60	8	5	1	---	1	1	3				
Richland .....	Males....	67	49	---	40	55	7	11	---	---	---	---	3				
	Females..	68	22	---	36	35	6	9	---	---	1	---	3				
Rose.....	Males....	56	20	---	34	30	5	6	1	---	---	---	1				
	Females..	56	13	---	34	25	5	1	1	---	1	1	1				
West Branch.....	Males....	279	223	1	161	287	26	28	---	1	3	2	5				
	Females..	225	190	1	128	238	22	24	---	---	1	2	3				
Ontonagon County..	Males....	1,322	1,999	8	304	2,771	147	75	4	2	2	2	22				
	Females..	1,038	469	---	189	1,089	150	67	2	---	---	---	6				
Bohemia.....	Males....	85	86	---	10	151	7	2	---	---	---	---	1				
	Females..	69	32	---	5	79	11	3	---	---	---	---	3				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Nu- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.			
Carp Lake.....	Males.....	127	984	8	51	998	8	3							14
	Females.....	42	6		21	15	3	2							1
Greenland.....	Males.....	268	156		16	374	19	13							2
	Females.....	217	130		13	306	19	9							
Ontonagon.....	Males.....	571	683		198	916	88	38	4	2	2	2	2	4	2
	Females.....	490	169		119	349	84	41		2		2	2	4	2
Rockland.....	Males.....	271	140		29	337	25	19							1
	Females.....	280	132		31	340	30	11							
Osceola County.....	Males.....	5,298	2,207	28	3,568	2,933	405	337	35	10	30	17		180	
	Females.....	4,702	1,747	19	3,185	2,484	370	285	24	14	35	17		104	
Burdell.....	Males.....	351	106	2	253	157	11	12	3		5	3		15	
	Females.....	260	81	1	182	123	5	11	3	1	5	1		11	
Cedar.....	Males.....	81	36		54	46	7		1	1	1			7	
	Females.....	90	22		66	34	5	3		1				2	
Ewart (incl. part of Ewart village)	Males.....	443	181	7	277	241	32	23	6	2	5	5		40	
	Females.....	376	129	3	233	194	33	17	5		6	1		19	
Ewart village (part of).....	Males.....	170	77	4	79	98	15	19	6	1	5	2		26	
	Females.....	139	60	1	82	74	13	13	3		5	1		9	
Hartwick.....	Males.....	183	49		124	55	29	16	1		3	1		3	
	Females.....	168	32		112	44	16	12	2	1	3	1		4	
Hersey (incl. part of Hersey vill.)	Males.....	349	158		210	187	41	38	5	1	4	3		18	
	Females.....	298	110		168	133	44	43	4		7	4		6	
Hersey village (part of).....	Males.....	36	21		19	20	8	2			1	1		6	
	Females.....	33	13		24	15	5	4			2			2	
Highland.....	Males.....	133	35		96	44	12	10	3					3	
	Females.....	120	23		78	38	11	10		2	3			1	
Le Roy (incl. Le Roy village).	Males.....	372	160		281	183	28	30	3		1			6	
	Females.....	372	116		276	149	32	18	2		2			9	
Le Roy village.....	Males.....	140	37		101	46	11	14	2		1			2	
	Females.....	136	33		107	38	7	7	2		1			7	
Lincoln.....	Males.....	491	197	5	312	292	22	27	3	1	2	3		31	
	Females.....	416	154	1	261	244	28	13		5	1	5		14	
Marion.....	Males.....	95	23		53	51	8	3			1			2	
	Females.....	57	16		36	28	6	2						1	
Middle Branch.....	Males.....	62	23	6	42	25	1	4	1	3		2		13	
	Females.....	41	17	5	28	18	1	4	1	1	1	2		7	
Orient.....	Males.....	256	97		194	100	27	22		1	2			7	
	Females.....	211	74		141	91	31	15	1	2				4	
Osceola (incl. prt of Ewart vill.)	Males.....	540	247	1	382	315	34	34	4		4			15	
	Females.....	541	211	3	396	293	41	19	2		2	2		10	
Ewart village (part of).....	Males.....	346	85	1	244	125	24	24	1		4			10	
	Females.....	356	90	3	269	127	30	13			1	1		8	
Richmond (incl. the following villages):.....	Males.....	1,133	685	3	709	962	84	61			1			4	
	Females.....	1,038	587	3	643	847	68	64						5	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Hersey village (part of).....	Males.....	88	83	2	62	80	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2			
	Females..	87	56	.....	55	72	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Reed City village	Males.....	707	332	1	519	434	44	40	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2			
	Females..	658	315	3	486	410	35	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5			
Rose Lake.....	Males.....	289	71	2	203	99	17	32	1	1	3	.....	.....	6			
	Females..	247	80	1	162	94	18	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3			
Sherman.....	Males.....	312	93	.....	232	121	31	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3			
	Females..	281	72	1	208	109	17	16	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2			
Sylvan.....	Males.....	208	46	2	146	55	21	11	2	.....	5	.....	.....	16			
	Females..	191	43	1	155	45	14	9	2	.....	3	1	.....	6			
Ewart village (in Ewart and Osceola).....	Males.....	516	162	5	323	223	39	43	7	1	9	2	.....	36			
	Females..	495	150	4	351	201	43	26	3	.....	6	2	.....	17			
Hersey village (in Hersey and Richmond).....	Males.....	124	84	2	81	100	16	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	8			
	Females..	125	69	.....	79	87	12	13	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2			
Oscoda County.....	Males.....	599	197	2	439	250	36	38	6	5	2	2	.....	20			
	Females..	498	78	.....	384	126	32	23	1	.....	3	.....	.....	7			
Atherton.....	Males.....	104	11	.....	82	18	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Females..	92	13	.....	82	13	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Big Creek.....	Males.....	65	17	.....	47	21	3	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	2			
	Females..	52	9	.....	31	24	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....			
Comins.....	Males.....	56	72	.....	30	84	.....	1	2	3	1	1	.....	6			
	Females..	16	5	.....	12	6	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Elmer.....	Males.....	34	9	.....	22	16	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2			
	Females..	29	5	.....	19	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Greenwood.....	Males.....	32	7	.....	25	4	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3			
	Females..	38	6	.....	25	7	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2			
Harmon.....	Males.....	44	22	.....	29	29	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Females..	52	8	.....	42	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Long Lake.....	Males.....	119	13	.....	100	18	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3			
	Females..	88	7	.....	73	12	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1			
Mentor.....	Males.....	76	21	.....	52	26	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2			
	Females..	64	9	.....	46	16	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3			
Mount Pindus.....	Males.....	69	25	2	52	36	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2			
	Females..	67	18	.....	54	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1			
Otsego County.....	Males.....	1,439	768	16	929	946	130	110	12	6	9	6	.....	75			
	Females..	1,241	442	.....	808	633	99	83	9	5	9	7	.....	80			
Bagley (incl. part of Gaylord vill.)	Males.....	221	116	1	145	141	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9			
	Females..	218	87	.....	141	121	19	11	1	1	4	.....	.....	7			
Gaylord village (part of).....	Males.....	137	38	1	97	45	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4			
	Females..	131	34	.....	98	36	11	10	1	1	4	.....	.....	6			
Charlton.....	Males.....	86	89	14	40	94	6	9	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	17			
	Females..	30	9	.....	20	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Corwith.....	Males.....	259	79	.....	175	107	30	13	3	1	2	.....	.....	7			
	Females..	224	51	.....	152	78	21	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7			



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Dover	{ Males Females	45 36	46 33	---	13 15	69 49	4 3	5 3	---	---	---	---	---	
Elmira	{ Males Females	221 199	81 43	---	163 147	99 61	12 14	10 7	4 5	1 1	1 2	1 1	12 4	
Hayes	{ Males Females	76 69	34 22	---	64 49	42 34	3 6	1 1	---	---	---	1	---	
Livingston (incl. part of Gaylord village)	{ Males Females	380 312	159 131	1	238 205	195 175	37 19	40 26	5 2	2 3	6 3	1 2	16 8	
Gaylord village (part of)	{ Males Females	179 154	31 28	---	134 117	37 36	13 11	20 16	1 ---	---	1 ---	---	4 1	
Otsego Lake	{ Males Females	171 153	164 66	---	91 79	199 104	12 13	15 16	---	2	---	2 3	14 4	
Gaylord vill. (in Bayley and Liv- ingston)	{ Males Females	316 285	69 62	1	231 213	82 72	27 22	36 26	1 1	---	1 5	---	8 7	
Ottawa County	{ Males Females	12,356 11,613	6,567 5,621	47 21	4,959 4,703	11,759 10,640	1,113 1,070	624 523	58 37	34 31	59 68	21 16	343 167	
Allandale	{ Males Females	485 458	195 147	---	266 241	325 285	42 37	31 28	3 3	5 3	---	5 2	8 5	
Blendon	{ Males Females	315 295	210 167	1	80 74	379 335	37 28	22 15	---	1	3 4	---	5 4	
Chester	{ Males Females	592 574	178 147	1 2	307 283	354 343	67 59	29 31	2 1	---	2 3	---	10 3	
Crockery	{ Males Females	491 443	187 146	---	283 250	302 268	31 31	46 25	3 5	3 1	3 1	2 ---	8 8	
Georgetown	{ Males Females	741 643	230 203	4	346 310	435 389	61 46	38 25	22 9	3 5	12 20	3	58 19	
Grand Haven	{ Males Females	297 233	150 119	---	123 112	279 212	35 24	10 4	---	---	---	---	---	
Grand Haven city	{ Males Females	1,736 1,720	1,302 1,120	20 5	470 527	2,248 2,049	103 161	64 63	3 6	2 1	12 9	2	94 29	
1st ward	{ Males Females	403 402	283 209	9 1	90 106	507 430	51 54	11 9	---	2	3 4	---	33 7	
2d ward	{ Males Females	376 342	176 172	11 4	116 120	349 336	29 27	13 12	2 2	1 1	5 3	1	47 17	
3d ward	{ Males Females	738 764	583 523	---	203 236	1,011 956	66 63	23 23	1 2	1 2	2 2	1	13 5	
4th ward	{ Males Females	219 212	260 216	---	61 65	381 327	17 17	17 19	---	---	2	---	1	
Holland	{ Males Females	993 871	636 568	1	220 188	1,293 1,145	79 74	36 32	---	---	---	---	2	
Holland city	{ Males Females	927 945	534 564	2	247 225	1,033 1,118	91 98	43 35	6 3	5 6	2 1	1 2	35 21	
1st ward	{ Males Females	279 274	148 161	2	105 96	273 292	26 22	7 9	5 3	2 5	---	1	11 7	



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.			
Presque Isle.....	{ Males .....	91	78	1	34	127	8	6							1
	{ Females..	70	32		22	64	9	5			1				1
Rogers (incl. Rogers village).}	{ Males .....	165	137		30	242	14	14	1				1		
	{ Females..	132	104	1	29	189	5	14							
Rogers village....	{ Males .....	72	72		6	129	1	7					1		
	{ Females..	68	58		4	116		6							
Roscommon County.	{ Males .....	812	995	6	457	1,163	59	60	2	9	4	6		53	
	{ Females..	535	238	2	337	326	47	30	5	1	4	2		23	
Denton.....	{ Males .....	70	49		45	57	10	5		1				1	
	{ Females..	37	27		25	32	5	1					1		
Gerrish.....	{ Males .....	94	99		52	125	2	3		1	1	2		7	
	{ Females..	44	14		34	20					1			1	
Higgins (incl. Roscommon vil.)}	{ Males .....	276	229	3	166	264	24	15	1	7	2			29	
	{ Females..	253	89	1	152	133	25	9	4	1	3	1		15	
Roscommon vill..	{ Males .....	234	206	1	139	254	23	14		5	2			24	
	{ Females..	216	79	1	130	114	24	9	2	1	3	1		12	
Nester.....	{ Males .....	107	246		39	279	9	18	1				3	4	
	{ Females..	31	7		17	8	5	6						2	
Roscommon.....	{ Males .....	66	38		42	52	5	4					1		
	{ Females..	44	12	1	32	18	4		1					2	
St. Helens.....	{ Males .....	199	334	3	113	386	9	15					1	12	
	{ Females..	128	89		77	115	6	14						3	
Saginaw County....	{ Males .....	24,489	15,294	1,895	11,001	22,965	2,343	1,620	105	91	127	85		3,281	
	{ Females..	22,130	10,947	130	9,829	18,646	2,241	1,567	77	58	104	50		635	
Allbee.....	{ Males .....	197	61	1	127	99	16	13	3					1	
	{ Females..	176	43	1	107	83	17	11	1					1	
Birch Run.....	{ Males .....	661	152	1	389	278	60	37	4			1		37	
	{ Females..	595	122		358	251	47	27	4	1	10			19	
Blumfield.....	{ Males .....	442	266	1	67	579	40	15						8	
	{ Females..	456	211		66	541	44	13						3	
Brady.....	{ Males .....	552	90		413	130	39	46	1		5	1		7	
	{ Females..	521	62		361	119	54	34	2	1	3			9	
Brant.....	{ Males .....	362	141	1	217	185	47	36	3	2	4	2		8	
	{ Females..	375	114	1	231	154	53	37	2	2	4	1		6	
Bridgeport.....	{ Males .....	718	310		339	571	63	36	3		5			11	
	{ Females..	655	246		317	491	54	30	2			1		6	
Buena Vista.....	{ Males .....	712	568	16	175	895	50	53	3	8	11	11		81	
	{ Females..	581	377	3	170	659	35	48	4	4	11	10		20	
Carrollton (incl. Carrollton vill.)}	{ Males .....	581	529	2	184	780	99	38	1		2			8	
	{ Females..	504	383		130	622	95	37		1	1			1	
Carrollton village	{ Males .....	314	258	2	107	378	61	18	1		2			7	
	{ Females..	286	189		82	319	51	20		1	1			1	
Chapin.....	{ Males .....	342	35	1	262	49	39	8	3	2	4	2		9	
	{ Females..	295	16	1	227	29	30	6	3		8	2		7	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unk'n'd.		Father Unk'n'd.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Chesaning (incl. Chesaning vill.)	{ Males .....	950	190	3	653	293	56	74	7	1	5	...	54				
	{ Females..	941	187	1	650	305	71	61	1	1	5	2	33				
Chesaning village.	{ Males .....	420	69	3	312	98	29	17	3	1	3	...	30				
	{ Females..	452	70	...	332	105	41	23	1	1	4	1	14				
East Saginaw city.	{ Males .....	8,606	6,726	1,749	3,736	9,162	675	525	57	55	45	43	2,783				
	{ Females..	7,557	4,340	107	3,148	7,054	668	544	51	36	40	26	437				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	1,337	999	79	568	1,343	70	94	11	8	10	5	306				
	{ Females..	894	621	2	355	939	71	91	6	2	6	2	45				
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	1,071	719	47	432	1,100	81	69	3	1	3	7	141				
	{ Females..	1,111	617	11	450	1,086	90	58	9	3	3	7	34				
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	2,175	2,561	1,558	803	3,228	123	93	18	17	3	8	2,001				
	{ Females..	1,610	1,147	68	593	1,860	131	93	6	3	3	5	132				
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	1,543	975	34	838	1,334	111	81	10	19	4	6	149				
	{ Females..	1,468	709	21	713	1,129	107	92	15	23	4	3	112				
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	709	441	13	386	634	70	33	5	1	...	1	33				
	{ Females..	637	369	2	342	561	59	51	3	1	2	...	39				
6th ward.....	{ Males .....	690	464	9	201	699	86	69	5	7	11	7	78				
	{ Females..	729	418	...	208	725	95	59	8	2	10	2	38				
7th ward.....	{ Males .....	504	308	...	258	439	54	35	...	...	2	6	18				
	{ Females..	472	228	2	218	374	52	45	1	...	3	2	7				
8th ward.....	{ Males .....	577	259	9	250	385	80	51	5	2	12	3	57				
	{ Females..	536	231	1	269	330	63	55	3	2	11	5	30				
Frankenmuth.....	{ Males .....	655	284	1	77	751	91	14	...	1	1	...	5				
	{ Females..	566	227	1	68	638	79	7	...	...	1	...	1				
Fremont.....	{ Males .....	219	104	...	124	143	26	14	1	2	3	...	5				
	{ Females..	174	75	...	101	107	21	13	...	1	2	2	2				
James.....	{ Males .....	269	243	3	81	209	18	16	1	2	3	1	94				
	{ Females..	117	74	...	52	114	15	6	...	...	1	1	2				
Jonesfield.....	{ Males .....	173	107	6	74	133	27	29	2	3	1	1	21				
	{ Females..	162	86	3	71	123	16	28	...	1	2	1	9				
Kochville.....	{ Males .....	310	157	...	67	351	36	11	...	...	1	...	1				
	{ Females..	297	129	...	78	305	35	9	...	...	1	...	...				
Lakefield.....	{ Males .....	72	58	1	34	76	16	4	...	...	...	...	1				
	{ Females..	92	43	...	49	70	14	2	...	...	...	...	...				
Maple Grove.....	{ Males .....	602	224	...	327	389	63	46	...	...	...	...	1				
	{ Females..	522	171	...	257	327	69	39	...	...	...	...	1				
Marion.....	{ Males .....	77	17	...	67	15	9	2	...	...	1	...	1				
	{ Females..	68	10	...	58	14	3	2	...	...	...	...	1				
Richland.....	{ Males .....	314	173	2	154	273	27	23	2	...	1	...	9				
	{ Females..	295	146	1	168	209	28	27	1	...	2	1	8				
Saginaw.....	{ Males .....	515	256	...	214	450	58	41	...	1	...	2	5				
	{ Females..	429	187	3	163	373	45	30	1	...	1	...	6				
Saginaw city.....	{ Males .....	4,060	3,079	11	1,628	4,676	451	313	6	9	5	1	61				
	{ Females..	3,973	2,633	4	1,581	4,206	437	340	2	4	4	1	35				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	596	411	1	233	628	81	57	2	...	1	...	6				
	{ Females..	576	373	1	234	574	78	56	1	...	...	...	7				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
2d ward	{ Males	882	807	1	307	1,179	114	72	6	1	1	11					
	{ Females	840	659	1	288	1,037	89	73	1	2	1	9					
3d ward	{ Males	751	513	---	344	788	70	52	1	2	2	7					
	{ Females	746	427	---	307	720	74	65	1	2	2	4					
4th ward	{ Males	652	390	9	320	623	51	40	2	1	---	14					
	{ Females	644	355	1	323	584	51	38	1	---	---	3					
5th ward	{ Males	517	386	---	184	604	60	33	2	2	1	17					
	{ Females	522	332	---	195	543	65	40	2	---	---	9					
6th ward	{ Males	862	572	---	240	854	75	59	---	---	---	6					
	{ Females	645	487	1	234	748	80	68	---	---	---	3					
Spaulding	{ Males	141	89	---	44	158	11	16	---	---	---	1					
	{ Females	121	68	---	42	118	13	16	---	---	---	---					
St. Charles (incl. } St. Charles vill.)	{ Males	752	146	5	515	230	70	40	3	1	5	2	37				
	{ Females	692	114	1	479	200	70	42	4	---	2	---	10				
St. Charles vill.	{ Males	343	69	3	239	100	30	18	1	1	2	2	22				
	{ Females	321	59	---	221	96	30	22	2	---	2	---	7				
Swan Creek	{ Males	150	52	---	82	84	18	17	---	1	---	---	---				
	{ Females	158	44	---	96	73	16	17	---	---	---	---	---				
Taymouth	{ Males	521	233	---	266	352	78	50	1	---	3	---	6				
	{ Females	448	166	2	226	281	47	46	---	3	1	---	12				
Thomastown	{ Males	393	255	---	171	386	57	29	---	---	1	---	4				
	{ Females	370	173	1	150	311	49	31	---	---	---	---	3				
Tittabawasee	{ Males	638	221	---	363	380	68	43	---	1	---	1	3				
	{ Females	575	177	---	312	311	76	49	---	2	---	2	2				
Zilwaukie	{ Males	500	523	1	151	763	28	26	4	2	14	16	20				
	{ Females	415	323	---	115	558	42	15	1	1	3	2	1				
Sauilac County	{ Males	7,879	7,665	34	1,835	11,041	1,184	1,142	54	53	33	59	177				
	{ Females	7,472	6,494	89	1,669	9,927	1,128	967	40	54	26	61	133				
Argyle	{ Males	156	130	---	19	218	12	9	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females	118	110	---	13	172	9	34	---	1	2	5	---				
Austin	{ Males	198	259	---	25	326	25	17	1	---	---	1	2				
	{ Females	204	206	---	28	336	25	17	---	---	---	---	4				
Bridgehampton	{ Males	470	422	---	57	682	70	72	2	4	1	4	---				
	{ Females	415	348	---	58	570	72	57	1	2	1	2	1				
Buel	{ Males	212	187	---	58	262	47	26	2	2	1	1	---				
	{ Females	207	173	1	51	264	34	20	2	2	2	5	1				
Custer	{ Males	99	124	---	32	159	16	10	---	2	1	---	3				
	{ Females	90	90	---	39	118	13	8	---	1	1	---	---				
Delaware	{ Males	526	606	---	61	983	54	27	1	1	2	1	2				
	{ Females	481	504	---	39	865	39	20	---	---	1	---	1				
Elk	{ Males	398	327	1	102	490	67	63	---	---	---	---	4				
	{ Females	401	287	2	100	459	51	57	---	---	---	1	2				
Elmer	{ Males	84	176	---	19	208	9	21	1	1	---	1	---				
	{ Females	78	140	---	12	175	14	14	---	3	---	---	---				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.
Evergreen .....	Males .....	150	130	...	59	160	23	22	3	4	3	3	3	3	
	Females..	110	109	...	45	130	18	21	...	...	...	1	...	4	
Flynn .....	Males .....	161	185	...	53	244	20	27	...	...	...	2	...	...	
	Females..	132	157	...	26	207	23	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Forrester .....	Males .....	253	202	...	76	371	51	44	...	...	...	1	2	...	
	Females..	242	258	...	69	345	40	44	...	...	...	1	1	...	
Fremont .....	Males .....	368	257	1	61	397	46	52	...	2	1	...	7	...	
	Females..	264	232	...	51	342	38	60	...	...	1	3	1	...	
Greenleaf .....	Males .....	208	226	...	52	331	24	22	...	1	...	1	3	...	
	Females..	184	162	...	45	252	23	18	2	...	2	1	3	...	
Lamotte .....	Males .....	125	146	...	62	160	12	20	3	2	1	1	10	...	
	Females..	123	97	3	64	124	17	10	5	1	...	1	6	...	
Lexington (incl. the following villages): .....	Males .....	786	571	6	251	801	150	118	7	3	5	5	23	...	
	Females..	834	526	5	254	831	130	106	6	4	8	10	16	...	
Crosswell village..	Males .....	144	125	...	54	148	25	34	1	1	...	...	6	...	
	Females..	123	129	...	56	165	13	19	1	1	...	...	2	...	
Lexington village	Males .....	257	147	1	90	233	38	29	...	1	2	3	9	...	
	Females..	273	158	2	88	271	32	29	2	...	3	3	5	...	
Maple Valley .....	Males .....	288	375	...	61	500	60	34	1	...	...	...	7	...	
	Females..	301	319	2	57	482	46	33	...	...	...	1	1	...	
Marion .....	Males .....	417	463	...	98	603	66	102	1	1	1	1	7	...	
	Females..	350	416	...	70	544	68	78	2	...	...	2	2	...	
Marlette (incl. Marlette vill.)..	Males .....	512	561	2	141	746	96	56	4	8	6	5	23	...	
	Females..	535	484	2	147	669	100	56	2	9	1	6	11	...	
Marlette village..	Males .....	182	151	...	79	175	39	28	1	...	3	1	7	...	
	Females..	206	143	...	85	173	50	29	2	5	1	1	3	...	
Minden (incl. Minden village).}	Males .....	243	260	2	37	405	30	27	...	...	1	...	5	...	
	Females..	257	218	4	33	378	36	15	3	2	...	1	11	...	
Minden village...	Males .....	93	97	...	30	126	13	16	...	...	1	...	2	...	
	Females..	102	86	1	24	127	15	12	2	2	...	1	6	...	
Moore .....	Males .....	170	179	1	68	226	16	33	3	...	...	2	2	...	
	Females..	144	137	...	51	185	12	20	2	3	3	4	1	...	
Sanilac (inc. Fort Sanilac village). }	Males .....	654	430	2	95	904	96	87	3	3	1	2	5	...	
	Females..	627	377	...	99	711	120	64	...	2	2	1	5	...	
Port Sanilac vill..	Males .....	138	76	1	33	131	17	29	...	...	1	2	2	...	
	Females..	157	76	...	40	146	23	20	...	1	2	...	1	...	
Speaker .....	Males .....	369	383	...	69	576	41	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Females..	373	320	...	52	544	47	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Washington .....	Males .....	330	312	15	78	421	22	48	16	12	4	16	40	...	
	Females..	311	256	16	57	396	27	24	9	16	1	9	44	...	
Watertown .....	Males .....	197	233	2	53	312	24	20	1	3	2	4	13	...	
	Females..	196	207	1	49	278	36	26	1	3	1	3	7	...	
Wheatland .....	Males .....	88	98	...	26	131	17	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Females..	63	84	...	19	103	11	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Worth .....	Males .....	467	333	2	122	405	100	82	5	4	3	5	16	...	
	Females..	427	297	3	121	427	77	79	4	5	1	3	10	...	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Schoolcraft County.	{ Males .... Females..	1,136 772	1,424 564	8 2	600 414	1,670 699	138 93	84 48	10 2	4 3	6 2	5 2	51 15				
Burt.....	{ Males .... Females..	77 30	160 67	1 1	36 15	181 73	4 1	14 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 3				
Germfask.....	{ Males .... Females..	77 37	59 7	.....	37 25	74 12	12 6	8 1	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....				
Hiawatha.....	{ Males .... Females..	243 154	368 95	.....	156 102	356 126	20 17	9 4	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	3 .....				
Manistique.....	{ Males .... Females..	342 273	358 171	6 .....	198 166	432 234	27 21	16 13	.....	1 .....	1 1	3 1	28 8				
Munising.....	{ Males .... Females..	110 84	97 32	.....	59 49	120 61	14 5	6 1	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	6 .....				
Onota.....	{ Males .... Females..	45 57	68 50	.....	14 15	81 72	5 7	6 12	2 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	1 1				
Seney.....	{ Males .... Females..	67 12	196 33	1 .....	31 1	202 40	21 2	8 1	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	1 .....				
Thompson.....	{ Males .... Females..	175 125	183 49	.....	69 41	221 81	35 34	17 10	4 2	2 3	3 1	.....	7 3				
Shiawassee County.	{ Males .... Females..	12,204 11,352	2,400 1,923	127 72	8,412 7,985	3,857 3,317	850 794	549 549	115 83	45 34	121 149	19 16	763 420				
Antrim.....	{ Males .... Females..	504 438	82 68	.....	307 268	161 140	61 51	32 28	5 5	1 .....	6 6	2 .....	11 8				
Bennington.....	{ Males .... Females..	619 585	110 88	9 .....	449 432	170 154	21 33	20 22	13 2	3 2	11 7	3 .....	48 21				
Burns (incl. Byron village)..	{ Males .... Females..	660 643	68 52	1 4	489 467	131 117	41 43	17 21	5 6	8 3	8 14	2 .....	30 26				
Byron village.....	{ Males .... Females..	149 160	12 10	.....	122 124	17 15	12 9	1 3	1 .....	1 5	2 2	.....	5 12				
Caledonia.....	{ Males .... Females..	561 526	185 155	11 5	308 337	280 241	57 45	21 25	6 4	1 .....	7 10	4 2	73 22				
Corunna city.....	{ Males .... Females..	610 627	114 96	1 3	431 466	167 152	33 38	28 32	7 3	5 2	8 9	1 .....	45 24				
1st ward.....	{ Males .... Females..	257 .....	45 36	1 .....	193 221	61 61	18 17	7 8	2 1	2 1	3 4	.....	17 5				
2d ward.....	{ Males .... Females..	236 237	36 39	.....	..... 172	52 55	12 11	14 15	2 2	2 1	3 4	1 .....	20 19				
3d ward.....	{ Males .... Females..	117 108	33 21	.....	72 73	54 36	3 10	7 9	3 .....	1 .....	2 .....	.....	8 .....				
Fairfield.....	{ Males .... Females..	455 364	46 38	.....	365 281	66 61	35 26	32 27	.....	.....	1 3	1 .....	1 2				
Hazleton.....	{ Males .... Females..	734 672	222 176	2 3	467 412	325 272	65 54	54 51	10 9	8 9	4 4	2 .....	23 36				
Middlebury.....	{ Males .... Females..	465 424	58 53	2 .....	348 321	89 77	36 33	18 23	5 2	2 2	4 11	1 1	2 7				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
New Haven.....	{ Males....	674	199	4	408	322	66	40	4	2	8	---	27	
	{ Females..	630	161	6	355	287	62	42	6	2	14	---	29	
Owosso.....	{ Males....	488	135	---	315	240	39	14	2	---	3	---	10	
	{ Females..	453	113	---	286	224	36	8	2	---	1	---	9	
Owosso city.....	{ Males....	1,543	479	53	994	725	75	78	11	5	10	2	175	
	{ Females..	1,443	344	6	979	593	94	72	6	---	10	2	37	
1st ward.....	{ Males....	578	129	18	412	177	22	31	3	1	5	---	74	
	{ Females..	551	78	3	408	139	33	31	2	---	3	---	16	
2d ward.....	{ Males....	408	71	7	284	119	23	20	5	1	3	---	31	
	{ Females..	396	70	2	291	114	30	17	2	---	6	1	7	
3d ward.....	{ Males....	104	31	---	58	65	6	2	---	---	---	---	4	
	{ Females..	92	26	1	48	56	7	5	---	---	---	---	3	
4th ward.....	{ Males....	453	248	28	240	364	24	25	3	3	2	2	66	
	{ Females..	404	170	---	232	284	24	19	2	---	1	1	11	
Perry.....	{ Males....	814	91	---	637	154	48	35	3	1	6	---	21	
	{ Females..	783	68	1	610	117	52	44	2	1	11	---	15	
Rush.....	{ Males....	571	118	---	355	266	44	44	2	---	7	---	31	
	{ Females..	500	93	---	324	160	52	39	2	---	5	---	11	
Sciota (incl. Laingsburg vil.)	{ Males....	536	123	4	378	178	37	19	5	2	10	1	83	
	{ Females..	560	102	3	384	165	23	11	7	9	13	1	52	
Laingsburg vill...	{ Males....	265	25	2	194	29	15	8	3	1	8	---	34	
	{ Females..	278	23	2	214	33	8	4	6	4	9	1	24	
Shiawassee (incl. Bancroft vill.)	{ Males....	977	98	7	761	170	71	24	10	2	8	1	35	
	{ Females..	910	93	6	733	150	55	32	7	---	11	---	21	
Bancroft village..	{ Males....	272	35	5	215	53	20	4	3	---	2	---	15	
	{ Females..	284	27	3	231	42	17	8	1	---	6	---	9	
Venice.....	{ Males....	595	109	1	419	214	27	26	1	---	6	---	12	
	{ Females..	501	90	---	369	168	29	18	---	---	1	2	4	
Vernon (incl. Vernon village).	{ Males....	978	115	---	762	168	61	36	8	3	14	1	40	
	{ Females..	943	94	2	737	153	48	41	7	3	15	2	35	
Vernon village....	{ Males....	232	25	---	185	32	9	8	2	---	5	---	16	
	{ Females..	255	30	1	186	39	15	15	5	---	7	2	17	
Woodhull.....	{ Males....	370	48	32	219	91	33	11	18	2	---	---	76	
	{ Females..	350	39	33	224	86	22	13	1	4	---	---	61	
St. Clair County....	{ Males....	14,971	9,023	64	5,039	14,628	1,999	1,819	59	37	45	60	372	
	{ Females..	14,153	8,534	36	4,918	13,712	1,933	1,732	27	32	66	87	236	
	{ Unknown	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	
Berlin.....	{ Males....	485	148	1	293	183	67	61	4	1	5	1	19	
	{ Females..	460	122	2	245	194	66	49	3	2	7	3	15	
Brockway.....	{ Males....	581	510	---	204	704	87	87	---	---	1	4	4	
	{ Females..	555	450	---	168	660	83	87	---	2	---	1	4	
Burtchville.....	{ Males....	191	131	1	44	195	32	40	1	2	1	3	5	
	{ Females..	181	135	---	44	197	36	31	1	1	1	3	2	
Casco.....	{ Malee....	666	368	---	91	823	66	31	---	1	2	10	7	
	{ Females..	604	337	---	88	755	54	26	1	1	2	6	8	





TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	456	529	6	133	725	66	58	-----	-----	-----	1	8	
	{ Females..	435	496	3	117	666	75	70	-----	-----	2	4		
	{ Unknown..	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	378	232	1	203	289	53	42	3	2	4	2	13	
	{ Females..	413	231	1	222	315	48	36	1	2	6	2	13	
3d ward.....	{ Males.....	350	287	-----	100	423	47	63	1	-----	1	-----	2	
	{ Females..	356	302	-----	114	436	58	45	1	-----	3	-----	1	
4th ward.....	{ Males.....	622	390	17	198	531	73	95	11	4	7	11	101	
	{ Females..	653	451	4	244	578	100	101	-----	7	8	22	48	
5th ward.....	{ Males.....	490	480	16	184	645	72	66	-----	1	-----	-----	18	
	{ Females..	475	507	17	177	685	66	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	
6th ward.....	{ Males.....	491	434	1	123	720	29	51	-----	-----	-----	1	2	
	{ Females..	444	417	1	109	652	41	58	-----	-----	1	1	2	
Riley (incl. part of Memphis vil- lage).....	{ Males.....	607	267	-----	310	333	106	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	
	{ Females..	600	243	-----	297	387	95	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	
Memphis village (part of).....	{ Males.....	73	25	-----	50	33	11	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	84	28	-----	55	40	11	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
St. Clair.....	{ Males.....	613	182	1	261	425	48	24	6	1	-----	1	30	
	{ Females..	564	177	1	241	382	44	34	3	1	1	2	34	
St. Clair city.....	{ Males.....	663	314	-----	269	533	82	91	-----	1	-----	-----	7	
	{ Females..	686	368	-----	266	565	102	111	2	1	-----	-----	1	
1st ward.....	{ Males.....	343	142	-----	156	236	44	47	-----	1	-----	-----	1	
	{ Females..	361	159	-----	161	253	55	44	1	1	-----	-----	5	
2d ward.....	{ Males.....	320	172	-----	113	297	38	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	{ Females..	325	209	-----	105	312	47	67	1	-----	-----	-----	2	
Wales Memphis village in Riley, St. Clair Co., and in Rich- mond, Macomb Co. ....	{ Males.....	573	268	1	247	408	87	73	1	2	-----	-----	24	
	{ Females..	553	227	1	241	355	80	93	1	2	1	-----	8	
St. Joseph County... Burr Oak (incl. } Burr Oak vill.) }	{ Males.....	11,817	1,417	81	8,984	2,642	568	267	114	18	142	13	547	
	{ Females..	11,757	1,211	14	9,138	2,493	591	290	73	12	118	13	284	
Burr Oak village.....	{ Males.....	336	26	-----	297	38	14	10	-----	-----	1	-----	2	
	{ Females..	371	20	-----	321	45	17	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	
Colon.....	{ Males.....	747	50	2	613	82	28	12	10	2	18	1	33	
	{ Females..	716	34	2	600	71	24	2	12	3	20	-----	20	
Constantine (incl. } Constantine vil- lage).....	{ Males.....	1,075	99	1	861	171	47	21	5	1	17	4	48	
	{ Females..	1,090	98	1	898	168	43	22	8	2	8	3	37	
Constantine vill.....	{ Males.....	614	64	-----	494	107	30	11	3	-----	10	1	22	
	{ Females..	648	72	-----	544	110	29	11	4	1	5	-----	16	
Fabius.....	{ Males.....	533	83	1	369	187	19	20	8	1	5	-----	8	
	{ Females..	486	82	1	337	179	22	19	6	-----	3	-----	8	
Fawn River.....	{ Males.....	293	44	4	211	78	18	8	3	-----	5	1	17	
	{ Females..	289	31	1	202	71	22	9	1	-----	5	1	10	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Florence .....	Males .....	393	63	1	284	110	32	9	3	1	2	1	15	
	Females .....	397	38	1	295	79	45	7	1	1	1	1	7	
Flowerfield .....	Males .....	630	70	1	542	121	14	23	18	1	2	1	1	
	Females .....	584	58	1	485	113	23	18	1	1	2	1	1	
Leonidas .....	Males .....	709	34	3	566	45	32	18	15	2	17	1	51	
	Females .....	650	16	3	505	45	39	12	5	1	13	1	48	
Lockport (incl. Three Rivers vil- lage) .....	Males .....	1,617	189	30	1,140	319	76	32	34	1	36	2	196	
	Females .....	1,646	180	4	1,229	324	107	63	14	1	29	1	62	
Three Rivers vill. .....	Males .....	1,473	186	26	1,019	313	69	30	34	1	35	2	182	
	Females .....	1,499	176	2	1,102	317	102	62	11	1	27	1	55	
Mendon (incl. Mendon village) } .....	Males .....	894	80	1	692	133	64	12	10	3	17	1	43	
	Females .....	917	57	1	750	122	47	15	8	1	13	5	13	
Mendon village... } .....	Males .....	356	29	1	269	37	27	2	8	2	12	1	28	
	Females .....	395	19	1	315	42	20	8	6	1	10	4	8	
Mottville .....	Males .....	325	13	1	281	23	9	2	6	2	3	1	13	
	Females .....	351	11	1	312	18	12	4	7	1	3	1	6	
Nottawa (incl. Centreville vill.) } .....	Males .....	937	88	1	790	167	38	29	1	1	1	1	1	
	Females .....	940	82	1	805	149	36	32	1	1	1	1	1	
Centreville vill... } .....	Males .....	350	41	1	301	68	13	8	1	1	1	1	1	
	Females .....	391	40	1	335	68	15	13	1	1	1	1	1	
Park .....	Males .....	617	19	1	578	40	13	4	1	1	1	1	1	
	Females .....	551	17	1	509	33	14	12	1	1	1	1	1	
Sherman .....	Males .....	367	209	1	131	412	27	4	1	1	1	1	2	
	Females .....	375	190	1	129	412	16	3	1	1	2	1	2	
Sturgis (incl. Sturgis village) } .....	Males .....	1,120	197	12	744	382	68	31	15	4	16	4	65	
	Females .....	1,181	167	1	838	358	63	31	7	1	17	2	31	
Sturgis village... } .....	Males .....	864	161	10	558	312	55	25	13	1	11	4	56	
	Females .....	934	144	1	649	304	53	24	6	1	13	2	28	
White Pigeon (incl. White Pigeon village) .....	Males .....	723	76	4	522	157	41	27	4	1	2	1	49	
	Females .....	763	65	1	573	142	42	30	3	2	2	1	35	
White Pigeon vill. .....	Males .....	425	51	3	305	90	24	23	4	1	1	1	31	
	Females .....	455	47	1	339	100	19	19	3	1	1	1	22	
Tuscola County .....	Males .....	11,505	4,592	29	6,716	6,484	1,309	1,116	61	28	84	22	306	
	Females .....	10,672	3,916	12	6,182	5,870	1,180	989	52	17	80	38	192	
Akron .....	Males .....	590	213	1	334	298	86	68	2	1	2	1	12	
	Females .....	536	180	1	296	280	69	60	2	1	3	1	5	
Almer .....	Males .....	549	138	1	355	206	63	54	1	1	2	1	8	
	Females .....	459	117	1	296	183	58	30	1	1	2	1	7	
Arbela .....	Males .....	537	118	1	363	201	46	31	1	1	1	1	14	
	Females .....	502	103	1	338	173	53	31	1	1	1	1	7	
Columbia (incl. Unionville vill.) } .....	Males .....	570	245	1	319	386	42	61	1	1	5	1	3	
	Females .....	486	235	1	258	376	40	44	1	1	2	1	1	
Unionville vill... } .....	Males .....	173	46	1	122	58	14	20	1	1	4	1	2	
	Females .....	154	48	1	104	65	12	18	1	1	2	1	1	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Dayton.....	{ Males ....	433	219	1	202	304	62	64	3	1	4	1	2	13			
	{ Females..	410	194	1	163	293	53	72	1	1	1	1	2	13			
Denmark.....	{ Males ....	661	255	---	324	436	101	43	4	---	2	2	1	5			
	{ Females..	596	187	---	305	354	74	41	2	---	1	2	1	4			
Elkland (incl. Cass City vill.)..	{ Males ....	552	453	3	265	559	92	48	3	4	15	1	1	21			
	{ Females..	521	385	---	260	484	86	55	1	1	10	1	1	8			
Cass City village.	{ Males ....	251	163	1	143	190	35	22	3	3	3	1	1	15			
	{ Females..	250	161	---	135	199	45	24	1	1	2	1	1	3			
Ellington.....	{ Males ....	290	139	---	165	178	32	46	2	---	2	1	1	3			
	{ Females..	253	103	---	129	148	29	43	1	---	2	3	---	2			
Elmwood.....	{ Males ....	345	345	1	169	453	21	43	3	---	---	---	---	2			
	{ Females..	308	309	---	133	412	31	33	4	---	---	---	---	4			
Fair Grove.....	{ Males ....	726	221	---	464	295	82	59	10	3	8	2	---	24			
	{ Females..	659	162	1	444	242	60	49	6	1	2	---	---	18			
Fremont.....	{ Males ....	487	241	2	210	352	67	69	3	---	6	5	---	18			
	{ Females..	472	214	1	223	339	53	49	1	1	4	3	---	14			
Gilford.....	{ Males ....	366	155	---	182	264	40	32	1	---	---	---	---	2			
	{ Females..	324	131	---	172	215	35	32	1	1	---	---	---	1			
Indian Fields (incl. Caro vill.)	{ Males ....	984	278	3	691	379	90	84	---	---	2	---	---	19			
	{ Females..	1,023	278	1	726	393	93	75	3	1	3	---	---	8			
Caro village.....	{ Males ....	664	207	2	468	271	71	50	---	---	1	---	---	12			
	{ Females..	721	205	1	510	294	64	47	1	1	3	---	---	7			
Juniata.....	{ Males ....	540	107	6	361	141	59	43	2	1	7	8	---	34			
	{ Females..	512	92	---	370	135	41	29	3	2	8	5	---	11			
Kingston.....	{ Males ....	299	193	---	131	274	43	38	---	---	1	---	---	5			
	{ Females..	273	166	---	117	237	42	40	---	1	---	1	---	1			
Koylton.....	{ Males ....	349	216	2	159	289	53	37	4	2	2	1	---	20			
	{ Females..	291	172	---	115	243	52	30	4	1	7	5	---	6			
Millington (incl. Millington vil.)	{ Males ....	734	185	2	436	263	62	63	19	12	20	4	---	42			
	{ Females..	696	159	1	358	238	58	56	17	6	13	4	---	46			
Millington vill....	{ Males ....	209	50	1	132	61	18	15	4	4	9	1	---	16			
	{ Females..	198	39	1	129	50	16	18	6	1	3	1	---	14			
Novesta.....	{ Males ....	189	147	2	120	168	20	17	3	---	---	3	---	7			
	{ Females..	185	108	---	115	140	16	12	2	---	4	1	---	3			
Tuscola.....	{ Males ....	568	119	---	371	212	53	46	---	---	---	---	---	5			
	{ Females..	540	113	---	329	219	65	35	---	---	1	---	---	4			
Vassar (incl. Vassar village).	{ Males ....	899	276	1	627	367	87	45	5	3	4	---	---	38			
	{ Females..	889	215	---	608	304	95	56	3	2	12	6	---	18			
Vassar village.....	{ Males ....	653	194	1	457	261	66	28	3	1	3	---	---	29			
	{ Females..	654	158	---	465	214	67	39	2	1	9	2	---	13			
Watertown.....	{ Males ....	467	212	2	261	280	55	75	1	---	2	---	---	7			
	{ Females..	459	189	5	254	287	38	62	1	---	4	---	---	7			
Wells.....	{ Males ....	233	69	1	128	112	34	28	---	---	---	---	---	1			
	{ Females..	230	58	1	117	109	24	38	---	---	---	---	---	1			
Wisner.....	{ Males ....	137	48	---	79	67	19	17	---	---	---	---	---	3			
	{ Females..	108	46	1	56	68	15	10	---	---	1	---	---	5			

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.										
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Father.			Mother.	
											Native.	Foreign.		Native.	Foreign.
Van Buren County..	Males .....	14,041	1,267	69	11,123	2,122	812	503	124	22	157	16	498		
	Females..	13,844	1,067	53	11,105	1,861	813	514	122	39	156	12	342		
Almena.....	Males .....	477	31	---	380	52	28	15	7	1	10	---	15		
	Females..	430	28	---	338	37	36	9	9	3	10	---	16		
Antwerp (incl. Lawton village.)	Males .....	922	57	3	784	86	36	26	6	2	6	---	36		
	Females..	936	44	3	830	77	24	21	4	1	5	---	21		
Lawton village...	Males .....	356	25	2	305	41	11	1	4	1	4	---	16		
	Females..	361	17	2	317	34	10	3	4	---	3	---	9		
Arlington (incl. part of Bangor village).....	Males .....	679	59	4	493	97	31	25	26	4	19	2	45		
	Females..	652	53	4	478	91	45	21	9	11	18	3	33		
Bangor village (part of).....	Males .....	23	4	---	15	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	1		
	Females..	20	5	---	12	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	1		
Bangor (incl. part of Bangor vill.)	Males .....	1,068	98	---	907	159	75	24	1	---	---	---	---		
	Females..	1,057	60	1	903	120	72	21	1	---	---	---	1		
Bangor village (part of).....	Males .....	385	45	---	329	69	21	10	1	---	---	---	---		
	Females..	430	34	1	369	59	26	10	---	---	---	---	1		
Bloomington (incl. Bloomington village).....	Males .....	921	54	---	746	92	49	47	7	---	5	---	29		
	Females..	885	48	---	721	81	42	36	11	1	10	---	29		
Bloomington vill.	Males .....	181	12	---	144	21	4	13	1	---	---	---	10		
	Females..	188	10	---	155	19	8	3	3	1	2	---	7		
Columbia (incl. Breedsville vill.)	Males .....	728	71	1	594	125	51	22	1	1	2	---	4		
	Females..	664	71	1	543	112	39	24	1	1	4	---	12		
Breedsville vill.	Males .....	124	11	1	91	21	16	3	---	---	1	---	4		
	Females..	129	6	1	96	12	13	6	1	1	1	---	6		
Covert.....	Males .....	537	56	20	401	72	39	20	5	1	10	2	63		
	Females..	564	44	15	436	71	41	17	8	2	13	---	35		
Decatur (incl. Decatur village)	Males .....	945	93	---	724	163	44	41	16	3	23	1	23		
	Females..	1,014	82	---	803	145	51	40	17	4	14	---	22		
Decatur village...	Males .....	534	62	---	412	96	32	17	10	2	14	---	13		
	Females..	633	51	---	503	88	38	13	11	3	10	---	18		
Geneva.....	Males .....	678	60	5	523	105	52	25	---	3	8	1	26		
	Females..	603	55	3	467	95	32	25	11	2	13	1	15		
Hamilton.....	Males .....	502	35	3	354	57	15	20	18	---	19	3	54		
	Females..	490	31	2	376	66	15	17	8	---	16	3	22		
Hartford (incl. Hartford vill.)	Males .....	1,097	96	2	894	163	62	38	11	1	9	1	16		
	Females..	1,027	72	2	860	120	68	30	5	4	6	---	8		
Hartford village..	Males .....	402	33	---	349	41	22	17	2	1	2	---	1		
	Females..	414	18	---	347	31	35	10	3	1	3	---	2		
Keeler.....	Males .....	504	55	---	376	103	24	11	2	2	11	---	30		
	Females..	504	42	1	382	90	30	18	4	---	7	1	15		
Lawrence (incl. Lawrence vill.)	Males .....	935	56	1	784	97	48	35	3	1	8	---	16		
	Females..	882	60	1	734	79	39	47	6	---	8	1	17		
Lawrence village.	Males .....	256	13	---	224	20	7	11	2	---	3	---	2		
	Females..	262	21	1	219	23	8	17	4	---	4	1	8		
Paw Paw (incl. Paw Paw vill.)	Males .....	1,122	104	10	870	159	63	44	15	3	11	3	68		
	Females..	1,274	92	3	1,019	172	57	50	13	3	14	1	40		

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Paw Paw village.	{ Males .....	594	48	6	466	85	19	29	7	3	4	2	43				
	{ Females..	725	50	2	588	92	28	17	7	11	11	2	24				
Pine Grove.....	{ Males .....	851	61	1	729	109	43	16	1	1	1	1	13				
	{ Females..	821	45	---	688	78	53	27	2	1	7	---	10				
Porter.....	{ Males .....	584	41	1	452	101	29	22	3	---	4	---	15				
	{ Females..	503	38	---	399	66	30	26	4	---	6	---	10				
South Haven (incl. South Haven vil- lage.).....	{ Males .....	954	206	18	655	325	96	52	2	---	10	2	36				
	{ Females..	1,022	186	15	609	307	106	61	6	6	5	2	31				
South Haven vill.	{ Males .....	584	119	8	389	199	59	37	1	---	2	---	24				
	{ Females..	671	111	11	432	209	77	43	6	4	1	1	20				
Waverly.....	{ Males .....	537	34	---	457	57	27	20	---	---	1	---	9				
	{ Females..	516	26	2	429	54	33	22	1	---	---	---	5				
Bangor village (in Arlington and Bangor).....	{ Males .....	408	49	---	344	76	21	14	1	---	---	---	1				
	{ Females..	450	39	1	381	67	28	12	---	---	---	---	2				
Washtenaw County.	{ Males .....	16,526	4,457	84	9,270	8,754	1,526	739	64	27	109	21	557				
	{ Females..	16,669	3,896	62	9,789	8,040	1,502	707	76	22	124	20	347				
Ann Arbor.....	{ Males .....	543	211	4	267	401	38	35	---	2	1	---	14				
	{ Females..	502	162	---	278	314	82	29	2	---	1	---	8				
Ann Arbor city....	{ Males .....	2,750	895	17	1,401	1,729	242	122	19	9	27	3	110				
	{ Females..	3,214	1,024	12	1,730	1,941	277	155	18	6	47	6	70				
1st ward.....	{ Males .....	689	188	---	398	360	58	32	4	1	7	1	16				
	{ Females..	915	216	---	528	493	69	42	5	1	10	2	11				
2d ward.....	{ Males .....	408	251	2	68	534	35	10	---	4	1	---	9				
	{ Females..	423	250	3	76	527	45	18	1	2	---	---	7				
3d ward.....	{ Males .....	456	188	3	192	336	64	30	3	---	4	---	18				
	{ Females..	481	179	1	220	344	54	33	---	---	5	---	5				
4th ward.....	{ Males .....	528	117	5	282	240	44	35	7	4	8	2	28				
	{ Females..	614	166	1	358	282	64	38	6	3	13	3	19				
5th ward.....	{ Males .....	268	71	---	171	120	20	10	3	---	1	---	14				
	{ Females..	295	68	---	199	113	27	11	2	---	7	---	4				
6th ward.....	{ Males .....	401	80	7	290	139	21	5	2	---	6	---	25				
	{ Females..	486	115	7	349	182	18	18	4	---	12	1	24				
Augusta.....	{ Males .....	728	188	---	502	292	64	38	4	---	2	1	13				
	{ Females..	646	172	2	460	265	44	35	4	1	5	---	6				
Bridgewater.....	{ Males .....	490	143	2	251	301	57	14	---	2	2	1	7				
	{ Females..	475	103	2	254	247	44	17	2	3	6	---	7				
Dexter.....	{ Males .....	331	80	---	187	215	40	16	---	---	---	---	2				
	{ Females..	295	65	1	189	159	41	15	2	---	3	---	2				
Freedom.....	{ Males .....	515	213	---	70	581	48	30	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	401	198	---	48	484	53	14	---	---	---	---	---				
Lima (incl. part of Chelsea vill.)	{ Males .....	405	125	---	190	254	58	16	1	---	1	---	4				
	{ Females..	393	84	---	201	193	57	20	1	---	1	---	4				
Chelsea village (part of).....	{ Males .....	12	3	---	12	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	11	1	---	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---				

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
Lodi (incl. part of Saline vill.)	{ Males .....	540	199	2	239	444	40	15	1	---	---	---	---	2
	{ Females .....	456	129	---	190	329	45	16	3	1	1	---	---	---
Saline village (part of)	{ Males .....	53	21	---	46	19	2	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
	{ Females .....	39	18	---	33	17	1	4	1	---	1	---	---	---
Lyndon	{ Males .....	279	64	---	145	148	40	9	---	---	---	---	---	1
	{ Females .....	272	55	1	144	151	25	6	---	---	---	---	---	2
Manchester (incl. Manchester vil- lage)	{ Males .....	993	244	8	535	498	99	36	6	1	8	4	56	
	{ Females .....	982	222	3	543	496	72	41	7	2	16	3	27	
Manchester vill.	{ Males .....	501	108	6	275	239	35	24	2	---	8	3	29	
	{ Females .....	530	126	3	233	274	24	27	4	2	13	3	19	
Northfield	{ Males .....	530	151	3	202	331	102	31	5	---	3	2	8	
	{ Females .....	424	119	2	185	264	60	27	2	1	---	---	6	
Pittsfield	{ Males .....	504	157	1	303	256	39	11	1	1	2	1	48	
	{ Females .....	500	95	---	304	211	39	20	1	---	1	---	19	
Salem	{ Males .....	584	116	---	422	214	38	20	1	---	1	---	4	
	{ Females .....	532	78	---	405	159	31	11	---	---	---	---	4	
Saline (incl. part of Saline vill.)	{ Males .....	766	152	4	434	347	59	27	7	2	6	---	40	
	{ Females .....	724	114	4	439	271	59	28	6	1	2	---	36	
Saline vill. (part of)	{ Males .....	285	55	---	192	88	29	13	---	1	3	---	14	
	{ Females .....	301	45	---	194	92	31	20	1	---	1	---	7	
Scio (incl. Dexter village)	{ Males .....	847	263	1	436	530	69	48	3	1	3	---	21	
	{ Females .....	857	227	---	469	471	79	50	2	---	4	---	9	
Dexter village	{ Males .....	375	72	---	234	145	33	22	2	---	2	---	9	
	{ Females .....	420	85	---	283	160	33	20	1	---	4	---	4	
Sharon	{ Males .....	459	162	---	193	352	36	24	3	1	3	---	9	
	{ Females .....	426	115	---	191	291	29	26	2	---	1	---	1	
Superior	{ Males .....	512	116	---	353	207	55	12	---	---	1	---	---	
	{ Females .....	508	78	---	341	136	48	10	---	---	---	---	1	
Sylvan (inc. part of Chelsea vill.)	{ Males .....	928	238	1	508	492	104	42	1	1	2	2	15	
	{ Females .....	914	184	1	519	430	114	35	---	---	---	---	1	
Chelsea village (part of)	{ Males .....	511	115	---	324	213	58	27	---	1	---	---	3	
	{ Females .....	537	91	---	350	198	61	19	---	---	---	---	---	
Webster	{ Males .....	411	88	4	235	172	34	35	4	2	5	1	15	
	{ Females .....	367	56	3	214	132	36	18	4	---	5	2	15	
York	{ Males .....	871	98	1	671	132	72	19	2	2	2	1	19	
	{ Females .....	837	64	1	645	146	74	17	4	2	1	3	10	
Ypsilanti	{ Males .....	590	119	---	423	173	47	22	2	1	6	1	29	
	{ Females .....	555	90	---	395	156	49	20	1	1	5	---	18	
Ypsilanti city	{ Males .....	1,949	435	36	1,347	630	145	115	4	2	33	4	140	
	{ Females .....	2,389	462	30	1,695	744	194	97	15	4	26	5	101	
1st ward	{ Males .....	433	95	24	289	83	41	37	4	1	20	3	74	
	{ Females .....	536	86	12	395	81	53	23	12	3	18	2	47	
2d ward	{ Males .....	338	44	7	262	56	23	7	---	1	5	---	35	
	{ Females .....	434	52	5	329	92	27	12	---	---	6	1	24	
3d ward	{ Males .....	388	97	1	260	145	30	17	---	---	8	1	25	
	{ Females .....	558	91	3	407	161	43	16	2	1	2	2	23	

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.									
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.	
									Father.		Mother.			
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		
4th ward	{ Males ... Females..	286 305	52 73	2 4	208 213	97 121	16 28	17 15	1 1	...	...	...	2 4	
5th ward	{ Males ... Females..	504 556	147 160	2 1	328 351	249 289	35 43	37 31	...	...	...	...	4 3	
Chelsea vil'ge (in Lima and Syl- van)	{ Males ... Females..	523 548	118 92	...	336 358	215 201	58 62	28 19	1	...	...	...	3	
Saline village (in Lodi and Saline)	{ Males ... Females..	338 340	76 63	...	238 227	107 109	31 32	20 24	1 2	3	2	...	14 7	
Wayne County	{ Males ... Females..	57,168 57,888	36,770 36,261	554 325	20,973 21,467	61,323 61,681	5,652 6,013	3,379 3,277	187 104	133 92	223 204	117 111	2,505 1,525	
Brownstown	{ Males ... Females..	1,021 939	235 190	2 2	616 371	447 372	123 125	63 53	2	3	2	...	6 6	
Canton	{ Males ... Females..	555 515	114 87	3	392 345	194 173	30 50	35 25	2	5	4	...	14 5	
Dearborn	{ Males ... Females..	767 739	350 345	6 10	320 299	668 645	75 81	43 43	2	2	1	1	12 21	
Detroit city	{ Males ... Females..	37,828 39,439	27,184 27,940	349 216	12,080 12,768	45,316 47,099	3,612 4,151	2,205 2,193	138 69	96 73	152 151	78 86	1,484 1,005	
1st ward	{ Males ... Females..	2,928 3,073	1,545 1,696	48 25	1,493 1,490	2,487 2,753	272 313	128 121	7 5	4 3	7 5	3 1	120 103	
2d ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,615 3,879	1,203 1,811	78 54	2,146 2,263	1,808 2,627	268 343	183 23	15 15	6 6	30 25	12 19	411 274	
3d ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,220 3,304	2,848 2,943	19 11	846 948	4,566 4,651	327 334	212 218	17 7	3 7	19 19	5 10	92 64	
4th ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,256 3,686	1,544 1,905	52 34	1,502 1,738	2,544 3,078	355 389	229 244	14 8	9 3	21 18	7 9	171 118	
5th ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,464 3,582	2,861 2,772	9 3	679 799	5,082 5,110	336 330	140 139	14 7	5 2	15 21	3 1	60 48	
6th ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,463 3,641	1,989 2,175	27 25	1,116 1,213	3,463 3,753	392 432	271 295	20 6	14 12	16 8	12 12	175 110	
7th ward	{ Males ... Females..	2,875 2,793	2,420 2,260	31 22	769 657	3,935 3,810	300 346	153 125	12 6	3 5	12 12	10 6	132 108	
8th ward	{ Males ... Females..	2,866 2,936	1,621 1,710	19 4	954 953	2,888 3,056	328 344	202 172	11 5	9 7	9 15	14 18	91 35	
9th ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,287 3,524	3,877 3,673	24 5	420 488	6,248 6,159	339 376	128 148	10 8	5 9	2 2	2 6	36 12	
10th ward	{ Males ... Females..	3,250 3,179	2,220 2,144	18 18	907 892	3,900 3,789	305 318	235 217	11 6	15 14	9 8	6 5	100 92	
11th ward	{ Males ... Females..	2,398 2,581	2,173 2,139	6 4	419 478	3,754 3,786	234 261	131 133	2 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	34 12	
12th ward	{ Males ... Females..	1,925 1,953	1,849 1,776	6 4	518 545	2,908 2,856	169 177	119 126	7 4	7 3	6 7	4 1	42 14	
13th ward	{ Males ... Females..	1,281 1,278	1,034 936	12 7	311 304	1,733 1,671	187 188	74 38	1 2	1 2	1 1	...	20 15	
Ecorse	{ Males ... Females..	892 858	291 254	10 14	400 348	614 586	124 117	41 58	...	...	...	...	14 17	



TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
									Father.		Mother.		
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Greenfield	{ Males .....	794	420	2	197	853	94	57	1	1	1	1	13
	{ Females..	705	358		185	716	108	46	1	1	1		5
Grosse Point (incl. Grosse Point vill.)	{ Males .....	1,005	407	1	449	724	148	77	1	3	2	2	7
	{ Females..	959	319	1	414	645	126	86	2	1	1		4
Grosse Point vill.	{ Males .....	73	48		35	68	13	4					1
	{ Females..	87	47		49	70	12	3					
Hamtramck	{ Males .....	1,587	1,156	86	364	2,024	198	110	3	3		2	125
	{ Females..	1,604	1,006	18	374	1,383	186	125	2	2		1	55
Huron (incl. New Boston village)	{ Males .....	820	223	3	521	415	89	33			1		7
	{ Females..	771	168	2	490	343	64	36					8
New Boston vill.	{ Males .....	100	31		76	46	6	3					
	{ Females..	112	17		79	31	14	5					
Livonia	{ Males .....	636	208	6	368	366	46	15	8	1	3	2	41
	{ Females..	627	168	2	396	319	42	15	7		4		14
Monguagon (incl. Trenton vill.)	{ Males .....	773	373	6	316	628	101	61	4	3	3	4	32
	{ Females..	811	366	1	371	615	105	61	2		9	4	11
Trenton village	{ Males .....	392	186	6	154	308	51	29	4	2	3	4	29
	{ Females..	412	192	1	178	327	51	31	2		8	3	5
Nankin (incl. Wayne village)	{ Males .....	1,202	429	19	664	452	84	84	3	4	6	2	351
	{ Females..	1,258	390	8	758	461	109	70	6	1	7		244
Wayne village	{ Males .....	397	69	9	236	122	30	31	3	2	4	1	46
	{ Females..	492	77	4	306	156	54	22	4	1	7		23
Plymouth (incl. the following villages)	{ Males .....	1,512	239	37	1,200	358	102	64	5	1	1		59
	{ Females..	1,510	218	29	1,204	340	88	72	2		3		50
Northville vill.	{ Males .....	560	63	2	476	93	34	18					4
	{ Females..	561	42		464	74	31	32	1				1
Plymouth village.	{ Males .....	400	61	27	291	97	34	20	3	1	1		41
	{ Females..	448	70	16	341	112	28	23	1		2		25
Redford	{ Males .....	764	283	2	381	554	78	44	1	1	2		8
	{ Females..	668	240		324	464	65	46	1		3		5
Romulus	{ Males .....	720	204	3	389	356	78	44	11	13	23	18	15
	{ Females..	636	175	5	355	306	64	38	5	12	9	18	16
Springwells	{ Males .....	3,230	3,466	15	849	5,109	228	215	2	6	11	5	286
	{ Females..	2,963	3,059	15	790	4,766	260	170	1	1	3	4	42
Sumpter	{ Males .....	687	112	1	508	206	88	32	4		3	2	9
	{ Females..	813	86	1	477	163	31	19	1		3	1	5
Taylor	{ Males .....	398	225	1	101	454	38	28			1		2
	{ Females..	379	196		95	398	52	26			2		2
Van Buren	{ Males .....	816	148		597	224	74	64			1		4
	{ Females..	779	110		593	190	89	34			1		2
Wyandotte city	{ Males .....	1,181	703	2	301	1,363	114	64	3	1	3	1	16
	{ Females..	1,115	588	1	310	1,197	122	63	1	1	1	1	8
1st ward	{ Males .....	400	191	1	143	343	60	30	2	1	1		12
	{ Females..	420	168	1	186	324	63	31		1			4
2d ward	{ Males .....	378	183	1	87	421	31	21			1		1
	{ Females..	347	173		70	402	28	16	1		1		2
3d ward	{ Males .....	383	329		71	599	23	13	1		1	1	6
	{ Females..	348	247		74	471	31	16			1	1	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Inhabitants, June 1, 1884.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, Villages, etc.	Sex.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
		Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.				
									Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
														Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Wexford County.....	{ Males ....	3,960	1,759	13	2,809	2,179	308	128	96	10	37	14	151				
	{ Females..	3,677	1,107	2	2,619	1,550	275	184	16	11	47	5	79				
Antioch.....	{ Males ....	148	11	---	120	11	10	2	3	---	1	---	12				
	{ Females..	125	4	---	102	5	5	1	2	1	2	---	11				
Boon.....	{ Males ....	84	10	---	63	12	8	9	---	---	1	---	1				
	{ Females..	67	4	---	50	6	12	3	---	---	---	---	---				
Cadillac city.....	{ Males ....	1,210	883	2	804	1,089	113	63	1	1	1	---	23				
	{ Females..	1,212	599	1	803	821	108	65	1	1	2	2	9				
1st ward.....	{ Males ....	270	271	1	143	340	32	24	1	---	---	---	2				
	{ Females..	273	143	---	143	220	35	19	---	---	2	---	2				
2d ward.....	{ Males ....	352	336	---	230	406	32	16	---	---	---	---	4				
	{ Females..	367	262	1	239	342	31	14	---	---	---	---	4				
3d ward.....	{ Males ....	588	276	1	491	343	49	23	---	1	1	---	17				
	{ Females..	572	189	---	421	259	42	32	1	1	2	---	3				
Cedar Creek (incl. } Manton village) }	{ Males ....	562	108	---	452	136	30	25	3	1	5	2	16				
	{ Females..	514	70	---	397	101	37	23	3	2	7	---	14				
Manton village.....	{ Males ....	282	30	---	231	32	16	15	2	1	3	2	10				
	{ Females..	271	23	---	212	30	23	14	2	---	4	---	9				
Cherry Grove.....	{ Males ....	124	56	1	83	77	13	4	---	1	1	---	2				
	{ Females..	94	36	---	58	52	12	5	1	1	---	---	1				
Clam Lake.....	{ Males ....	250	173	---	140	260	11	15	---	---	1	---	1				
	{ Females..	263	130	---	140	219	12	20	---	---	2	---	---				
Colfax.....	{ Males ....	252	33	---	211	35	18	10	1	1	1	---	8				
	{ Females..	243	22	---	205	35	15	4	---	---	4	---	2				
Concord.....	{ Males ....	91	4	1	72	7	7	2	1	1	---	1	5				
	{ Females..	101	8	---	89	10	4	4	---	---	1	---	1				
Greenwood.....	{ Males ....	65	18	---	56	20	---	3	1	---	1	---	2				
	{ Females..	53	15	---	38	17	1	4	1	---	1	---	6				
Hanover.....	{ Males ....	64	11	---	46	14	8	2	3	---	1	---	1				
	{ Females..	61	4	---	52	9	3	---	---	---	1	---	---				
Harring.....	{ Males ....	362	312	1	211	355	31	27	6	4	9	5	27				
	{ Females..	262	161	1	154	191	25	24	4	4	8	1	13				
Henderson.....	{ Males ....	40	4	---	33	7	2	2	---	---	---	---	---				
	{ Females..	35	4	---	30	7	1	1	---	---	---	---	---				
Liberty.....	{ Males ....	92	22	---	57	32	13	3	3	---	1	---	5				
	{ Females..	81	11	---	53	21	7	2	---	---	1	---	3				
Selma.....	{ Males ....	189	35	1	142	34	17	7	5	---	3	5	12				
	{ Females..	178	16	---	141	23	11	3	1	1	4	2	8				
Springville.....	{ Males ....	92	52	1	70	54	7	6	1	---	1	1	5				
	{ Females..	60	8	---	44	8	3	10	1	---	---	---	2				
South Branch.....	{ Males ....	49	5	1	37	11	5	1	---	---	---	---	1				
	{ Females..	38	2	---	32	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---				
Wexford.....	{ Males ....	286	17	5	212	25	15	7	8	1	10	---	30				
	{ Females..	290	13	---	226	20	18	13	2	1	14	---	9				

TABLE VI.—Showing, for the State, Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards, the Number of Males aged 21 years and over—voting ages; the Number of Males aged 18 to 45 years—military ages; the Number of Females aged 16 to 45 years—child-bearing ages; and the Number of Persons, by sex, aged 5 to 20 years—primary school ages, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Total.	Males.	Females.
State.....	538,177	419,583	400,343	506,893	302,017	294,876
Alcona.....	1,376	1,300	696	1,280	685	585
Allegan.....	10,765	7,591	8,040	12,923	6,572	6,351
Alpena.....	3,931	3,560	2,656	4,017	1,998	2,019
Antrim.....	2,532	2,054	1,818	2,970	1,524	1,446
Arenac.....	1,307	1,172	732	1,322	687	635
Baraga.....	1,117	1,025	567	898	458	440
Barry.....	6,816	4,836	5,106	8,043	4,120	3,923
Bay.....	16,014	14,254	11,003	16,138	7,992	8,146
Benzie.....	1,272	985	866	1,492	766	726
Berrien.....	10,485	7,554	8,310	12,354	6,135	6,219
Branch.....	8,078	5,369	6,245	8,500	4,342	4,158
Calhoun.....	12,708	9,188	9,583	12,115	6,159	5,956
Cass.....	6,093	4,405	4,728	6,726	3,451	3,275
Charlevoix.....	2,752	2,264	1,807	3,094	1,567	1,527
Cheboygan.....	2,878	2,470	2,002	3,379	1,784	1,595
Chippewa.....	2,568	2,253	1,566	2,891	1,454	1,437
Clare.....	1,980	1,802	1,156	1,593	822	771
Clinton.....	7,732	5,566	5,757	8,958	4,549	4,409
Crawford.....	833	700	471	691	346	345
Delta.....	3,609	3,436	1,879	2,864	1,415	1,449
Eaton.....	9,222	6,614	7,160	9,980	4,946	5,034
Emmet.....	2,213	1,600	1,769	2,666	1,327	1,339
Genesee.....	11,116	7,844	8,604	12,363	6,183	6,180
Gladwin.....	533	468	293	495	248	247
Grand Traverse.....	3,517	2,867	2,603	3,953	2,033	1,920
Gratiot.....	6,956	5,360	5,263	8,587	4,437	4,150
Hillsdale.....	9,346	6,344	7,252	9,381	4,677	4,704
Houghton.....	6,960	6,298	5,097	9,442	4,773	4,669

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Huron .....	5,905	4,715	4,562	9,273	4,674	4,599
Ingham.....	9,935	7,172	7,815	11,276	5,866	5,410
Ionia.....	9,725	7,177	7,085	10,217	5,174	5,043
Iosco.....	* 3,311	3,116	2,202	3,230	1,694	1,536
Isabella.....	4,413	3,591	3,329	5,569	2,874	2,695
Jackson.....	13,927	10,479	10,417	13,507	6,674	6,833
Kalamazoo.....	10,611	7,625	8,209	10,395	5,233	5,162
Kalkaska.....	1,337	1,101	934	1,503	789	714
Kent.....	24,651	18,989	19,574	26,248	13,054	13,194
Keweenaw.....	1,248	1,094	874	1,631	838	793
Lake.....	2,774	2,528	1,465	2,174	1,140	1,034
Lapeer.....	3,155	6,071	6,438	10,138	5,126	5,012
Leelanaw.....	1,904	1,460	1,297	2,567	1,353	1,214
Lenawee.....	14,492	9,884	11,151	15,003	7,524	7,479
Livingston.....	6,432	4,601	4,706	6,721	3,467	3,254
Mackinac.....	1,718	1,539	981	1,638	807	631
Macomb.....	8,257	5,751	6,356	10,627	5,467	5,160
Manistee.....	5,839	5,085	4,132	6,383	3,293	3,090
Manitou.....	254	188	181	417	224	193
Marquette.....	9,703	8,855	6,253	9,999	5,041	4,958
Mason.....	4,065	3,432	2,737	4,051	2,087	1,964
Mecosta.....	6,287	5,283	4,440	6,516	3,344	3,172
Menominee.....	6,563	6,320	3,590	5,339	2,764	2,595
Midland.....	2,511	2,003	1,790	2,968	1,521	1,447
Missaukee.....	1,248	1,114	632	938	485	453
Monroe.....	8,511	6,169	6,701	11,993	6,130	5,863
Montcalm.....	10,281	8,209	7,756	11,418	5,830	5,588
Montmorency.....	273	241	154	260	141	119
Muskegon.....	11,798	10,217	8,097	11,332	5,727	5,605
Newaygo.....	6,088	5,150	3,787	6,150	3,141	3,009
Oakland.....	12,450	8,720	9,384	12,082	6,037	6,045
Oceana.....	4,219	3,254	2,895	4,875	2,525	2,350
Ogemaw.....	1,175	1,041	754	1,133	565	568
Ontonagon.....	2,151	2,009	654	1,457	861	596
Osceola.....	3,925	3,176	2,964	4,708	2,393	2,315
Oscoda.....	453	389	257	456	251	205

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Otsego.....	1,255	1,115	787	1,221	625	598
Ottawa.....	9,564	6,954	8,978	12,959	6,606	6,353
Presque Isle.....	937	687	644	1,547	792	755
Roscommon.....	1,323	1,236	395	549	309	240
Saginaw.....	24,273	20,877	15,450	23,401	11,844	11,557
Sanilac.....	7,130	5,485	5,638	11,408	5,950	5,458
Schoolcraft.....	1,717	1,694	619	1,008	547	461
Shiawassee.....	8,140	8,057	6,088	9,093	4,875	4,418
St. Clair.....	12,343	9,200	9,972	16,461	8,293	8,188
St. Joseph.....	7,568	5,292	5,930	8,177	4,111	4,066
Tuscola.....	8,330	6,361	6,468	10,776	5,439	5,337
Van Buren.....	8,711	5,948	6,639	9,462	4,711	4,751
Washtenaw.....	11,831	8,565	9,433	13,190	6,730	6,460
Wayne.....	50,400	40,164	45,271	61,201	30,240	30,961
Wexford.....	3,347	2,901	2,368	3,113	1,571	1,542

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

State, Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
State.....	538,177	419,583	400,843	596,893	302,017	294,876
Alcona County.....	1,376	1,300	696	1,280	695	585
Alcona.....	702	731	255	488	274	214
Curtis.....	51	43	40	62	30	26
Greenbush.....	137	108	73	148	72	76
Harrisville.....	486	418	328	582	313	269
Allegan County.....	10,765	7,591	8,040	12,923	6,572	6,351
Allegan.....	1,205	835	974	1,235	607	628
Casco.....	478	348	341	587	283	284
Cheshire.....	384	283	234	476	246	230
Clyde.....	209	156	148	241	126	115
Dorr.....	481	316	321	567	300	267
Fillmore.....	515	363	413	921	472	449
Ganges.....	419	290	301	468	232	236
Gun Plain.....	783	527	619	810	401	409
Heath.....	279	202	181	284	158	126
Hopkins.....	472	331	371	628	342	286
Laketown.....	220	153	151	342	175	167
Lee.....	189	148	147	248	118	130
Leighton.....	358	264	255	428	239	189
Manlius.....	347	269	223	398	208	190
Martin.....	369	259	263	352	185	187
Monterey.....	415	285	310	485	251	234
Otsego.....	748	511	583	798	389	409
Overisal.....	432	318	345	673	333	340
Pine Plains.....	150	105	110	204	104	100
Salem.....	403	291	295	616	305	311
Saugatuck.....	611	423	461	712	368	344
Trowbridge.....	401	278	289	441	228	213
Watson.....	385	282	273	430	205	225
Wayland.....	537	351	403	599	297	302
Alpena County.....	3,931	3,500	2,656	4,017	1,998	2,019
Alpena.....	290	227	161	310	167	143
Green.....	94	75	52	91	40	51
Long Rapids.....	166	142	119	243	129	114

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Maple Ridge.....	146	123	95	182	93	89
Ossineke.....	126	113	65	135	67	68
Wilson.....	207	174	131	285	150	135
Alpena city.....	2,902	2,706	2,030	2,771	1,352	1,419
1st ward.....	993	925	725	880	397	483
2d ward.....	954	895	678	900	495	495
3d ward.....	955	880	627	901	460	441
Antrim County.....	2,532	2,034	1,818	2,970	1,524	1,446
Banks.....	216	167	152	284	144	140
Central Lake.....	150	102	112	206	108	98
Chestonia.....	140	127	97	170	90	80
Custar.....	146	115	100	194	99	95
Echo.....	107	86	84	131	66	65
Elk Rapids.....	396	334	292	400	208	192
Forest Home.....	128	107	86	143	73	70
Helena.....	145	118	100	182	112	70
Jordan.....	94	60	72	145	82	63
Kearney.....	148	113	99	151	73	78
Mancelona.....	488	422	368	471	227	244
Milton.....	205	161	131	302	147	155
Star.....	69	59	56	76	44	32
Torch Lake.....	64	48	42	79	36	43
Warner.....	36	35	27	36	15	21
Arenac County.....	1,307	1,172	732	1,323	687	635
Arenac.....	203	173	98	194	94	100
Au Gres.....	155	147	90	147	81	66
Clayton.....	122	110	97	182	89	93
Deep River.....	222	208	130	239	122	117
Lincoln.....	119	103	72	122	57	65
Mason.....	93	86	45	94	60	34
Moffitt.....	54	51	31	39	20	19
Standish.....	173	139	123	232	124	108
Whitney.....	106	155	46	73	40	33
Baraga County.....	1,117	1,025	567	893	453	440
Arvon.....	130	110	56	74	46	28

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Baraga.....	292	269	134	235	115	120
L'Anse.....	602	553	330	504	249	255
Spurr.....	93	93	47	85	43	37
Barry County.....	6,816	4,836	5,106	6,043	4,120	3,923
Assyria.....	333	237	224	377	196	181
Baltimore.....	341	249	283	480	230	250
Barry.....	357	251	258	405	225	180
Carlton.....	384	278	276	443	219	224
Castleton.....	681	489	529	764	378	386
Hastings.....	323	217	231	417	215	202
Hope.....	361	241	233	421	227	194
Irving.....	377	301	287	428	217	211
Johnstown.....	336	237	241	396	204	192
Maple Grove.....	416	306	296	449	234	215
Orangeville.....	313	224	209	361	194	167
Prairieville.....	335	242	252	363	185	178
Rutland.....	302	210	212	394	216	178
Thornapple.....	537	377	393	590	300	290
Woodland.....	443	319	339	568	286	282
Yankee Springs.....	246	152	164	326	166	160
Hastings city.....	731	506	679	861	428	433
1st ward.....	146	99	144	204	104	100
2d ward.....	137	89	113	160	80	80
3d ward.....	192	138	172	194	95	99
4th ward.....	256	180	250	303	149	154
Bay County.....	16,014	14,254	11,003	16,138	7,992	8,146
Bangor.....	97	72	73	127	75	52
Beaver.....	117	91	103	200	90	110
Frankenlust.....	277	239	208	409	197	212
Fraser.....	192	149	121	248	118	130
Hampton.....	734	593	458	829	418	411
Kawkawlin.....	390	286	269	512	257	255
Merritt.....	203	142	137	269	147	122
Monitor.....	272	204	200	400	207	193
Pinconning.....	762	723	341	515	243	272



TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Portsmouth .....	246	168	175	345	167	178
Williams.....	247	182	180	365	199	166
Bay City.....	9,650	8,910	6,666	8,881	4,338	4,543
1st ward.....	1,694	1,583	1,095	1,498	736	762
2d ward.....	2,220	2,189	1,136	1,151	569	582
3d ward.....	1,560	1,477	1,177	1,416	655	761
4th ward.....	1,177	993	1,000	1,416	693	723
5th ward.....	1,509	1,375	1,130	1,732	853	879
6th ward.....	778	709	615	900	459	441
7th ward.....	712	634	513	768	373	395
West Bay City .....	2,827	2,495	2,072	3,038	1,536	1,502
1st ward.....	607	533	434	781	388	393
2d ward.....	480	396	377	561	282	279
3d ward.....	752	670	561	614	291	323
4th ward.....	574	514	387	579	295	284
5th ward.....	414	382	313	503	280	223
<b>Benzie County.....</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1,492</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>726</b>
Almira.....	127	91	65	133	66	67
Benzonia.....	112	73	74	112	58	54
Blaine.....	88	71	54	121	63	58
Colfax.....	40	34	33	76	40	36
Crystal Lake.....	349	287	270	361	182	179
Gilmore.....	191	159	124	241	130	111
Homestead.....	80	59	55	108	50	58
Inland.....	112	86	75	116	59	57
Joyfield.....	55	40	45	76	35	41
Lake.....	23	16	10	22	12	10
Platt.....	49	39	41	92	50	42
Weldon.....	46	30	20	34	21	13
<b>Berrien County.....</b>	<b>10,485</b>	<b>7,554</b>	<b>8,310</b>	<b>12,354</b>	<b>6,135</b>	<b>6,219</b>
Bainbridge.....	370	275	289	553	261	292
Benton.....	994	713	802	1,084	549	535
Berrien.....	428	314	333	473	245	228
Bertrand.....	357	273	270	430	220	210
Buchanan.....	883	641	738	946	463	483

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Chickaming .....	278	189	207	338	177	161
Galien.....	360	274	270	457	238	219
Hagar.....	243	165	177	304	144	160
Lake.....	373	268	270	405	207	198
Lincoln.....	456	338	328	607	295	312
New Buffalo.....	360	219	244	447	229	218
Niles.....	441	311	337	513	267	246
Oronoko.....	539	383	419	568	278	290
Pipestone.....	425	324	319	495	252	243
Royalton.....	272	195	190	330	165	165
Sodus.....	271	209	207	327	170	157
St. Joseph.....	897	701	880	1,163	559	604
Three Oaks.....	361	227	280	460	232	248
Watervliet.....	553	372	411	634	313	321
Weesaw.....	355	251	256	378	176	202
Niles city.....	1,269	912	1,083	1,422	695	727
1st ward.....	421	309	343	496	248	248
2d ward.....	269	189	226	246	110	136
3d ward.....	309	219	285	378	189	189
4th ward.....	270	195	229	302	148	154
Branch County.....	8,078	5,369	6,245	8,500	4,342	4,158
Algansee.....	416	271	298	436	226	210
Batavia.....	384	269	272	417	212	205
Bethel.....	386	268	282	458	231	227
Bronson.....	541	350	434	647	303	344
Butler.....	410	283	291	456	246	210
California.....	262	181	198	301	150	142
Coldwater.....	415	240	321	649	425	224
Gilead.....	220	184	183	281	142	139
Girard.....	401	269	273	378	193	183
Kinderhook.....	192	128	152	222	102	120
Mattison.....	366	267	270	389	196	193
Noble.....	179	135	135	266	139	127
Ovid.....	314	202	237	332	182	150
Quincy.....	823	519	618	727	359	368
Sherwood.....	415	288	314	411	206	205
Union.....	812	533	637	801	398	405

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Coldwater city .....	1,542	1,002	1,337	1,331	625	706
1st ward .....	420	271	364	350	161	189
2d ward .....	394	254	373	388	190	198
3d ward .....	365	239	315	319	143	176
4th ward .....	363	238	285	274	131	143
Calhoun County .....	12,708	9,168	9,583	12,115	6,159	5,956
Alhion .....	930	653	771	872	428	444
Athens .....	422	270	292	443	242	201
Battle Creek .....	355	269	238	349	185	164
Bedford .....	361	227	253	424	216	208
Burlington .....	451	303	324	460	252	208
Clarence .....	312	227	250	408	198	210
Clarendon .....	367	237	245	407	224	183
Convis .....	281	203	173	292	156	136
Eckford .....	330	241	233	314	163	151
Emmet .....	381	262	279	385	220	165
Fredonia .....	298	225	213	339	175	164
Homer .....	594	438	437	606	324	282
Lee .....	347	236	244	423	212	211
LeRoy .....	368	271	247	374	189	185
Marengo .....	405	281	276	350	185	165
Marshall .....	286	219	205	266	144	122
Newton .....	277	199	198	273	139	134
Pennfield .....	342	241	215	346	175	171
Sheridan .....	617	429	497	640	312	328
Tekonsha .....	449	289	318	461	239	222
Battle Creek city .....	3,336	2,689	2,688	2,538	1,211	1,327
1st ward .....	560	464	392	382	204	178
2d ward .....	643	524	409	467	232	235
3d ward .....	670	511	719	625	264	361
4th ward .....	580	427	549	501	223	278
5th ward .....	883	763	619	563	288	275
Marshall city .....	1,199	754	987	1,145	570	575
1st ward .....	203	124	195	219	111	108
2d ward .....	260	157	236	216	107	109
3d ward .....	408	264	317	351	171	180
4th ward .....	328	209	239	359	181	178

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Cass County .....	6,093	4,405	4,728	6,726	3,451	3,275
Calvin .....	388	272	298	536	311	225
Howard .....	270	196	207	290	155	135
Jefferson .....	286	209	214	300	163	137
LaGrange .....	608	442	507	641	296	345
Marcellus .....	490	359	394	603	281	322
Mason .....	240	173	197	260	139	121
Milton .....	160	117	110	184	100	84
Newberg .....	407	293	303	545	275	270
Ontwa .....	290	199	251	304	156	148
Penn .....	442	335	344	436	224	212
Pokagon .....	355	249	268	400	206	194
Porter .....	514	375	403	584	304	280
Silver Creek .....	266	203	201	263	145	118
Volinia .....	369	278	257	455	239	216
Wayne .....	276	192	183	283	149	134
Dowagiac city .....	732	513	591	642	308	334
1st ward .....	255	190	200	206	92	114
2d ward .....	247	157	196	195	87	108
3d ward .....	230	166	195	241	129	112
Charlevoix County .....	2,752	2,264	1,867	3,094	1,567	1,527
Bear Lake .....	67	51	40	75	35	40
Boyne Valley .....	151	120	109	201	101	100
Chandler .....	43	32	26	63	35	28
Charlevoix .....	418	330	314	400	192	208
Evangeline .....	375	311	273	399	214	185
Eveline .....	451	393	274	473	240	233
Hayes .....	181	149	135	240	121	119
Hudson .....	31	25	27	37	17	20
Marion .....	135	97	84	145	82	63
Melrose .....	88	75	61	106	55	51
Norwood .....	121	98	82	142	68	74
Resort .....	57	50	38	75	35	40
South Arm .....	441	385	278	487	247	240
Springvale .....	56	43	35	68	31	37
Wilson .....	137	105	91	183	94	89

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Cheboygan County.....	2,378	2,470	2,002	3,379	1,784	1,595
Beaugrand.....	181	143	133	294	158	136
Benton.....	1,343	1,255	931	1,362	710	652
Burt.....	98	64	67	112	62	50
Duncan.....	78	70	42	87	53	34
Ellis.....	39	34	24	42	26	16
Grant.....	259	208	158	331	163	168
Hebron.....	61	45	43	67	31	36
Inverness.....	286	209	223	484	248	236
Mackinaw.....	108	93	87	102	58	44
Mentor.....	100	77	63	106	56	50
Munro.....	55	40	43	72	42	30
Nunda.....	84	85	50	91	52	39
Tuscarora.....	173	134	123	204	108	96
Waverly.....	13	13	9	25	17	8
Chippewa County.....	2,568	2,253	1,566	2,891	1,454	1,437
Bruce.....	315	281	229	538	275	263
Detour.....	206	173	92	216	122	94
Drummond.....	146	137	68	122	60	62
McMillan.....	432	419	169	251	115	136
Pickford.....	202	168	131	256	129	127
Sault Ste. Marie.....	953	804	665	1,105	531	574
Sugar Island.....	108	75	95	169	85	84
Superior.....	206	196	117	234	137	97
Clare County.....	1,980	1,802	1,156	1,593	822	771
Arthur.....	21	20	12	17	8	9
Franklin.....	165	165	63	59	31	28
Frost.....	165	169	38	66	40	26
Grant.....	487	437	379	495	253	242
Greenwood.....	74	72	42	61	35	26
Hayes.....	437	400	239	277	140	137
Sheridan.....	138	109	95	179	85	94
Summerfield.....	65	49	36	70	35	35
Surrey.....	318	293	193	250	134	116
Winterfield.....	110	88	59	119	61	58

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Clinton County.....	7,732	5,566	5,757	8,958	4,549	4,409
Bath.....	352	255	251	437	238	199
Bengal.....	342	242	247	423	224	199
Bingham.....	1,082	758	852	1,186	574	612
Dallas.....	421	312	309	564	285	279
DeWitt.....	420	301	298	511	273	238
DuPlain.....	618	453	393	568	295	273
Eagle.....	381	280	270	386	202	184
Essex.....	498	356	386	519	260	259
Greenbush.....	434	296	326	488	247	241
Lebanon.....	367	273	265	424	217	207
Olive.....	376	274	284	487	260	227
Ovid.....	905	625	752	928	418	510
Riley.....	381	272	262	475	269	206
Victor.....	337	264	233	368	198	170
Watertown.....	440	321	327	523	257	266
Westphalia.....	378	284	302	671	332	339
Crawford County.....	833	700	471	691	346	345
Ball.....	39	30	22	49	30	19
Beaver Creek.....	54	42	41	57	24	33
Center Plains.....	110	86	77	105	52	53
Frederic.....	168	152	56	80	40	40
Grayling.....	288	255	178	240	111	129
Grove.....	57	43	25	60	33	27
Maple Forest.....	57	49	30	33	20	13
South Branch.....	62	43	42	67	36	31
Delta County.....	3,609	3,436	1,879	2,364	1,415	1,449
Baldwin.....	114	96	54	120	62	58
Bark River.....	97	91	64	97	42	55
Bay De Noc.....	197	182	53	54	31	23
Escanaba.....	204	186	106	193	105	88
Fairbanks.....	139	123	91	145	51	94
Ford River.....	326	328	120	195	111	84
Garden.....	433	441	215	410	205	205
Maple Ridge.....	61	48	28	53	23	30
Masonville.....	86	82	43	88	43	45

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Nahma.....	255	266	71	129	66	63
Sack Bay.....	151	130	66	130	70	60
Winona.....	29	33	15	26	14	12
Escanaba city.....	1,517	1,432	953	1,224	592	632
1st ward.....	329	296	231	283	127	156
2d ward.....	442	426	302	353	168	185
3d ward.....	538	516	266	364	187	177
4th ward.....	208	194	154	224	110	114
Eaton County.....	9,222	6,614	7,160	9,980	4,946	5,034
Bellevue.....	587	396	449	620	296	324
Benton.....	495	383	361	531	255	276
Brookfield.....	394	301	282	470	257	213
Carmel.....	364	256	237	335	168	167
Chester.....	414	297	308	507	246	261
Delta.....	457	323	311	502	257	245
Eaton.....	324	228	239	364	205	159
Eaton Rapids.....	362	256	275	400	210	190
Hamlin.....	364	250	268	362	197	165
Kalamo.....	450	306	329	503	260	243
Oneida.....	787	535	615	806	378	425
Roxand.....	451	363	334	543	251	292
Sunfield.....	424	313	333	510	266	244
Vermontville.....	577	427	451	625	326	299
Walton.....	592	458	505	673	296	377
Windsor.....	492	364	387	586	296	290
Charlotte city.....	1,067	733	929	1,009	488	521
1st ward.....	197	144	152	185	92	93
2d ward.....	236	154	208	242	111	131
3d ward.....	353	235	297	323	171	152
4th ward.....	281	200	272	259	114	145
Eaton Rapids city.....	621	450	547	637	294	343
1st ward.....	221	171	180	185	94	91
2d ward.....	189	132	177	217	92	125
3d ward.....	211	147	190	235	108	127
Emmet County.....	2,213	1,690	1,769	2,666	1,327	1,339
Bear Creek.....	903	676	777	1,084	523	561

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Bliss.....	62	53	43	91	54	37
Carp Lake.....	57	57	34	61	31	30
Center.....	86	67	59	94	46	48
Cross Village.....	167	133	134	194	88	106
Egleston.....	38	26	25	36	14	22
Friendship.....	125	90	87	148	77	71
Littlefield.....	58	42	41	66	28	38
Little Traverse.....	378	303	319	480	257	223
Maple River.....	101	76	80	113	53	60
Pleasant View.....	108	83	81	126	63	63
Readmond.....	130	84	89	173	93	80
Genesee County.....	11,116	7,844	8,604	12,363	6,183	6,180
Argentine.....	300	213	199	355	181	174
Atlas.....	413	305	277	355	194	161
Burton.....	432	300	268	368	184	184
Clayton.....	403	306	280	407	212	195
Davison.....	420	308	295	434	218	216
Fenton.....	1,098	666	696	1,120	547	573
Flint.....	409	280	304	440	235	205
Flushing.....	676	469	489	757	386	371
Forest.....	471	358	386	675	331	344
Gaines.....	549	403	397	580	301	279
Genesee.....	506	334	375	586	295	291
Grand Blanc.....	407	284	300	413	222	191
Montrose.....	364	260	282	512	278	234
Mt. Morris.....	331	228	224	439	225	214
Mundy.....	432	317	298	424	217	207
Richfield.....	436	303	303	466	248	218
Thetford.....	382	268	275	460	227	233
Vienna.....	607	332	426	690	340	350
Flint city.....	2,480	1,830	2,330	2,382	1,342	1,540
1st ward.....	777	563	688	880	407	473
2d ward.....	763	555	734	817	364	453
3d ward.....	666	480	599	580	273	307
4th ward.....	274	232	309	605	298	307



TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Gladwin County.....	533	468	298	495	248	247
Billings.....	30	28	15	28	11	15
Buckeye.....	38	33	20	33	19	14
Butman.....	77	74	25	45	31	14
Gladwin.....	119	100	73	129	62	67
Grout.....	175	147	117	176	82	94
Sage.....	47	43	19	32	15	17
Tobacco.....	26	23	20	39	23	16
Clement.....	21	20	9	15	5	10
Grand Traverse Co.....	3,517	2,867	2,603	3,953	2,033	1,920
Blair.....	144	115	98	183	104	79
East Bay.....	296	245	208	356	182	174
Fife Lake.....	416	336	305	392	190	202
Garfield.....	218	172	164	268	137	131
Grant.....	192	148	99	202	111	91
Green Lake.....	81	63	54	85	47	38
Long Lake.....	175	135	112	183	100	83
Mayfield.....	180	141	127	219	108	111
Paradise.....	339	288	247	417	219	198
Peninsula.....	272	194	174	332	189	163
Traverse.....	972	863	865	1,014	472	542
Whitewater.....	232	167	150	282	174	108
Gratiot County.....	6,956	5,360	5,263	8,587	4,437	4,150
Arcada.....	512	418	374	576	268	308
Bethany.....	631	490	496	743	388	358
Elba.....	239	182	166	281	134	147
Emerson.....	323	244	235	434	243	191
Fulton.....	368	275	267	473	246	227
Hamilton.....	197	152	151	274	131	143
Ithaca.....	437	380	335	445	220	225
Lafayette.....	264	203	190	353	196	157
Newark.....	340	248	264	498	272	226
New Haven.....	347	260	259	428	229	199
North Shade.....	378	274	259	452	239	213
North Star.....	385	297	292	549	281	268
Pine River.....	1,077	820	887	1,224	610	614

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Seville .....	379	306	277	480	257	223
Sumner.....	460	341	338	513	257	256
Washington.....	318	248	223	444	244	200
Wheeler .....	301	222	250	417	232	185
<b>Hillsdale County.....</b>	<b>9,346</b>	<b>6,344</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>9,381</b>	<b>4,877</b>	<b>4,704</b>
Adams .....	564	372	442	523	241	282
Allen .....	496	324	339	409	194	215
Amboy.....	347	257	278	441	235	206
Cambria.....	465	291	352	442	225	217
Camden.....	539	367	428	574	284	280
Fayette .....	674	443	547	559	275	284
Hillsdale.....	154	107	118	159	76	83
Jefferson .....	553	362	390	601	307	294
Litchfield.....	508	362	421	527	254	273
Moscow.....	256	265	287	373	201	172
Pittsford.....	505	312	360	454	234	220
Ransom.....	392	266	308	452	227	225
Reading.....	643	449	502	621	298	323
Scipio.....	312	212	213	290	155	135
Somerset.....	426	308	300	408	202	206
Wheatland.....	403	270	315	360	163	197
Woodbridge.....	407	299	308	484	242	242
Wright.....	553	399	427	697	364	333
Hillsdale city.....	989	679	917	1,007	490	517
1st ward.....	233	154	217	313	163	150
2d ward.....	257	185	211	228	110	118
3d ward.....	243	163	272	217	85	132
4th ward.....	256	177	217	249	132	117
<b>Houghton County.....</b>	<b>6,960</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>5,097</b>	<b>9,442</b>	<b>4,773</b>	<b>4,669</b>
Adams .....	297	284	185	319	146	173
Calumet.....	2,199	1,991	1,727	3,143	1,593	1,550
Franklin.....	856	758	669	1,340	656	684
Hancock.....	976	882	745	1,269	642	627
Portage.....	1,273	1,148	825	1,499	771	728
Quincy.....	367	331	265	536	284	252
Schoolcraft.....	992	906	681	1,336	681	655

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Huron County.....	5,905	4,715	4,562	9,273	4,674	4,599
Bingham.....	287	235	237	469	230	239
Bloomfield.....	98	70	75	158	67	91
Brookfield.....	143	114	123	246	122	124
Caseville.....	323	271	227	424	215	209
Chandler.....	173	138	126	254	134	120
Colfax.....	170	134	117	230	130	100
Dwight.....	246	191	187	428	230	198
Fair Haven.....	131	96	75	199	114	85
Gore.....	73	55	70	158	70	88
Grant.....	226	178	177	322	164	158
Hume.....	249	205	197	382	215	167
Huron.....	184	148	153	339	176	163
Lake.....	73	52	44	141	78	63
Lincoln.....	78	64	63	120	65	55
Meade.....	139	113	103	245	131	114
Oliver.....	89	80	61	115	69	46
Paris.....	291	197	222	675	343	332
Port Austin.....	477	417	389	654	293	361
Rubicon.....	283	213	209	456	241	215
Sand Beach.....	527	431	473	832	410	422
Sebewaing.....	480	385	335	628	309	319
Sheridan.....	194	162	144	275	139	136
Sherman.....	245	193	182	462	219	243
Sigel.....	148	111	100	232	119	113
Verona.....	303	244	250	389	183	206
White Rock.....	96	69	82	173	82	91
Winsor.....	184	149	141	267	126	141
Ingham County.....	9,935	7,172	7,815	11,276	5,866	5,410
Alaiedon.....	385	279	272	475	243	232
Aurelius.....	439	313	317	482	253	229
Bunker Hill.....	303	216	223	378	203	175
Delhi.....	461	336	295	474	255	219
Ingham.....	402	278	290	441	236	203
Lansing.....	368	252	251	421	223	198
Le Roy.....	473	350	358	593	323	270

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Leslie.....	705	437	550	780	382	398
Locke.....	401	283	293	497	271	226
Meridian.....	518	364	340	503	257	246
Onondaga.....	428	303	291	405	208	197
Stockbridge.....	344	260	252	363	168	195
Vevay.....	339	240	244	326	159	167
Wheatfield.....	322	249	261	388	201	187
White Oak.....	316	224	232	340	167	173
Williamstown.....	555	413	424	608	317	291
Lansing city.....	2,620	2,007	2,440	3,244	1,739	1,505
1st ward.....	362	276	279	380	182	198
2d ward.....	614	496	560	578	260	318
3d ward.....	404	307	416	468	208	260
4th ward.....	480	338	498	591	282	309
5th ward.....	401	313	377	858	645	213
6th ward.....	350	277	310	369	162	207
Mason city.....	556	368	473	558	259	299
1st ward.....	291	193	263	310	144	166
2d ward.....	265	175	210	248	115	133
Ionia County.....	9,725	7,177	7,085	10,217	5,174	5,043
Berlin.....	447	296	328	541	268	273
Boston.....	668	476	457	596	290	306
Campbell.....	410	316	320	601	308	293
Danby.....	403	291	303	451	213	238
Easton.....	799	727	309	511	296	215
Ionia.....	494	354	358	541	296	245
Keene.....	326	227	217	403	223	180
Lyons.....	810	589	623	805	384	421
North Plains.....	512	352	384	583	296	287
Odessa.....	429	312	310	570	303	267
Orange.....	371	265	264	403	214	189
Orleans.....	471	331	321	503	249	254
Otisco.....	562	395	413	592	293	299
Portland.....	812	578	673	810	391	419
Ronald.....	420	293	306	450	245	205
Sebewa.....	397	289	274	492	258	234

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ionia city.....	1,394	1,086	1,225	1,365	647	718
1st ward.....	426	348	354	346	151	195
2d ward.....	280	220	272	325	153	172
3d ward.....	314	230	270	312	160	152
4th ward.....	374	288	329	382	183	199
Iosco County.....	3,311	3,116	2,202	3,290	1,694	1,596
Alabaster.....	127	103	67	122	60	62
An Sable.....	721	708	511	693	368	325
Baldwin.....	512	459	402	511	268	243
Burleigh.....	123	115	70	116	66	50
Grant.....	74	62	36	75	49	26
Oscoda.....	1,067	1,048	671	913	458	455
Plainfield.....	28	21	16	24	8	16
Sherman.....	84	82	25	64		21
Tawas.....	463	408	351	603	310	284
Thompson.....	22	16	7	6	3	3
Wilber.....	90	94	46	103		51
Isabella County.....	4,413	3,591	3,329	5,569	2,874	2,695
Broomfield.....	123	109	84	143	76	67
Chippewa.....	185	142	120	236	121	115
Coe.....	419	314	333	565	279	286
Coldwater.....	127	100	94	178	88	90
Deerfield.....	223	185	155	233	151	132
Denver.....	174	149	124	210	101	109
Fremont.....	292	217	231	462	236	226
Gilmore.....	137	122	80	126	69	57
Isabella.....	385	320	276	526	277	249
Lincoln.....	363	284	252	479	260	219
Nottawa.....	152	124	107	168	87	81
Rolland.....	329	233	246	337	200	187
Sherman.....	109	99	85	173	87	86
Union.....	941	771	803	1,038	516	522
Vernon.....	307	241	230	419	223	196
Wise.....	147	131	109	176	103	73

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Jackson County.....	13,927	10,479	10,417	13,507	6,674	6,833
Blackman.....	536	384	340	514	270	244
Columbia.....	511	342	384	545	270	275
Concord.....	492	350	356	475	242	233
Grass Lake.....	552	393	445	625	336	289
Hanover.....	581	431	417	554	304	250
Henrietta.....	326	236	226	336	157	179
Leoni.....	469	307	309	479	241	238
Liberty.....	299	221	199	296	161	135
Napoleon.....	350	236	244	315	166	149
Norvell.....	288	184	203	274	138	136
Parma.....	391	299	294	412	200	212
Pulaski.....	357	259	253	331	157	174
Rives.....	377	287	285	460	231	229
Sandstone.....	461	326	315	517	275	242
Spring Arbor.....	377	287	278	362	181	181
Springport.....	466	344	355	491	222	269
Summit.....	306	221	212	312	164	148
Tompkins.....	333	232	254	401	198	203
Waterloo.....	342	251	231	395	210	185
Jackson city.....	6,113	4,889	4,817	5,413	2,551	2,862
1st ward.....	608	480	444	416	187	229
2d ward.....	535	393	557	625	263	362
3d ward.....	337	240	325	438	213	225
4th ward.....	981	734	901	758	332	426
5th ward.....	708	558	673	756	365	391
6th ward.....	839	718	678	853	420	433
7th ward.....	1,021	855	901	957	457	500
8th ward.....	1,084	911	338	610	314	296
Kalamazoo County.....	10,611	7,625	8,209	10,395	5,233	5,162
Alamo.....	344	223	239	325	176	149
Brady.....	408	287	312	412	204	208
Charleston.....	326	217	222	304	177	127
Climax.....	475	333	328	454	223	231
Comstock.....	564	351	379	454	234	220
Cooper.....	357	246	242	340	178	162

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Kalamazoo.....	501	370	360	631	323	308
Oshtemo.....	397	258	233	396	205	191
Pavilion.....	322	245	229	337	186	151
Portage.....	276	189	187	218	118	100
Prairie Ronde.....	286	215	199	326	183	143
Richland.....	344	264	279	391	204	187
Ross.....	463	291	326	444	220	224
Schoolcraft.....	656	457	529	661	350	311
Texas.....	299	200	187	315	161	154
Wakeshma.....	409	311	316	535	294	241
Kalamazoo city.....	4,184	3,163	3,612	3,852	1,797	2,055
1st ward.....	836	677	707	853	389	464
2d ward.....	917	718	836	891	413	478
3d ward.....	1,072	746	935	726	337	389
4th ward.....	933	677	822	909	465	534
5th ward.....	426	345	312	383	193	190
Kalkaska County.....	1,337	1,101	934	1,503	789	714
Boardman.....	226	192	145	197	103	94
Clearwater.....	171	146	78	163	90	73
Cold Springs.....	40	34	32	40	18	22
Excelsior.....	75	65	51	91	48	43
Garfield.....	38	31	32	47	22	25
Glade.....	12	8	9	16	10	6
Kalkaska.....	324	252	266	364	177	187
Oliver.....	16	14	12	23	10	13
Orange.....	151	127	106	182	111	71
Rapid River.....	113	82	96	166	90	76
Springfield.....	125	116	70	157	82	75
Wilson.....	46	34	37	57	28	29
Kent County.....	24,651	18,989	19,574	26,248	13,054	13,194
Ada.....	367	255	278	456	244	212
Algoma.....	592	411	420	669	354	315
Alpine.....	435	326	297	453	219	234
Bowne.....	359	268	253	461	229	232
Byron.....	479	348	346	543	286	257

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Caledonia.....	529	392	403	647	306	341
Cannon.....	351	244	232	366	186	180
Cascade.....	337	229	229	368	191	177
Courtland.....	394	300	281	394	206	186
Gaines.....	381	274	268	433	224	209
Grand Rapids.....	1,130	851	818	1,360	695	665
Grattan.....	332	248	241	376	197	179
Lowell.....	931	650	747	1,026	485	541
Nelson.....	675	473	505	748	381	367
Oakfield.....	305	229	206	346	180	166
Paris.....	648	436	424	709	379	330
Plainfield.....	443	310	275	466	259	207
Solon.....	499	367	398	534	259	275
Sparta.....	688	479	503	675	335	340
Spencer.....	347	279	255	446	215	231
Tyrone.....	385	300	299	472	247	225
Vergennes.....	350	246	229	357	193	164
Walker.....	714	548	485	724	381	343
Wyoming.....	639	453	498	802	402	400
Grand Rapids city.....	12,341	10,073	10,684	12,417	6,001	6,416
1st ward.....	1,997	1,670	1,561	1,938	934	1,004
2d ward.....	1,209	1,065	1,057	687	320	367
3d ward.....	2,144	1,633	2,198	2,287	1,051	1,236
4th ward.....	1,862	1,565	1,618	1,753	840	913
5th ward.....	1,232	997	1,011	1,550	807	743
6th ward.....	1,033	859	826	1,295	689	606
7th ward.....	1,310	1,047	1,081	1,299	610	689
8th ward.....	1,534	1,287	1,332	1,608	750	858
Keweenaw County.....	1,248	1,094	874	1,631	838	793
Allouez.....	330	286	215	379	197	182
Clifton.....	43	34	36	75	39	36
Copper Harbor.....	35	41	11	21	11	10
Eagle Harbor.....	181	148	121	223	115	108
Grant.....	272	257	172	304	168	136
Houghton.....	192	159	153	332	161	171
Sherman.....	195	169	166	297	147	150



TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Lake County.....	2,774	2,528	1,465	2,174	1,140	1,034
Center .....	24	21	13	31	19	12
Chase.....	711	631	459	703	367	336
Cherry Valley.....	83	73	37	63	38	25
Dover.....	82	77	33	61	33	28
Eden.....	33	23	11	17	10	7
Elk.....	172	175	36	63	34	29
Ellsworth.....	650	593	360	504	259	245
Glencoe.....	23	20	13	20	11	9
Lake.....	137	138	50	73	44	29
Pinora.....	324	305	185	265	147	118
Pleasant Plains.....	304	282	166	208	100	108
Webber.....	104	91	34	56	29	27
Yates.....	127	99	68	110	49	61
Lapeer County.....	8,155	6,071	6,438	10,138	5,126	5,012
Almont.....	562	396	473	591	294	297
Arcada.....	289	225	225	373	190	183
Attica.....	445	303	345	604	323	281
Burlington.....	419	335	320	532	267	265
Burnside.....	495	375	389	771	420	351
Deerfield.....	263	205	186	323	161	162
Dryden.....	417	294	346	482	235	247
Elba.....	330	244	246	416	206	210
Goodland.....	281	222	231	462	240	222
Hadley.....	404	285	318	476	229	247
Imlay.....	651	476	554	859	429	430
Lapeer.....	302	249	227	377	219	158
Marathon.....	560	434	421	690	350	340
Mayfield.....	368	246	263	427	215	212
Metamora.....	394	289	295	407	202	205
North Branch.....	520	434	398	632	333	299
Oregon.....	367	266	277	499	249	250
Rich.....	261	207	194	352	184	168
Lapeer city.....	827	586	730	865	380	485
1st ward.....	164	116	145	189	85	104
2d ward.....	245	165	248	266	100	166

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 16 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
3d ward.....	94	52	85	113	51	62
4th ward.....	324	253	252	297	144	153
Leelanaw County.....	1,904	1,460	1,297	2,567	1,353	1,214
Bingham.....	387	315	299	558	279	279
Centerville.....	178	130	122	294	153	141
Cleveland.....	96	49	63	153	84	69
Elmwood.....	234	217	134	267	156	111
Empire.....	100	66	61	153	82	71
Glen Arbor.....	87	70	62	105	52	53
Kasson.....	156	113	96	213	118	95
Leelanaw.....	339	256	246	416	223	193
Leland.....	242	185	150	279	139	140
Solon.....	85	59	62	129	67	62
Lenawee County.....	14,492	9,884	11,151	15,008	7,524	7,479
Adrian.....	446	293	414	585	205	380
Blissfield.....	612	404	469	745	373	372
Cambridge.....	348	244	226	335	165	170
Clinton.....	401	269	323	430	203	227
Deerfield.....	412	287	289	512	258	254
Dover.....	439	269	301	370	172	198
Fairfield.....	706	483	531	688	345	343
Franklin.....	435	305	315	471	232	239
Hudson.....	1,121	712	879	996	525	471
Macon.....	412	296	298	451	235	216
Madison.....	440	296	282	366	212	156
Medina.....	542	340	383	522	276	246
Ogden.....	530	410	402	711	391	320
Palmyra.....	520	355	382	633	320	313
Raisin.....	481	321	362	457	234	223
Ridgeway.....	346	259	272	364	187	177
Riga.....	543	401	404	866	448	418
Rollin.....	485	327	321	427	222	205
Rome.....	409	281	278	362	198	164
Seneca.....	816	549	645	838	394	444
Tecumseh.....	862	580	754	812	383	429

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Woodstock .....	412	310	301	479	255	224
Adrian city.....	2,774	1,893	2,320	2,581	1,291	1,290
1st ward.....	669	484	574	649	326	323
2d ward.....	920	644	749	930	479	451
3d ward.....	566	372	447	440	217	223
4th ward.....	619	393	550	562	269	293
Livingston County.....	6,432	4,601	4,706	6,721	3,467	3,254
Brighton.....	551	363	386	525	263	262
Cohoctah.....	373	279	257	382	196	186
Conway.....	376	283	263	451	253	196
Deerfield.....	298	227	213	372	200	172
Genoa.....	292	224	214	325	173	152
Green Oak.....	326	220	200	272	144	128
Hamburg.....	289	222	210	295	160	135
Handy.....	649	441	519	666	326	340
Hartland.....	381	250	242	334	170	164
Howell.....	929	636	753	967	469	518
Iosco.....	272	211	186	283	150	133
Marion.....	343	256	280	409	211	198
Oceola.....	297	216	195	297	159	138
Putnam.....	398	294	294	426	216	210
Tyrone.....	323	234	255	379	204	175
Unadilla.....	328	245	224	318	173	145
Mackinac County.....	1,718	1,539	981	1,638	807	831
Brevort.....	92	90	51	95	55	40
Garfield.....	153	150	77	144	75	69
Hendricks.....	112	100	54	90	37	53
Holmes.....	256	209	171	256	125	131
Lakefield.....	61	51	32	62	34	28
Moran.....	167	164	80	161	74	87
Newton.....	58	43	41	97	58	39
St. Ignace.....	29	20	28	61	30	31
St. Ignace city.....	790	712	447	672	319	353
1st ward.....	169	165	62	109	57	52
2d ward.....	333	285	233	287	121	166
3d ward.....	286	262	152	276	141	135

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Macomb County.....	8,257	5,751	6,356	10,627	5,467	5,160
Armada.....	491	330	375	520	266	254
Bruce.....	585	414	619	614	306	308
Chesterfield.....	551	395	442	795	420	375
Clinton.....	494	360	342	679	358	321
Erin.....	649	461	450	919	505	414
Harrison.....	170	144	134	268	135	133
Lenox.....	655	446	498	814	402	412
Macomb.....	504	329	321	750	402	348
Ray.....	398	261	298	474	245	229
Richmond.....	689	487	606	850	430	420
Shelby.....	461	288	320	466	235	231
Sterling.....	515	335	356	754	392	362
Warren.....	580	390	398	881	458	423
Washington.....	561	402	442	577	297	280
Mt. Clemens city.....	954	709	865	1,266	616	650
1st ward.....	294	205	266	393	196	197
2d ward.....	372	274	344	468	232	236
3d ward.....	288	230	255	405	188	217
Manistee County.....	5,839	5,085	4,132	6,383	3,293	3,090
Arcadia.....	225	183	148	274	135	139
Bear Lake.....	449	396	294	421	234	187
Brown.....	286	253	103	216	118	98
Cleon.....	133	106	66	178	81	97
Filer.....	360	293	285	491	251	240
Manistee.....	582	525	381	606	340	266
Maple Grove.....	44	24	30	51	23	28
Morilla.....	90	67	56	99	66	43
Onekama.....	294	246	172	303	151	152
Pleasanton.....	164	136	110	217	114	103
Springdale.....	35	31	20	38	21	17
Stronack.....	240	219	138	217	120	97
Manistee city.....	2,937	2,606	2,311	3,272	1,649	1,623
1st ward.....	707	629	535	842	434	408
2d ward.....	470	397	486	563	266	297
3d ward.....	805	721	579	792	387	405
4th ward.....	955	859	711	1,075	562	513

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Manitou County.....	254	188	181	417	224	193
Chandler.....	63	47	57	85	42	43
Galilee.....	37	26	29	83	50	33
Peaine.....	154	115	95	249	132	117
Marquette County.....	9,703	8,855	6,253	9,999	5,041	4,958
Champion.....	554	513	343	622	336	286
Chocolay.....	299	218	156	342	182	160
Crystal Falls.....	521	504	223	270	137	133
Ely.....	183	161	104	244	133	111
Felch.....	184	179	68	91	44	47
Forsyth.....	55	44	25	38	22	16
Humboldt.....	135	117	94	176	95	81
Iron River.....	794	730	324	448	249	199
Ishpeming.....	363	335	298	547	282	265
Marquette.....	81	71	42	95	56	39
Michigamme.....	314	306	233	448	222	226
Negaunee.....	111	115	68	110	62	48
Republic.....	759	733	492	809	401	408
Richmond.....	108	100	69	121	60	61
Tilden.....	259	245	144	262	131	131
Turin.....	37	37	15	36	19	17
Ishpeming city.....	2,049	1,907	1,471	2,052	1,015	1,037
1st ward.....	282	264	188	286	149	139
2d ward.....	451	407	323	565	284	281
3d ward.....	462	425	439	505	229	276
4th ward.....	854	811	521	694	353	341
Marquette city.....	1,710	1,474	1,251	1,897	914	933
1st ward.....	346	309	203	385	196	189
2d ward.....	602	546	280	419	181	238
3d ward.....	198	155	271	329	156	173
4th ward.....	564	464	497	764	381	383
Negaunee city.....	1,187	1,066	833	1,391	681	710
1st ward.....	405	343	331	655	316	339
2d ward.....	355	323	229	328	178	150
3d ward.....	427	400	273	408	187	221

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Mason County.....	4,065	3,432	2,737	4,051	2,087	1,964
Amber.....	243	190	154	289	160	129
Branch.....	178	173	103	127	74	53
Custer.....	351	300	227	380	193	187
Eden.....	133	114	84	161	77	84
Free Soil.....	344	292	180	261	132	129
Grant.....	155	142	44	83	49	34
Hamlin.....	97	86	61	74	40	34
Lincoln.....	46	33	27	36	19	17
Pere Marquette.....	157	129	103	174	97	77
Riverton.....	242	187	172	334	178	156
Sherman.....	219	186	123	229	113	116
Summit.....	120	88	83	164	100	64
Victory.....	153	93	77	178	85	93
Ludington city.....	1,622	1,417	1,294	1,561	770	791
1st ward.....	352	306	299	300	130	170
2d ward.....	231	187	215	264	119	145
3d ward.....	585	510	468	593	310	283
4th ward.....	454	414	312	404	211	193
Mecosta County.....	6,287	5,233	4,440	6,516	3,344	3,172
Ætna.....	387	308	271	426	218	208
Austin.....	207	165	135	263	137	128
Big Rapids.....	204	148	158	234	114	120
Chippewa.....	396	330	196	299	152	147
Colfax.....	294	269	174	265	129	136
Deerfield.....	336	253	242	413	226	187
Fork.....	145	115	99	155	90	65
Grant.....	111	96	80	132	72	60
Green.....	432	330	281	481	262	219
Hinton.....	366	302	281	466	238	228
Martiny.....	211	220	66	112	63	44
Mecosta.....	210	164	152	288	149	139
Millbrook.....	319	284	211	337	161	176
Morton.....	355	317	258	341	177	164
Sheridan.....	81	65	43	110	64	46
Wheatland.....	366	293	280	512	263	249

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Big Rapids city.....	1,867	1,574	1,531	1,682	824	858
1st ward.....	306	254	314	299	144	155
2d ward.....	409	368	317	322	139	183
3d ward.....	524	413	438	518	262	256
4th ward.....	267	218	251	267	130	137
5th ward.....	361	321	211	276	149	127
Menominee County.....	6,563	6,320	3,590	5,359	2,764	2,595
Breen.....	131	112	52	90	37	53
Breitung.....	1,470	1,494	765	1,053	536	517
Cedarville.....	176	193	49	75	50	25
Ingallston.....	166	162	76	128	71	57
Menominee.....	503	451	235	424	212	212
Nadeau.....	291	251	160	253	123	130
Norway.....	1,027	982	548	773	400	373
Spalding.....	540	532	237	440	253	187
Stephenson.....	495	417	317	582	296	286
Menominee city.....	1,764	1,726	1,151	1,541	786	755
1st ward.....	490	508	295	342	172	170
2d ward.....	407	416	325	424	213	211
3d ward.....	217	204	130	207	104	103
4th ward.....	278	228	206	295	156	139
5th ward.....	372	370	195	273	141	132
Midland County.....	2,511	2,003	1,790	2,968	1,521	1,447
Edenville.....	112	78	81	152	65	87
Geneva.....	77	63	54	90	49	41
Greendale.....	14	13	15	21	9	12
Homer.....	130	88	79	163	93	70
Hope.....	174	151	103	197	99	98
Ingersoll.....	256	196	174	309	164	145
Jasper.....	124	89	91	166	90	76
Jerome.....	96	62	69	131	60	71
Larkin.....	80	65	57	116	69	47
Lee.....	79	59	46	71	41	30
Lincoln.....	127	119	35	82	48	34
Midland.....	883	703	734	1,026	500	526

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Mount Hayley.....	69	57	50	114	63	51
Porter.....	97	73	58	127	67	60
Warren.....	193	167	144	203	104	99
Missaukee County.....	1,248.	1,114	632	938	485	453
Ætna.....	50	46	22	31	12	19
Bloomfield.....	64	59	34	57	29	26
Caldwell.....	83	69	47	64	37	27
Clam Union.....	153	125	88	186	88	96
Forest.....	39	31	27	50	26	24
Lake.....	181	176	113	122	60	62
Norwich.....	134	125	73	93	56	42
Pioneer.....	65	56	34	45	21	24
Reeder.....	207	186	73	93	49	44
Richland.....	102	96	45	78	44	34
Riverside.....	67	53	47	70	42	28
West Branch.....	103	90	29	44	21	23
Monroe County.....	8,511	6,169	6,701	11,993	6,130	5,863
Ash.....	533	372	394	795	402	393
Bedford.....	487	353	371	632	335	297
Berlin.....	472	377	359	763	376	385
Dundee.....	1,005	732	761	1,222	617	605
Erie.....	364	290	306	567	302	265
Exeter.....	426	332	293	625	347	278
Frenchtown.....	545	399	398	846	435	411
Ida.....	371	269	267	529	283	246
La Salle.....	374	289	306	509	274	235
London.....	336	239	264	502	274	228
Milan.....	618	471	475	731	373	358
Monroe.....	245	165	171	324	177	147
Raisinville.....	469	353	370	754	405	349
Summerfield.....	504	332	357	641	345	296
Whiteford.....	503	345	375	669	328	341
Monroe city.....	1,255	851	1,227	1,884	855	1,029
1st ward.....	437	298	348	635	336	299
2d ward.....	257	157	268	330	142	188



TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
3d ward .....	349	259	326	534	254	280
4th ward .....	212	137	285	385	123	262
Montcalm County.....	10,261	8,209	7,756	11,418	5,830	5,588
Belvidere .....	242	202	157	235	125	110
Bloomer.....	568	418	449	646	316	330
Bushnell.....	385	280	290	453	221	232
Cato.....	485	409	378	548	307	241
Crystal.....	360	271	268	485	225	260
Day.....	721	637	561	822	429	393
Douglass.....	278	219	202	328	170	158
Eureka.....	274	194	203	305	146	159
Evergreen.....	514	427	365	600	328	272
Fairplain.....	388	291	263	368	187	181
Ferris.....	421	360	278	454	234	220
Home.....	843	756	598	691	364	327
Maple Valley.....	565	421	410	677	333	344
Montcalm.....	436	321	314	544	281	263
Pierson.....	422	337	334	520	277	243
Pine.....	273	224	201	342	184	158
Reynolds.....	649	523	450	619	306	313
Richland.....	320	261	230	395	201	194
Sidney.....	487	394	357	582	294	288
Winfield.....	268	229	190	378	205	173
Greenville city.....	902	654	604	888	435	453
1st ward.....	248	175	231	293	148	145
2d ward.....	322	238	307	305	137	168
3d ward.....	332	241	266	290	150	140
Stanton city.....	480	381	454	538	262	276
1st ward.....	289	229	280	346	175	171
2d ward.....	191	152	174	192	87	105
Montmorency Co.....	273	241	154	260	141	119
Albert.....	21	19	16	23	16	10
Briley.....	70	60	41	80	43	37
Montmorency.....	50	43	28	37	19	18
Rust.....	132	119	71	117	63	54

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Muskegon County.....	11,798	10,217	8,097	11,332	5,727	5,605
Blue Lake.....	73	49	41	74	33	41
Casinova.....	460	333	330	548	271	277
Cedar Creek.....	92	65	58	118	66	52
Dalton.....	199	151	130	233	140	93
Eggleston.....	59	36	33	61	29	32
Fruitland.....	133	96	86	190	112	78
Fruitport.....	185	144	147	235	129	106
Holton.....	279	219	212	335	201	134
Lakeside.....	911	886	532	681	337	344
Laketon.....	956	908	494	661	351	310
Montague.....	765	647	600	886	445	441
Moorland.....	152	128	96	155	82	73
Muskegon.....	363	305	202	353	181	177
Norton.....	219	163	134	224	110	114
Ravenna.....	363	263	245	440	215	225
Whitehall.....	728	618	532	655	323	332
White River.....	175	129	113	206	171	125
Muskegon city.....	5,686	5,079	4,112	5,132	2,531	2,651
1st ward.....	2,360	2,142	1,632	2,271	1,126	1,145
2d ward.....	1,316	1,131	1,105	1,162	543	619
3d ward.....	736	628	623	663	309	354
4th ward.....	1,274	1,178	752	1,086	553	533
Newaygo County.....	6,088	5,150	3,787	6,150	3,141	3,009
Ashland.....	466	343	328	550	252	298
Barton.....	285	251	164	297	189	108
Beaver.....	89	74	50	110	66	44
Big Prairie.....	212	170	106	196	110	88
Bridgeton.....	187	131	101	183	84	99
Brooks.....	352	292	232	328	157	171
Croton.....	211	146	131	253	122	131
Dayton.....	518	408	430	705	355	350
Denver.....	318	248	217	394	191	203
Ensley.....	412	338	277	472	248	224
Everett.....	200	167	140	200	100	100
Garfield.....	459	358	294	484	253	231

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Goodwell.....	188	183	60	119	67	52
Grant .....	112	92	91	152	66	86
Home .....	118	114	51	67	37	30
Lincoln .....	265	267	121	155	80	75
Monroe.....	226	226	104	138	73	65
Norwich .....	476	445	247	281	136	145
Sheridan.....	379	290	279	495	253	242
Sherman.....	133	122	88	196	99	97
Troy .....	107	105	60	110	57	53
Wilcox.....	395	377	216	265	146	119
Oakland County.....	12,450	8,720	9,384	12,082	6,087	6,045
Addison .....	314	239	221	293	153	140
Avon.....	603	424	477	602	317	285
Bloomfield.....	564	378	441	586	285	301
Brandon.....	411	272	296	386	173	213
Commerce.....	376	254	260	362	177	185
Farmington.....	510	348	373	501	260	241
Groveland.....	303	214	208	331	179	152
Highland .....	420	324	312	506	258	248
Holly.....	618	429	509	643	341	302
Independence.....	392	291	297	399	196	203
Lyon.....	560	408	383	462	226	236
Milford.....	624	441	492	655	323	332
Novi.....	438	300	300	419	210	209
Oakland .....	268	234	229	273	136	137
Orion.....	435	329	325	435	201	234
Oxford.....	615	395	472	558	275	283
Pontiac.....	315	235	223	293	134	159
Rose.....	311	215	241	315	158	157
Royal Oak.....	520	328	308	518	285	233
Southfield.....	415	289	304	515	273	242
Springfield.....	346	249	250	355	178	177
Troy .....	432	295	328	448	221	227
Waterford.....	383	241	260	340	175	165
West Bloomfield.....	305	234	236	301	146	155
White Lake.....	294	203	195	268	144	124

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Male Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Pontiac city.....	1,658	1,151	1,444	1,318	613	705
1st ward.....	215	137	200	206	105	101
2d ward.....	362	250	325	398	188	210
3d ward.....	318	233	274	299	134	165
4th ward.....	763	531	645	415	186	229
Oceana County.....	4,219	3,254	2,895	4,875	2,525	2,350
Benona.....	265	196	173	329	184	145
Clay Banks.....	186	126	118	243	125	118
Colfax.....	29	21	23	55	30	25
Crystal.....	236	207	186	276	147	129
Elbridge.....	285	222	232	397	202	195
Ferry.....	190	142	139	245	124	121
Golden.....	307	245	196	348	165	133
Grant.....	201	159	119	199	99	100
Greenwood.....	131	107	95	172	96	76
Hart.....	525	366	378	549	276	273
Leavitt.....	175	133	125	233	112	121
Newfield.....	195	152	129	222	121	101
Otto.....	56	51	23	41	26	15
Pentwater.....	475	345	358	523	259	269
Shelby.....	721	601	517	758	409	349
Weare.....	242	181	134	280	150	130
Ogemaw County.....	1,175	1,041	754	1,133	565	568
Beaver Lake.....	174	167	70	95	46	49
Churchill.....	70	57	47	77	34	43
Cumming.....	41	40	29	69	36	33
Damon.....	79	65	63	85	46	39
Edwards.....	43	42	26	53	28	25
Foster.....	86	75	66	91	49	42
Hill.....	12	11	4	9	5	4
Horton.....	75	74	45	78	36	42
Klacking.....	73	54	59	116	55	61
Mills.....	16	13	16	17	10	7
Ogemaw.....	83	76	47	68	39	27
Richland.....	74	65	43	56	25	31
Rose.....	44	37	30	47	20	27
West Branch.....	305	265	209	274	136	138

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ontonagon County.....	2,151	2,009	654	1,457	861	596
Bohemia.....	109	113	45	83	44	39
Carp Lake.....	845	873	31	183	166	17
Greenland.....	187	143	146	319	170	149
Ontonagon.....	834	754	279	515	294	221
Rockland.....	176	126	153	357	187	170
Osceola County.....	3,925	3,176	2,964	4,708	2,393	2,315
Burdell.....	248	190	153	271	143	128
Cedar.....	56	52	49	81	38	43
Evert.....	325	266	222	393	205	188
Hartwick.....	120	103	93	137	77	60
Hersey.....	255	201	181	301	167	134
Highland.....	94	73	60	88	43	45
Le Roy.....	301	242	219	343	159	184
Lincoln.....	342	256	228	455	244	211
Marion.....	58	45	37	70	43	27
Middle Branch.....	40	33	33	52	35	17
Orient.....	181	154	135	204	108	96
Osceola.....	428	351	353	492	230	262
Richmond.....	958	780	813	1,142	580	562
Rose Lake.....	198	175	139	229	104	125
Sherman.....	196	156	149	270	132	138
Sylvan.....	125	99	100	180	85	95
Oscoda County.....	453	389	257	456	251	205
Atherton.....	63	48	46	75	37	38
Big Creek.....	54	30	26	40	19	21
Comins.....	86	102	11	40	34	6
Elmer.....	22	18	13	27	13	14
Greenwood.....	22	17	17	30	15	15
Harmon.....	40	28	26	41	19	22
Long Lake.....	62	51	46	83	46	35
Mentor.....	57		36	57	31	26
Mount Pindus.....	47	41	36	63	35	28
Otsego County.....	1,255	1,115	787	1,221	625	596
Bagley.....	188	166	132	208	99	109

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Charlton .....	131	135	17	39	25	14
Corwith .....	173	128	135	211	116	95
Dover .....	44	36	29	59	34	25
Elmira .....	169	142	107	179	85	94
Hayes .....	52	42	34	71	34	37
Livingston.....	294	261	222	300	161	139
Otsego Lake.....	204	205	111	154	71	83
Ottawa County.....	9,564	6,954	6,976	12,959	6,606	6,353
Allandale.....	336	249	249	485	256	229
Blendon.....	230	169	155	376	203	173
Chester .....	413	289	284	543	257	286
Crockery.....	335	245	212	443	224	219
Georgetown.....	483	338	347	669	354	315
Grand Haven.....	206	140	134	288	170	118
Holland.....	794	519	512	1,133	590	543
Jamestown.....	541	401	409	808	388	420
Olive.....	442	320	276	613	322	291
Polkton.....	747	508	599	1,003	517	486
Robinson.....	141	98	91	168	91	77
Spring Lake.....	969	824	698	1,114	541	573
Tallmage.....	442	293	271	449	229	220
Wright.....	541	387	345	560	311	249
Zeeland.....	729	501	488	1,073	549	524
Grand Haven city.....	1,545	1,181	1,260	2,067	1,037	1,030
1st ward.....	350	284	275	473	248	225
2d ward.....	317	247	265	340	168	172
3d ward.....	636	467	551	943	456	487
4th ward.....	242	183	169	311	165	146
Holland city.....	670	492	646	1,167	567	600
1st ward.....	196	145	194	335	162	173
2d ward.....	122	96	114	191	91	100
3d ward.....	252	181	246	441	214	227
4th ward.....	100	70	92	200	100	100
Presque Isle County.....	937	687	644	1,547	792	755
Allis.....	32	24	20	46	21	25
Belknap.....	148	89	95	271	144	127

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Bismarck .....	18	12	9	42	20	22
Krakow .....	87	67	68	149	78	71
Metz .....	48	36	34	83	46	37
Moltke .....	123	81	89	215	110	105
Posen .....	290	161	187	466	228	238
Presque Isle .....	101	89	40	90	47	43
Rogers .....	150	128	102	185	98	87
Roscommon County .....	1,328	1,286	395	549	309	240
Denton .....	68	65	31	52	32	20
Gerrish .....	153	147	25	47	27	20
Higgins .....	347	318	175	225	110	115
Nester .....	299	306	24	38	27	11
Roscommon .....	71	88	24	40	23	17
St. Helens .....	390	382	116	147	90	57
Saginaw County .....	24,278	20,877	15,459	23,401	11,844	11,557
Allbee .....	141	94	80	165	84	81
Birch Run .....	394	278	298	553	298	255
Blumfield .....	357	257	242	531	251	280
Brady .....	342	244	228	424	211	213
Brant .....	250	197	206	387	182	205
Bridgeport .....	501	368	347	704	376	328
Buena Vista .....	687	581	380	778	438	340
Carrollton .....	592	545	380	647	348	299
Chapin .....	173	137	131	275	152	123
Chesaning .....	822	438	495	788	375	398
Frankenmuth .....	465	365	309	640	322	318
Fremont .....	153	110	105	197	116	81
James .....	323	365	99	212	123	84
Jonesfield .....	143	120	110	196	99	97
Kochville .....	218	150	151	364	182	182
Lakesfield .....	63	44	59	102	49	53
Maple Grove .....	358	260	263	621	339	282
Marion .....	42	36	34	63	33	30
Richland .....	265	200	172	323	159	164
Saginaw .....	405	334	292	464	252	212
Spaulding .....	122	91	70	158	84	74

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
St. Charles.....	465	363	363	587	295	292
Swan Creek.....	108	80	76	128	60	68
Taymouth.....	369	257	245	498	268	225
Thomastown.....	331	254	213	420	220	200
Tittabawassee.....	446	338	316	548	289	259
Zilwaukie.....	550	541	322	600	331	269
East Saginaw city.....	11,400	10,458	6,271	7,714	3,808	3,906
1st ward.....	1,605	1,547	806	1,004	534	470
2d ward.....	1,122	939	934	1,037	494	543
3d ward.....	4,373	4,689	1,556	1,809	903	906
4th ward.....	1,549	1,369	1,239	1,402	695	707
5th ward.....	708	599	539	667	318	349
6th ward.....	582	504	494	513	393	420
7th ward.....	475	414	344	479	233	246
8th ward.....	486	397	359	503	238	265
Saginaw city.....	3,993	3,372	3,207	4,339	2,095	2,244
1st ward.....	565	475	445	608	279	329
2d ward.....	932	799	666	1,024	510	514
3d ward.....	736	631	630	697	339	358
4th ward.....	601	520	535	652	309	343
5th ward.....	503	376	410	561	271	290
6th ward.....	656	571	521	797	387	410
Sauilac County.....	7,130	5,485	5,638	11,408	5,950	5,458
Argyle.....	107	88	84	220	129	91
Austin.....	219	177	162	327	161	166
Bridgehampton.....	350	273	297	726	398	330
Buel.....	188	136	143	309	151	158
Custer.....	104	83	76	156	89	67
Delaware.....	490	346	337	820	438	382
Elk.....	328	252	263	549	278	271
Elmer.....	124	94	90	171	86	85
Evergreen.....	131	108	90	192	102	90
Flynn.....	144	124	119	239	139	100
Forrester.....	255	192	196	383	194	189
Fremont.....	276	198	208	373	197	186
Greenleaf.....	185	151	136	321	181	140



TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Lamotte.....	133	114	100	168	83	85
Lexington.....	662	489	592	1,027	522	505
Maple Valley.....	310	254	264	472	229	243
Marion.....	388	299	306	650	353	297
Marlette.....	507	429	432	793	403	390
Minden.....	241	186	203	375	180	195
Moore.....	162	139	126	233	124	109
Sanilac.....	523	355	394	843	434	409
Speaker.....	342	259	278	563	305	258
Washington.....	286	217	218	505	274	231
Watertown.....	205	166	161	312	145	167
Wheatland.....	91	73	65	108	62	46
Worth.....	379	281	298	571	303	268
Schoolcraft County.....	1,717	1,694	619	1,008	547	461
Burt.....	158	157	51	85	48	37
Germfask.....	105	107	20	34	18	16
Hiawatha.....	348	360	125	224	140	84
Manistique.....	461	446	223	309	146	163
Munising.....	141	136	45	95	46	49
Onota.....	63	50	38	83	31	52
Seney.....	205	208	32	50	39	11
Thompson.....	236	230	85	128	79	49
Shiawassee County.....	8,140	6,057	6,088	9,093	4,675	4,418
Antrim.....	294	219	229	384	199	185
Bennington.....	419	304	300	449	219	230
Burns.....	437	309	324	425	198	227
Caledonia.....	400	303	285	495	257	238
Fairfield.....	249	185	187	308	174	134
Hazleton.....	498	372	370	638	345	293
Middlebury.....	299	203	218	331	180	151
New Haven.....	456	348	340	587	296	291
Owosso.....	333	228	242	424	225	199
Perry.....	507	383	399	524	261	263
Rush.....	337	261	239	459	248	211
Sciota.....	398	290	307	428	214	214

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Shiawassee .....	621	465	458	672	339	333
Venice .....	371	274	261	434	247	187
Vernon.....	604	440	473	692	353	339
Woodhull .....	237	176	191	299	142	157
Corunna city.....	422	291	340	432	208	224
1st ward.....	183	131	162	171	81	90
2d ward.....	159	101	124	166	79	87
3d ward.....	80	59	54	95	48	47
Owosso city. ....	1,258	1,006	925	1,112	570	542
1st ward.....	449	352	332	385	196	189
2d ward.....	281	218	245	291	152	139
3d ward.....	83	65	62	72	40	32
4th ward.....	445	371	286	364	182	182
St. Clair County.....	12,343	9,200	9,972	16,461	8,293	8,168
Berlin.....	339	246	261	418	222	196
Brockway.....	578	415	480	722	353	369
Burtchville.....	153	106	116	258	123	135
Casco.....	469	314	317	760	396	364
China.....	371	260	251	530	296	234
Clay.....	443	328	365	553	275	278
Clyde.....	291	191	208	344	169	175
Columbus.....	304	213	216	429	221	208
Cottrellville.....	859	667	701	1,075	536	539
East China.....	80	60	69	104	48	56
Emmet.....	359	265	257	497	276	221
Fort Gratiot.....	788	554	611	923	463	460
Grant.....	325	218	249	458	241	217
Greenwood.....	369	279	294	610	325	285
Ira.....	361	269	276	623	314	309
Kenochee.....	352	251	249	510	289	221
Kimball.....	365	269	262	523	276	247
Lynn.....	187	137	137	282	151	111
Mussey.....	415	287	297	589	273	296
Port Huron.....	289	202	240	399	208	191
Riley.....	491	317	353	571	269	302
St. Clair.....	391	276	295	566	295	271

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Wales.....	460	293	333	568	291	277
Port Huron city.....	2,789	2,286	2,644	3,493	1,666	1,827
1st ward.....	571	485	477	600	275	325
2d ward.....	372	308	366	384	174	210
3d ward.....	360	301	346	425	198	229
4th ward.....	547	435	552	738	352	386
5th ward.....	494	407	509	692	334	358
6th ward.....	445	350	394	654	335	319
St. Clair city.....	515	397	511	698	317	379
1st ward.....	258	202	258	339	158	181
2d ward.....	257	195	253	357	159	198
St. Joseph County.....	7,568	5,292	5,939	8,177	4,111	4,066
Burr Oak.....	539	354	393	550	232	258
Colon.....	451	320	353	467	238	229
Constantine.....	685	456	555	727	359	368
Fabius.....	309	240	236	444	227	217
Fawn River.....	199	139	131	208	105	103
Florence.....	251	200	210	294	145	149
Flowerfield.....	367	262	269	485	254	231
Leonidas.....	404	261	277	449	251	198
Lockport.....	1,111	794	901	1,052	513	539
Mendon.....	581	420	463	553	280	278
Mottville.....	196	134	160	226	103	123
Nottawa.....	558	410	479	653	329	329
Park.....	381	270	273	380	196	184
Sherman.....	304	201	229	406	193	213
Sturgis.....	789	522	630	783	382	401
White Pigeon.....	463	309	380	490	244	246
Tuscola County.....	8,390	6,361	6,468	10,776	5,499	5,337
Akron.....	381	278	265	572	308	264
Almer.....	336	255	269	442	235	207
Arbela.....	351	237	256	431	219	212
Columbia.....	430	311	314	526	262	264
Dayton.....	320	255	259	485	244	241
Denmark.....	492	377	333	589	292	297
Elkland.....	520	421	432	644	321	323

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Military Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ellington .....	209	162	152	272	156	116
Elmwood .....	373	292	292	442	215	227
Fair Grove.....	461	350	353	674	345	329
Fremont.....	367	291	289	511	287	244
Gilford.....	252	209	182	352	174	178
Indian Fields.....	716	572	682	811	377	434
Juniata .....	364	259	264	415	218	197
Kingston.....	224	181	178	362	193	169
Koylton.....	281	208	191	361	196	165
Millington.....	463	339	349	627	319	308
Novesta .....	182	163	126	219	104	115
Tuscola.....	369	247	273	475	230	245
Vassar .....	639	506	541	775	381	394
Watertown.....	341	287	260	487	234	253
Wells .....	161	120	122	200	99	101
Wisner.....	98	61	66	104	50	54
<b>Van Buren County.....</b>	<b>8,711</b>	<b>5,948</b>	<b>6,639</b>	<b>9,462</b>	<b>4,711</b>	<b>4,751</b>
Almena .....	291	195	195	291	147	144
Antwerp .....	579	355	416	576	289	287
Arlington.....	384	281	308	504	261	243
Bangor.....	645	469	503	703	365	338
Bloomington.....	539	375	389	641	309	332
Columbia.....	437	317	320	482	248	234
Covert.....	318	227	270	406	192	214
Decatur.....	644	414	503	609	294	315
Geneva.....	398	291	294	464	242	222
Hamilton.....	314	213	224	346	164	182
Hartford.....	682	402	514	689	351	338
Keeler.....	327	233	235	332	164	168
Lawrence.....	564	367	407	592	306	286
Paw Paw.....	774	484	643	741	346	395
Pine Grove.....	499	337	381	590	305	285
Porter.....	339	254	239	384	205	179
South Haven.....	654	440	566	761	357	404
Waverly.....	323	234	232	351	166	185

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years; Mil- itary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Washtenaw County.....	11,831	8,565	9,433	13,190	6,730	6,460
Ann Arbor.....	410	309	295	456	247	209
Augusta.....	489	353	351	584	311	273
Bridgewater.....	356	267	239	393	202	191
Dexter.....	232	178	161	258	130	128
Freedom.....	343	269	227	512	261	251
Lima.....	307	236	216	310	159	151
Lodi.....	404	326	259	423	236	187
Lyndon.....	205	149	149	214	106	108
Manchester.....	692	481	536	784	402	382
Northfield.....	360	255	235	423	239	184
Pittsfield.....	383	300	286	417	209	208
Salem.....	376	277	270	398	218	180
Saline.....	532	368	375	541	282	259
Scio.....	659	466	476	699	344	355
Sharon.....	315	237	241	420	217	203
Superior.....	369	291	268	375	183	192
Sylvan.....	644	443	497	716	382	334
Webster.....	303	229	199	295	154	141
York.....	542	407	420	603	314	289
Ypsilanti.....	416	286	290	410	212	198
Ann Arbor city.....	2,052	1,491	2,101	2,404	1,185	1,219
1st ward.....	511	352	620	579	268	311
2d ward.....	335	271	291	473	250	223
3d ward.....	340	242	296	438	219	219
4th ward.....	372	272	393	423	208	220
5th ward.....	193	127	157	197	96	101
6th ward.....	301	227	344	289	144	145
Ypsilanti city.....	1,442	947	1,344	1,555	737	818
1st ward.....	335	205	287	369	170	199
2d ward.....	249	166	234	232	106	126
3d ward.....	293	184	324	316	145	171
4th ward.....	206	137	182	184	90	94
5th ward.....	359	255	317	454	226	228
Wayne County.....	50,400	40,164	45,271	61,201	30,240	30,961
Brownstown.....	840	474	476	859	441	418

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Mili- tary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Canton.....	379	289	286	418	214	204
Dearborn.....	582	400	428	740	354	386
Ecorse.....	550	405	432	943	461	482
Greenfield.....	634	469	444	790	412	378
Grosse Point.....	696	540	515	996	501	495
Hamtramck.....	1,323	1,074	1,133	2,030	1,052	978
Huron.....	512	364	371	729	384	345
Livonia.....	452	316	320	552	295	257
Monguagon.....	564	434	503	814	389	425
Nankin.....	1,059	659	749	922	444	478
Plymouth.....	1,092	757	806	1,021	502	519
Redford.....	548	379	371	694	366	328
Romulus.....	455	318	316	637	346	291
Springwells.....	3,377	2,846	2,664	4,206	2,158	2,048
Sumpter.....	412	299	278	518	279	239
Taylor.....	321	210	198	439	221	218
Van Buren.....	572	366	417	554	296	258
Detroit city.....	35,319	23,905	33,872	42,024	20,448	21,576
1st ward.....	2,866	2,387	2,870	2,578	1,193	1,385
2d ward.....	3,230	2,584	3,630	2,673	1,198	1,475
3d ward.....	3,203	2,592	3,021	3,929	1,935	1,994
4th ward.....	2,980	2,454	3,179	2,886	1,312	1,574
5th ward.....	3,238	2,532	2,963	4,305	2,122	2,183
6th ward.....	2,974	2,461	3,017	3,590	1,771	1,819
7th ward.....	2,977	2,415	2,415	3,169	1,567	1,602
8th ward.....	2,392	1,937	2,328	3,029	1,444	1,585
9th ward.....	3,538	2,894	3,134	4,877	2,375	2,502
10th ward.....	2,745	2,257	2,556	3,710	1,905	1,805
11th ward.....	2,198	1,820	2,103	3,253	1,575	1,678
12th ward.....	1,844	1,538	1,643	2,491	1,262	1,229
13th ward.....	1,136	984	1,013	1,534	789	745
Wyandotte city.....	910	680	692	1,315	677	638
1st ward.....	282	198	254	435	221	214
2d ward.....	281	215	220	415	204	211
3d ward.....	347	267	218	465	252	213

TABLE VI.—CONTINUED.—*Voting and Military Ages, etc.*

Counties, Townships, Cities, and Wards.	Number of Males Aged 21 Years and over ; Voting Ages.	Number of Males Aged 18 to 45 Years ; Milit- ary Ages.	Number of Females Aged 16 to 45 Years ; Child-bearing Ages.	Number of Persons Aged 5 to 20 Years ; School Ages.		
				Totals.	Males.	Females.
Wexford County.....	3,347	2,901	2,368	3,113	1,571	1,542
Antioch.....	82	67	55	101	59	42
Boon.....	45	30	34	62	35	27
Cedar Creek.....	374	304	266	400	201	199
Cherry Grove.....	93	72	54	113	62	51
Clam Lake.....	221	171	148	260	133	127
Colfax.....	160	122	116	185	85	100
Concord.....	62	50	58	55	23	32
Greenwood.....	40	32	26	55	33	22
Hanover.....	38	25	29	48	26	22
Harring.....	408	408	226	279	161	118
Henderson.....	25	19	15	33	17	16
Liberty.....	60	46	43	66	35	31
Selma.....	119	84	81	139	64	75
Springville.....	86	82	32	70	43	27
South Branch.....	24	18	21	33	18	15
Wexford.....	179	128	139	192	91	101
Cadillac city.....	1,331	1,243	1,025	1,022	485	537
1st ward.....	332	320	230	263	132	131
2d ward.....	427	397	355	371	171	200
3d ward.....	572	526	440	388	182	206

TABLE VII.—Showing for the State and Counties, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan who attended School during the Year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.						Pupils Foreign-born.						Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.			
State.....	All ages.....	Totals.....	378,493	338,761	181,065	97,322	55,365	4,379	39,381	36,232	1,894	241	351			
		{ Males.....	194,006	173,231	92,385	40,743	28,489	2,614	20,518	19,205	959	132	257			
	{ Females.....	184,487	165,530	88,680	47,579	26,908	2,865	18,863	17,617	935	109	94				
	Under 5.....	{ Males.....	1,109	1,084	582	262	187	3	75	69	5	1	1			
		{ Females.....	1,115	1,022	575	238	196	13	92	86	4	2	1			
	5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	70,895	63,463	32,308	19,140	11,383	632	7,315	6,863	361	25	117			
		{ Females.....	68,193	61,428	31,131	18,755	10,855	887	6,728	6,358	304	23	37			
	10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	84,445	74,752	38,262	23,166	12,124	1,200	9,597	9,037	406	64	96			
		{ Females.....	81,549	72,484	37,667	22,227	11,523	1,067	9,028	8,446	426	56	37			
	15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	33,506	30,576	18,861	6,609	4,460	646	2,897	2,658	158	32	33			
		{ Females.....	30,303	27,768	17,388	5,861	4,014	510	2,498	2,257	170	26	18			
	20 to 25.....	{ Males.....	3,059	2,697	1,841	466	290	100	355	321	18	8	7			
{ Females.....		2,379	2,081	1,403	361	252	65	295	268	19	2	3				
25 to 30.....	{ Males.....	510	384	286	67	25	16	114	104	6	1	2				
	{ Females.....	443	363	248	68	38	9	79	73	2	1	1				
30 and over.....	{ Males.....	482	315	245	33	20	17	165	153	7	2	2				
	{ Females.....	505	359	268	49	28	14	143	129	10	1	3				







Age Group	Males		Females		Total		Average		Percentage		Attendance	
	Enrolled	Present	Enrolled	Present	Enrolled	Present	Enrolled	Present	Enrolled	Present	Enrolled	Present
Baraga	All ages	282	230	289	249	571	479	67	108	53	7	52
	Under 5	5	3	5	4	10	7	2	2	1	2	30
	5 to 10	121	97	122	99	243	196	29	38	26	24	24
	10 to 15	123	106	114	97	237	203	27	55	40	17	23
	15 to 20	30	23	55	47	83	70	10	8	7	17	17
	20 and over	3	1	3	2	6	3	15	21	7	8	7
	All ages	3,169	2,228	2,926	2,042	6,095	4,270	228	391	419	63	64
	Under 5	17	15	25	20	42	35	15	2	2	46	42
	5 to 10	1,031	1,014	1,000	989	2,031	2,003	775	108	118	17	16
	10 to 15	1,285	1,258	1,175	1,155	2,463	2,413	879	178	175	27	25
15 to 20	758	735	655	643	1,413	1,378	504	93	117	23	22	
20 and over	78	77	71	68	149	145	55	10	9	1	1	
Barry	All ages	4,148	3,217	4,385	3,398	8,533	6,615	870	1,605	721	21	874
	Under 5	9	7	22	16	31	23	1	3	3	2	50
	5 to 10	1,848	1,462	1,871	1,495	3,719	2,957	365	764	328	7	367
	10 to 15	1,891	1,460	2,000	1,509	3,891	2,969	389	795	325	5	355
	15 to 20	365	289	480	358	845	647	107	98	62	2	81
	20 and over	35	19	62	40	97	59	10	5	3	16	16
	All ages	4,385	3,398	4,385	3,398	8,770	6,796	921	1,749	711	17	929
	Under 5	9	7	22	16	31	23	1	3	3	2	50
	5 to 10	1,848	1,462	1,871	1,495	3,719	2,957	365	764	328	7	367
	10 to 15	1,891	1,460	2,000	1,509	3,891	2,969	389	795	325	5	355
15 to 20	365	289	480	358	845	647	107	98	62	2	81	
20 and over	35	19	62	40	97	59	10	5	3	16	16	
Bay	All ages	3,169	2,228	2,926	2,042	6,095	4,270	228	391	419	63	64
	Under 5	17	15	25	20	42	35	15	2	2	46	42
	5 to 10	1,031	1,014	1,000	989	2,031	2,003	775	108	118	17	16
	10 to 15	1,285	1,258	1,175	1,155	2,463	2,413	879	178	175	27	25
	15 to 20	758	735	655	643	1,413	1,378	504	93	117	23	22
	20 and over	78	77	71	68	149	145	55	10	9	1	1
	All ages	4,148	3,217	4,385	3,398	8,533	6,615	870	1,605	721	21	874
	Under 5	9	7	22	16	31	23	1	3	3	2	50
	5 to 10	1,848	1,462	1,871	1,495	3,719	2,957	365	764	328	7	367
	10 to 15	1,891	1,460	2,000	1,509	3,891	2,969	389	795	325	5	355
15 to 20	365	289	480	358	845	647	107	98	62	2	81	
20 and over	35	19	62	40	97	59	10	5	3	16	16	

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.			Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents Native.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
Benzie	All ages	{ Males	567	305	116	79	4	63	1	62	
		{ Females	528	298	87	10	53	2	51		
	Under 5	{ Males	4	3	1					1	
		{ Females	7	3	1						
	5 to 10	{ Males	223	110	51	38	2	22		22	
		{ Females	168	112	34	29	5	13	1	12	
	10 to 15	{ Males	227	125	43	31	1	27	1	26	
		{ Females	228	180	84	35	3	26	1	25	
	15 to 20	{ Males	106	62	21	10	1	12		12	
		{ Females	90	50	17	12	2	9		9	
20 and over.	{ Males	7	5						2		
	{ Females	10	3	1					4		
Berrien	All ages	{ Males	4,516	2,640	1,044	597	83	152	4	140	5
		{ Females	4,391	2,683	863	76	159	1	156	1	2
	Under 5	{ Males	20	16	3	1					
		{ Females	14	11	1						
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,461	872	323	210	20	36		35	
		{ Females	1,500	917	295	207	24	57		55	
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,880	1,054	480	242	37	67	2	63	2
		{ Females	1,833	1,085	409	232	33	74		74	
	15 to 20	{ Males	1,030	605	221	134	24	46	2	40	2
		{ Females	955	606	180	126	18	25	1	24	1
20 and over.	{ Males	125	93	17	10	2	3		2		
	{ Females	89	64	8	13	1	3		3		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

All ages	Males	3,215	3,109	2,511	257	241	100	34	1	29	1	34	72
	Females	2,978	2,915	2,412	196	262	45	41		41			22
Under 5	Males	25	25	23	1	2	1						1
	Females	24	23	21									
5 to 10	Males	1,148	1,079	871	97	68	43	8		7		1	61
	Females	1,010	975	804	58	104	9	19		19			16
10 to 15	Males	1,245	1,219	971	106	106	36	16		14		1	10
	Females	1,221	1,202	1,000	86	97	19	14		14			5
15 to 20	Males	703	694	568	51	60	15	8		6		1	1
	Females	662	655	538	45	56	16	7		7			
20 and over	Males	94	92	78	3	5	6	2		2			
	Females	61	60	49	6	5		1		1			
All ages	Males	4,442	4,271	3,030	649	503	89	165	2	156	5	2	6
	Females	4,115	3,973	2,977	563	464	69	142	5	130	4	3	
Under 5	Males	23	23	19	4	4	1	1		1			
	Females	19	18	13		1							
5 to 10	Males	1,431	1,376	988	209	160	19	54	1	48	4	1	1
	Females	1,380	1,349	984	174	180	11	41		40	1		
10 to 15	Males	1,680	1,763	1,223	282	224	34	65		64		1	2
	Females	1,702	1,663	1,157	238	182	36	69		62		3	
15 to 20	Males	1,030	993	718	141	108	28	35		34			2
	Females	882	856	637	111	88	20	26		22			
20 and over	Males	128	116	82	17	7	10	11		10			1
	Females	122	117	86	16	13	2	5		5			
All ages	Males	2,416	2,389	1,953	157	236	43	27	2	24	3		
	Females	2,206	2,185	1,781	159	209	36	21	2	18	1		
Under 5	Males	17	17	15	1	2		1		1			
	Females	18	17	12		4							
5 to 10	Males	783	779	641	45	82	11	4		4			4
	Females	675	671	553	54	76	8	4	1	3			
10 to 15	Males	1,017	1,002	814	69	102	17	15		15			8
	Females	980	972	793	79	82	18	8		8			
15 to 20	Males	531	526	434	38	44	10	5		3		2	
	Females	492	484	408	24	43	9	8	1	6		1	
20 and over	Males	68	65	49	5	6	5	3		2		1	
	Females	41	41	35	1	4	1			1			

Branch

Calhoun

Class

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.		Parents—other Foreign-born.
Charlevoix	All ages	{ Males	971	443	186	175	4	163	4	151	4	4	
		{ Females	891	431	171	140	11	138	8	130	8		
	Under 5	{ Males	10	4	3	2		1		1			
		{ Females	15	10	8	1		1		1			
	5 to 10	{ Males	359	143	74	80		62		62			
		{ Females	338	163	78	55	7	35		34	1		
	10 to 15	{ Males	435	211	81	72	2	69	1	64	2	2	
		{ Females	402	189	73	67	1	72		70	2		
	15 to 20	{ Males	147	77	26	18	1	25	2	20	2	1	
		{ Females	114	64	15	15	2	18		16	2		
20 and over	{ Males	20	8	2	3	1	6	1	4		1		
	{ Females	22	5	2	2	1	12		9		3		
Cheboygan	All ages	{ Males	980	233	278	182	4	233	2	238	13		
		{ Females	854	243	235	154	1	221	1	206	13	1	
	Under 5	{ Males	8	2	2	2		2		2			
		{ Females	13	4	4	3		4		4			
	5 to 10	{ Males	426	102	128	82	3	111	1	104	6		
		{ Females	333	84	85	75		89		81	8		
	10 to 15	{ Males	453	89	123	82		139	1	132	6		
		{ Females	395	114	118	59		104	1	98	4	1	
	15 to 20	{ Males	102	36	22	16	1	27		26	1		
		{ Females	106	39	28	16	1	22		21	1		
20 and over	{ Males	11	4	3			4		4				
	{ Females	7	2	2	1		2		2				

Chippewa.	All ages	888	279	98	103	75	5	408	2	385	9	385	3	
		653	278	80	121	73	4	384		377	6	377	1	
	Under 5	10	10	2	7	2	1	4		4				
		7	7	3	3	2								
	5 to 10	277	114	35	44	34	1	161	1	155	5	155	2	
		291	135	30	71	33	1	156			1	1		
	10 to 15	292	114	37	41	33	3	178	1	173	4	173	1	
		288	115	44	35	33	3	172		167	4	167		
	15 to 20	100	39	22	11	6	6		60		60	1	60	1
		65	19	3	12	4			46		45	1	45	
20 and over	9	2	2					7		7		7		
	8	2	1		1			6		6		6		
Clare	All ages	536	454	308	70	70	6	82	2	78	2	78		
		519	438	289	66	72	11	81		78	2	78	1	
	Under 5	11	10	6	1	3		1		1		1		
		4	3	1	1	1		1		1		1		
	5 to 10	220	186	122	28	33	3	34	1	33		33		
		235	200	120	34	43	3	35		34	1	34		
	10 to 15	219	186	123	32	28	3	33	1	30	2	30		
		184	157	111	19	20	7	27		26	1	26		
	15 to 20	79	67	52	9	6		12		12		12		
		86	72	51	12	8		14		13		13		
20 and over	7	5	5				2		2		2			
	10	6	6				4		4		4			
Clinton	All ages	3,211	3,113	2,068	509	468	68	98		95	1	95	2	
		2,931	2,850	1,946	436	421	47	81		72	6	72	3	
	Under 5	18	17	10	2	5		1		1		1		
		18	18	11	5	2								
	5 to 10	1,008	983	669	154	149	11	25		25	1	25		
		957	927	644	120	152	11	30		28	1	28		
	10 to 15	1,358	1,312	842	234	208	28	46		44	2	44	2	
		1,295	1,263	838	222	183	20	32		29	2	29	1	
	15 to 20	709	692	465	106	98	23	17		16	1	16	1	
		600	584	407	83	81	13	16		12	3	12		
20 and over	118	109	82	13	8	6	9		9		9			
	61	58	46	6	3		3		3		3			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.			Pupils Foreign-born.			Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.		
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents one Native other Foreign-born.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.		Parents one Native other Foreign-born.	
Crawford	All ages	{ Males	227	134	23	36	4	28	8	24	1	2
		{ Females	226	131	26	42	5	18	17	1	1	4
	Under 5	{ Males	3	2	1	1						
		{ Females	6	4								
	5 to 10	{ Males	92	53	6	22	1	10	1	9		1
		{ Females	68	36	10	16	1	4	4			
	10 to 15	{ Males	88	57	8	10	3	9	9	9		1
		{ Females	98	59	9	16	3	10	9			1
	15 to 20	{ Males	36	17	9	3		6	2	3		1
		{ Females	46	28	5	8		3	3			2
20 and over	{ Males	8	5	1	1		2	1	2			
	{ Females	8	4				1	1	1			
Delta	All ages	{ Males	666	118	279	121	7	141		137	4	
		{ Females	687	101	321	144	4	117		113	4	
	Under 5	{ Males	7	3	2	2						
		{ Females	5	3	3							
	5 to 10	{ Males	282	49	108	62	4	59		57	2	
		{ Females	309	43	154	68	2	42		42		
	10 to 15	{ Males	305	55	147	45	2	56		55	1	
		{ Females	298	42	139	65	1	51		47	4	
	15 to 20	{ Males	61	11	22	8	1	19		18	1	
		{ Females	57	13	22	11	1	10		10		
20 and over	{ Males	11	4	3	4		7		7			
	{ Females	18	3				12		12			



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Eaton	All ages	{ Males	3,770	3,065	210	346	81	67	61	5	1
		{ Females	3,582	2,899	194	351	74	64	56	6	1
	Under 5	{ Males	22	17	1	3		1	1		
		{ Females	11	8		1		1	1		
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,249	1,032	62	126	14	15	14		1
		{ Females	1,133	924	60	115	17	17	16		1
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,478	1,207	80	133	33	25	24	1	
		{ Females	1,508	1,214	80	159	32	23	20	2	
	15 to 20	{ Males	869	695	59	72	26	16	15	1	
		{ Females	814	655	51	69	21	18	14	1	
20 and over	{ Males	152	114	8	12	8	10	7	8		
	{ Females	116	98	2	7	4	5	5			
All ages	{ Males	876	496	140	118	5	117	105	6	1	
	{ Females	853	491	138	113	7	104	97	5	1	
Under 5	{ Males	5	4		1		2				
	{ Females	5	3								
5 to 10	{ Males	322	184	56	50	3	23	27	1	1	
	{ Females	319	172	70	48	1	28	27			
10 to 15	{ Males	375	211	61	46	2	55	49	3		
	{ Females	394	226	53	49	6	55	50	4	1	
15 to 20	{ Males	163	90	23	19		31	27	2		
	{ Females	122	81	10	16		15	15			
20 and over	{ Males	11	7		2		2	2			
	{ Females	13	9				4	3	1		
All ages	{ Males	4,638	2,764	742	756	112	256	223	21	5	
	{ Females	4,485	2,682	725	741	86	250	216	21	6	
Under 5	{ Males	32	22	6	2		2	2			
	{ Females	31	17	6	7		1	1			
5 to 10	{ Males	1,538	944	206	299	14	74	66	4	1	
	{ Females	1,474	875	226	281	20	72	68	4		
10 to 15	{ Males	1,977	1,162	332	319	54	108	93	11	2	
	{ Females	1,919	1,131	312	324	40	112	94	8	5	
15 to 20	{ Males	987	574	182	133	39	57	50	5	1	
	{ Females	952	590	164	123	19	56	46	7	1	
20 and over	{ Males	122	62	16	8	5	15	12	1	1	
	{ Females	109	69	17	6	7	9	7	2		
Genesee	All ages	{ Males	4,374	2,764	742	756	112	256	223	21	5
		{ Females	4,234	2,682	725	741	86	250	216	21	6
	Under 5	{ Males	30	22	6	2		2	2		
		{ Females	30	17	6	7		1	1		
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,538	944	206	299	14	74	66	4	1
		{ Females	1,474	875	226	281	20	72	68	4	
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,977	1,162	332	319	54	108	93	11	2
		{ Females	1,919	1,131	312	324	40	112	94	8	5
	15 to 20	{ Males	987	574	182	133	39	57	50	5	1
		{ Females	952	590	164	123	19	56	46	7	1
20 and over	{ Males	122	62	16	8	5	15	12	1	1	
	{ Females	109	69	17	6	7	9	7	2		
Emmet	All ages	{ Males	322	184	56	50	3	23	27	1	1
		{ Females	319	172	70	48	1	28	27		
	10 to 15	{ Males	375	211	61	46	2	55	49	3	
		{ Females	394	226	53	49	6	55	50	4	1
	15 to 20	{ Males	163	90	23	19		31	27	2	
		{ Females	122	81	10	16		15	15		
	20 and over	{ Males	11	7		2		2	2		
		{ Females	13	9				4	3	1	
	All ages	{ Males	4,638	2,764	742	756	112	256	223	21	5
		{ Females	4,485	2,682	725	741	86	250	216	21	6
Under 5	{ Males	32	22	6	2		2	2			
	{ Females	31	17	6	7		1	1			
5 to 10	{ Males	1,538	944	206	299	14	74	66	4	1	
	{ Females	1,474	875	226	281	20	72	68	4		
10 to 15	{ Males	1,977	1,162	332	319	54	108	93	11	2	
	{ Females	1,919	1,131	312	324	40	112	94	8	5	
15 to 20	{ Males	987	574	182	133	39	57	50	5	1	
	{ Females	952	590	164	123	19	56	46	7	1	
20 and over	{ Males	122	62	16	8	5	15	12	1	1	
	{ Females	109	69	17	6	7	9	7	2		

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED. —Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents— one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.		Parents— one Native other Foreign-born.
Gladwin	All ages	{ Males	153	61	30	32	32	23	7	23	7	23	7
		{ Females	146	58	32	22	22	28	9	28	9	28	9
	Under 5	{ Males	2	2									
		{ Females											
	5 to 10	{ Males	68	29	13	18	18	4	4	4	4	4	4
		{ Females	64	20	12	12	12	19	4	19	4	19	4
	10 to 15	{ Males	68	25	14	11	11	16	2	16	2	16	2
		{ Females	67	33	15	8	8	11	8	11	8	11	8
	15 to 20	{ Males	14	5	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	3	1
		{ Females	16	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
20 and over	{ Males	1	1		1	1							
	{ Females	1					1		1		1		
Grand Traverse	All ages	{ Males	1,362	742	265	224	224	125	5	125	5	125	5
		{ Females	1,249	656	267	176	176	121	10	110	10	110	10
	Under 5	{ Males	8	7	1	1	1						
		{ Females	14	11				1		1		1	
	5 to 10	{ Males	525	278	100	96	96	37	3	37	3	37	3
		{ Females	461	252	108	65	65	31	1	29	1	29	1
	10 to 15	{ Males	572	304	124	78	78	49	7	49	7	49	7
		{ Females	502	244	106	78	78	58	6	52	6	52	6
	15 to 20	{ Males	256	137	38	49	49	30	3	30	3	30	3
		{ Females	256	137	51	32	32	28	3	25	3	25	3
20 and over	{ Males	31	16	3	3	3	10	1	9	1	9	1	
	{ Females	16	12	1			3		3		3		

All ages.....	{ Males.....		2,973	{ Females.....		2,252	277	407	37	153	1	137	14	1	2
	{ Males.....	{ Females.....		{ Females.....	{ Females.....										
Under 5.....	{ Males.....	24	22	1	3	5	2	2	46	37	8	109	25	1	2
	{ Females.....	23	23	3	3	5	2	5	9	46	38	2	3	1	2
5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	1,047	1,001	86	79	159	111	141	11	11	1	37	8	1	37
	{ Females.....	984	946	717	70	141	9	141	9	38	1	35	3	1	35
10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	1,368	1,299	110	130	182	16	182	16	69	3	65	3	1	65
	{ Females.....	1,305	1,246	930	130	166	20	166	20	59	1	42	15	1	42
15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	614	584	452	62	61	9	37	12	34	2	28	2	1	28
	{ Females.....	529	495	389	57	37	12	37	12	34	6	28	6	1	28
20 and over.....	{ Males.....	73	67	54	9	3	1	3	5	6	1	5	1	1	5
	{ Females.....	52	47	37	3	2	5	2	5	5	2	4	1	1	4
All ages.....	{ Males.....	3,643	3,586	2,975	208	343	60	343	60	57	1	55	1	1	55
	{ Females.....	3,420	3,363	2,894	239	273	37	273	37	37	2	54	1	1	54
Under 5.....	{ Males.....	21	21	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Females.....	27	27	23	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	1,099	1,088	906	63	103	17	103	17	11	1	11	1	1	11
	{ Females.....	1,055	1,046	888	68	82	8	82	8	9	1	8	1	1	8
10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	1,459	1,431	1,108	77	138	20	138	20	28	1	26	1	1	26
	{ Females.....	1,449	1,433	1,191	106	120	10	120	10	10	1	15	1	1	15
15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	913	890	739	59	91	90	91	14	14	1	14	1	1	14
	{ Females.....	796	785	651	58	64	12	64	12	11	1	10	1	1	10
20 and over.....	{ Males.....	151	147	125	9	10	3	10	3	4	1	4	1	1	4
	{ Females.....	93	92	61	6	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All ages.....	{ Males.....	2,319	1,923	1,650	70	221	2	221	2	396	1	390	5	1	390
	{ Females.....	2,289	1,896	1,614	80	204	2	204	2	391	1	389	1	1	389
Under 5.....	{ Males.....	6	6	1	5	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Females.....	7	6	6	6	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	942	* 808	23	673	111	1	111	1	134	1	133	1	1	133
	{ Females.....	879	734	39	600	95	1	95	1	145	1	144	1	1	144
10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	1,170	944	33	814	96	1	96	1	226	1	222	4	1	222
	{ Females.....	1,172	971	28	844	99	1	99	1	201	1	200	1	1	200
15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	177	150	9	128	13	1	13	1	37	1	37	1	1	37
	{ Females.....	211	179	9	160	10	1	10	1	32	1	32	1	1	32
20 and over.....	{ Males.....	24	15	4	10	1	1	1	1	9	1	9	1	1	9
	{ Females.....	20	8	4	4	4	1	4	1	12	1	12	1	1	12

Gratiot.....

Hillsdale.....

Houghton.....

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.		
Huron	All ages	{ Males	2,633	282	1,293	380	19	709	1	670	34	4	
		{ Females	2,540	244	1,221	335	24	716		677	35	4	
	Under 5	{ Males	21	3	10	6	1		2				
		{ Females	19	3	1	7			7				
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,088	108	548	179	7	226		207	19		
		{ Females	1,021	101	508	189	8	245		232	12	1	
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,193	840	101	563	161	10	353	1	339	11	2
		{ Females	1,206	839	96	597	133	13	367		347	18	2
	15 to 20	{ Males	309	206	37	134	33	3	103		99	4	
		{ Females	270	186	40	110	34	2	84		79	4	1
20 and over	{ Males	42	17	8	8	1		25		23		2	
	{ Females	24	11	4	5	2		13		12		1	
Ingham	All ages	{ Males	4,428	2,868	509	573	244	234	17	181	16	20	
		{ Females	3,724	2,580	411	495	58	180	12	153	12	3	
	Under 5	{ Males	18	11	4	3							
		{ Females	25	18	1	6							
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,322	940	137	179	9	57	3	50	4		
		{ Females	1,249	880	138	166	15	50	1	42	7		
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,910	1,174	223	252	153	108	8	76	9	15	
		{ Females	1,590	1,062	184	213	22	79	6	68	5		
	15 to 20	{ Males	1,044	655	127	129	74	59	3	48	3	5	
		{ Females	776	550	78	97	11	40	3	34		3	
20 and over	{ Males	134	88	18	10	8	10	3	7				
	{ Females	84	40	10	13	10	11	2	9				

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

All ages	{ Males	3,694	2,517	443	579	46	106	100	6	3
	{ Females	3,462	2,337	450	528	50	98	90	6	1
Under 5	{ Males	24	15	3	6					
	{ Females	25	20	3	2					
5 to 10	{ Males	1,238	852	154	193	5	32	29	3	2
	{ Females	1,143	755	143	197	14	34	30	4	
10 to 15	{ Males	1,503	1,008	197	241	15	41	38	3	1
	{ Females	1,521	1,016	208	225	23	48	46	2	1
15 to 20	{ Males	929	569	79	120	21	30	30		
	{ Females	710	501	88	96	13	12	12		
20 and over	{ Males	100	73	10	9	5	8	3		
	{ Females	63	45	8	8		2	2		
All ages	{ Males	949	156	811	152	6	324	303	17	2
	{ Females	831	169	294	147	7	264	245	18	1
Under 5	{ Males	5		2	2		1	1		
	{ Females	4		1	1		2	2		
5 to 10	{ Males	405	63	137	63	3	139	129	8	1
	{ Females	373	64	133	73	2	101	92	9	
10 to 15	{ Males	419	72	137	62	2	146	137	8	
	{ Females	332	82	120	60	3	127	117	9	1
15 to 20	{ Males	114	20	35	22	1	35	34	1	1
	{ Females	74	22	37	13	2	32	32		
20 and over	{ Males	6	1		3		2	2		
	{ Females	6	1				2	2		
All ages	{ Males	1,908	1,037	278	250	17	285	256	29	1
	{ Females	1,693	997	238	186	21	252	232	20	1
Under 5	{ Males	10	7	1	2					
	{ Females	17	12	2	2		1		1	
5 to 10	{ Males	701	396	118	99	5	83	78	5	
	{ Females	669	386	107	84	10	82	77	5	
10 to 15	{ Males	823	445	120	106	7	147	134	13	
	{ Females	743	431	98	81	8	125	116	9	
15 to 20	{ Males	326	199	35	42	4	46	38	3	
	{ Females	241	153	29	18	3	38	35	3	
20 and over	{ Males	38	22	4	1	1	9	6	3	1
	{ Females	23	15		1		6	4	2	1

Ionita

Iosco

Isabella

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.		
Jackson.....	All ages....	{ Males....	4,509	2,921	746	563	76	201	13	183	4	1	2
		{ Females..	4,468	2,843	717	681	76	199	4	178	13	4	2
	Under 5....	{ Males....	28	19	3	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
		{ Females..	13	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 to 10....	{ Males....	1,515	978	250	205	15	67	3	62	2	—	—
		{ Females..	1,462	935	229	223	27	58	1	53	3	—	—
	10 to 15....	{ Males....	1,923	1,204	342	245	37	94	6	86	2	—	1
		{ Females..	2,061	1,273	370	292	29	96	2	86	6	2	1
	15 to 20....	{ Males....	960	659	141	103	24	32	3	29	—	—	—
		{ Females..	842	579	103	110	18	31	1	25	4	1	1
20 and over	{ Males....	83	61	10	6	—	6	1	4	—	—	—	
	{ Females..	90	55	15	4	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	
Kalamazoo.....	All ages....	{ Males....	3,758	2,385	638	499	44	190	1	180	3	6	2
		{ Females..	3,599	2,243	679	441	37	198	5	181	10	2	1
	Under 5....	{ Males....	10	6	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		{ Females..	15	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 to 10....	{ Males....	1,212	745	210	172	9	75	—	70	2	3	1
		{ Females..	1,190	703	267	138	10	72	1	66	5	—	—
	10 to 15....	{ Males....	1,503	919	289	194	14	86	1	83	1	1	1
		{ Females..	1,509	902	303	192	20	91	2	86	2	1	1
	15 to 20....	{ Males....	901	630	123	116	13	19	—	18	—	—	—
		{ Females..	765	546	99	92	5	23	1	18	3	1	1
20 and over	{ Males....	132	85	15	14	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	
	{ Females..	120	82	10	15	—	11	—	10	—	—	—	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

St Kalkaska	All ages	Males Females	507 515	462 466	303 308	68 70	88 84	3 4	44 48	40 42	4 6	1 1
	Under 5	Males Females	2 3	2 2	2 1	1			1			
	5 to 10	Males Females	175 204	162 194	89 124	30 34	32 35	1 1	13 10	10 9	3 1	
	10 to 15	Males Females	236 218	210 201	140 129	30 28	40 42	2	25 17	24 15	1 2	1
	15 to 20	Males Females	83 77	77 65	53 52	7 5	15 7	2 1	6 11	6 11		1
	20 and over	Males Females	11 13	11 4	9 2	1 2	1			7	2	
	All ages	Males Females	8,056 7,928	7,098 7,091	3,490 3,503	2,335 2,293	1,180 1,209	93 96	954 836	917 799	26 31	4 1
	Under 5	Males Females	47 42	43 39	17 16	17 18	9 5		4 3	4 3		
	5 to 10	Males Females	3,332 3,237	2,897 2,877	1,331 1,312	1,042 1,020	503 524	21 21	435 380	417 369	10 8	
	10 to 15	Males Females	3,353 3,347	2,964 2,965	1,473 1,466	971 999	467 494	53 46	399 352	377 333	10 17	
	15 to 20	Males Females	1,191 1,135	1,098 1,065	617 636	231 238	185 178	15 13	91 89	85 82	5 6	2 1
	20 and over	Males Females	133 127	96 115	52 73	24 16	16 18	4 6	35 12	34 12	1	2
	All ages	Males Females	485 446	373 372	24 19	263 306	56 44	3	112 74	111 74	1	
Under 5	Males Females	1 1	1 1	1 1								
5 to 10	Males Females	226 200	174 172	12 9	130 136	32 25	2	52 28	52 28			
10 to 15	Males Females	219 199	167 157	7 6	138 133	22 17	1	52 42	51 42	1		
15 to 20	Males Females	31 43	29 41	3 3	24 36	2 2		2 2	2 2			
20 and over	Males Females	8 3	2 1	2 1				6 2	6 2			
Keweenaw	All ages	Males Females	507 515	462 466	303 308	68 70	88 84	3 4	44 48	40 42	4 6	1 1
	Under 5	Males Females	2 3	2 2	2 1	1			1			
	5 to 10	Males Females	175 204	162 194	89 124	30 34	32 35	1 1	13 10	10 9	3 1	
	10 to 15	Males Females	236 218	210 201	140 129	30 28	40 42	2	25 17	24 15	1 2	1
	15 to 20	Males Females	83 77	77 65	53 52	7 5	15 7	2 1	6 11	6 11		1
	20 and over	Males Females	11 13	11 4	9 2	1 2	1			7	2	
	All ages	Males Females	8,056 7,928	7,098 7,091	3,490 3,503	2,335 2,293	1,180 1,209	93 96	954 836	917 799	26 31	4 1
	Under 5	Males Females	47 42	43 39	17 16	17 18	9 5		4 3	4 3		
	5 to 10	Males Females	3,332 3,237	2,897 2,877	1,331 1,312	1,042 1,020	503 524	21 21	435 380	417 369	10 8	
	10 to 15	Males Females	3,353 3,347	2,964 2,965	1,473 1,466	971 999	467 494	53 46	399 352	377 333	10 17	
	15 to 20	Males Females	1,191 1,135	1,098 1,065	617 636	231 238	185 178	15 13	91 89	85 82	5 6	2 1
	20 and over	Males Females	133 127	96 115	52 73	24 16	16 18	4 6	35 12	34 12	1	2
	All ages	Males Females	485 446	373 372	24 19	263 306	56 44	3	112 74	111 74	1	
Under 5	Males Females	1 1	1 1	1 1								
5 to 10	Males Females	226 200	174 172	12 9	130 136	32 25	2	52 28	52 28			
10 to 15	Males Females	219 199	167 157	7 6	138 133	22 17	1	52 42	51 42	1		
15 to 20	Males Females	31 43	29 41	3 3	24 36	2 2		2 2	2 2			
20 and over	Males Females	8 3	2 1	2 1				6 2	6 2			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
Leake	All ages....	{ Males.....	746	385	79	110	3	168	2	149	17	1
		{ Females....	646	341	99	92	10	104	4	94	6	
	Under 5....	{ Males.....	9	6	3	2		1	1			
		{ Females....	12	4		4						
	5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	285	138	38	47		62	1	53	8	
		{ Females....	263	132	38	48	3	42	2	36	4	
	10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	305	163	23	46	1	66	1	59	6	
		{ Females....	249	131	45	32	4	37	1	35	1	
	15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	181	74	11	15	1	30		28	2	
		{ Females....	115	69	12	8	3	23		22	1	
20 and over..	{ Males.....	16	4	1		1	9		8	1		
	{ Females....	7	5	1			1		1			
Lapeer	All ages....	{ Males.....	3,676	1,551	966	891	41	447	10	393	40	4
		{ Females....	3,392	1,315	861	771	53	392	2	345	43	2
	Under 5....	{ Males.....	36	9	15	9		3		2	1	
		{ Females....	31	13	7		1	3		3		
	5 to 10.....	{ Males.....	1,435	497	374	408	12	144	3	126	15	
		{ Females....	1,325	512	349	326	14	124		105	19	
	10 to 15.....	{ Males.....	1,499	549	401	339	19	191	3	169	16	3
		{ Females....	1,450	548	373	307	30	192	1	172	17	2
	15 to 20.....	{ Males.....	631	235	168	124	9	85	1	76	7	1
		{ Females....	525	217	118	121	8	61	1	56	4	
20 and over..	{ Males.....	75	21	18	11	1	24	3	20	1		
	{ Females....	49	25	14	10		12		9	3		





TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
Mackinac.	All ages	Males	380	131	63	100	1	85	79	5	1	2
		Females	399	138	60	98	2	99	95	4	1	
	Under 5	Males	3	1	1	1	1	2	2			
		Females	3									
	5 to 10	Males	139	49	18	37	1	34	32	1	1	
		Females	143	40	24	34	1	44	43	1		
	10 to 15	Males	180	58	33	48	1	41	37	4	2	
		Females	188	72	28	43		42	40	2		
	15 to 20	Males	50	19	11	15		5	5			
		Females	61	23	8	19		11	10	1		
20 and over	Males	8	4		1		4	4				
	Females	4	3									
Macomb.	All ages	Males	3,249	1,222	1,114	579	50	281	238	19	1	3
		Females	3,079	1,223	1,009	530	43	268	1	240	23	4
	Under 5	Males	18	11	3	3		1	1			
		Females	20	7	3	3						
	5 to 10	Males	1,204	431	413	240	16	103	1	93	9	1
		Females	1,140	440	391	219	10	80		72	6	2
	10 to 15	Males	1,495	531	560	242	21	140	1	133	5	1
		Females	1,450	564	487	238	26	135	1	125	7	2
	15 to 20	Males	492	220	181	87	12	31		27	4	1
		Females	421	193	112	65	5	46		38	8	1
20 and over	Males	40	34	7	7	1	6	1	4	1	1	
	Females	48	24	10	5	2	6		5			



TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	
Mason	All ages	{ Males	1,327	492	347	221	21	245	1	327	7	1
		{ Females	1,061	465	354	15	182	2	175	4	1	
	Under 5	{ Males	7	4	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
		{ Females	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5 to 10	{ Males	540	203	158	92	4	83	4	79	4	4
		{ Females	559	194	175	111	5	74	4	70	4	4
	10 to 15	{ Males	575	472	155	92	11	103	3	100	3	3
		{ Females	518	198	147	85	7	81	2	79	1	1
	15 to 20	{ Males	185	67	28	35	5	49	1	48	1	1
		{ Females	152	70	27	23	3	24	1	24	1	1
	20 and over	{ Males	20	8	2	1	1	8	1	8	1	1
		{ Females	10	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Mecosta	All ages	{ Males	2,138	1,074	438	323	13	287	3	258	23	3
		{ Females	2,039	1,067	392	20	224	2	210	2	10	2
	Under 5	{ Males	22	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		{ Females	18	8	1	7	2	2	2	2	2	2
	5 to 10	{ Males	851	425	190	133	4	98	1	86	11	1
		{ Females	842	436	181	152	8	65	1	63	1	1
	10 to 15	{ Males	931	460	188	139	8	136	1	125	9	1
		{ Females	866	452	153	141	7	113	1	102	9	1
	15 to 20	{ Males	208	160	53	49	1	45	2	40	2	1
		{ Females	285	160	52	34	4	35	1	34	1	1
	20 and over	{ Males	26	13	2	4	7	7	6	6	1	1
		{ Females	48	31	5	2	9	9	9	9	1	1

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Menominee.	All ages.	{ Males .....	1,002	172	620	208	2	490	1	428	2	
		{ Females .....	963	188	594	178	5	344	1	381	10	
	Under 5.	{ Males .....	7	1	3	3			2		2	
		{ Females .....	11	1	7	1						
	5 to 10.	{ Males .....	687	75	308	104	2	198	2	198	2	
		{ Females .....	614	74	285	88	2	157	2	162	4	
	10 to 15.	{ Males .....	604	82	268	87	2	189	2	189	3	1
		{ Females .....	533	75	242	69		145		141		
	15 to 20.	{ Males .....	107	23	40	14		30		30	1	
		{ Females .....	117	23	47	20		27		26		
20 and over.	{ Males .....	27	11	3			13		13	2		
	{ Females .....	32	15	3		1	13		10	2	1	
Midland.	All ages.	{ Males .....	980	463	199	178	7	133	2	122	9	
		{ Females .....	1,005	496	195	186	9	139	3	125	10	1
	Under 5.	{ Males .....	4	1	2	3						
		{ Females .....	15	11	2	2						
	5 to 10.	{ Males .....	437	200	89	89	3	56	2	51	3	
		{ Females .....	414	204	88	73	6	43	2	39	2	
	10 to 15.	{ Males .....	404	193	91	60	2	58		54	4	
		{ Females .....	432	211	85	72	3	81		58	2	1
	15 to 20.	{ Males .....	119	58	17	25	2	17		15	2	
		{ Females .....	116	54	18	17		27	1	20	6	
20 and over.	{ Males .....	16	11	2	1		2		2	2		
	{ Females .....	28	16	2	2		8		8	8		
Missaukee.	All ages.	{ Males .....	333	154	79	38	4	88		58	1	
		{ Females .....	292	135	76	23		58		57		
	Under 5.	{ Males .....	5	2		2			1		1	
		{ Females .....	2	2								
	5 to 10.	{ Males .....	157	53	52	24	1	27		27	27	
		{ Females .....	131	56	37	15		25		25	25	
	10 to 15.	{ Males .....	126	68	24	8	1	25		25	25	
		{ Females .....	127	55	37	7		23		23	23	
	15 to 20.	{ Males .....	41	38	3	4	2	3		3	3	1
		{ Females .....	25	17	2	3		4		4	4	
20 and over.	{ Males .....	4	2		2		2		2	2		
	{ Females .....	6	5		1		1		1	1		

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Totals	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	
Monroe.....	All ages....	{ Males.....	4,335	2,349	1,078	725	71	2	99	5	1	5
		{ Females....	3,947	2,140	955	666	87	1	84	9	2	3
	Under 5....	{ Males.....	26	18	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
		{ Females....	23	17	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5 to 10....	{ Males.....	1,442	813	317	261	26	1	21	1	—	2
		{ Females....	1,437	806	336	252	21	1	17	3	—	1
	10 to 15....	{ Males.....	1,904	980	525	322	28	—	45	2	1	1
		{ Females....	1,760	912	462	293	38	—	48	5	—	—
	15 to 20....	{ Males.....	866	483	208	131	15	1	24	2	—	2
		{ Females....	660	367	143	112	25	—	10	1	—	2
20 and over.	{ Males.....	95	55	21	9	2	—	8	—	—	—	
	{ Females....	65	38	10	6	2	—	9	—	—	—	
Montcalm.....	All ages....	{ Males.....	3,610	2,239	489	550	41	4	271	21	—	2
		{ Females....	3,504	2,231	479	483	39	—	236	25	4	—
	Under 5....	{ Males.....	25	14	2	6	1	—	2	2	—	—
		{ Females....	20	12	3	8	—	—	2	2	—	—
	5 to 10....	{ Males.....	1,394	612	201	245	18	1	80	7	—	—
		{ Females....	1,365	677	206	205	13	—	75	6	1	—
	10 to 15....	{ Males.....	1,589	985	215	229	13	1	134	12	—	—
		{ Females....	1,519	954	212	204	16	5	114	13	1	—
	15 to 20....	{ Males.....	567	376	80	67	9	2	49	2	—	2
		{ Females....	538	359	55	67	6	2	41	4	—	—
20 and over.	{ Males.....	35	22	4	3	—	—	6	6	—	—	
	{ Females....	42	29	3	4	2	—	4	4	—	—	

County	Age Group	Males		Females		Total		Total		Total		Total	
		Attending	Not attending	Attending	Not attending	Attending	Not attending	Attending	Not attending	Attending	Not attending	Attending	Not attending
Montgomery	All ages	111	87	49	27	10	8	11	21	42	81	42	80
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	Under 5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	5 to 10	52	45	25	14	8	6	5	10	10	10	10	15
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	10 to 15	43	33	13	11	7	1	4	8	10	10	10	12
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	15 to 20	11	8	8	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
20 and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	
Muskegon	All ages	2,683	2,540	981	880	805	788	376	333	524	450	504	428
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	Under 5	9	13	7	7	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	5 to 10	1,141	901	374	346	370	383	167	162	223	195	213	188
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	10 to 15	890	885	388	374	387	357	150	168	226	212	220	203
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	15 to 20	331	296	176	144	86	58	57	52	60	38	56	32
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
20 and over	46	28	16	9	11	7	2	4	14	5	14	5	
	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	
Newaygo	All ages	1,904	2,045	1,202	1,199	337	302	345	20	141	163	131	154
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	Under 5	8	17	7	12	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	5 to 10	795	773	478	455	115	119	151	8	46	60	43	57
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	10 to 15	866	860	490	513	161	133	139	144	63	61	59	56
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
	15 to 20	347	331	205	197	57	42	52	2	31	2	28	2
		{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
20 and over	29	41	22	22	4	6	2	6	1	7	1	7	
	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	{	

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.		Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.
Oakland	All ages	{ Males	4,311	2,598	728	718	41	225	3	208	9	5	1
		{ Females	4,105	2,478	651	706	56	213	7	192	12	2	1
	Under 5	{ Males	28	14	6	8		1					
		{ Females	20	13	2	4							
	5 to 10	{ Males	1,421	841	256	253	9	62	1	56	6		
		{ Females	1,422	844	234	267	12	65		62	2		
	10 to 15	{ Males	1,752	1,035	313	302	13	88	4	84	2	2	1
		{ Females	1,717	1,019	290	295	26	96		86	5	1	1
	15 to 20	{ Males	955	616	133	140	13	53	2	49	1	1	
		{ Females	849	537	125	131	16	40	2	33	4	1	
20 and over.	{ Males	155	92	20	15	6	22	1	19		2		
	{ Females	97	65	10	9	2	11		10	1			
Oceana	All ages	{ Males	1,692	1,005	282	236	46	122		117	3	2	1
		{ Females	1,514	878	263	242	42	88		81	6	1	
	Under 5	{ Males	13	11	1	1		1					
		{ Females	9	7									
	5 to 10	{ Males	577	333	87	95	13	49		48	1		
		{ Females	592	356	98	98	15	25		22	3		
	10 to 15	{ Males	738	440	135	89	23	50		47	2	1	1
		{ Females	647	360	119	101	18	48		44	3	1	1
	15 to 20	{ Males	334	208	54	46	8	18		17		1	
		{ Females	255	148	43	41	8	15		15			
20 and over.	{ Males	30	13	5	5	2	5		5				
	{ Females	11	7	3	1		1		1				



Ogemaw	All ages	{ Males Females	131 123	65 81	49 57	4 1	76 89	2	64 80	10 8	1	
	Under 5	{ Males Females	1 1		1		1					
	5 to 10	{ Males Females	60 61	28 39	22 30	1	36 35	2	30 33	4 1	1	
	10 to 15	{ Males Females	50 50	29 34	25 21	2 1	33 41		29 36	4 5		
	15 to 20	{ Males Females	18 14	8 8	1 6	1	7 10		5 8	2 2		
	20 and over	{ Males Females	3 2					2		2		
	All ages	{ Males Females	249 267	377 349	74 77	1 1	33 30		31 29	2 1		
	Under 5	{ Males Females	1 1		1							
	5 to 10	{ Males Females	108 113	71 78	28 27		15 13		13 13	2		
	10 to 15	{ Males Females	184 159	130 104	37 43	1	16 16		16 15	1		
15 to 20	{ Males Females	51 44	39 43	9 5		2 1		2 1				
20 and over	{ Males Females	1 3		1	1							
Ontonagon	All ages	{ Males Females	800 744	256 306	176 178	13 10	256 251	2 2	235 236	19 11	2	
	Under 5	{ Males Females	5 8	8 4			1		1			
	5 to 10	{ Males Females	501 511	111 146	73 84	4 3	81 90	1	70 87	10 8		
	10 to 15	{ Males Females	692 657	124 128	82 61	7 4	127 127	1 1	121 117	5 7	2	
	15 to 20	{ Males Females	207 177	17 27	20 29	2 2	43 31		39 29	4 1		
	20 and over	{ Males Females	14 15	1 1	1 4	1	4 3		4 3			
	Osceola	All ages	{ Males Females	1,501 1,489	1,245 1,338	800 744	2 2	256 251	2 2	235 236	19 11	2
		Under 5	{ Males Females	6 8	8 4			1		1		
		5 to 10	{ Males Females	532 601	111 146	73 84	4 3	81 90	1	70 87	10 8	
		10 to 15	{ Males Females	692 657	124 128	82 61	7 4	127 127	1 1	121 117	5 7	2
15 to 20		{ Males Females	207 177	17 27	20 29	2 2	43 31		39 29	4 1		
20 and over		{ Males Females	14 15	1 1	1 4	1	4 3		4 3			

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
Oscoda	All ages	{ Males	168	115	28	12	2	9	2	5	2	2
		{ Females	135	100	13	13		9	1	5	3	
	Under 5	{ Males	3	3								
		{ Females	1	1								
	5 to 10	{ Males	64	43	11	5		3	1	1	1	2
		{ Females	48	36	6	3		3	1	2		
	10 to 15	{ Males	76	52	15	4		5	1	3	1	
		{ Females	67	48	6	10		3	2	2	1	
	15 to 20	{ Males	22	16	2	3	1	2			2	
		{ Females	17	14	1			2				
20 and over.	{ Males	3	2	1			1		1			
	{ Females	2	1				1		1			
Otsego	All ages	{ Males	385	205	47	65	3	65	2	54	9	
		{ Females	398	210	62	65	8	53	1	46	6	
	Under 5	{ Males	3	2		1						
		{ Females	4	2								
	5 to 10	{ Males	168	80	27	32		29		28	1	
		{ Females	184	88	35	43	2	10		15	1	
	10 to 15	{ Males	164	88	18	27		28	1	22	5	
		{ Females	154	89	18	20	3	25	1	22	2	
	15 to 20	{ Males	41	27	2	4		8	1	4	3	
		{ Females	46	26	8	1	3	8		6	2	
20 and over.	{ Males	9	8		1		4		3	1		
	{ Females	10	6	1			4					



TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	
Saginaw	All ages	{ Males Females }	6,533 6,361	1,949 1,956	2,471 2,425	1,148 1,038	87 104	792 769	55 40	5 5	19 20	
	Under 5	{ Males Females }	48 35	17 12	18 12	6 7	1	2 3				
	5 to 10	{ Males Females }	2,606 2,445	754 711	989 948	513 452	40 57	278 255	20 11	2 2	9 8	
	10 to 15	{ Males Females }	3,095 3,013	860 860	1,233 1,236	505 458	36 34	415 395	30 19	3 2	7 7	
	15 to 20	{ Males Females }	697 749	281 313	215 203	115 117	9 8	68 95	5 8		2 3	
	20 and over	{ Males Females }	92 122	37 60	13 26	9 4	2 4	29 21	2 2	1	1 2	
Sanilac	All ages	{ Males Females }	3,981 3,546	321 283	1,820 1,690	553 516	24 24	1,216 998	38 32	8 6	1	
	Under 5	{ Males Females }	30 20	3 5	15 5	4 6	1	5 4	3 1			
	5 to 10	{ Males Females }	1,474 1,386	197 119	660 622	228 213	8 5	426 366	14 9	1 1		
	10 to 15	{ Males Females }	1,811 1,617	127 114	849 788	246 228	12 15	559 455	15 13	3 3		
	15 to 20	{ Males Females }	594 519	45 45	277 257	70 67	4 1	188 139	5 8	4 2	1	
	20 and over	{ Males Females }	72 54	9 7	19 18	5 2	2	38 29	1 1			

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Schoolcraft	All ages	Males	Females	202	188	67	41	24	1	69	66	2	1	
														Females
Schoolcraft	Under 5	Males	Females	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	
	5 to 10	Males	Females	73	49	20	19	9	1	24	23	1	1	
		Males	Females	61	42	18	18	6		19	19			
	10 to 15	Males	Females	93	65	31	20	14	1	28	28	2	2	
		Males	Females	101	68	33	19	15	1	33	31			
	15 to 20	Males	Females	26	16	13	2	2	1	10	9	1	1	
		Males	Females	21	15	9	4	2	6	4	4	2	2	
	20 and over	Males	Females	10	3	3			1	7	6			1
		Males	Females	5	3	2				2	2			
	Shiawassee	All ages	Males	Females	3,355	3,141	2,020	567	485	69	206	188	16	2
Under 5		Males	Females	3,081	2,911	1,384	534	485	58	163	144	16	3	8
		Males	Females	14	13	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
5 to 10		Males	Females	1,073	1,025	676	165	176	8	47	44	44	3	1
		Males	Females	1,044	1,002	632	173	178	19	40	39	39	1	2
10 to 15		Males	Females	1,423	1,323	838	259	194	32	94	85	8	8	6
		Males	Females	1,341	1,263	827	249	166	21	73	62	10	1	5
15 to 20		Males	Females	762	705	444	128	106	27	56	52	3	3	1
		Males	Females	635	591	392	98	84	17	44	37	5	5	2
20 and over		Males	Females	83	75	51	14	8	2	8	6	6	2	
	Males	Females	48	44	29	9	5	1	4	4	4			
St. Clair	All ages	Males	Females	5,123	4,290	993	2,199	1,074	24	882	744	66	11	
	Under 5	Males	Females	4,917	4,087	977	2,077	1,001	32	829	729	80	8	1
		Males	Females	23	21	6	9	6	2	2	1	1		
	5 to 10	Males	Females	1,879	1,528	402	769	418	10	286	259	20	3	
		Males	Females	1,777	1,528	356	783	377	4	251	228	21	1	
	10 to 15	Males	Females	2,383	1,999	417	1,098	470	14	383	339	34	5	1
		Males	Females	2,386	1,965	450	1,028	473	14	420	367	39	6	1
	15 to 20	Males	Females	770	631	153	303	172	3	139	126	9	3	
		Males	Females	661	539	152	247	134	6	122	102	16	1	
	20 and over	Males	Females	68	46	15	20	8	3	22	19	3	3	
Males		Females	62	30	11	9	8	2	32	28	4	4		

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
St. Joseph.....	All ages....	{ Males.... { Females....	3,171 3,018	2,545 2,432	311 307	196 174	56 36	60 49	2 2	57 47	1 2	2 3
	Under 5....	{ Males.... { Females....	9 11	6 10	1	2 1						
	5 to 10....	{ Males.... { Females....	1,072 992	842 800	116 97	77 61	18 14	19 20	2	19 18		
	10 to 15....	{ Males.... { Females....	1,250 1,303	994 1,052	131 136	73 73	24 19	27 23		25 23	1 1	1 1
	15 to 20....	{ Males.... { Females....	781 656	653 542	60 67	42 38	13 3	11 6		10 6	1 1	2
	20 and over.	{ Males.... { Females....	59 56	50 48	3 7	2 1	1	3		3		
Tuscola.....	All ages....	{ Males.... { Females....	3,576 3,435	1,479 1,398	891 889	677 649	33 29	494 479	2 1	468 455	22 22	2 1
	Under 5....	{ Males.... { Females....	15 17	13 16	2 2	2 7		2 1		2 1		
	5 to 10....	{ Males.... { Females....	1,387 1,344	570 531	341 368	288 282	15 9	163 154	1	156 145	6 9	
	10 to 15....	{ Males.... { Females....	1,638 1,557	662 609	436 409	289 280	15 15	235 243	1	221 231	12 10	2 1
	15 to 20....	{ Males.... { Females....	501 497	218 229	108 105	85 79	3 5	86 79	1	81 76	4 3	1
	20 and over.	{ Males.... { Females....	35 20	20 12	4 6	3 1		8 2		8 2		

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

	Males		Females		Total	60	71	457	319	2,523	3,370	46	13	5
	Males	Females	Males	Females										
<b>St Van Buren</b>														
All ages	3,435	3,320	20	22	3,370	60	71	457	319	2,523	3,370	46	13	5
Under 5			16	17	3,320	63	70	427	273	2,460	3,250	51	10	7
5 to 10	1,113	1,108	840	821	1,081	13	16	158	85	840	1,099	10	3	1
10 to 15	1,465	1,465	1,070	1,077	1,484	18	18	159	85	821	1,081	15	3	4
15 to 20	748	671	544	520	657	31	37	186	142	1,451	1,451	25	6	3
20 and over	59	59	53	45	85	29	33	199	121	1,077	1,484	23	5	2
All ages	4,659	4,600	2,283	2,238	4,683	13	16	97	75	544	735	9	4	1
Under 5			11	7	4,370	1	1	61	60	520	657	10	2	1
5 to 10	1,526	1,551	452	459	1,454	2	3	12	17	53	57	2	2	1
10 to 15	2,083	1,922	870	887	1,941	273	60	272	1458	2,283	2,083	21	19	3
15 to 20	1,104	942	321	219	1,046	224	67	782	1,313	2,238	1,941	186	13	6
20 and over	159	159	33	28	214	1	1	7	11	10	28	1	1	1
All ages	16,179	16,127	4,020	4,073	13,798	71	12	288	452	702	1,454	61	7	1
Under 5			17	27	13,843	67	16	283	459	723	1,451	59	4	3
5 to 10	6,385	6,097	1,455	1,406	5,485	71	12	288	452	702	1,454	61	7	1
10 to 15	7,967	7,945	1,840	1,857	6,719	121	30	401	641	870	1,941	103	7	1
15 to 20	1,607	1,810	488	576	1,394	58	15	157	321	553	1,046	48	3	3
20 and over	192	210	70	73	140	39	23	132	219	529	903	26	4	3
All ages	21,000	20,770	4,958	4,955	18,798	22	4	19	33	158	214	17	2	1
Under 5			8	6	13,843	16	2	22	28	89	141	13	1	1
5 to 10	6,885	6,097	1,455	1,406	5,485	226	4	39	58	23	903	17	2	1
10 to 15	7,967	7,945	1,840	1,857	6,719	39	4	40	33	23	1,046	4	2	1
15 to 20	1,607	1,810	488	576	1,394	22	2	132	219	529	903	13	4	3
20 and over	192	210	70	73	140	16	2	19	33	158	214	13	1	1
All ages	32,160	32,277	2,296	2,277	21,000	226	102	2,718	6,958	4,020	13,798	2,160	97	85
Under 5			8	6	13,843	8	125	2,690	6,955	4,073	13,843	2,277	100	7
5 to 10	870	846	1,167	1,037	5,485	6	27	1,167	2,896	1,455	5,485	810	49	30
10 to 15	1,199	1,199	1,288	1,298	6,719	31	42	1,037	2,896	1,406	5,250	791	47	1
15 to 20	154	172	488	576	1,394	16	56	1,288	3,561	1,840	6,719	1,141	37	49
20 and over	47	58	184	184	140	24	23	1,298	3,552	1,857	6,745	1,126	45	3
All ages	47	58	50	42	140	2	4	15	43	70	140	47	2	2
Under 5			12	8	166	2	4	34	55	73	166	38	1	1

Washtenaw

Wayne

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Inhabitants who attended School during Year ending June 1, 1884, by Age, Sex, Nativity, etc.*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.		Parents—other Foreign-born.
Wexford	All ages...	{ Males... { Females...}	993 944	834 813	588 580	108 112	124 108	16 13	155 131	6 2	147 128	2 1	4
		{ Males... { Females...}	10 7	8 7	1	1							
	5 to 10.....	{ Males... { Females...}	390 379	341 319	239 224	49 49	47 41	6 5	47 60	2 1	45 50		2
		{ Males... { Females...}	425 401	352 351	237 249	53 51	56 46	6 5	72 50	3 1	68 48	1 1	1
	15 to 20.....	{ Males... { Females...}	139 137	108 120	82 88	5 12	18 17	3 3	30 17	1 1	28 17	1	1
		{ Males... { Females...}	29 20	23 16	20 13		2 3	1 1	6 4		6 4		



SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

TABLE VIII.—Showing, for the Cities in Michigan, by Age, Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity, the Number of Inhabitants who attended School during the Year ending June 1, 1884.

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Total Number of Pupils.	Pupils Native.				Pupils Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	
All cities.	All ages.	{ Totals. . . . .	73,013	28,522	30,468	12,886	1,137	12,267	11,556	569	80	74
		{ Males. . . . .	35,704	13,772	15,141	6,274	577	6,254	5,919	287	43	42
		{ Females. . . . .	37,249	14,750	15,327	6,612	560	6,158	5,745	282	37	32
	Under 5.	{ Males. . . . .	148	45	71	32	4	30	30	0	0	0
		{ Females. . . . .	140	41	67	28	0	23	22	0	0	0
	5 to 10.	{ Males. . . . .	14,505	5,113	6,542	2,714	138	2,512	2,360	118	9	14
		{ Females. . . . .	16,369	5,017	6,457	2,737	188	2,396	2,265	115	7	8
	10 to 15.	{ Males. . . . .	19,685	6,145	7,319	2,876	286	3,024	2,826	133	24	15
		{ Females. . . . .	19,863	6,444	7,249	2,981	286	2,969	2,781	121	20	14
	15 to 20.	{ Males. . . . .	4,453	3,917	2,074	613	122	531	473	32	7	5
		{ Females. . . . .	5,718	5,066	1,408	799	68	613	582	40	6	7
	20 to 25.	{ Males. . . . .	483	408	78	34	23	71	61	2	3	4
{ Females. . . . .		568	479	111	52	23	86	77	5	2	0	
25 to 30.	{ Males. . . . .	126	93	17	3	5	30	1	1	1	3	
	{ Females. . . . .	150	88	18	10	6	29	2	1	1	1	
30 and over.	{ Males. . . . .	114	67	57	2	2	46	45	1	1	1	
	{ Females. . . . .	141	105	19	5	5	34	31	1	1	2	

TABLE IX.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, Nativity and Parent-Read or Write, the Number who can Read but cannot Write,

State and Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
State.....	Totals.....	{ Totals.....	80,131	15,743	6,338	2,359	2,413	453	51,585	489	526	225
		{ Males.....	44,758	8,546	3,583	1,353	1,455	269	23,754	314	335	149
	{ Females..	35,373	7,197	2,755	1,006	958	184	22,831	175	191	76	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	8,895	2,084	1,454	534	220	30	4,470	46	39	18
		{ Females..	7,053	1,638	1,087	381	184	17	3,679	33	23	11
21 and over..	{ Males.....	35,850	6,458	2,129	819	1,234	239	24,276	268	296	131	
	{ Females..	25,318	5,559	1,668	625	773	167	19,151	142	168	65	
Unknown..	{ Males.....	13	4					8				
	{ Females..	2				1		1				
Alcona.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	192	10	13	4	1	2	162			225
		{ Females..	85	5	8	4		2	65		1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	38	3	7	3			25			
		{ Females..	16		3	2			11			
	21 and over..	{ Males.....	154	7	6	1	1	2	137			
{ Females..		69	5	5	2		2	54		1		
Allegan.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	566	208	35	15	36	3	262	6	1	
		{ Females..	404	141	18	14	31	2	195		3	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	112	47	14	8	5		38			
		{ Females..	55	25	7	6	4		13			
	21 and over..	{ Males.....	454	161	21	7	31	3	224	6	1	
{ Females..		349	116	11	8	27	2	182		3		
Alpena.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	1,039	20	40	8	6	5	933	1	15	11
		{ Females..	682	11	31	10	5	2	612	6	4	1
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	190	1	24	5	1		154		4	1
		{ Females..	137	2	13	4		1	113	3	1	
	21 and over..	{ Males.....	849	19	16	3	5	5	779	1	11	10
{ Females..		545	9	18	6	5	1	499	3	3	1	
Antrim.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	156	47	20	6	6		66	1	3	7
		{ Females..	110	44	9	4	2		49	1	1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	23	14	2	2			5			
		{ Females..	17	11	3	1			2			
	21 and over..	{ Males.....	133	33	18	4	6		61	1	3	7
{ Females..		93	33	6	3	2		47	1	1		
Arenac.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	244	48	14	7	2	3	163	2	4	1
		{ Females..	109	33	6	3	2	1	60	4		
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	46	11	3	3			27		2	
		{ Females..	13	4	1	2			6			
	21 and over..	{ Males.....	198	37	11	4	2	3	136	2	2	1
{ Females..		96	29	5	1	2	1	54	4			

*nativity, the Number of persons in Michigan, ten years of age and over, who cannot and the Number whose Education is not reported.*

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.		Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	
31,082	9,231	3,937	1,620	1,242	298	14,113	334	246	61	11,124	3,588	1,533	519	330	53	3,334	58	745	464
15,752	4,869	2,240	973	719	141	6,464	158	145	48	6,341	1,851	392	266	516	28	1,693	32	503	422
15,330	4,362	1,697	673	523	157	7,649	176	101	16	4,793	1,737	701	353	314	27	1,441	36	342	42
6,504	2,462	1,525	647	255	22	1,466	51	25	20	2,209	753	461	160	132	8	501	6	152	36
4,213	1,393	991	355	117	16	1,291	26	19	5	1,527	693	383	147	96	3	380	6	109	10
9,246	2,407	715	295	464	118	4,997	107	120	23	3,815	1,098	370	106	384	18	1,348	26	344	121
11,116	2,969	706	292	406	141	6,357	150	82	13	2,955	1,044	318	106	218	24	1,060	20	133	32
2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	317	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	7	-----	285
1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
63	13	8	7	-----	1	34	-----	-----	-----	176	38	13	-----	1	4	112	-----	3	-----
46	3	7	-----	-----	3	31	-----	-----	-----	108	22	9	2	3	-----	67	4	4	1
39	6	7	6	-----	1	19	-----	-----	-----	32	1	10	-----	1	16	16	-----	2	-----
21	2	6	2	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	29	2	7	-----	1	16	3	-----	-----	-----
24	7	1	1	-----	-----	15	-----	-----	-----	144	37	8	-----	1	94	-----	1	-----	-----
25	1	1	-----	-----	3	20	-----	-----	-----	79	20	2	2	3	51	-----	1	-----	1
330	168	38	19	21	1	81	1	1	1	91	22	33	3	6	1	23	-----	2	1
272	125	22	11	14	1	92	4	3	-----	78	19	39	3	4	12	-----	-----	1	-----
153	97	24	11	8	-----	13	-----	-----	-----	59	11	30	1	5	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
65	35	10	7	4	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	48	6	34	2	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----
177	71	14	6	13	1	68	1	1	1	32	11	3	2	1	1	11	-----	2	1
207	90	12	4	10	1	83	4	3	-----	30	13	5	1	3	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
226	14	26	5	-----	5	166	7	2	1	5	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
166	5	30	7	1	2	115	5	1	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
72	4	20	3	-----	2	38	4	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
61	3	16	4	1	-----	36	1	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
154	10	6	2	-----	3	123	3	2	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
105	2	14	3	-----	2	79	4	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
104	36	19	4	2	2	40	1	3	1	25	8	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	13
67	23	8	6	2	-----	43	1	-----	-----	6	3	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
53	25	13	2	2	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	8	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
32	12	3	6	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
51	11	6	2	-----	2	29	1	-----	-----	17	3	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	11
55	11	5	-----	2	-----	33	1	3	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
79	15	5	20	1	-----	35	2	1	-----	12	1	1	-----	-----	7	-----	1	1	-----
56	6	6	7	1	1	32	2	-----	-----	6	2	-----	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
42	6	3	19	1	-----	12	1	-----	-----	7	1	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----
19	3	1	7	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
37	9	2	1	-----	-----	23	1	1	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
37	5	5	1	1	-----	24	1	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Baraga	Totals	Males	208	56	3	4	5	1	138		1	2
		Females	152	68	4	7	4		66	1		
	10 to 21	Males	23	7	2		1		13			
		Females	26	11	3	2	2		7			1
	21 and over	Males	185	49	1	4	4	1	125		1	
		Females	126	57	1	5	2		59	1	1	1
Barry	Totals	Males	221	102	7	7	25	2	76		2	2
		Females	181	58	9	11	13	1	85	1	1	
	10 to 21	Males	30	19	2	2	2		5			
		Females	19	10	3	5			1			
	21 and over	Males	191	83	5	5	23	2	71		2	
		Females	162	48	6	6	13	1	84	1	1	2
Bay	Totals	Males	2,395	237	181	59	18	6	1,862	15	13	4
		Females	1,674	176	153	53	4	7	1,267	11	1	2
	10 to 21	Males	421	50	76	30	3		255	4	2	1
		Females	333	40	66	28			196	3		
	21 and over	Males	1,974	187	105	29	15	6	1,607	11	11	3
		Females	1,341	136	87	25	4	7	1,071	8	1	2
Benzie	Totals	Males	61	18	4	4	5	1	28		1	
		Females	40	8	5	3	2		22			
	10 to 21	Males	5	3	1			1				
		Females	7	3	2	1			1			
	21 and over	Males	56	15	3	4	5		28		1	
		Females	33	5	3	2	2		21			
Berrien	Totals	Males	601	206	45	17	66	1	248	2	10	6
		Females	553	182	32	12	48		270		1	8
	10 to 21	Males	85	29	17	7	11		21			
		Females	71	29	13	2	5		21			1
	21 and over	Males	516	177	28	10	55	1	227	2	10	6
		Females	482	153	19	10	43		249		1	7
Branch	Totals	Males	350	142	16	4	21	2	155	4		6
		Females	282	91	22	6	15	1	146			1
	10 to 21	Males	73	25	6	1	5		36			
		Females	70	19	18	4	1		28			
	21 and over	Males	277	117	10	3	16	2	119	4		6
		Females	212	72	4	2	14	1	118			1
Calhoun	Totals	Males	380	131	31	13	25		150	2	1	27
		Females	291	114	13	7	17	1	119		1	19
	10 to 21	Males	58	23	11	8	2		9	1		4
		Females	40	23	8	4	2		3			
	21 and over	Males	322	108	20	5	23		141	1	1	23
		Females	251	91	5	3	15	1	116		1	19

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.		Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—One Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
36	6	10	1	1		18				3									
24	2	2	1	1		17		1		1									
17	3	8	1	1		4				2									
4	1	2				1													
19	3	2				14				1									
20	1		1	1		16		1		1									
192	96	22	17	16	4	35	1		1	80	53	9	7	6		3			2
143	73	10	11	15	4	25	3	1	1	84	55	7	6	5		11			
87	46	15	14	6		6				40	25	5	6	3					1
28	14	5	7	1		1				34	24	4	5			1			
105	50	7	3	10	4	29	1		1	40	28	4	1	3		3			1
115	59	5	3	14	4	24	3	1	1	50	31	3	1	5		10			
553	75	85	20	7	2	353	7	3	1	77	12	15		1		48		1	
529	59	70	24	4	5	355	10	2		59	4	23	3	4		23	1	1	
180	37	48	14	1		78	1	1		41	7	13		1		20			
143	18	38	15	2		68	2	1		28	1	12	3	3		8	1		
373	38	37	6	6	2	275	6	2	1	36	5	2				23		1	
366	41	32	9	2	5	287	8	2		31	3	11		1		15		1	
34	20	5	4	3		2				13	3	1	1			7			1
32	15	2	4	3	1	7				17	12	1	1			3			
12	5	5	2							7	1	1	1			4			
9	3	1	3		1					11	9	1	1			1			
22	15		2	3		2				6	2					3			1
23	12	1	1	3		6				6	3	1				2			
310	154	38	25	31		60	1		1	1	1								
321	172	31	11	18	1	86		2											
136	75	25	13	10		13													
76	41	15	4	4		12													
174	79	13	12	21		47	1		1	1	1								
245	131	16	7	14	1	74		2											
141	89	11	8	12		18	1	2		62	46	2	5	2		4			3
149	97	5	8	15		22		2		42	30	2	3		6				1
66	47	9	5	2		1	1	1		35	27	2	5						1
29	25	2	1			1				18	13	2				2			1
75	42	2	3	10		17		1		27	19			2		4			2
120	72	3	7	15		21		2		24	17		3		4				
150	79	10	6	11	2	41		1		95	62	9	7	2	1	9			5
161	79	12	6	8	3	53				88	54	14	4	5	2	6		1	2
48	34	2	4	1		7				48	35	5	5	1		2			
38	26	4	4			4				36	22	8	3	1		1		1	
102	45	8	2	10	3	34		1		47	27	4	2	1	1	7			5
123	53	8	2	8	3	49				52	32	6	1	4	2	5			2

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read and Write.										
			Totals.	Persons Native.					Persons Foreign-born.				Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parent-nativity known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity known.	
Cass	Totals	{ Males	321	192	10	8	49	55	2	5			
		{ Females	302	188	8	5	41	58		2	2		
	10 to 21	{ Males	49	36	2	3	6	2					
		{ Females	36	29	1	1	2	3					
	21 and over	{ Males	272	156	8	5	43	53	2	5			
		{ Females	266	159	7	4	39	55		2	2		
Charlevoix	Totals	{ Males	273	144	25	5	1	88	3	2	2		
		{ Females	230	131	16	4	3	75	1				
	10 to 21	{ Males	72	47	7	3		15					
		{ Females	57	42	3	2	1	9					
	21 and over	{ Males	201	97	18	2	1	73	3	2	2		
		{ Females	173	89	13	2	2	66	1				
Cheboygan	Totals	{ Males	571	55	65	18	3	422	1	3	1		
		{ Females	397	52	59	23	4	255	1	1			
	10 to 21	{ Males	118	17	29	10		61			1		
		{ Females	98	12	26	10	4	44					
	21 and over	{ Males	453	38	36	8	3	361	1	3			
		{ Females	301	40	33	13	2	211	1	1			
Chippewa	Totals	{ Males	429	68	33	43	16	240	10	8	7		
		{ Females	339	82	21	27	17	165	12	4	7		
	10 to 21	{ Males	126	12	14	20	9	57	5	3	4		
		{ Females	93	14	7	14	9	37	5	1	5		
	21 and over	{ Males	303	56	19	23	7	183	5	5	3		
		{ Females	246	68	14	13	8	128	7	3	2		
Clare	Totals	{ Males	174	27	6	5	6	120	4	3			
		{ Females	46	17	3	2	1	21	1	1			
	10 to 21	{ Males	22	4	2	3		11	1	1			
		{ Females	11	6	1	2	1	1					
	21 and over	{ Males	152	23	4	2	6	109	3	2			
		{ Females	35	11	2			20	1	1			
Clinton	Totals	{ Males	297	109	34	15	20	114	3				
		{ Females	237	80	15	9	28	102	3				
	10 to 21	{ Males	74	34	17	10	7	8					
		{ Females	37	18	5	1	5	8		2			
	21 and over	{ Males	223	75	17	5	13	108	3				
		{ Females	200	62	10	8	23	96	1				
Crawford	Totals	{ Males	56	15	1	2	2	31	3	1			
		{ Females	13	5	2	1	1	4					
	10 to 21	{ Males	4	1				1					
		{ Females	5	2		1		2					
	21 and over	{ Males	52	14	1	1	2	30	2	1			
		{ Females	8	3	2			2					

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native, other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
151	111	3	2	15	1	17	1	1	67	56	1	1	7	2	2	1	1		
194	145	5	3	15	1	22	2	1	89	79	3	1	3	1	2	1	1		
49	40	2	1	7	1	1	1	1	26	22	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
38	32	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	37	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
102	71	3	1	8	1	17	1	1	41	34	2	2	5	2	2	1	1		
156	113	3	3	13	1	22	2	1	52	44	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		
83	23	15	1	1	1	43	1	1	42	8	2	13	4	1	13	1	1		
78	23	12	1	3	1	35	1	1	26	12	2	3	1	1	8	1	1		
37	13	10	1	1	1	13	1	1	22	4	2	12	1	4	1	1	1		
25	11	7	1	1	1	4	1	1	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
46	10	5	1	1	1	30	1	1	20	4	2	1	4	1	9	1	1		
53	12	5	1	2	1	31	1	1	18	8	1	1	1	1	7	1	1		
117	18	25	13	2	1	59	1	1	14	3	3	1	1	5	1	2	2		
109	17	26	10	3	1	51	1	1	20	5	4	1	1	9	1	1	1		
66	11	22	10	1	1	22	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		
44	9	18	7	2	1	8	1	1	10	2	3	1	1	4	1	1	1		
51	7	3	3	1	1	37	1	1	10	3	1	1	1	3	1	2	2		
65	8	3	3	1	1	43	1	1	10	3	1	1	1	5	1	1	1		
138	14	7	10	15	1	74	6	3	36	2	2	3	2	22	1	7	7		
120	15	9	5	12	1	63	6	2	34	6	1	1	1	19	1	5	5		
77	11	4	5	11	1	32	4	3	9	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	3		
53	5	4	3	10	1	24	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1		
61	3	3	5	4	1	42	2	1	27	2	2	1	1	20	1	5	5		
67	10	5	2	2	1	39	5	1	22	5	1	1	1	13	1	2	2		
55	25	2	2	1	1	20	2	1	24	5	2	1	1	14	1	1	1		
43	23	1	1	4	1	11	3	1	17	6	1	1	1	8	1	1	1		
23	14	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
9	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1		
32	11	1	1	17	1	10	2	1	19	3	1	1	1	12	1	1	1		
34	17	1	1	3	1	10	3	1	14	6	1	1	1	5	1	1	1		
194	86	24	14	24	1	45	1	1	181	79	48	10	5	38	1	1	1		
192	105	20	6	14	1	43	2	1	182	79	43	10	2	46	1	1	1		
72	35	14	11	9	1	3	1	1	84	39	27	10	1	7	1	1	1		
46	25	9	4	5	1	3	1	1	78	35	27	6	1	9	1	1	1		
122	61	10	3	15	1	42	1	1	97	40	21	4	4	31	1	1	1		
146	80	11	2	9	1	40	2	1	104	44	16	4	1	37	1	1	1		
17	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	18	8	1	2	2	6	1	1	1		
16	7	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	25	16	2	1	3	5	1	1	1		
8	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		
5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	6	1	1	1	5	1	1	1		
11	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	15	8	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
Delta	Totals	{ Males Females	808 496	70 63	54 64	12 15	7 10	1 2	659 343	2 1	2 1	1 1
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	137 115	20 23	24 26	5 7	— 4	— —	86 55	1 —	1 —	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	671 393	50 40	30 38	7 8	7 6	1 2	573 288	1 —	1 1	1 1
Eaton	Totals	{ Males Females	335 227	173 137	12 12	18 6	57 22	1 —	66 48	4 1	3 —	1 —
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	69 36	50 29	3 4	6 3	5 —	— —	3 1	1 —	— —	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	266 191	123 108	8 9	12 3	52 22	1 1	63 47	3 1	3 —	1 —
Emmet	Totals	{ Males Females	324 352	212 250	16 13	11 7	6 7	1 —	77 54	— 1	1 —	— —
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	73 78	55 61	7 6	1 4	— —	— —	10 7	— —	— —	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	251 254	157 189	9 7	10 3	6 7	1 —	67 47	— —	1 1	— —
Genesee	Totals	{ Males Females	530 379	183 120	39 33	37 13	37 16	10 6	195 178	14 1	9 5	6 5
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	85 53	38 23	17 11	16 6	4 3	1 —	6 9	— —	3 1	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	445 326	145 97	22 22	21 7	33 15	9 6	189 169	14 1	6 4	6 5
Gladwin	Totals	{ Males Females	64 21	21 10	5 —	— 2	— —	— 1	33 5	1 1	1 —	3 2
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	8 2	6 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	56 19	15 9	3 —	— 2	— —	— 1	33 4	1 1	1 —	3 2
G'd Traverse	Totals	{ Males Females	197 118	43 28	12 8	7 8	8 7	— —	121 70	3 —	3 2	— —
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	36 24	8 6	4 5	3 3	2 2	— —	20 5	— —	1 —	— —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	161 94	35 20	6 3	5 —	6 5	— —	101 65	3 —	3 1	— —
Gratiot	Totals	{ Males Females	406 270	188 131	23 14	30 12	32 33	1 2	121 74	3 2	3 2	— —
	10 to 21	{ Males Females	87 54	49 34	7 4	17 3	5 7	— —	6 5	1 —	1 —	2 —
	21 and over	{ Males Females	319 216	139 97	16 10	13 9	27 26	1 2	115 69	2 1	6 2	— —



of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.		Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
109	11	23	6	---	---	66	1	---	---	9	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	
109	8	24	8	---	---	62	5	2	---	7	---	3	---	---	2	4	---	---	
45	4	18	6	---	---	17	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	
40	5	19	7	---	---	8	1	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	
64	7	5	---	---	---	51	1	---	---	7	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	
69	3	5	1	---	---	54	4	2	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	
194	144	10	7	11	1	16	1	2	---	119	85	6	4	5	1	9	---	8	
161	110	4	6	13	2	23	1	2	---	99	75	5	10	3	2	---	---	4	
74	61	5	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	66	54	6	3	2	1	---	---	---	
24	19	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	42	3	6	1	---	---	---	---	
120	83	5	1	10	1	18	---	2	---	53	31	---	1	3	1	8	---	8	
137	91	4	2	12	2	23	1	2	---	47	33	2	4	2	2	---	---	4	
74	34	10	4	5	---	20	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	
62	39	5	1	1	2	14	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
25	12	8	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	
12	7	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
49	22	2	3	5	---	16	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
50	32	3	1	1	2	11	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
294	130	27	37	14	6	73	5	1	1	98	47	14	9	7	15	1	---	5	
257	100	16	19	19	1	93	6	1	2	85	45	10	7	4	18	---	---	1	
118	58	17	28	3	1	6	3	---	---	50	25	10	6	3	4	---	---	2	
59	28	6	16	4	1	4	---	---	---	38	23	8	5	1	1	---	---	---	
176	72	10	9	11	5	65	2	1	1	48	22	4	3	4	11	1	---	3	
196	72	10	3	15	---	89	6	1	2	47	22	2	2	3	17	---	---	1	
16	4	3	1	1	---	8	1	---	---	47	20	4	1	1	21	---	---	---	
12	3	4	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	25	14	2	1	2	6	---	---	---	
9	3	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	8	4	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	
4	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	
9	1	1	---	---	1	6	1	---	---	39	16	4	1	1	17	---	---	---	
6	2	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	17	10	1	---	2	4	---	---	---	
111	51	11	13	3	---	31	1	1	---	21	6	8	1	2	1	2	1	---	
83	24	8	6	8	1	33	3	---	---	22	10	4	2	3	2	1	---	---	
61	31	9	13	1	---	6	1	---	---	16	6	7	1	2	1	---	---	---	
22	7	3	3	2	---	5	---	---	---	12	6	3	1	---	1	1	---	---	
50	20	2	---	2	---	25	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	
61	17	3	3	6	1	28	3	---	---	10	4	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	
308	206	16	28	20	5	29	1	1	---	62	50	4	5	3	10	2	1	5	
225	127	14	21	19	---	39	3	2	---	60	39	4	6	4	5	---	---	---	
177	128	13	23	5	---	6	---	---	---	34	27	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	
74	44	2	15	5	---	7	---	1	---	27	18	2	6	---	1	---	---	---	
131	78	5	5	15	5	21	1	1	---	48	23	3	1	3	2	8	2	5	
151	83	12	6	14	---	32	3	1	---	33	21	2	---	4	4	---	---	---	

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-nativity known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-nativity known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Hillsdale	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	238 211	183 107	8 6	6 9	22 27	2	85 80	1	2 1	...
	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	37 22	25 16	1	1	7 5	...	3 1	...	...	...
	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	201 189	108 91	7 6	5 9	15 22	2	62 59	1	2 1	...
	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	636 542	2 3	46 49	3	1	...	584 490	...	...	...
Houghton	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	105 86	...	34 33	3	...	...	68 53	...	...	...
	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	531 456	2 3	12 16	...	1	...	518 437	...	...	...
	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	845 707	28 28	140 102	13 7	12 4	13 7	613 547	12 8	14 6	...
	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	232 147	9 5	108 63	4 1	4 4	2	102 77	1	2	...
Huron	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	613 560	19 23	32 39	9 6	8 4	11 7	511 470	11 5	12 6	...
	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	358 258	114 93	28 13	14 8	28 18	6	161 121	2 2	4 3	1
	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	67 40	26 17	7 5	3 2	4 3	2	24 12	1 1	...	...
	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	291 218	88 76	21 8	11 6	24 15	4	137 109	1 1	4 3	1
Ingham	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	350 210	134 75	36 9	13 8	30 21	4 1	131 96	2	...	...
	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	64 26	30 12	11 5	6 4	3 3	...	12 2	2	...	...
	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	286 184	104 63	25 4	7 4	27 18	4 1	119 94	...	...	...
	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	765 498	34 26	40 32	7 8	9 2	2	659 424	7 4	6 1	1
Iosco	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	181 115	7 5	21 18	3 4	...	...	127 85	3 3	...	...
	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	604 383	27 21	19 14	4 4	9 2	2 1	532 339	4 1	6 1	1
	Totals	{ Males ..... Females..	542 378	282 244	28 12	19 12	22 7	3 5	176 93	5 3	5 1	2 1
	10 to 21	{ Males ..... Females..	115 78	80 62	6 2	7 7	4 ...	...	17 5	1	...	...
Isabella	21 and over	{ Males ..... Females..	427 300	202 182	22 10	11 5	18 7	3 4	159 88	5 2	5 1	2 1

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.						Education not reported.													
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
148	90	13	7	18	21	1	1	81	55	9	1	8	9	6	1	2			
194	107	11	12	13	2	46	2	1	74	49	3	4	5	6	1	2			
50	35	4	4	4	3	3	3	35	22	7	1	2	2	1	1	1			
35	28	2	4	1	3	3	3	25	16	3	4	1	1	1	1	1			
98	55	9	3	12	18	1	1	46	33	2	4	4	7	5	1	2			
159	81	8	8	12	44	2	1	49	33	5	4	4	5	5	1	2			
226	70	6	4	1	150	1	1	112	2	54	3	1	53	1	1	1			
220	46	6	1	1	168	1	1	143	3	67	7	1	65	1	1	1			
99	89	6	4	1	24	1	1	73	2	51	2	1	16	1	1	1			
88	42	4	1	1	30	1	1	97	2	66	7	1	21	1	1	1			
127	1	1	1	1	126	1	1	39	3	3	1	1	35	1	1	1			
152	4	1	1	1	148	1	1	46	1	3	1	1	44	1	1	1			
390	21	89	13	7	7	240	8	5	103	10	16	1	4	57	1	2			
399	11	101	12	2	1	282	9	1	85	10	14	1	1	56	1	2			
174	13	77	12	4	1	65	2	1	36	2	12	1	1	16	1	3			
128	5	74	7	1	1	41	1	1	34	4	10	1	1	19	1	1			
216	8	12	1	3	7	175	6	4	67	8	4	1	3	41	1	9			
271	6	27	5	1	1	221	9	1	51	6	4	1	1	37	1	1			
376	163	46	23	68	4	51	5	5	159	73	9	11	35	1	27	2			
169	96	4	3	15	2	47	2	2	161	71	14	12	36	2	23	3			
265	97	33	31	62	4	24	4	4	78	36	7	9	15	10	1	1			
47	1	1	1	6	5	5	1	1	70	30	5	9	16	6	1	1			
111	66	8	2	6	27	1	1	81	37	2	2	20	1	17	1	1			
122	63	3	2	9	2	42	1	1	91	41	9	3	18	17	1	2			
190	104	20	14	10	3	85	1	3	98	50	5	12	1	14	1	1			
190	82	11	7	12	3	66	5	4	76	37	11	10	5	12	1	1			
73	48	10	9	1	5	1	1	44	33	3	2	3	1	2	1	1			
48	27	5	5	2	8	1	1	35	22	5	5	1	2	2	1	1			
117	56	10	5	9	3	30	1	3	44	17	2	3	9	12	1	1			
142	55	6	2	10	3	58	4	4	41	15	6	5	4	10	1	1			
127	9	23	5	1	84	4	2	20	1	4	2	2	12	1	1	1			
103	6	12	2	1	78	2	1	16	2	4	2	2	7	1	1	1			
46	4	14	4	1	23	1	1	11	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	1			
40	5	11	2	1	20	1	1	11	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	1			
81	5	9	1	1	61	3	2	9	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1			
63	1	1	1	1	58	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1			
226	130	17	15	9	3	56	4	2	50	18	5	4	14	6	3	1			
208	116	10	19	7	1	48	7	1	27	15	1	1	3	4	2	1			
114	80	12	8	1	12	1	1	21	13	3	2	1	3	1	1	1			
72	53	5	7	2	4	1	1	13	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
122	50	5	7	8	3	44	3	2	29	5	2	2	14	3	3	1			
136	63	5	12	5	44	7	1	14	5	2	2	3	1	3	2	1			

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parent-nativity Unknown.
Jackeon	Totals	{ Males .....	800	131	33	24	49	-----	359	1	3	-----
		{ Females .....	509	120	35	11	25	7	309	-----	2	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	108	29	15	13	3	-----	48	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	70	18	16	4	1	2	30	-----	1	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	492	102	18	11	46	-----	311	1	3	-----
		{ Females .....	439	104	19	7	24	5	279	-----	1	-----
Kalamazoo	Totals	{ Males .....	438	130	29	19	22	2	232	1	3	-----
		{ Females .....	430	105	17	9	25	2	268	2	2	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	55	19	12	7	2	-----	15	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	51	14	5	5	9	-----	17	1	-----	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	383	111	17	12	20	2	217	1	3	-----
		{ Females .....	379	91	12	4	16	2	251	1	2	-----
Kalkaska	Totals	{ Males .....	74	22	4	3	2	-----	41	1	-----	1
		{ Females .....	39	12	1	1	-----	1	24	-----	-----	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	20	7	2	2	-----	-----	8	1	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	8	4	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	54	15	2	1	2	-----	33	-----	-----	1
		{ Females .....	33	8	1	1	-----	1	22	-----	-----	-----
Kent	Totals	{ Males .....	1,129	151	87	18	46	3	814	3	8	1
		{ Females .....	1,215	125	68	24	41	7	928	4	18	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	211	40	35	7	10	-----	115.	1	3	-----
		{ Females .....	188	25	28	17	7	110	-----	1	-----	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	918	111	52	9	36	3	699	2	5	1
		{ Females .....	1,027	100	40	7	34	7	818	4	17	-----
Keweenaw	Totals	{ Males .....	238	-----	20	1	1	-----	218	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	164	3	13	2	-----	146	-----	-----	-----	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	49	-----	9	1	-----	39	-----	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	25	-----	8	-----	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	189	-----	11	-----	1	-----	177	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	139	3	5	2	-----	129	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lake	Totals	{ Males .....	163	22	1	3	9	2	124	-----	2	-----
		{ Females .....	74	22	1	3	7	2	39	-----	-----	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	27	6	-----	1	1	-----	19	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	17	6	1	2	2	1	5	-----	-----	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	136	18	4	2	8	2	105	-----	2	-----
		{ Females .....	57	18	-----	1	5	1	34	-----	-----	-----
Lapeer	Totals	{ Males .....	441	109	49	21	23	14	207	10	8	-----
		{ Females .....	339	79	34	17	18	9	173	6	5	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	81	23	19	7	5	-----	27	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females .....	53	12	14	4	3	-----	19	-----	1	-----
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	360	86	30	14	18	14	180	10	8	-----
		{ Females .....	286	67	20	13	13	9	154	6	4	-----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
207	64	29	18	15	3	75	3	33	33	22	4	2	42	2	11	2	11	2	
201	73	20	9	11	3	83	3	33	32	22	2	4	4	1	11	2	11	2	
88	35	23	16	2	2	10	1	12	11	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	
39	8	8	1	1	1	10	1	11	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
119	29	6	2	13	1	65	3	71	15	2	2	41	2	11	2	11	2	2	
172	65	12	8	11	2	73	1	82	15	1	1	4	2	11	2	11	2	2	
139	60	14	7	12	1	41	4	28	14	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	
148	67	7	4	4	2	64	4	44	21	3	3	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	
55	32	11	6	5	1	5	1	13	7	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	
20	14	4	2	3	1	3	3	21	9	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	
64	28	3	1	12	1	36	3	15	7	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	
123	53	3	2	4	2	61	3	23	12	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
43	16	3	7	3	2	11	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	11	3	1	1	1	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	12	2	3	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	4	1	4	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	9	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
334	96	46	20	18	7	152	2	81	24	18	2	1	31	1	1	1	1	4	
459	88	46	6	17	7	266	2	53	23	4	3	5	17	1	1	1	1	1	
129	33	37	13	9	1	31	1	27	8	11	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	1	
111	19	30	5	5	1	50	1	18	9	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	
205	58	9	7	9	6	121	1	54	16	7	1	1	26	1	1	1	1	3	
328	69	16	1	12	6	216	8	35	14	3	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	
108	1	10	1	96	119	17	14	3	1	1	1	1	9	7	7	7	7	1	
128	3	6	1	119	119	14	14	6	6	1	1	1	2	6	6	6	6	1	
23	5	1	1	17	14	79	105	7	3	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	
18	1	3	1	14	14	105	105	3	3	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	1	
85	1	5	1	79	105	19	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
110	2	3	1	105	105	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
47	11	10	5	1	1	19	1	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29	10	7	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18	5	7	3	3	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	4	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29	6	3	2	1	1	16	1	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	8	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
265	91	40	18	6	8	90	11	80	14	17	8	15	1	17	7	7	7	1	
258	72	32	11	11	10	109	8	62	20	11	4	11	3	8	5	5	5	1	
89	33	30	11	13	2	13	2	38	8	11	6	4	8	8	8	8	8	1	
55	22	16	6	9	9	9	2	24	8	7	3	2	4	4	4	4	4	1	
178	58	10	5	6	8	77	9	42	6	6	2	11	1	9	7	7	7	1	
201	50	18	5	9	10	100	8	38	12	4	1	9	3	4	5	5	5	1	

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.										
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Leelanaw	Totals	{ Males	366	113	52	2	4	-----	194	-----	1	-----	
		{ Females	445	176	49	6	4	-----	209	-----	1	-----	
	10 to 21	{ Males	108	36	35	2	3	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	
		{ Females	134	52	37	3	1	-----	41	-----	-----	-----	
	21 and over	{ Males	258	77	17	-----	3	-----	162	-----	1	-----	
		{ Females	311	124	12	3	1	-----	168	-----	1	-----	
Lenawee	Totals	{ Males	525	201	50	15	44	3	209	-----	1	2	
		{ Females	445	165	28	10	30	2	207	-----	3	-----	
	10 to 21	{ Males	85	42	15	3	5	1	19	-----	-----	-----	
		{ Females	65	31	6	4	6	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	
	21 and over	{ Males	440	159	35	12	39	2	190	-----	1	2	
		{ Females	380	134	22	6	24	2	189	-----	3	-----	
Livingston	Totals	{ Males	259	64	25	9	30	-----	126	-----	5	-----	
		{ Females	172	42	21	5	15	-----	85	-----	4	-----	
	10 to 21	{ Males	42	18	8	4	1	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	
		{ Females	27	11	8	3	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	
	21 and over	{ Males	217	46	17	5	29	-----	115	-----	5	-----	
		{ Females	145	31	13	2	12	-----	83	-----	4	-----	
Mackinac	Totals	{ Males	394	157	33	46	6	-----	150	-----	2	-----	
		{ Females	349	164	34	57	3	1	88	-----	2	-----	
	10 to 21	{ Males	97	60	4	12	2	-----	19	-----	-----	-----	
		{ Females	93	63	6	13	2	-----	9	-----	-----	-----	
	21 and over	{ Males	297	97	29	34	4	-----	131	-----	2	-----	
		{ Females	256	101	28	44	1	1	79	-----	2	-----	
Macomb	Totals	{ Males	1,187	374	165	62	28	8	538	-----	7	4	1
		{ Females	1,153	344	145	64	15	4	573	-----	4	4	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males	233	82	33	21	5	2	39	-----	-----	1	-----
		{ Females	221	87	70	30	4	-----	29	-----	1	-----	
	21 and over	{ Males	954	292	82	41	23	6	499	-----	7	3	1
		{ Females	932	257	75	34	11	4	544	-----	3	4	-----
Manistee	Totals	{ Males	1,109	70	69	2	4	1	953	-----	6	4	4
		{ Females	953	47	43	7	10	-----	841	-----	1	5	4
	10 to 21	{ Males	233	17	46	1	-----	-----	168	-----	-----	1	-----
		{ Females	188	10	26	5	6	-----	140	-----	-----	1	-----
	21 and over	{ Males	876	53	23	1	4	1	785	-----	6	3	4
		{ Females	770	37	17	2	4	-----	701	-----	1	4	-----
Unknown	{ Males	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	{ Females	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Manitou	Totals	{ Males	95	14	13	-----	-----	-----	87	-----	-----	1	-----
		{ Females	108	12	14	-----	-----	-----	79	-----	1	1	-----
	10 to 21	{ Males	17	3	10	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females	17	3	8	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----
	21 and over	{ Males	78	11	3	-----	-----	-----	63	-----	-----	-----	-----
		{ Females	91	9	6	-----	-----	-----	73	-----	1	1	-----

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
83	20	24	3	...	...	36	...	...	48	22	12	...	6	...	3	...	...		
85	26	13	...	1	1	44	...	...	43	18	18	...	...	7	...	...			
45	14	20	2	...	...	9	...	...	16	8	3	...	2	3	...	...			
27	11	12	1	1	...	3	...	...	17	7	8	...	...	3	...	...			
34	6	4	1	...	...	27	...	...	32	14	9	...	4	5	...	...			
58	15	1	...	...	1	41	...	...	26	11	10	...	...	5	...	...			
311	172	26	10	28	...	74	...	1	91	49	13	3	9	13	...	4			
263	132	16	7	13	3	91	...	1	92	53	8	3	6	15	1	...			
119	82	19	5	8	...	5	...	...	39	18	9	1	2	5	...	4			
57	38	7	3	3	...	6	...	...	32	20	3	4	3	2	...	...			
192	97	7	5	20	...	69	...	1	52	31	4	2	7	8	...	...			
206	94	9	4	10	3	85	...	1	60	33	5	5	3	13	...	...			
141	55	21	9	14	...	43	...	2	67	35	9	5	2	13	...	...			
139	44	19	7	4	...	65	...	...	45	27	8	2	1	7	...	...			
67	33	17	7	4	...	5	...	1	43	22	6	5	3	7	...	...			
27	14	8	4	...	...	1	...	...	32	18	7	2	...	5	...	...			
77	22	4	2	10	...	38	...	1	24	13	3	...	2	6	...	...			
112	30	11	3	4	...	64	...	...	13	9	1	...	1	2	...	...			
80	26	5	10	...	...	38	...	1	41	6	4	7	1	15	2	5			
60	24	6	13	...	...	15	1	1	29	3	4	10	...	15	...	1			
40	18	2	7	...	...	13	...	...	7	2	2	1	...	2	...	...			
24	16	2	4	...	...	1	1	...	7	...	2	...	...	4	...	1			
40	8	3	3	...	...	25	...	1	34	4	2	6	1	13	2	5			
36	8	4	9	...	...	15	...	...	22	3	8	...	...	8	1	...			
403	94	106	27	7	1	162	3	3	155	54	32	10	6	42	1	4	6		
479	96	89	14	5	4	204	4	3	154	71	26	5	9	38	1	1	3		
179	56	78	17	3	...	25	...	...	65	26	21	4	1	9	1	2	1		
131	36	61	9	...	...	20	2	1	65	33	18	3	2	8	1	...	...		
224	38	23	10	4	1	137	3	3	90	28	11	6	5	33	...	5	...		
343	58	23	5	5	4	244	2	2	89	38	8	2	7	30	1	...	3		
240	39	32	3	8	...	152	...	3	79	16	14	3	5	37	...	4	...		
229	32	28	3	1	...	157	...	2	54	12	1	3	5	30	1	1	1		
107	22	26	1	4	...	50	...	1	32	4	19	2	2	11	...	...	...		
88	19	25	2	...	...	40	...	1	17	6	1	3	2	5	...	...	...		
133	17	6	2	4	...	102	...	2	44	12	1	1	3	25	...	2	...		
141	13	3	1	1	...	117	...	1	36	6	...	3	...	24	1	1	1		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		
25	5	9	1	...	...	10	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		
30	3	10	...	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		
16	4	9	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		
9	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
20	1	4	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		





of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write!										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
361	12	49	11	1	286	1	1	124	5	6	8	52	45	8	8				
406	7	53	12	2	328	2	1	68	3	8	8	29	20	8	8				
108	7	44	10	1	46	1	1	19	2	6	8	6	3	2	2				
104	4	41	11	2	46	1	1	14	2	5	8	7	2	2	2				
253	5	5	1	1	240	1	1	105	3	3	8	46	42	6	6				
302	3	12	1	1	282	2	1	54	3	3	8	22	18	1	1				
110	17	12	8	7	64	1	1	17	6	1	2	6	4	4	4				
123	31	14	6	5	66	1	1	18	9	2	1	6	6	3	3				
37	8	9	5	1	14	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1				
32	16	7	3	1	5	1	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1				
73	9	3	3	7	50	1	1	11	4	1	1	6	6	1	1				
91	15	7	3	4	61	1	1	13	7	1	1	5	5	1	1				
223	76	19	23	10	8	76	4	6	94	45	7	7	29	1	3				
187	75	21	5	9	5	66	1	5	76	46	6	2	17	1	1				
97	39	17	21	2	2	12	1	2	26	16	5	4	1	1	1				
60	22	13	4	2	18	1	1	12	9	2	2	1	1	1	1				
126	37	2	2	8	6	64	3	4	68	29	7	2	25	3	1				
126	53	8	1	7	5	47	1	4	64	37	6	3	16	1	1				
1					1														
128	6	14	8	2	96		2	570	4	14	3	6	135	136	272				
120	13	19	4		84			32	3	5	6	23	1						
43	4	10	7		22			43	4	2	4	7	21	5	5				
39	8	13	2		16			8	4	4	4	4	7						
85	2	4	1	2	74		2	221	4	9	1	2	88	108	9				
81	5	6	2		68			24	3	1	2	19	1						
								306	1			40	7	258					
146	52	22	9	7	3	50	1	2	1			1							
109	44	13	4	2	1	43	2		1	1									
63	23	17	8	2		12	1		1	1									
37	17	7	2			11													
83	29	5	1	5	3	38		2	1				1						
72	27	6	2	2	1	32	2												
30	12	1		2		13		2	62	5	6	20	27	4	4				
19	7				1	11			14	6	1	5	5						
8	5	1				2			9				5	4					
5	4					1			4	1	1	1	1						
22	7			2		11		2	50	5		6	12	23	4				
14	3				1	10			10	5		1	4						
									3			3							

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-b. in.	Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parent-nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Monroe	Totals	{ Males .....	1,233	606	147	133	54	4	279	4	1	5
		{ Females..	1,071	538	113	86	29	3	297	4	4	1
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	242	146	40	34	4	2	14	1	1	1
		{ Females..	178	109	23	25	7	2	6	1	1	1
21 and over.	{ Males .....	989	459	107	99	49	2	265	3	1	4	
	{ Females..	892	429	85	61	21	1	291	4	4	1	
Unknown..	{ Males .....	2	1			1						
	{ Females..	1										
Montcalm	Totals	{ Males .....	512	205	21	27	27	2	221	2	5	2
		{ Females..	371	156	8	11	18		174	1	2	1
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	107	69	9	11	1	1	15			1
		{ Females..	78	42	6	3	3		23	1		
21 and over.	{ Males .....	405	136	12	16	26	1	206	2	5	1	
	{ Females..	293	114	2	8	15		151	2	2	1	
Unknown..	{ Males .....											
	{ Females..											
Montmerency	Totals	{ Males .....	25		5	1			19			
		{ Females..	10	1					9			
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	2						2			
		{ Females..	1						1			
21 and over.	{ Males .....	23		5	1				17			
	{ Females..	9	1						8			
Muskegon	Totals	{ Males .....	1,933	81	72	13	24	3	1,734	1	8	
		{ Females..	1,303	50	51	14	7		1,176	1	1	
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	254	16	31	4	2		199		2	
		{ Females..	160	12	15	7	1		125			
21 and over.	{ Males .....	1,679	65	41	9	22		1,535	1	6		
	{ Females..	1,143	38	36	7	0	3	1,051	1	1		
Unknown..	{ Males .....											
	{ Females..											
Newaygo	Totals	{ Males .....	571	165	31	11	27	4	325	3	5	
		{ Females..	304	113	16	12	14	2	144	1	1	1
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	127	49	17	6	5		50			
		{ Females..	74	35	6	3	4		25			
21 and over.	{ Males .....	442	115	14	5	22	4	274	3	5		
	{ Females..	229	77	10	9	10	2	118	1	1	1	
Unknown..	{ Males .....	2	1									
	{ Females..	1										
Oakland	Totals	{ Males .....	453	122	28	19	10	3	253	6	4	2
		{ Females..	325	94	20	13	12	1	172	3	9	1
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	70	27	9	10	4		19	1		
		{ Females..	33	16	4	3			9		1	
21 and over.	{ Males .....	381	95	19	9	12	3	234	5	4	2	
	{ Females..	282	78	16	10	12	1	163	3	8	1	

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.		Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.		
411	192	64	41	12	...	95	2	1	4	84	46	17	2	3	...	9	...	...	1
461	207	40	44	8	2	157	2	1	...	69	37	12	2	6	1	9	1	...	1
179	109	37	17	4	...	11	1	...	...	59	32	16	7	2	2	2	...	...	...
112	66	13	21	2	...	8	2	...	...	43	26	10	2	3	...	2	...	...	...
232	83	27	24	2	...	84	1	1	4	25	14	1	1	1	...	7	...	...	1
349	141	27	23	6	2	149	...	1	...	26	11	2	...	3	1	7	1	...	1
448	258	36	41	19	2	83	3	3	...	103	54	7	4	7	...	19	1	4	7
341	184	25	23	18	3	84	1	2	1	74	44	2	3	6	1	12	1	1	4
248	154	27	30	6	...	30	1	...	...	35	17	5	2	4	...	4	...	2	1
122	73	16	12	2	...	17	1	...	1	29	16	2	1	4	...	5	...	...	2
200	104	9	14	13	2	53	2	3	...	66	37	2	2	3	...	15	1	2	4
219	111	9	11	16	3	67	...	2	...	45	28	2	2	1	1	7	1	1	2
14	4	3	...	1	...	5	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
4	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	4	1	1	1	...	5	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
3	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
429	54	52	16	11	2	292	1	1	...	90	30	10	9	4	...	36	...	...	1
427	45	43	11	8	...	318	1	1	1	60	21	9	4	2	...	23	1	...	...
122	24	35	12	1	...	49	1	...	...	42	20	10	5	3	...	7	...	...	...
115	23	30	4	...	...	58	...	...	...	27	12	4	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
203	30	17	4	10	1	242	...	1	...	48	10	5	4	4	...	29	...	...	1
312	22	13	7	8	...	260	1	1	1	33	9	5	1	2	...	15	1	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
269	122	32	19	26	2	67	1	...	...	69	24	2	1	5	...	10	...	1	20
191	92	16	7	10	1	64	1	...	...	90	21	1	1	2	...	5	...	...	...
118	63	23	9	7	...	16	9	...	...	15	7	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	4
65	36	13	6	1	...	9	...	...	...	14	11	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...
151	59	9	10	2	1	51	1	...	...	52	17	2	...	4	...	8	...	1	20
123	56	3	1	9	1	55	1	...	...	16	10	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
210	71	27	21	11	2	71	2	5	...	73	35	8	4	8	2	13	...	2	1
198	60	14	6	11	4	99	3	1	...	78	37	6	4	12	3	12	...	4	3
69	28	13	14	5	2	5	...	2	...	24	16	4	1	4	...	3	...	...	...
32	16	10	4	2	1	5	...	...	...	23	9	5	4	4	...	3	...	...	...
141	43	14	7	6	...	66	2	3	...	49	19	4	3	8	2	10	...	2	1
160	44	4	2	9	3	94	3	1	...	53	28	1	...	8	3	9	...	4	3

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Oceana.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	314	127	35	2	22	2	117	2	4	3
		{ Females..	258	116	17	5	12	1	103	2	1	1
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	62	28	14	1	3		15		1	
		{ Females..	50	34	6	1	1		8			
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	252	99	21	1	19	2	102	2	3	3
		{ Females..	208	82	11	4	11	1	95	2	1	1
Ogemaw.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	68	8	1	3	1	1	50	1	3	
		{ Females..	32	3		1	1	1	25	1		
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	7	3					4			
		{ Females..	5	1					4			
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	61	5	1	3	1	1	46	1	3	
		{ Females..	27	2		1	1	1	21	1		
Ontonagon.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	334	21	12	6	2		291	1	1	
		{ Females..	129	21	4	5	1		98			
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	50	6	4	1			39			
		{ Females..	12	3		2	1		6			
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	284	15	8	5	2		252	1	1	
		{ Females..	117	18	4	3			92			
Osceola.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	297	62	21	5	8	1	187	6	6	1
		{ Females..	216	42	9	8	9	1	137	3	3	4
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	63	21	16	2			24			
		{ Females..	43	11	6	5		1	18			2
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	234	41	5	3	8	1	163	6	6	1
		{ Females..	173	31	3	3	9		119	3	3	2
Oscoda.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	53	7	2	2	2		36	2	2	
		{ Females..	5						5			
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	11	2	1				7		1	
		{ Females..										
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	42	5	1	2	2		29	2	1	
		{ Females..	5						5			
Otsego.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	123	13	8	5	3		89	3	2	
		{ Females..	74	7	4				62		1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	28	5	3	2	1		16	1		
		{ Females..	14		2				12			
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	95	8	5	3	2		73	2	2	
		{ Females..	60	7	2				50		1	
Ottawa.....	Totals.....	{ Males.....	620	89	64	10	13		432	3	7	2
		{ Females..	600	51	38	10	6	1	437	1	5	1
	10 to 21.....	{ Males.....	124	25	35	6	1		56		1	
		{ Females..	36	7	20	6	1	1	51			
	21 and over.	{ Males.....	496	64	29	4	12		376	3	6	2
		{ Females..	514	44	18	4	5		436	1	5	1

*of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.*

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.		Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
195	92	26	8	23	---	45	---	1	---	28	8	10	4	---	---	---	2	---	
145	69	9	6	13	---	44	---	1	---	30	13	5	5	---	5	---	---	1	
98	57	17	4	8	---	12	---	---	---	13	2	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	
51	30	7	3	4	---	6	---	---	1	11	5	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	
97	35	9	4	15	---	33	---	1	---	15	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	
94	39	2	3	9	---	38	---	1	---	19	8	1	3	---	5	---	---	1	
33	9	3	2	2	---	15	---	2	---	13	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	
27	6	3	1	2	---	16	---	1	---	10	2	1	2	---	5	---	---	---	
13	7	1	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	7	2	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	
6	2	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	6	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	
20	2	2	1	2	---	12	---	1	---	6	2	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	
21	6	1	1	---	---	13	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	
29	---	10	3	---	---	16	---	---	---	14	1	4	1	---	2	2	---	4	
34	3	8	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	
12	8	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	
6	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	
17	---	2	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	4	
23	2	3	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
140	54	17	12	6	---	48	---	1	---	10	2	1	2	---	5	---	---	---	
115	35	10	8	8	1	50	---	2	1	15	5	2	1	---	7	---	---	---	
78	36	16	9	3	---	16	---	---	---	6	1	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	
48	21	7	3	1	---	13	---	1	---	10	4	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	
62	18	1	3	5	---	32	---	2	1	4	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	
67	14	3	5	5	1	37	---	1	1	5	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	
15	7	2	1	---	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
8	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	
10	5	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	
5	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
40	7	4	2	2	2	21	---	2	---	5	1	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	
46	10	7	1	---	1	27	---	---	---	6	2	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	
17	4	3	1	2	1	6	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	
19	4	6	1	---	1	7	---	---	---	5	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	
23	3	1	1	---	1	15	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	
27	6	1	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	
347	58	63	15	11	---	195	---	5	---	122	36	23	6	3	1	51	1	1	
468	60	60	11	2	1	330	---	2	---	129	46	20	11	3	1	49	---	---	
139	22	49	13	4	---	51	---	---	---	48	15	18	4	1	10	---	---	---	
97	19	36	7	---	---	35	---	---	---	42	17	14	7	1	3	---	---	---	
208	36	14	2	7	---	144	---	5	---	74	21	5	2	2	1	41	1	1	
371	41	24	4	2	1	295	---	2	---	87	29	6	4	2	46	---	---	---	

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Native and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
Presque Isle..	Totals.....	Males...	428	2	22	2	2	2	400			
		Females..	437	2	31	4	2	398				
	10 to 21.....	Males...	110		13			97				
		Females..	130		28	1		101				
	21 and over.	Males...	318	2	9	2	2	303				
		Females..	307	2	3	3	2	297				
Totals.....	Males...	127	8	6		1	112					
	Females..	20	10	1			9					
Roscommon..	10 to 21.....	Males...	11	1				10				
		Females..	3	1	1			1				
	21 and over.	Males...	116	7	6		1	102				
		Females..	17	9				8				
Totals.....	Males...	2,406	268	169	49	46	1,808	9	30	14		
	Females..	1,710	235	119	37	19	1,268	10	8	5		
Saginaw.....	10 to 21.....	Males...	429	54	85	34	3	244	5	3	1	
		Females..	311	60	60	18	6	164	2		1	
	21 and over.	Males...	1,977	214	84	15	43	1,564	4	27	13	
		Females..	1,309	175	59	19	13	1,104	8	8	4	
Totals.....	Males...	840	48	107	45	18	522	45	10			
	Females..	608	32	68	16	8	439	18	7			
Sanilac.....	10 to 21.....	Males...	109	17	55	26	4	91	5			
		Females..	97	5	38	6	2	42	3			
	21 and over.	Males...	641	31	52	19	14	431	40	10		
		Females..	511	27	30	10	6	307	15	7		
Totals.....	Males...	282	51	19	15	5	186	4	1			
	Females..	106	36	19	6	1	44					
Schoolcraft..	10 to 21.....	Males...	63	17	5	7	1	32	1			
		Females..	24	6	10	2	1	5				
	21 and over.	Males...	219	34	14	8	4	154	3	1		
		Females..	82	30	9	4		39				
Totals.....	Males...	309	109	29	12	20	196	2	7			
	Females..	279	69	18	4	20	160	3	2			
Shiawassee...	10 to 21.....	Males...	56	20	14	2	5	15	1			
		Females..	40	17	8	2	5	8				
	21 and over.	Males...	343	89	15	10	34	183	2	6		
		Females..	239	52	10	2	15	152	3	2		
Totals.....	Males...	1,100	98	104	62	20	774	34	3			
	Females..	1,051	101	109	42	12	685	23	6			
St. Clair.....	10 to 21.....	Males...	185	15	69	23	3	71	2			
		Females..	122	20	50	10	3	34	3			
	21 and over.	Males...	915	83	125	39	17	608	32	3		
		Females..	929	81	119	32	9	651	19	6		

of age and over, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.									Education not reported.										
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	
16	3	3	1	.....	.....	8	1	.....	12	2	5	7	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	
16	3	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	15	7	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	7	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	1	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
582	142	74	37	11	9	294	5	15	3	185	39	38	22	22	1	49	.....	.....	
510	106	48	25	9	5	309	6	2	.....	132	46	28	8	8	2	36	3	12	
198	71	47	24	2	.....	52	2	.....	.....	78	22	27	12	1	.....	14	6	1	
110	30	32	14	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	59	18	24	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
384	71	27	13	9	8	242	3	15	3	107	17	11	10	3	21	4	1	35	
400	70	16	11	5	5	276	6	2	.....	73	28	4	3	2	2	30	2	11	
565	42	172	32	3	17	271	24	4	.....	57	3	20	.....	1	1	30	2	.....	
491	25	92	24	8	24	291	24	3	.....	37	3	8	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	
302	21	141	28	1	.....	161	7	7	.....	22	.....	13	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	
178	9	80	20	3	2	62	1	1	.....	12	.....	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	
263	21	28	4	2	17	170	17	4	.....	35	3	7	.....	1	.....	22	2	.....	
313	16	12	4	5	22	229	23	3	.....	25	3	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	
55	10	9	2	1	2	29	.....	.....	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	
42	5	8	10	.....	.....	18	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
16	5	4	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	
15	.....	5	6	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
39	5	5	1	1	2	23	.....	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	
27	5	3	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
254	94	32	12	24	2	82	3	5	.....	26	9	1	1	5	.....	7	3	.....	
201	84	26	10	15	2	62	1	1	.....	21	11	1	1	3	.....	7	1	.....	
104	57	19	10	6	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	
69	36	17	5	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	
150	37	13	2	18	2	70	3	5	.....	20	6	1	1	4	.....	5	3	.....	
132	48	9	5	10	1	57	1	1	.....	18	8	1	1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	
419	58	95	30	7	10	203	9	2	.....	119	7	26	2	18	.....	61	2	.....	
451	51	64	15	7	6	290	12	6	.....	103	10	26	4	16	1	47	1	.....	
150	23	67	23	1	.....	34	2	.....	.....	37	1	17	1	1	.....	17	.....	.....	
85	18	41	8	.....	1	12	5	.....	.....	42	4	20	4	2	.....	12	.....	.....	
269	35	28	7	6	10	174	7	2	.....	82	6	9	1	17	.....	47	2	.....	
366	33	23	7	7	5	278	7	6	.....	63	6	6	.....	14	1	35	1	.....	

TABLE IX.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Counties.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
St. Joseph	Totals	Males	301	122	23	11	30	112	1	2		
		Females	301	127	14	10	27	123				
	10 to 21	Males	58	23	17	5	5	8				
		Females	27	11	4	3		6				
21 and over.	Males	243	99	6	6	25	104	1	2			
	Females	274	116	10	7	24	117					
Tuscola	Totals	Males	552	87	56	27	28	10	318	14	12	
		Females	379	70	23	15	15	6	237	7	3	
	10 to 21	Males	101	19	21	14	8	38	1			
		Females	55	15	9	4	3	24				
21 and over.	Males	451	68	35	13	20	10	280	13	12		
	Females	321	55	14	11	12	6	213	7	3		
Van Buren	Totals	Males	353	198	17	8	54	1	73	1	1	
		Females	260	126	14	9	31		73		7	
	10 to 21	Males	52	35	2	1	12	2				
		Females	36	17	4	6	6		2		1	
21 and over.	Males	301	163	15	7	42	1	71	1	1		
	Females	224	109	10	3	25		71		6		
Washtenaw	Totals	Males	524	121	59	15	41	5	274	2	7	
		Females	473	98	51	6	22	7	283		6	
	10 to 21	Males	76	21	22	7	3	2	19		2	
		Females	49	19	15	2	2	1	10			
21 and over.	Males	448	100	37	8	38	3	255	2	5		
	Females	424	79	36	4	20	6	273		6		
Wayne	Totals	Males	4,403	482	390	99	68	14	3,322	8	20	
		Females	4,888	486	352	97	51	17	3,851	7	27	
	10 to 21	Males	1,427	185	38	12	17	3	1,165	3	4	
		Females	1,696	170	29	13	23	3	1,444		11	
21 and over.	Males	2,976	297	352	87	51	11	2,157	5	16		
	Females	3,192	316	323	81	28	14	2,407	7	16		
Wexford	Totals	Males	230	32	12	10	7	165		4		
		Females	172	23	8	3	2	1	132	1	2	
	10 to 21	Males	35	5	4	6	1	19				
		Females	23	2	3	1		17				
21 and over.	Males	195	27	8	4	6	146		4			
	Females	149	21	5	2	2	115	1	2			





TABLE X.—Showing for the Cities in Michigan, by Sex, Nativity and Parent-nativity, the can Read but cannot Write, and the

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
All cities	Totals	Totals	21,811	2,143	1,472	441	382	76	17,065	72	137	23
		Males	11,267	1,036	742	225	223	31	8,847	37	78	18
		Females	10,544	1,087	730	216	159	45	8,218	35	49	5
	10 to 21	Males	1,772	213	327	116	22	2	1,074	9	5	4
		Females	1,654	220	314	89	17	6	963	6	8	1
21 and over	Males	9,492	812	414	109	201	20	7,772	28	83	14	
	Females	8,919	867	415	127	142	30	7,255	29	41	4	
Unknown	Males	3	1	1				1				
	Females	1	1	1								
Adrian (in Lenawee county)	Totals	Males	89	36	4	1	9		38	1		
		Females	71	30	5				36			
	10 to 21	Males	16	11		1	1		3			
		Females	12	6	1				5			
	21 and over	Males	73	25	4		8		35	1		
Females		59	24	4				31				
Alpena (in Alpena county)	Totals	Males	78	5	4	1			63		5	
		Females	56	3	5	2		1	43		2	
	10 to 21	Males	14		1				12		1	
		Females	11	1	1	1		1	7			
	21 and over	Males	64	5	3	1			51		4	
Females		45	2	4	1			36		2		
Totals	Males	76	15	11	2	5		42		1		
	Females	92	17	10	1	3	1	60				
Ann Arbor (in Washtenaw county)	10 to 21	Males	10	3	2	1			3		1	
		Females	10	4	4				2			
	21 and over	Males	66	12	9	1	5		39			
		Females	82	13	6	1	3	1	58			
	Totals	Males	56	20	3	2	2		29			
Females		42	21	1	2	4		14				
Battle Creek (in Calhoun county)	10 to 21	Males	7	4	1	1			1			
		Females	6	5			1					
	21 and over	Males	49	16	2	1	2		28			
		Females	36	16	1	2	3		14			
	Totals	Males	1,174	85	65	9	14	4	987	5	4	1
Females		783	51	55	8	3	3	653	4			
Bay City (in Bay county)	10 to 21	Males	186	18	23	5	3		134	1	1	1
		Females	155	14	30	6			104	1		
	21 and over	Males	988	67	42	4	11	4	853	4	3	
		Females	630	40	25	2	3	3	554	3		

Number of Persons, ten years of age and over, who cannot Read or Write, the Number who Number whose Education is not reported.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.											
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.			Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			
6,180	881	677	178	227	45	4,080	37	50	5	2,478	583	338	82	199	6	1,179	10	226	235		
2,805	432	351	93	154	14	1,708	12	36	5	1,767	323	180	89	145	2	642	4	182	250		
3,375	449	326	85	73	31	2,372	25	14	—	1,111	260	158	43	54	4	537	6	44	5		
915	191	250	75	90	6	285	9	8	1	297	80	73	25	15	—	71	1	24	8		
638	100	177	46	12	6	292	4	1	—	264	71	78	26	11	—	73	2	2	1		
1,889	241	101	18	64	8	1,422	3	28	4	1,244	343	107	14	130	2	571	3	151	23		
2,737	349	149	39	61	25	2,080	21	13	—	847	189	80	17	43	4	464	4	42	4		
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	219		
26	12	1	—	4	—	9	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3		
38	12	3	1	—	1	20	—	1	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—		
4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	3		
3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
22	9	—	—	4	—	9	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—		
35	10	2	1	—	1	20	—	1	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—		
41	3	1	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
20	—	4	—	—	—	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
4	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
36	3	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
16	—	2	—	—	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
31	7	4	2	—	—	15	—	3	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		
43	10	5	—	2	—	26	—	—	—	18	12	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—		
8	1	3	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
23	6	1	—	—	—	13	—	3	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		
37	8	3	—	2	—	24	—	—	—	13	8	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—		
22	13	2	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	58	33	6	3	5	1	5	—	—	—		
22	13	—	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	59	39	8	3	1	—	4	—	—	—		
10	7	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	32	23	4	2	1	—	2	—	—	—		
6	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	27	17	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	—		
12	6	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	26	15	2	1	4	1	3	—	—	—		
16	9	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	32	22	4	—	2	1	3	—	—	—		
213	12	23	3	3	1	168	2	1	—	32	6	6	—	—	—	20	—	—	—		
224	18	22	6	—	4	171	3	—	—	27	2	11	2	—	—	11	1	—	—		
38	2	10	2	—	—	24	—	—	—	15	2	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—		
47	3	12	1	—	—	30	—	—	—	14	—	6	2	—	—	5	—	—	—		
175	10	13	—	3	1	144	2	1	—	17	4	1	—	—	—	12	—	—	—		
177	15	10	5	—	4	141	2	—	—	13	2	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—		

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Native and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
Big Rapids (in Mecosta county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	71 65	12 10	4 1	5 3	2 1	48 49	1			
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	12 10	1 1		2 1		8 9				
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	59 55	11 9	2 1	4 3	2 1	40 40	1			
Cadillac (in Wexford county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	81 77	8 9	3 6	7 1		63 61				
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	17 16	2		6 1		9 12				
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	64 61	6 9	3 3	1		54 49				
Charlotte (in Eaton county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	13 19	6 7		1		6 10	1			
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....										
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	13 19	6 7		1	1	6 10	1			
Coldwater (in Branch county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	39 47	14 8	2 4	2	2	20 33			1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	5 9	4 2		2		1 5				
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	34 38	10 6	2 2		2	19 28			1	
Corunna (in Shiawassee county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	15 12	5 2			6 3	3 6			1 1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	4 1	4								
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	11 11	1 2			6 2	3 6			1 1	
Detroit (in Wayne county).....	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	2,481 3,125	144 221	175 196	32 43	34 37	9 11	2,073 2,597	2 3	12 17	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	356 442	18 40	95 91	25 22	4 2	1 3	212 280	1 1	3	
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	2,125 2,683	126 181	80 105	7 21	30 35	8 8	1,861 2,317	1 2	12 14	
Dowagiac (in Cass county)	Totals.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	20 13	9 5		2 1	1	9 5			1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males ..... Females.....		1	1							
	21 and over.....	{ Males ..... Females.....	20 12	9 4		2 1	1	9 5			1	





over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.										Education not reported.									
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
101	6	15	2	2	1	68		5	2	48	2	2	2	19		12		11	
86	14	12	4	1		52		1		22	6	5		4		7			
18	2	10	2			4				9	1	2	1			4		1	
22	4	9	3			6				7	2	2	2						
83	4	5		2	1	64		5	2	39	1		1	19		8		10	
64	10	5	1	1		46		1		15	4	2		2		7			
2	2		1	2						1			1						
8	4					1													
1			1																
2	2			2						1			1						
7	4					1													
37	4	8				25				6		5	1						
42	1	10	2			26		3		2		2							
19	2	8				9				1			1						
16	1	9	2			4				2		2							
18	2					16				5		5							
26		1				22		3											
43	26	1	2	1	1	12				6	3		2						1
40	12	2		2	1	23				11	5	1	1	1		2			1
6	4				1	1				1	1								
5	2	1			1	1				3	1		1		1				
37	22	1	2	1		11				5	2		2						1
35	10	1		2		22				8	4	1	1		1				1
24	2	6				15		1		6					5		1		
37	2	1				34				8	2	1			5				
6		4				2				2					2				
1		1								1	1								
18	2	2				13				4					3				
36	2					34		1		7	1	1			5		1		
97	15	12		1		69				12	2	2			6				2
184	20	21		3	3	137				8	3	2		2	2				1
26	2	10		1		13				3					2				1
44	4	11		1	1	27				3	1		2						
71	13	2				56				9	2	2			4				1
140	16	10		2	2	110				5	2			2	2				1
6	2	3	1																
13	4		1			7		1											
5	1	3	1																
3	1					2													
1	1																		
10	3		1			5		1											

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.										
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.					
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	
Hastings (in Barry county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	25 19	13 5	1 2	1 1	2 1	1 1	2 8				
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	1 1	1 1									
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	24 18	12 4	1 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	2 8				
Hillsdale (in Hillsdale county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	28 28	11 13		1 2	1 1	1 1	14 11				
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	5 6	3 5				1	2				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	23 22	8 8		1 2	1 1	1	12 11				
Holland (in Ottawa county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	22 27	1 1	2				19 25		1		
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	3 4		1 1				2 3				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	19 23	1	1				17 22		1		
Ionia (in Ionia county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	30 22	4 3	1 1		1 1		24 17				
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	6 3	1	1				4 2				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	24 19	3 3			1 1		20 15				
Ishpeming (in Marquette county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	172 150	6	15 7	2			155 137				
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	22 12		11 2	2			9 10				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	150 138	6	4 5				146 127				
Jackson (in Jackson Co.).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	365 339	57 64	19 28	10 7	18 16	4	258 219	1	2	1	
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	67 55	17 11	7 14	5 3	1	2	37 25				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	298 284	40 53	12 14	5 4	17 16	2	221 194	1	2	1	
Kalamazoo (in Kalamazoo county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	157 189	38 36	11 10	4 4	7 9	2 2	94 128		1		
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	19 21	3 5	6 4	3 3	1 2		6 7				
	21 and over.....	{ Males..... Females..	138 168	35 31	5 6	1 1	6 7	2 2	88 121		1		



*over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.*

Persons who can Read but cannot Write.												Education not reported.											
Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.				
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-Nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.			Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.					
11	6	3	1	2																			
15	3	1	1	3				4															
8	5	1		2																			
15	7	2		2				4															
25	9	7		2				7															
39	12	6	2	1				16	2														
9	3	5						1															
11	6	3	1					1															
16	6	2		2				6															
28	6	3	1	1				15	2														
6	2							2															
21		3						16	1	2			1										
3		3																					
6	2							2															
18								16	1	2			1										
16	1	2	2					11															
21	1	1						19					2										
5		2	2					1					1										
5								5															
11	1							10															
16	1	1						14					1										
124		4						120					12	3			9						
122		6	2					113	1				18	6			12						
7		3						4					3	3									
10		4	2					4					5	4			1						
117		1						116					9				9						
112		2						109	1				13	2			11						
86	19	17	7	4	2			37					61	8	2	38							
85	15	14	3	2	3			47		1			17	12	2	2	1		11				
43	11	14	5	1	2			10					2	1	1								
18	7	7	1	1	1			8					4	3	1								
43	8	3	2	3				27					59	8	1	37	2		11				
87	14	7	2	2	2			39		1			13	9	1	2	1						
50	19	5	4	4				18					10	1	2	2	4		1				
55	19	5	3	4				28					15	4	3	3	4						
22	9	5	3					5					3	1	1	1							
5	1	2	1					1					4	1	1	1	1						
28	10		1	4				13					7		1	1	4		1				
50	18	3	2					27					11	3	2	2	3						

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Unknown.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Lansing (in Ingham county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	92 107	14 30	6 11	3 6	4 5	2	61 58	3 3	2	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	15 18	4 5	3 6	---	1 1	---	7 5	---	1	---
		{ Males..... Females..	77 89	10 25	3 5	3 3	3 4	2	54 53	---	2	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	46 39	18 10	1 2	2 2	3 2	2 2	20 19	---	1 1	---
Lapeer (in Lapeer county)	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	46 39	18 10	1 2	2 2	3 2	2 2	20 19	---	1 1	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	11 9	7 3	---	2 1	---	---	2 3	---	1	---
		{ Males..... Females..	35 30	11 7	1 1	---	3 2	2	18 16	---	1	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	144 137	7 4	3 8	3 1	2 1	---	125 123	---	4	---
Ludington (in Mason county)	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	199 156	2 9	16 11	1 3	1 3	---	174 129	2 3	3 1	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	23 29	---	9 16	2	---	---	11 11	1	---	---
		{ Males..... Females..	199 156	2 9	16 11	1 3	1 3	---	174 129	2 3	3 1	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	199 156	2 9	16 11	1 3	1 3	---	174 129	2 3	3 1	---
Unknown.	{ Males..... Females..	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Marquette (in Marquette county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	223 185	3 11	25 33	3 3	1	---	185 140	3 3	3 1	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	23 29	---	9 16	2	---	---	11 11	1	---	---
		{ Males..... Females..	199 156	2 9	16 11	1 3	1 3	---	174 129	2 3	3 1	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	199 156	2 9	16 11	1 3	1 3	---	174 129	2 3	3 1	---
Marshall (in Calhoun county)	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	53 59	13 19	3 4	4	2	---	30 34	---	1	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	10 14	3 10	3 3	3	---	---	1 1	---	---	---
		{ Males..... Females..	43 45	10 9	---	1	2	---	29 33	---	1	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	43 45	10 9	---	1	2	---	29 33	---	1	---
Mason (in Ingham county)	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females..	8 9	4 5	1	---	2	---	1	---	1 1	---
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females..	8 9	4 5	1	---	2	---	1	---	1 1	---
		{ Males..... Females..	8 9	4 5	1	---	2	---	1	---	1 1	---
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females..	8 9	4 5	1	---	2	---	1	---	1 1	---



TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.								
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.			
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.
Menominee (in Menominee county).....	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	308 175	8 14	44 23	8 8	3	244 127	4		
	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	46 29	4 4	5 6	5 3	1	32 15			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	260 145	4 10	38 16	3 5	2	211 112	4		
	Unknown..	{ Males..... Females.....	2 1		1 1			1			
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	129 117	61 44	18 16	13 13	2 3	1 34	41		
Monroe (in Monroe county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	22 20	14 10	6 6	1 2	1	1 1			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	107 97	47 34	12 10	12 11	2 2	1 33	40		
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	136 126	60 59	15 7	13 13	3 1	1 45	42 45	1 1	
Mt. Clemens (in Macomb county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	15 19	9 14	1 3	1 3		4 2			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	120 107	51 45	14 7	12 10	3 1	1 43	38 43	1 1	
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	877 584	16 15	34 24	4 5	6 3	816 536	1	1	
Muskegon (in Muskegon county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	126 75	4 2	14 7	2 2	1	105 64			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	751 509	12 13	20 17	2 3	5 3	711 472	1	1	
	Unknown..	{ Males..... Females.....									
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	195 139	4 1	23 25	3 3		164 110		1	
Negaunee (in Marquette county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	31 21	1 1	15 14	2 1		12 6		1	
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	164 118	3 1	8 11	1 2		152 104			
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	47 53	14 14	3 3	2 2	11 6	16 28	1		
Niles (in Berrien county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	7 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	4 3			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	40 47	13 13	3 2	1 1	10 6	12 25	1		
	Totals.....	{ Males..... Females.....	85 52	13 9	3 1		8 1	59 41		1	
Owosso (in Shiawassee county).....	10 to 21.....	{ Males..... Females.....	10 3	2 1			3	4 2			
	21 and over.	{ Males..... Females.....	75 49	11 8	3 1		5 1	55 39		1	



TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	
Pontiac (in Oakland Co.)	Totals	{ Males .....	51	12	3	3	1	1	27	2	1	1
		{ Females..	47	9	6	3	3	1	19	2	4	---
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
		{ Females..	4	---	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
21 and over.	{ Males .....	47	11	2	2	1	1	27	1	1	1	
	{ Females..	43	9	4	2	3	1	19	2	3	---	
Port Huron (in St. Clair Co.)	Totals	{ Males .....	145	12	16	3	2	1	108	2	1	---
		{ Females..	179	10	19	4	1	3	131	2	3	---
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	28	2	6	1	---	---	16	1	---	---
		{ Females..	20	3	7	1	---	9	---	---	---	
21 and over.	{ Males .....	119	10	10	2	2	1	92	1	1	---	
	{ Females..	159	13	12	3	1	3	122	2	3	---	
Saginaw (in Saginaw Co.)	Totals	{ Males .....	612	22	43	12	2	2	530	1	---	---
		{ Females..	521	18	26	6	3	2	459	4	3	---
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	87	3	19	8	---	---	56	1	---	---
		{ Females..	78	4	10	1	1	61	1	---	---	
21 and over.	{ Males .....	525	19	24	4	2	2	474	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	443	14	16	5	2	2	398	3	3	---	
Stanton (in Montcalm county).....	Totals	{ Males .....	6	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---
		{ Females..	12	3	---	2	3	---	4	---	---	---
	10 to 21	{ Males .....	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
		{ Females..	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	
21 and over.	{ Males .....	5	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	
	{ Females..	10	3	---	1	3	---	3	---	---	---	
Totals	{ Males .....	9	1	2	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	20	4	1	1	1	1	11	1	---	---	
St. Clair (in St. Clair county).....	10 to 21	{ Males .....	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	
		{ Females..	6	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	7	1	2	1	---	3	---	---	---	
	{ Females..	14	4	---	1	---	1	8	---	---	---	
Totals	{ Males .....	116	30	9	11	3	---	62	1	---	---	
	{ Females..	101	40	12	23	1	1	22	2	---	---	
St. Ignace (in Mackinac county).....	10 to 21	{ Males .....	19	10	---	1	1	7	---	---	---	
		{ Females..	31	17	4	9	---	1	---	---	---	
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	97	20	9	10	2	55	1	---	---	
	{ Females..	70	23	8	14	1	1	21	2	---	---	
Totals	{ Males .....	495	41	24	23	3	---	391	4	9	---	
	{ Females..	359	43	35	23	1	2	232	2	1	---	
West Bay City (in Bay county).....	10 to 21	{ Males .....	82	6	10	13	---	52	---	1	---	
		{ Females..	63	8	8	14	---	33	---	---	---	
	21 and over.	{ Males .....	413	35	14	10	3	339	4	8	---	
	{ Females..	296	35	27	9	1	2	219	2	1	---	

over, in Cities, by Sex, Nativity, and Parent-nativity.

Totals.	Persons who can Read but cannot Write.								Education not reported.								
	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.
15	4	3	1	2	5	5	1		4	2				2			
22	3	1	2	1	13				9	5	1			3			
2		1	1						1	1							
4	1			1		1			4	2	1						
13	4	2		2	5				3	1							
18	2	1	1		12	1			5	3				2			
43	5	9	3	1	23				14	1	1	11		1			
62	4	10	3	1	42		1		16	1		14		1			
14	1	5	3		5												
12	2	6	3		1				2			2					
29	4	4		1	18				14	1	1	11		1			
50	2	4		1	41		1		14	1		12		1			
82	8	17	2		51	1	2	1	26	8	8	7		3			
75	9	6	2	1	57				8	4	3			1			
21	3	9	1		8				20	6	8	6					
14	1	3			10				6	3	3						
61	5	8	1		43	1	2	1	6	2		1		3			
61	8	3	2	1	47				2	1				1			
7	2	1		1	3												
9	5				4												
7	2	1		1	3												
9	5				4												
7	1	2			2	2			8	2	1	1		4			
8	1	1	1		3	2			8	3	1			4			
4		2				2			3			1		2			
3		1				2			6	1				4			
5	1		1		3				3					2			
26	8	1	5		11		1		5	2	1			2			
18	7	3	3		5				2		1			1			4
12	7		3		2				7					1			1
8	6	1	1						2	1				1			
14	1	1	2		9		1		1								
10	1	2	2		5				5					1			4
131	22	18	9	1	79		1	1	4	1				3			
147	12	20	12	3	95	3	2		5		1			3		1	
55	13	11	8		23				2	1				1			
43	3	8	9	1	21	1			1		1						
76	9	7	1	1	56		1	1	2					2			
104	9	12	3	2	74	2	2		4					3		1	

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Illiterate Persons ten years of age and*

Cities.	Age.	Sex.	Persons who cannot Read or Write.									
			Totals.	Persons Native.				Persons Foreign-born.				
				Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Parents Native.	Parents Foreign-born.	Parents—one Native other Foreign-born.	Parent-nativity Un-known.	Nativity and Parent-nativity Unknown.
Wyandotte (in Wayne county)-----	Totals-----	{ Males ...	79	4	9	2	1	---	62	1	---	---
		{ Females..	83	4	5	1	---	1	71	---	1	---
	10 to 21 .....	{ Males ...	8	---	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	---
		{ Females..	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
	21 and over.	{ Males ...	71	4	4	1	1	---	60	1	---	---
		{ Females..	80	4	3	---	---	1	71	---	1	---
Ypsilanti (in Washtenaw county)-----	Totals-----	{ Males ...	94	26	2	4	17	1	42	2	---	---
		{ Females..	97	29	4	2	10	4	48	---	---	---
	10 to 21 .....	{ Males ...	8	2	---	1	1	---	4	---	---	---
		{ Females..	7	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
	21 and over.	{ Males ...	86	24	2	3	16	1	38	2	---	---
		{ Females..	90	26	3	2	9	4	46	---	---	---





TABLE XI.—Showing, by Age and Sex, the number of Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic and Dumb persons in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
All ages.....	1,224	691	533	1,007	560	447	2,644	1,251	1,393	1,137	659	478	1,527	872	655	171	97	74
Under 1.....	2	1	1							2	1	1	2	2				
1.....	5	4	1	1	1					3	1	2	1	1				
2.....	2		2	2	1	1				8	5	3	4	3	2	1		1
3.....	2		2	9	7	2	1	1		6	3	3	6	2	4	2	2	
4.....	3	1	2	10	7	3	4	1	3	10	7	3	10	4	6	4	3	1
Under 5.....	14	6	8	22	16	6	5	2	3	29	17	12	23	11	12	7	5	2
5.....	9	5	4	19	10	9				11	6	5	10	6	4	10	8	2
6.....	3	3		16	7	9	1		1	12	8	4	19	8	11	7	7	
7.....	5	3	2	11	7	4	4	3	1	14	6	8	26	16	10	6	3	3
8.....	7	5	2	14	8	6	4	2	2	14	8	6	29	20	9	12	6	6
9.....	8	4	4	24	12	12				25	16	9	15	8	8	10	5	5
5 to 10.....	32	20	12	84	44	40	9	5	4	76	44	32	100	58	42	45	29	16
10.....	9	3	6	24	16	8	5	4	1	26	17	9	29	18	11	6	3	3
11.....	14	11	3	27	16	11	1		1	25	14	11	41	29	12	11	5	6
12.....	13	9	4	67	37	30	3	2	1	28	12	16	32	22	10	5	2	3
13.....	11	5	6	57	34	23	2	2		19	15	4	20	10	10	8	5	3
14.....	10	8	2	65	34	31	1	1		24	10	14	44	22	22	7	6	1
10 to 15.....	57	36	21	240	137	103	12	9	3	122	68	54	166	101	65	37	21	16
15.....	12	8	4	46	28	18	3	1	2	41	26	15	42	24	18	7	5	2
16.....	10	1	9	40	17	23	9	5	4	29	18	11	52	29	23	8	6	2
17.....	15	7	8	22	13	9	9	4	5	36	22	14	46	28	18	3	2	1
18.....	8	2	6	42	24	18	14	6	8	25	15	10	34	16	18	5	1	4
19.....	11	5	6	29	14	15	19	8	11	27	17	10	40	20	20	2	1	1
15 to 20.....	56	23	33	179	96	83	54	24	30	158	98	60	214	117	97	25	15	10
20.....	8	5	3	34	16	18	27	19	8	20	15	5	27	14	13	3	2	1
21.....	13	9	4	21	11	10	28	16	12	20	11	9	39	23	16	2		2
22.....	15	5	10	25	16	9	28	14	14	28	17	11	50	28	22	2	1	1
23.....	12	5	7	23	12	11	34	20	14	27	13	14	39	24	15	3	2	1
24.....	14	7	7	23	11	12	47	23	24	25	17	8	48	30	18			
20 to 25.....	62	31	31	126	66	60	164	92	72	120	73	47	203	119	84	10	5	5

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
25.....	10	7	3	24	15	9	50	24	26	22	11	11	41	21	20	3	1	2
26.....	2	2	---	21	15	6	54	28	26	23	14	9	57	31	26	1	---	1
27.....	6	2	4	6	3	3	47	28	19	31	21	10	23	10	13	1	1	---
28.....	10	7	3	28	12	16	56	30	26	27	13	14	42	29	13	3	2	1
29.....	8	4	4	14	11	3	41	26	15	22	11	11	20	11	9	2	2	---
25 to 30.....	36	22	14	93	56	37	248	136	112	125	70	55	183	102	81	10	6	4
30.....	14	9	5	15	9	6	70	41	29	37	20	17	51	26	25	2	2	---
31.....	6	3	3	7	6	1	56	30	26	23	11	12	22	15	7	---	---	---
32.....	9	4	5	11	7	4	63	30	33	23	14	9	31	19	12	3	2	1
33.....	10	4	6	14	9	5	60	31	29	26	16	10	21	12	9	---	---	---
34.....	7	4	3	15	8	7	49	22	27	18	9	9	20	13	7	2	1	1
30 to 35.....	46	24	22	62	39	23	298	154	144	127	70	57	145	85	60	7	5	2
35.....	10	6	4	13	7	6	79	40	39	21	10	11	31	15	16	2	---	2
36.....	10	9	1	9	6	3	71	28	43	17	6	11	16	8	8	---	---	---
37.....	7	4	3	8	4	4	68	35	33	18	13	5	22	13	9	2	1	1
38.....	12	8	4	8	5	3	72	34	38	23	9	14	19	8	11	3	1	2
39.....	6	3	3	10	7	3	52	16	36	10	7	3	15	8	7	1	---	1
35 to 40.....	45	30	15	48	29	19	342	153	189	89	45	44	103	52	51	8	2	6
40.....	17	10	7	19	10	9	85	45	40	28	13	15	33	21	12	1	---	1
41.....	6	6	---	5	4	1	57	32	25	11	7	4	19	8	11	---	---	---
42.....	17	13	4	9	2	7	60	32	28	7	1	6	20	9	11	1	---	1
43.....	10	5	5	9	6	3	67	29	38	14	8	6	16	9	7	---	---	---
44.....	21	14	7	6	1	5	60	27	33	12	9	3	17	7	10	2	2	---
40 to 45.....	71	43	23	48	23	25	329	165	164	72	38	34	105	54	51	4	2	2
45.....	15	10	5	4	2	2	82	43	39	15	8	7	19	16	3	---	---	---
46.....	13	8	5	4	4	---	65	30	35	12	8	4	13	10	3	---	---	---
47.....	9	7	2	2	---	2	56	25	31	4	3	1	9	3	6	1	---	1
48.....	16	10	6	6	3	3	55	18	37	11	5	6	15	9	6	---	---	---
49.....	12	8	4	5	3	2	30	11	19	11	9	2	10	8	2	1	---	1
45 to 50.....	65	43	22	21	12	9	288	127	161	53	33	20	66	46	20	2	---	2
50.....	16	11	5	5	---	5	71	32	39	8	5	3	24	14	10	---	---	---
51.....	17	11	6	3	2	1	49	17	32	8	6	2	10	5	5	---	---	---
52.....	12	6	6	4	3	1	52	17	35	9	7	2	13	6	7	2	1	1
53.....	14	9	5	8	3	5	40	18	22	5	2	3	4	2	2	---	---	---

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
54.....	12	7	5	6	3	3	53	23	30	12	8	4	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....
50 to 55.....	71	44	27	26	11	15	265	107	158	42	28	14	61	34	27	2	1	1
55.....	17	8	9	6	3	3	56	24	32	11	5	6	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....
56.....	19	10	9	1	.....	1	29	13	16	8	4	4	8	3	5	1	.....	1
57.....	13	8	5	6	4	2	36	10	26	8	4	4	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....
58.....	18	12	6	.....	.....	.....	31	16	15	5	4	1	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....
59.....	12	9	3	2	.....	2	24	13	11	.....	.....	.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....
55 to 60.....	79	47	32	15	7	8	176	76	100	32	17	15	48	26	22	1	.....	1
60.....	30	18	12	9	4	5	42	14	28	8	4	4	16	9	7	2	2	.....
61.....	11	5	6	1	.....	1	25	12	13	4	1	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
62.....	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	22	14	8	6	5	1	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....
63.....	13	10	3	2	1	1	26	11	15	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	.....	2
64.....	19	10	9	3	1	2	21	9	12	3	1	2	9	6	3	3	1	2
60 to 65.....	84	47	37	15	6	9	136	60	76	25	14	11	42	26	16	7	3	4
65.....	15	7	8	2	2	.....	33	14	19	2	1	1	12	9	3	1	1	.....
66.....	20	11	9	2	2	.....	16	4	12	4	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
67.....	15	9	6	3	3	.....	19	4	15	4	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
68.....	12	6	6	5	3	2	18	8	10	6	3	3	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
69.....	21	12	9	.....	.....	.....	25	15	10	3	1	2	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....
65 to 70.....	83	45	38	12	10	2	111	45	66	19	10	9	29	18	11	1	1	.....
70.....	36	16	20	2	2	.....	19	8	11	2	.....	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
71.....	14	10	4	5	4	1	15	7	8	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
72.....	24	10	14	.....	.....	.....	16	6	10	13	10	3	4	3	1	1	.....	1
73.....	21	12	9	3	1	2	15	6	9	6	4	2	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
74.....	30	16	14	1	.....	1	14	6	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....
70 to 75.....	125	64	61	11	7	4	79	33	46	27	18	9	20	13	7	1	.....	1
75.....	27	15	12	3	1	2	9	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
76.....	25	17	8	.....	.....	.....	11	5	6	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
77.....	23	12	11	.....	.....	.....	13	7	6	3	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
78.....	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	8	5	3	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1
79.....	17	9	8	1	.....	1	8	5	3	1	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
75 to 80.....	112	65	47	4	1	3	49	28	21	12	10	2	9	6	3	4	2	2
80.....	28	13	15	1	.....	1	11	5	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, etc.*

Ages in Years.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
81.....	25	14	11				5	3	2	2	1	1	1		1			
82.....	12	8	4				4		4									
83.....	17	10	7				5	2	3									
84.....	27	15	12				5	2	3	3	2	1	1		1			
80 to 85.....	109	60	49	1		1	30	12	18	6	3	3	3		3			
85.....	19	6	13				6	3	3	1	1		1	1				
86.....	7	2	5				3	1	2				1	1				
87.....	8	2	6				1		1									
88.....	14	7	7				2	1	1									
89.....	8	5	3				1	1										
85 to 90.....	56	22	34				13	6	7	1	1		2	2				
90.....	9	7	2				3	1	2									
91.....	1		1										1		1			
92.....							1		1									
93.....	2	1	1															
94.....	1		1										1		1			
90 to 95.....	18	8	5				4	1	3				2		2			
95.....	2	2											1	1				
96.....													1		1			
97.....	3	2	1															
98.....	1		1				1		1									
99.....																		
95 to 100.....	6	4	2				1		1				2	1	1			
100.....																		
Unknown.....	2	2					31	16	15	2	2		1	1				

TABLE XII.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Epileptic, Idiotic, and Dumb Persons in Michigan June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
State.....	1,224	691	533	1,007	560	447	2,644	1,251	1,393	1,137	659	478	1,527	872	655	171	97	74
Alcona.....				1	1													
Allegan.....	24	16	8	10	6	4	42	19	23	30	14	16	45	18	27	6	3	3
Alpena.....	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		6	3	3	3	2	1			
Antrim.....	9	5	4	7	4	3	3	2	1	7	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	
Arenac.....	2	2		1	1		3	2	1	1	1		2	1	1			
Baraga.....	3	3											2	1	1			
Barry.....	23	12	11	16	8	8	10	3	7	36	19	17	11	8	3	2		2
Bay.....	11	5	6	14	11	3	18	10	8	17	11	6	17	13	4	2	1	1
Benzie.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	2		3	1	2	5	3	2	2	1	1
Berrien.....	32	21	11	23	10	13	25	7	18	30	23	7	35	21	14	4	3	1
Branch.....	23	9	14	15	8	7	18	6	12	15	8	7	32	17	15	1	1	
Calhoun.....	37	23	14	13	10	3	36	10	26	32	19	13	30	19	11	5	2	3
Cass.....	16	8	8	7	4	3	16	5	11	20	12	8	44	26	18	1	1	
Charlevoix.....	7	5	2	9	7	2	3	1	2	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	
Cheboygan.....				4	3	1	3		3	5	2	3	2	2		2	2	
Chippewa.....	7	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	1		1	6	5	1	1		1
Clare.....	2		2				4	2	2	3	2	1	4	3	1	2	2	
Clinton.....	15	7	8	11	6	5	20	8	12	19	11	8	25	11	14	5	3	2
Crawford.....	1	1											2	1	1	1	1	
Delta.....				2	1	1				2	2		8	4	4			
Eaton.....	20	10	10	16	4	12	17	7	10	23	14	9	41	25	16	1		1
Emmet.....	6	3	3	2	2		4	2	2	7	5	2	3	1	2	1	1	
Genesee.....	29	18	11	* 272	142	130	23	6	17	32	13	19	51	31	20	7	3	4
Gladwin.....	1		1	1		1												
Gd. Traverse.....	4	2	2	5	3	2	8	4	4	9	7	2	5	2	3	1		1
Gratiot.....	17	8	9	7	4	3	16	7	9	21	11	10	26	19	7	4	1	3
Hillsdale.....	29	12	17	7	4	3	38	13	25	30	20	10	27	17	10	1		1
Houghton.....	23	21	2	6	3	3	12	8	4	2		2	10	6	4	1		1
Huron.....	13	7	6	19	13	6	7	2	5	19	11	8	15	11	4	6	5	1
Ingham.....	b 92	45	47	4	2	2	18	7	11	31	19	12	23	10	13	2	2	

\* Includes pupils at Deaf and Dumb Institute, Flint.

b Includes pupils at School for the Blind, Lansing.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Etc.*

Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Ionia.....	17	11	6	15	8	7	16	7	9	18	8	10	32	20	12	1	1	..
Iosco.....	1	1	..	2	2	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	5	2	3	1	..	1
Isabella.....	16	8	8	9	6	3	5	1	4	10	9	1	11	9	2	..	..	..
Jackson.....	39	28	11	13	5	8	28	11	17	20	9	11	33	20	13	3	2	1
Kalamazoo...	29	14	15	17	11	6	827	432	395	15	5	10	45	26	19	1	1	..
Kalkaska.....	2	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	3	2	1	2	2	..	1	..	1
Kent.....	34	21	13	28	16	12	40	18	22	39	22	17	70	34	36	5	1	4
Keweenaw....	4	2	2	2	2	..	2	..	2	2	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..
Lake.....	1	1	..	4	3	1	1	1	..	4	2	2	3	1	2	..	..	..
Lapeer.....	23	9	14	11	7	4	9	3	6	23	10	13	25	13	12	2	..	2
Leelanaw....	8	3	5	2	..	2	2	1	1	6	6	..	5	2	3	2	2	..
Lenawee.....	29	19	10	24	12	12	30	10	20	34	16	18	51	26	25	2	..	2
Livingston...	22	14	8	7	2	5	17	7	10	21	16	5	34	18	16	3	3	..
Mackinac....	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	2	..	..	..
Macomb.....	29	16	13	18	11	7	28	9	19	24	10	14	29	12	17	2	1	1
Manistee....	5	5	..	7	2	5	6	4	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	7	4	3
Manitou.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Marquette...	14	10	4	10	7	3	8	3	5	10	8	2	15	9	6	1	1	..
Mason.....	5	2	3	3	3	..	5	2	3	5	3	2	10	3	7	..	..	..
Mecosta.....	11	8	3	6	3	3	11	2	9	12	8	4	16	13	3	1	1	..
Menominee...	9	6	3	10	3	7	3	3	..	..	..	..	6	3	3	2	2	..
Midland.....	6	2	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	9	4	5	9	6	3	..	..	..
Missaukee...	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	4	1	3	..	..	..
Monroe.....	32	18	14	11	8	3	29	13	16	35	19	16	51	31	20	7	3	4
Montcalm....	27	19	8	11	7	4	13	2	11	19	11	8	35	14	21	6	2	4
Montmorency	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Muskegon....	13	4	9	13	8	5	15	8	7	17	12	5	15	9	6	2	2	..
Newaygo....	13	8	5	5	4	1	3	1	2	14	10	4	17	7	10	5	2	3
Oakland.....	28	20	8	11	4	7	641	299	342	78	56	22	53	30	23	4	2	2
Oceana.....	13	7	6	7	5	2	7	4	3	17	11	6	15	9	6	1	1	..
Ogemaw.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
Ontonagon...	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Osceola.....	3	2	1	3	1	2	5	2	3	14	7	7	7	6	1	..	..	..
Oscoda.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Otsego.....	1	1	..	10	5	5	2	..	2	3	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Ottawa.....	33	21	12	12	6	6	29	15	14	33	16	17	35	23	12	1	..	1

<sup>a</sup> Includes inmates of Michigan Asylum for Insane, Kalamazoo.

<sup>b</sup> Includes inmates of Eastern Asylum for Insane, Pontiac.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Insane, Etc.*

Counties.	Blind.			Deaf and Dumb.			Insane.			Epileptic.			Idiotic.			Dumb.		
	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.
Presque Isle ..	---	---	---	4	1	3	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Roscommon ..	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---
Saginaw .....	37	26	11	19	12	7	27	14	13	28	15	13	43	23	20	7	5	2
Sanilac.....	20	12	8	10	5	5	11	7	4	29	17	12	17	6	11	2	2	..
Schoolcraft...	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	1	1	..
Shiawassee ...	17	9	8	15	7	8	16	7	9	7	4	3	27	12	15	2	---	2
St. Clair.....	38	21	17	27	15	12	28	16	12	15	8	7	45	29	16	9	6	3
St. Joseph.....	23	11	12	9	5	4	19	7	12	14	8	6	30	19	11	4	2	2
Tuscola .....	19	7	12	18	9	9	14	6	8	27	15	12	24	16	8	1	1	..
Van Buren....	26	13	13	7	3	4	15	4	11	28	18	10	39	24	15	1	1	..
Washtenaw...	38	17	21	17	8	9	40	15	25	30	14	16	63	44	19	8	4	4
Wayne.....	73	40	33	<sup>a</sup> 111	69	42	<sup>b</sup> 324	175	149	46	31	15	105	56	49	13	7	6
Wexford .....	3	---	3	6	5	1	4	2	2	11	4	7	5	3	2	1	1	..

<sup>a</sup> Includes inmates of German Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hamtramck.

<sup>b</sup> Includes inmates of St. Joseph's Retreat, Detroit.





TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Anæmia .....	5	Females..	5			1	1	2				1									
Aneurism .....	2	Males .....	2				1					1									
Ankylosis .....	4	{ Males .....	2		1	1															
		{ Females..	2						1					1							
Apoplexy .....	18	{ Males .....	14						1				1	2	1	2	3	3	1		
		{ Females..	4		1								1	1	1						
Asthma .....	427	{ Males .....	276	3	7	10	12	8	14	13	16	26	29	24	35	36	18	12	6		
		{ Females..	151	3	3	4	6	7	3	2	11	13	12	10	11	20	15	9	7	4	
Atrophy of leg .....	5	{ Males .....	1			1															
		{ Females..	4		1	1			1	1											
Biliousness .....	90	{ Males .....	48	2	1	1	2	7	4	5	6	2	4	4	3	4	2				
		{ Females..	42	5	4	2	4	7	3	2	1	1	2	3	2		4	1	1		
Bladder, catarrh of .....	8	{ Males .....	6						2	1		2		1							
		{ Females..	2							1								1			
Bladder, disease of .....	13	{ Males .....	9			2			1			1		2	1		1	1			
		{ Females..	4						1	1							1	1	1		
Bladder, inflam'tion of .....	22	{ Males .....	12				3		1	1					3	3	1				
		{ Females..	10			1	1	1	1		2	1	1			2					
Bladder, ulceration of .....	1	Males .....	1																1		
Boils .....	7	{ Males .....	6			1				1		1	1	1							
		{ Females..	1			1															
Bowel complaint .....	6	{ Males .....	3	1								1							1		
		{ Females..	3	1		1				1											
Bowels, consumption of .....	4	{ Males .....	3			1			1						1						
		{ Females..	1						1												
Bowels, disease of .....	14	{ Males .....	8						2	1			2	1	2						
		{ Females..	6						1	1		1	1					1	1		
Bowels, inflammation of .....	60	{ Males .....	23	1	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	3		1		1		1			
		{ Females..	37	1	1	1	5	8	7	4	2	3	1		2	2					
Bowels, neuralgia of .....	1	Females..	1						1												
Bowels, obstruction of .....	1	Males .....	1												1						
Bowels, rupture of .....	3	{ Males .....	1																	1	
		{ Females..	2								1			1							
Bowels, ulceration of .....	2	Males .....	2					1							1						
Brain, concussion of .....	4	{ Males .....	3		1										1	1					
		{ Females..	1							1											
Brain, disease of .....	35	{ Males .....	20	1	1		1		2	1	2	1	3	5	1		1	1			
		{ Females..	15	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2			1			1		
Brain, enlargement of .....	1	Males .....	1		1																
Brain, inflammation of .....	35	{ Males .....	16	2	3	1	2	1			3	2	1		1						
		{ Females..	19	2	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	2						1			
Brain, paralysis of .....	2	Females..	2													1		1			
Brain, softening of .....	27	{ Males .....	19				1			1		1	1	1	5	4	1	4			
		{ Females..	8									1	1	2	1	1	1	1			
Breast disease .....	6	{ Males .....	3				1	1					1								
		{ Females..	3		1					1						1					

TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
				Bronchitis, chronic.....	6	Males..... Females..	2 4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bronchitis.....	170	Males..... Females..	96 74	4 1	4 4	3 4	1 4	4 7	4 11	4 9	7 2	10 9	4 2	6 6	16 4	13 7	8 2	5 4	5 4	1 3	
Burning.....	20	Males..... Females..	11 9	1 1	1 ---	1 ---	---	2 ---	---	3 1	1 2	---	1 ---	1 1	---	---	---	1 ---	1 ---	1 ---	
Cancer.....	226	Males..... Females..	88 138	---	2 1	---	---	---	3 3	5 6	3 15	4 6	1 17	12 19	10 22	13 13	11 7	12 8	12 10	6 6	3 5
Canker.....	8	Males..... Females..	3 5	---	---	---	1 1	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	1 ---	---	---	---	---
Carbuncle.....	3	Males..... Females..	2 1	---	---	---	---	---	1 1	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Caries.....	3	Females..	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Casualty.....	328	Males..... Females..	246 82	1 2	6 3	7 2	24 2	25 1	29 7	17 3	27 7	4 4	28 6	6 5	25 6	17 6	11 2	12 9	11 11	4 4	1 5
Catarrh of kidneys.....	1	Males.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catarrh of stomach.....	6	Males..... Females..	3 3	---	---	1	---	---	1 1	1 ---	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catarrh.....	119	Males..... Females..	76 43	---	2 1	3 1	5 2	5 4	6 8	2 3	10 8	2 3	7 3	9 2	1 1	9 2	6 5	3 2	6 2	1 1	1 ---
Chest disease.....	10	Males..... Females..	5 5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicken-pox.....	9	Males..... Females..	6 3	5 1	1 ---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Childbirth.....	436	Females..	436	---	---	40	101	122	95	55	17	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chills, congestive.....	3	Males..... Females..	1 2	---	---	---	---	---	1 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Chills.....	23	Males..... Females..	8 15	---	1 1	1 ---	---	---	1 2	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 2	1 ---	1 2	2 ---	2 ---	---	1	1	---
Cholera infantum.....	4	Males..... Females..	2 2	2 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cholera morbus.....	15	Males..... Females..	7 8	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	1	1	1	---	1
Chorea.....	52	Males..... Females..	24 28	---	1 4	9 7	4 7	---	1 1	1 3	1 ---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	---
Cirrhosis of liver.....	1	Males.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cold.....	159	Males..... Females..	90 69	3 5	7 3	7 4	3 7	7 5	18 8	4 9	8 9	6 4	7 4	5 4	6 2	7 2	3 1	3 2	4 2	2	---
Colic, bilious.....	3	Males.....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colic.....	24	Males..... Females..	12 12	1 2	1 ---	1 1	3 2	3 2	3 2	3 ---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1
Constipation.....	4	Males..... Females..	3 1	---	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Consumption.....	1,211	Males..... Females..	583 628	7 5	5 6	11 19	38 53	63 79	80 84	62 57	49 57	49 58	48 41	40 35	34 31	53 27	39 29	25 22	24 10	9 5	6
Convulsions.....	45	Males..... Females..	26 19	2 2	3 1	2 5	4 3	---	2	---	6	2	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	2	---



TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Eczema	21	{ Males Females..	12 9					1		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		1		
Embolism	1	Females..	1													1					
Emphysema	1	Males	1														1				
Erysipelas, phlegmonous	1	Females..	1	1																	
Erysipelas	144	{ Males Females..	80 64	2 1	4 1	3 3	9 2	3 3	4 9	7 3	10 4	7 10	2 4	6 6	5 7	6 4	9 3	1 2	2 1		
Erythema	1	Males	1						1												
Exhaustion	3	{ Males Females..	2 1				1		1		1										
Eyes, disease of	140	{ Males Females..	89 51	1 1	5 6	6 5	4 5	4 7	7 3	11 2	9 5	5 2	7 2	8 5	6 2	3 4	3 1	2 1	2 1		
Felon	40	{ Males Females	35 5			3	4	8	8	3	3	4	1	1							
Female weakness	234	Females..	234		1	11	23	47	42	31	28	19	15	8	6	1	1				
Fever, bilious	201	{ Males Females..	74 127	5 3	4 6	4 5	8 12	6 19	8 24	9 9	7 10	3 11	3 9	5 9	3 4	5 3	3 1	1 1			
Fever, catarrhal	12	{ Males Females..	4 8			1			1		2						1	1	1		
Fever, gastric	5	{ Males Females..	3 2			1							1		1						
Fever, intermittent	318	{ Males Females..	165 153	10 11	16 9	9 15	12 17	21 16	16 14	17 15	8 15	8 4	11 11	4 6	2 4	4 4	6 3	1 1	2		
Fever, malarial	131	{ Males Females..	53 78	2 4	5 4	1 9	4 6	4 9	6 10	6 5	7 3	3 5	6 4	1 7	1 1		1 1	1 1		1	
Fever, nervous	1	Females..	1			1															
Fever, remittent	9	{ Males Females..	4 5	1		1							1			1					
Fever, rheumatic	17	{ Males Females..	10 7		1	2	1				1	2		1	1					1	
Fever sore	79	{ Males Females..	61 18	1	2	7	10	2	3	1	1	1	5	8	7	9		3	1		
Fever, spinal	38	{ Males Females..	16 22	2	2	6	2		3		1				1						
Fever, typhoid	99	{ Males Females..	60 39	3	6	8	7	12	6	4	2	2	2	3	1			2			
Fever, typho-malarial	14	{ Males Females..	7 7				1	2	1	1	2	1	2				1				
Fever, typhus	4	{ Males Females..	2 2			1			1				1								
Fever (unspecified)	122	{ Males Females..	58 64	6	7	1	6	9	2	5	4	5	6	1	2		2	1	1		
Fistula	7	{ Males Females..	6 1							1	1		1			3					
Fracture of ankle	7	{ Males Females..	6 1				1	1	1	1	1				1						



TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Heart disease.....	524	{ Males..... Females..	261 263	1 3	4 5	4 4	11 13	16 21	11 14	12 22	20 13	26 31	24 20	20 26	23 15	20 25	31 20	18 18	8 8	5 5	
Heart, enlargement of..	6	{ Males..... Females..	5 1			1	1	1		1				1	1			1			
Heart, neuralgia of.....	9	{ Males..... Females..	4 5							1			1	1			2	1	1		
Heart, palpitation of....	22	{ Males..... Females..	10 12						1		2	1	3	2		1	1	2	6	1	
Heart, paralysis of.....	2	Females..	2		1									1							
Heart, valvular dis. of..	2	Females..	2							1								1			
Hemorrhage of bowels...	2	Females..	2						1			1									
Hemorrhage of kidneys...	1	Males.....	1											1							
Hemorrhage of lungs...	25	{ Males..... Females..	11 14	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	1		1			3			
Hemorrhage of nose.....	4	{ Males..... Females..	1 3		1	1								1		1					
Hemorrhage of stomach...	3	Males.....	3						1			1						1			
Hemorrhage, uterine....	3	Females..	3							2	1										
Hemorrhage.....	7	{ Males..... Females..	5 2		1		1		1	2											
Hernia (unspecified)....	176	{ Males..... Females..	161 15	7	6	3	3	8	5	4	8	22	14	18	12	12	20	8	6	5	
Hip disease.....	114	{ Males..... Females..	65 49	1	9	16	4	8	4	5	1	4	3	1	2	1	4	3	1	2	
Hydrocele.....	1	Males.....	1														1				
Hydrocephalus.....	11	{ Males..... Females..	4 7	3	1	2	1	1													
Hysteria.....	1	Females..	1						1												
Indigestion.....	15	{ Males..... Females..	9 6		1	1	1	1	1	1				3	1	1	1	1			
Inflammation.....	18	{ Males..... Females..	6 10	1	1					2	1	2		1			1	1	1	1	
Influenza.....	1	Females..	1						1												
Injury to arm.....	9	{ Males..... Females..	6 3				1		2	1			1				1		1	1	
Injury to back.....	1	Males.....	1									1									
Injury to foot.....	82	{ Males..... Females..	78 6	2	3	10	16	12	6	4	7	8	3	2	1	1	1	1		1	
Injury to hand.....	42	{ Males..... Females..	34 8	1	1	1	5	7	2	4	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Injury to head.....	1	Males.....	1		1																
Injury to hip.....	3	{ Males..... Females..	2 1					1									1				
Injury, internal.....	1	Males.....	1													1					







TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
				Prostatitis.....	1	Males	1														
Puerperal fever.....	11	Females	11				1	2	4	2	2										1
Pyæmia.....	2	Males	2										1				1				
Quinsy.....	30	Males	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1								
		Females	20	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	1							
Rachitis.....	19	Males	13	2	2	2	2	1	2	2											
		Females	6	1	1	3	1	1	1												
Railroad accident.....	14	Males	10					1	1	3		2		1	2						
		Females	4							1		2			1						
Rheumatism of heart...	4	Males	4				1				1		1	1							
Rheumatism, inflam'try	168	Males	86	1	1	3	6	12	7	7	7	9	4	5	5	1	5	8	4	2	
		Females	82	1	1	7	7	4	5	6	6	8	8	5	9	4	5	4	3	2	
Rheumatism, sciatic	62	Males	44					1	3	1	5	4	3	6	5	7	3	5	1		
		Females	18			2	2		1	1	2	3	1	1	4	1					
Rheumatism.....	2,063	Males	1,373	1	12	22	42	54	70	68	93	116	116	128	125	148	135	113	69	59	
		Females	710	3	2	14	23	33	33	31	40	64	52	85	61	76	70	54	44	25	
Rupture of testicles.....	1	Males	1										1								
Scalding.....	7	Males	5	1	2							1				1					
		Females	2					1	1												
Scarlet fever.....	100	Males	48	14	16	5	4	4	1	1	1		2								
		Females	52	14	18	12	3	4	1	1			2								
Scrofula.....	111	Males	56	6	6	4	8	7	3	1	1	4	4	3	3	1	1	3	1		
		Females	55	4	7	6	8	1	1	4	3	6	1	3	4	3	2	1	1		
Scurvy.....	1	Males	1											1							
Seminal weakness.....	1	Males	1					1													
Septicæmia.....	39	Males	20	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	2				
		Females	19	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2					
Skin disease.....	12	Males	7					2	1						1		1	1	2		
		Females	5	1				1	1		1							1			
Small-pox.....	1	Females	1										1								
Snake bite.....	2	Males	1																		
		Females	1		1																
Spine, consumption of..	1	Males	1						1												
Spine disease.....	413	Males	182	8	14	9	19	14	14	7	14	12	11	13	14	10	12	6	4	1	
		Females	231	14	30	21	20	23	20	21	17	11	17	12	8	8	5	2	1	1	
Spine, inflammation of.	4	Males	4			1		1	1		1										
Spine, neuralgia of.....	2	Females	2							1				1							
Spleen disease.....	8	Males	5		1			1	1		1			1			1				
		Females	3						1						1	1					
Spleen, enlargement of.	4	Males	2								1			1							
		Females	2			1					1										
Sprained ankle.....	35	Males	22			1	4	2	1	4	2	3		2	1	1		1	1		
		Females	13		1	2	1	3	1		1			1	1	1	1	1			
Sprained back.....	1	Males	1											1							



TABLE XIII.—CONTINUED.—Persons Sick or temporarily Disabled, June, 1884.

Diseases or Disabilities.	Totals.	Sex.	Total Number of each Sex.	Ages in Periods of Years.																	
				Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
				Tumor in stomach.....	3	Females..	3					1					1		1		
Tumor on throat.....	1	Males	1				1														
Tumor (unspecified).....	52	{ Males Females..	24 28	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	2	3	5	4	2	1		1	1
Turn of life.....	37	Females..	37							1	12	19	4	1							
Ulcer on leg.....	5	{ Males Females..	3 2						1	1	1					2					
Ulcer of throat.....	1	Females..	1							1											
Ulcers (unspecified).....	19	{ Males Females..	14 5		2			1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1		1		1
Unknown.....	797	{ Males Females..	446 351	23	16	16	21	30	33	28	36	32	38	35	29	24	33	22	21	10	1
Uræmic poisoning.....	1	Males	1																1		
Urinary organs, dis. of..	4	{ Males Females..	3 1												1			1	1		
Urine, incont. of.....	2	{ Males Females..	1 1																1		
Uterine tumor.....	7	Females..	7							1	2	2					2				
Uterus, disease of.....	84	Females..	84			3	6	14	18	11	10	9	9	3	1						
Uterus, inflammation of.	9	Females..	9						2	2	2	2	1								
Varicocele.....	1	Males	1							1											
Varicose veins.....	7	{ Males Females..	6 1								1	2		1	1			1			
Vomiting.....	1	Females..	1						1												
Whiteswelling.....	20	{ Males Females..	13 7		1	3	2	2	2				1	1				1			
Whooping-cough.....	125	{ Males Females..	53 72	30	17	3		1	2			1									
Worms.....	3	{ Males Females..	1 2		1	1							1								
Wounds.....	72	Males	72			2	1	1	2		7	16	14	14	8	1	3	2	1		

TABLE XIV.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Wage-workers in Michigan June 1, 1884, returned as having been Unemployed some portion of the Census year, and the Time in Months they were Unemployed.

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
State.....	69,027	Males.....	64,380	317	7,109	12,559	12,895	13,695	6,089	7,106	893	1,231	639	644	333	880
		Females.....	4,637	21	341	938	996	807	232	557	121	169	154	129	80	102
Alcona.....	1	Males.....	1				1									
Allegan.....	1,025	Males.....	919	4	57	152	196	176	67	174	8	20	17	23	2	23
		Females.....	106	1	10	12	21	17	2	15	8	10	3	4	2	3
Alpena.....	842	Males.....	820	1	189	161	139	101	51	129	13	14	4	5	6	7
		Females.....	22		6	3	5		3	4		1				
Antrim.....	191	Males.....	164		13	25	33	22	13	30	3	6	5	6	4	4
		Females.....	27		1	3	5	3	2	2	2	4		2	3	
Arenac.....	109	Males.....	106		41	25	17	5	5	12	1					
		Females.....	3			1	1		1							
Baraga.....	26	Males.....	26		6	7	4	4	2	2	1					
Barry.....	428	Males.....	363		23	66	77	89	28	43	8	4	7	5	3	10
		Females.....	65	1	2	18	10	18	4	3	3	4	1			1
Bay.....	4,664	Males.....	4,535	158	543	882	830	1,011	578	338	54	55	26	20	13	27
		Females.....	129	11	15	23	33	15	9	14	1	1	3	1		3
Benzie.....	244	Males.....	221		13	53	39	98	8	4	2	2			1	1
		Females.....	23		8	8	1	3		1					1	1
Berrien.....	831	Males.....	815		79	148	151	190	66	99	15	21	12	6	2	26
		Females.....	76		1	9	24	23	4	9	1	2	1		2	
Branch.....	501	Males.....	435		21	81	103	82	27	66	18	14	4	10	2	7
		Females.....	66		5	8	10	18		12	1	4	2	4	1	1
Calhoun.....	1,114	Males.....	959		102	184	206	204	37	142	14	21	10	9	7	23
		Females.....	155		9	25	30	18	5	20	8	7	8	6	7	12
Cass.....	728	Males.....	627	5	52	73	104	161	37	96	22	37	10	13	4	13
		Females.....	101		8	4	27	14	7	21	2	7	6	1	1	3
Charlevoix.....	327	Males.....	303		24	85	81	40	21	21	4	3	10	3	2	9
		Females.....	24		1	2	6	3	1	6		1	1	1	2	
Cheboygan.....	363	Males.....	357	1	32	104	89	43	27	42	7	4	1	1	2	4
		Females.....	6	1	1	2	1			1						
Chippewa.....	123	Males.....	120		9	15	24	22	21	16	2	6	1			4
		Females.....	3		1	1	1									
Clare.....	221	Males.....	209	1	40	44	53	23	8	28	5	2	2	3	1	1
		Females.....	12		2	2	2		1	2	1	1	2	1		
Clinton.....	638	Males.....	586		38	197	165	91	22	49	2	10	4	3	1	4
		Females.....	52			15	11	9	1	10	1	3	1	1		
Crawford.....	26	Males.....	23		1	5	7	3	1	3	1	1	1			
		Females.....	3						1	2						
Delta.....	161	Males.....	156	1	38	29	23	21	6	12		4	3	3	1	15
		Females.....	5				1	1				1				2

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
				Eaton.....	785	{ Males ..... Females.....	641 124	35 5	119 26	153 31	163 26	41 5	73 11	5	16 8	10 4
Emmet.....	152	{ Males ..... Females.....	138 14	11	23 3	12	31 3	6 5	40 5	1	6	1	6	1	1	1
Genesee.....	1,163	{ Males ..... Females.....	1,044 119	3	134 12	191 30	208 33	272 23	50 2	112 12	4 2	25 1	13 2	11 1	6 1	15
Gladwin.....	55	{ Males ..... Females.....	52 3	14	12	16	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
G'd Traverse..	277	{ Males ..... Females.....	257 20	37	87 3	42	34 5	9 3	31 3	1	5 1	2 1	3	2	4	4
Gratiot.....	756	{ Males ..... Females.....	676 80	1	119 6	152 16	144 18	85 15	37 3	80 10	7 2	6 7	9 2	11 2	8 2	17 1
Hillsdale.....	610	{ Males ..... Females.....	530 80	1	51 3	75 8	113 24	102 13	31 1	81 17	15 2	31 6	7 1	11 4	5 7	14
Houghton.....	639	{ Males ..... Females.....	628 13	4	127 1	135 5	109 3	69	37 1	64	9	20	7 1	10 1	9 1	23 1
Huron.....	285	{ Males ..... Females.....	267 18	48 2	56 2	40 3	40 3	23 2	27 4	9	4	6	7 2	3	4	4
Ingham.....	770	{ Males ..... Females.....	689 81	15 2	69 7	135 10	152 23	129 16	50 3	95 4	8	10 3	9 7	8 4	3 1	6 1
Ionia.....	517	{ Males ..... Females.....	468 49	22	56 5	112 9	122 11	33 5	80 10	3	14 3	5 2	6	1	14	14
Iosco.....	451	{ Males ..... Females.....	431 20	41 5	75 4	66 2	118 3	61 1	31 1	13	8 2	8 1	2 1	2	6	6
Isabella.....	196	{ Males ..... Females.....	173 23	8	38	47 4	38 5	6 3	25 3	3	2	2	1	1	4 3	3
Jackson.....	579	{ Males ..... Females.....	539 40	4	31 1	75 1	116 10	149 2	42 2	75 13	6 1	17 2	5 3	4 2	2 1	13 1
Kalamazoo....	742	{ Males ..... Females.....	629 113	3	105 15	126 18	135 28	98 27	46 7	68 7	9	9	8 6	5 1	4 1	13 2
Kalkaska.....	195	{ Males ..... Females.....	168 27	13	49 1	23 1	21 3	7 3	25 5	2	8 2	10 10	5 5	3	2 1	2
Kent.....	2,717	{ Males ..... Females.....	2,593 124	7	336 8	564 26	641 29	489 24	173 8	229 9	24 3	31 6	15 4	23 1	17 4	41 4
Keweenaw.....	181	{ Males ..... Females.....	172 9	40 1	39 4	31 2	18	5	23 1	5 2	2	2	2	3	7	7
Lake.....	1,189	{ Males ..... Females.....	1,113 76	1	246 5	288 9	191 11	142 14	61 6	104 13	16 3	24 2	9 5	13 2	2 3	16 3
Lapeer.....	298	{ Males ..... Females.....	249 49	27	60	36 12	22 1	6 3	61 20	1	14 2	8 3	3 2	4	7 4	7
Leelanaw.....	166	{ Males ..... Females.....	157 9	27 1	39 1	25 1	18 5	30 3	4 1	3 1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Lenawee.....	2,117	{ Males ..... Females.....	1,874 243	4	72 3	286 50	360 57	526 46	155 6	277 39	30 6	71 11	29 9	31 3	5 4	34 9
Livingston....	810	{ Males ..... Females.....	530 80	12	59 1	85 14	118 8	127 24	38 3	64 13	4 3	6 6	5 3	4 4	1 1	8 8
Mackinac.....	581	{ Males ..... Females.....	537 44	84 6	86 8	62 16	38 4	42 3	60 3	29 3	48 2	11 1	18 2	1	8 1	8

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.											
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.
Macomb .....	1,056	{ Males .....	905	44	124	173	277	67	105	10	41	17	20	8	19
		{ Females..	151	5	30	28	25	9	20	6	4	8	4	6	6
Manistee .....	1,708	{ Males .....	1,642	1	60	153	271	440	577	96	12	7	4	14	3
		{ Females..	66	1	17	19	21	2	2	1		2		1	
Manitou .....	47	{ Males .....	47		9	18	11	7					1		1
		{ Females..													
Marquette .....	1,517	{ Males .....	1,452	6	285	349	262	177	85	169	18	23	22	16	17
		{ Females..	65	5	24	6	6	2	10	1	1	2	4	2	2
Mason .....	1,170	{ Males .....	1,144	16	93	183	181	256	188	156	24	23	11	5	5
		{ Females..	26	1	5	12	3	2	2	1					
Mecosta .....	635	{ Males .....	604		96	141	133	80	27	74	13	15	11	6	4
		{ Females..	31	2	4	3	7	5		10					
Menominee .....	591	{ Males .....	566	1	83	187	126	66	31	35	5	13	2	2	2
		{ Females..	25	3	4	8	5	1	4						13
Midland .....	369	{ Males .....	356		58	85	81	59	31	28	3	6	3		1
		{ Females..	13	1	2	3	2	2	1	2					
Missaukee .....	138	{ Males .....	136		39	45	20	6	8	8	6	2	1		1
		{ Females..	2				1	1							
Monroe .....	639	{ Males .....	576		20	93	139	141	42	88	9	13	8	8	4
		{ Females..	63	6	6	10	15		9	4	3	1	5	1	3
Montcalm .....	1,479	{ Males .....	1,431	5	281	341	362	266	49	113	13	12	6	5	4
		{ Females..	48	1	4	15	10	10	2	1	1	1	3		24
Montmorency .....	14	{ Males .....	12		2	3	2	3							2
		{ Females..	2				1								
Muskegon .....	6,001	{ Males .....	5,879		368	725	651	1,902	1,236	783	56	63	17	34	16
		{ Females..	122		6	49	21	20	3	10	1	3	2	2	3
Newaygo .....	1,034	{ Males .....	997	4	179	267	207	145	45	82	13	14	12	8	15
		{ Females..	37	3	3	4	1	5	6	9	1	4	3	1	6
Oakland .....	1,237	{ Males .....	1,058	1	97	194	211	245	65	141	10	41	18	14	5
		{ Females..	179		35	24	18	33	13	20	4	10	6	10	4
Oceana .....	447	{ Males .....	411	1	38	94	84	92	35	37	8	7	5	2	6
		{ Females..	36	1	5	6	9	4	4	2	4	1	3	1	
Ogemaw .....	155	{ Males .....	146	1	20	40	34	25	9	11	3	1	1		1
		{ Females..	9	1	1	1	1	1		2					1
Ontonagon .....	801	{ Males .....	796	1	199	160	195	85	33	46	20	13	8	8	4
		{ Females..	5	1	2	1	1	1							19
Osceola .....	402	{ Males .....	356		27	86	100	66	12	34	7	5	5	2	6
		{ Females..	46		5	9	15	7	1	4	1		1		3
Oscoda .....	5	{ Males .....	4				2		1						1
		{ Females..	1										1		
Otsego .....	136	{ Males .....	130		18	25	25	27	13	14	2	1		3	1
		{ Females..	6		1	2		1		1		1			1
Ottawa .....	916	{ Males .....	849	1	29	97	119	360	126	76	11	10	8	5	1
		{ Females..	67		2	22	9	15	5	8	1	1	1	1	2
Presque Isle .....	8	{ Males .....	7			1			5	1					
		{ Females..	1				1								
Roscommon .....	213	{ Males .....	214		26	47	28	53	13	37	1	5		1	
		{ Females..	4					2		2					3

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Wage-workers Unemployed.*

Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	Number of each Sex.	Time Unemployed.												
				Under 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months.	4 months.	5 months.	6 months.	7 months.	8 months.	9 months.	10 months.	11 months.	12 months.
Saginaw	3,177	{ Males	3,124	29	494	659	941	565	177	182	23	25	9	9	1	10
		{ Females	53	---	10	23	11	4	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sanilac	482	{ Males	408	---	17	75	101	90	27	55	7	10	3	11	5	7
		{ Females	74	1	7	10	15	19	3	8	2	2	2	3	---	2
Schoolcraft	406	{ Males	405	4	62	120	50	85	27	29	9	8	5	3	---	3
		{ Females	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shiawassee	663	{ Males	582	2	65	105	140	95	25	80	10	13	16	13	7	11
		{ Females	81	---	7	12	18	15	4	10	1	5	3	3	---	2
St. Clair	1,606	{ Males	1,494	2	146	266	307	424	123	142	13	19	17	9	2	24
		{ Females	112	---	8	45	36	7	---	7	2	1	1	2	---	3
St. Joseph	852	{ Males	738	---	115	150	118	155	48	102	5	23	6	10	4	2
		{ Females	114	---	6	29	25	7	4	18	4	7	4	7	2	1
Tuscola	386	{ Males	352	3	32	52	84	68	16	44	11	9	7	12	10	4
		{ Females	34	---	2	4	4	4	4	3	2	1	4	4	2	---
Van Buren	803	{ Males	710	3	74	124	97	150	53	103	15	39	15	22	2	13
		{ Females	93	---	5	20	29	14	3	15	1	---	1	2	---	3
Washtenaw	1,062	{ Males	943	1	88	180	217	170	43	169	10	12	11	13	5	24
		{ Females	119	---	6	29	35	23	2	13	2	1	---	3	3	2
Wayne	9,959	{ Males	9,370	9	918	2,137	2,075	1,782	832	971	153	151	89	75	60	140
		{ Females	589	---	52	164	130	106	30	44	8	12	12	16	10	5
Wexford	274	{ Males	248	---	11	61	47	62	18	35	4	3	1	3	---	3
		{ Females	26	---	2	3	6	5	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	1





TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 30.	30 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Professional and personal service.....	161,388	{ Males Females }	115,113 46,275	9,623 12,950	3,706 4,116	2 4	32,880 24,470	6,498 741	276 56	56,701 30,337	20,143 5,868	3,317 1,061	10,908 3,310	5,355 1,823	4,725 1,215	11,174 2,259	2,790 402
Actors and managers of theaters.....	102	{ Males Females }	68 34	6 6	2 2	59 27	1 1	1	1	55 29	3 3	1 1	10	3 1	1 1	2 1	3 1
Architects.....	137	{ Males Females }	137 0	6 0	5 0	121 0	4 0	0	0	94 0	10 0	10 0	10	2 0	1 0	10 0	0
Artists and teachers of art.....	441	{ Males Females }	255 186	18 24	9 2	210 157	17 2	0	0	181 172	27 8	12 1	9 1	5 1	0	18 3	3 1
Auctioneers.....	62	{ Males Females }	62 0	1 0	1 0	53 0	7 0	1	1	41 0	12 0	2 0	2	3	0	2	0
Authors, lecturers, and literary persons.....	53	{ Males Females }	34 19	1 3	1 2	30 14	2 0	0	0	28 17	2 2	2	2	2	0	0	0
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	1,833	{ Males Females }	1,816 17	106 3	43 3	1,620 14	31 0	2	2	1,338 14	231 2	32 1	92	12	1	72	38
Base ball players, Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employés.....	47	{ Males Females }	47 0	2 0	1 0	43 0	2 0	1	1	23 0	4 0	6	4	2	0	5	1
Boarding and lodging-house keepers.....	1,014	{ Males Females }	436 578	2 7	3 3	384 625	50 42	0	0	205 321	80 94	24 35	22 25	36 36	20 25	33 38	6 4
Building-movers.....	103	{ Males Females }	103 0	1 0	2 0	88 0	16 0	1	1	77 0	11 0	4 0	3	4	1	3	0
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	98	{ Males Females }	87 11	5 8	1 1	81 1	1 0	1	1	58 9	11 2	6	3	1	0	7	1
Clergymen.....	2,422	{ Males Females }	2,403 19	1 2	1 0	2,018 16	377 1	2	2	1,525 15	221 0	163	187	60	28	199	15
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described).....	2,407	{ Males Females }	2,136 271	38 64	113 20	1,665 176	48 1	4	4	1,532 227	288 29	81 3	64 5	48 1	25	75	23 5
Clerks in government offices.....	686	{ Males Females }	538 148	7 15	20 4	427 128	17 2	0	0	481 131	20 8	13 1	6	5	0	8	5 3
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	632	{ Males Females }	612 20	68 3	23 2	506 13	10 1	2	2	461 17	80 2	16	12	13	9	16	5

OCCUPATIONS.

Collectors and claim agents	156	{ Males Females	154 2	2 1	14 1	5 114	18 1	1 2	109 2	13 4	7 8	10 5	7 2	6 3	2 4	
Dentists	500	{ Males Females	496 4	1 1	10 1	455 5	26 2	1 4	422 4	52 4	8 4	5 2	2 2	3 2	4 4	
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors	117	{ Males Females	117 0	2 0	8 0	104 0	5 0	0 0	80 0	9 0	10 0	7 0	1 0	8 0	2 0	
Ditchers	154	{ Males Females	154 0	2 0	4 0	135 0	9 0	0 0	55 0	15 0	36 0	12 0	15 0	14 0	3 0	
Domestic servants	31,712	{ Males Females	750 30,962	22 3,689	65 9,782	20 2,864	15 465	5 38	374 18,576	197 4,185	32 773	30 2,841	27 1,342	17 1,081	50 1,886	13 256
Electricians	15	{ Males Females	15 0	1 0	2 0	11 0	1 0	1 0	10 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	1 0	1 0	3 0	
Employés of charitable institutions	106	{ Males Females	43 63	1 1	5 5	34 48	8 6	0 0	26 32	4 9	4 2	10 10	1 1	2 2	4 4	
Employés of government (not clerks)	1,224	{ Males Females	1,113 111	1 1	13 15	1,026 87	49 10	11 2	769 90	123 10	41 2	39 1	63 8	5 8	50 18	
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks)	3,588	{ Males Females	875 2,713	68 104	173 763	53 286	23 29	2 2	558 1,520	151 522	39 70	35 205	33 190	12 66	28 96	19 44
Engineers (civil)	413	{ Males Females	413 0	16 0	10 0	380 0	40 0	0 0	316 0	27 0	18 0	7 0	16 0	7 0	15 0	
Hostlers	1,040	{ Males Females	1,040 0	16 0	151 0	47 0	32 0	6 0	677 0	150 0	41 0	45 0	16 0	49 0	21 0	
Hotel-keepers	1,868	{ Males Females	1,788 80	7 0	7 0	1,590 69	183 10	5 0	1,027 43	382 15	77 6	120 6	70 6	15 6	83 3	14 1
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	121	{ Males Females	120 1	2 0	1 0	91 1	26 0	0 0	96 1	12 0	1 0	2 0	1 0	4 0	3 0	
Janitors	270	{ Males Females	259 11	1 0	10 1	203 9	44 0	0 0	140 6	21 1	22 1	35 4	13 3	4 1	23 1	
Journalists	335	{ Males Females	341 17	1 0	1 0	319 14	3 0	0 0	231 16	14 0	18 0	8 0	4 0	14 0	2 0	
Laborers (not specified)	85,913	{ Males Females	85,846 67	1,856 1	8,266 7	3,175 52	4,271 6	211 4	35,207 45	21,665 13	2,160 1	9,592 4	4,454 4	4,475 4	9,795 4	2,468
Laundresses and laun- dresses	1,469	{ Males Females	222 1,247	5 7	27 76	8 32	176 1,012	6 4	91 626	24 194	5 29	4 126	8 139	8 80	85 102	11 11
Lawyers	1,932	{ Males Females	1,926 6	4 0	4 0	1,740 6	175 0	2 0	1,662 5	113 1	88 0	18 0	35 0	20 0	11 0	
Livery stable keepers	806	{ Males Females	806 0	2 0	17 0	754 0	24 0	0 0	626 0	95 0	18 0	12 0	27 0	4 0	20 0	4 0
Messengers	162	{ Males Females	159 3	71 2	39 1	41 0	2 0	0 0	128 3	14 0	6 0	4 0	1 0	1 0	4 0	



OCCUPATIONS.

	121	{ Males Females }	104 17	1	2	2	2	191	8	8	71	12	3	6	3	10
		{ Males Females }			1,808	55,556	2,770	114	43,003	1,935	2,182	7,637	2,614	4,243	1,101	5,112
	69,080	{ Males Females }	68,589	1,083	5,258	578	83	88	823	55	823	8	38	23	1	22
Agents (not specified)-----	1,007	{ Males Females }	926	4	14	2	1	68	88	1	709	89	1	1	1	20
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks.-----	574	{ Males Females }	561	3	427	9	3	4	482	9	16	16	5	1	1	25
Boatmen and watermen.-----	414	{ Males Females }	414	1	1	386	14	1	231	22	23	93	18	4	4	23
Bookkeepers and ac- countants in stores.-----	1,766	{ Males Females }	1,578	5	1,298	82	1	1,179	158	80	26	158	26	4	4	78
Brokers (commercial)-----	205	{ Males Females }	190	1	124	1	1	165	16	1	3	16	3	---	3	24
Canalmen.-----	4	{ Males Females }	205	3	2	186	14	14	151	7	12	13	12	---	8	2
Clerks in stores.-----	12,077	{ Males Females }	10,671	682	6,819	123	13	8,034	1,033	244	1,033	1,033	180	140	4	509
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.-----	368	{ Males Females }	350	4	17	272	7	7	322	18	7	18	2	1	4	4
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices.-----	81	{ Males Females }	81	6	63	3	3	66	7	2	7	7	3	---	3	---
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices.-----	78	{ Males Females }	64	9	4	50	1	55	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices.-----	1,553	{ Males Females }	1,564	19	131	51	23	1,338	23	2	1,153	160	98	24	7	57
Commercial travelers.-----	1,886	{ Males Females }	1,880	21	20	1,778	59	2	1,402	117	74	117	41	60	3	73
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.-----	7,681	{ Males Females }	7,681	180	6,395	303	18	4,487	1,382	236	1,382	315	131	497	56	56
Employés in warehouses.-----	13	{ Males Females }	13	2	11	8	1	8	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---
Employés of banks (not clerks).-----	8	{ Males Females }	768	1	5	643	108	6	618	20	25	11	4	21	10	10
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks).-----	777	{ Males Females }	9,965	53	8,633	204	33	4,663	1,134	298	733	904	424	1,624	188	188
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks).-----	9,970	{ Males Females }	1,573	16	1,302	163	1	843	107	55	200	57	9	283	19	19
Hucksters and peddlers.-----	1,501	{ Males Females }	1,406	68	794	6	4	1,121	164	19	36	15	4	33	14	14
		{ Males Females }	350	9	1	7	7	322	18	7	6	2	2	---	4	4
		{ Males Females }	81	9	6	63	3	66	7	2	---	---	3	---	3	---
		{ Males Females }	64	9	4	50	1	55	5	---	---	---	2	---	1	1
		{ Males Females }	14	4	2	8	---	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		{ Males Females }	29	5	6	18	1	18	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		{ Males Females }	6	6	1	5	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		{ Males Females }	13	2	11	8	1	8	1	2	1	1	1	---	1	---
		{ Males Females }	9	5	10	643	9	8	7	1	1	1	1	---	1	---
		{ Males Females }	9	5	5	5	1	8	6	618	59	20	11	4	21	10
		{ Males Females }	5	1	1	3	3	3	33	4,663	1,134	298	733	904	1,624	188
		{ Males Females }	5	1	1	3	3	3	1	843	107	55	200	57	283	19
		{ Males Females }	18	2	22	1,302	163	1	6	6	2	2	2	9	283	19



OCCUPATIONS.

489

	516	608	4	88	8	446	12	300	96	20	27	19	14	25	5
Steamboat men and women	{ Males..... Females.....	10	4	2	10	8	10	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stewards and stewardsesses	{ Males..... Females.....	57 28	1 1	2 2	52 23	2	31 19	4 1	11 3	4 1	4 2	4 2	4	5 1	2
Tollgate and bridge-keepers	{ Males..... Females.....	60	3	3	38	19	88	5	12	5	1	2	2	6	1
Traders and dealers in carriages and wagons and agricultural impl's	{ Males..... Females.....	400	1	2	376	20	347	11	32	11	4	2	1	3	---
Traders and dealers in books and stationery	{ Males..... Females.....	140	5	1	127	10	107	4	7	5	9	2	---	8	2
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	{ Males..... Females.....	466	---	1	425	40	309	25	31	25	39	28	4	30	---
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	{ Males..... Females.....	458	5	2	421	34	320	3	57	16	41	5	3	14	2
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco	{ Males..... Females.....	167	2	7	152	6	109	1	5	4	29	1	---	17	2
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishings	{ Males..... Females.....	528	---	3	500	25	250	28	28	22	99	13	7	109	2
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	{ Males..... Females.....	296	4	1	266	20	177	38	38	12	24	20	---	23	2
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool	{ Males..... Females.....	64	2	1	56	5	51	1	1	1	3	2	---	6	---
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass, and stoneware	{ Males..... Females.....	1,469	14	23	1,331	76	1,190	12	135	30	40	23	5	40	6
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	{ Males..... Females.....	1,322	1	6	1,170	65	871	2	79	34	89	35	8	131	1
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods, and notions	{ Males..... Females.....	387	3	15	335	30	281	2	27	17	27	9	4	20	2
Traders and dealers in gold and silverware and jewelry	{ Males..... Females.....	3,498	1	32	3,154	287	2,622	1	304	111	331	154	81	325	20
Traders and dealers in hats, caps, and furs	{ Males..... Females.....	51	2	1	46	5	36	2	8	3	6	2	1	6	1
Traders and dealers in ice	{ Males..... Females.....	86	---	1	78	7	59	2	2	7	11	1	2	4	---
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper-ware	{ Males..... Females.....	954	4	2	912	36	783	4	54	36	38	8	3	31	1
Traders and dealers in junk	{ Males..... Females.....	19	---	1	17	1	5	1	1	1	5	---	---	7	---
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	{ Males..... Females.....	64	---	1	58	5	44	---	1	2	11	1	---	5	---

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.						Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.	
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines.	174	Males	174				170	4		82	23	3	23	20			17	1
Traders and dealers in live stock.	237	Males	237		2	2	217	15	1	192	19	4	7	5			9	1
Traders and dealers in lumber.	566	Males	566		6	3	504	52	1	423	57	16	18	16	8		22	5
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate.	80	Males	80		1		77	2		63	8	1	4	1			3	
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments.	128	Males Females	127 1				124	3		108	7	5	6	1				
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals.	93	Males Females	90 3	1	6	1	78	4		73	5	4	1	3			1	3
Traders and dealers in oils, paints, and turpentine.	39	Males	39				35	4		29	3	2	3					2
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock.	35	Males	35		2		33			22	2	3	2	3			3	
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions.	682	Males Females	681 1	1	9	4	604	61	2	523	50	26	22	22			33	5
Traders and dealers in real estate.	731	Males Females	725 6	3	3	580	137	1		549	74	25	19	18	1		32	7
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines.	113	Males Females	111 2		1	111				74	12	3	8	1			7	6
Traders and dealers not specified.	3,569	Males Females	3,523 46	23	31	3,211	263	4		2,474	330	122	203	99	31		245	19
Undertakers.	178	Males	178	1	3	153	21			140	9	3	13	2	1		9	1
Weighers, gaugers and measurers.	11	Males	11		1	8				8			1	1				1
Others in trade and transportation.	104	Males Females	43 61	4	19	35	35	4		26	7	3	3				3	1



OCCUPATIONS.

Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries..	163,192	{ Males.....	148,007	3,205	11,068	3,940	121,663	7,690	441	77,803	21,691	8,717	13,692	5,408	5,932	13,418	1,848
Agricultural implement makers	80	{ Females....	15,185	865	3,001	919	10,166	389	15	10,994	1,908	385	718	323	73	862	99
Artificial flower makers.	8	Males.....	80	1	3	1	66	9	---	70	2	2	4	---	---	1	1
Apprentices to trades.....	1,564	{ Males.....	1,423	416	746	101	147	1	12	1,057	105	45	96	16	9	84	11
Bag makers.....	4	{ Females....	141	34	84	8	15	---	---	109	14	3	6	---	---	7	2
Bakers.....	1,151	Males.....	1,113	25	96	33	901	55	3	448	147	62	263	82	17	139	7
Basket makers.....	288	{ Females....	38	2	9	1	23	3	---	21	3	2	6	2	---	2	2
Blacksmiths.....	6,985	{ Males.....	220	29	39	3	122	27	---	142	16	2	30	2	5	22	1
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers.....	72	{ Females....	68	2	17	1	39	9	---	61	1	---	3	1	---	2	---
Blind, door, and sash makers	308	Males.....	306	12	39	6	237	12	---	202	26	8	21	5	1	40	3
Boat makers.....	64	{ Females....	64	2	2	1	52	7	---	1	---	2	---	3	---	4	---
Bone and ivory workers..	1	Males.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	19	2	---	---	---	---	---
Book binders and finishers	335	Males.....	224	7	37	7	163	10	---	123	16	14	1	6	6	21	6
Boot and shoe makers.....	3,726	{ Females....	111	6	41	10	54	---	---	91	6	4	3	---	---	3	4
Bottlers and mineral water makers.....	174	{ Males.....	3,615	24	111	24	2,849	601	6	1,415	465	238	711	216	90	458	24
Box factory operatives.....	303	{ Females....	111	5	27	12	67	---	---	73	17	5	2	8	---	6	---
Brass foundry and workers.....	191	Males.....	170	6	15	4	140	5	---	94	15	4	36	5	1	14	1
Brewers and maltsters.....	557	{ Females....	4	---	2	---	2	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
		{ Males.....	217	28	53	4	139	3	---	131	14	6	22	4	13	23	4
		{ Females....	86	17	39	4	26	---	---	68	8	---	4	---	---	6	---
		{ Males.....	189	5	28	13	141	2	---	92	25	26	13	6	---	23	4
		{ Females....	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
		{ Males.....	556	1	19	6	512	13	---	122	20	22	256	22	2	111	1
		{ Females....	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age:					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England	Ger- many.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Coun- tries.	Unk.
Brick and tile makers.....	1,307	Males	1,307	33	130	50	1,045	47	2	672	171	52	233	25	56	89	9
Bridge builders and con- tractors.....	88	Males	88	.....	.....	2	80	6	.....	59	18	2	7	.....	.....	2	.....
Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1	Males	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broom and brush makers.....	338	{ Males Females	{ 310 28	{ 43 11	{ 10 3	{ 217 7	{ 17 14	{ 17 1	{ 208 14	{ 23 1	{ 11 1	{ 25 1	{ 25 1	{ 8 .....	{ 38 12	{ 2 .....	{ 2 .....
Builders and contract- ors (not specified).....	703	Males	703	.....	3	2	637	60	1	399	100	56	49	40	5	44	10
Butchers.....	3,348	{ Males Females	{ 3,348 1	{ 25 .....	{ 241 .....	{ 89 .....	{ 2,851 1	{ 134 .....	{ 8 .....	{ 1,793 .....	{ 298 .....	{ 295 1	{ 543 .....	{ 75 .....	{ 22 .....	{ 303 .....	{ 19 .....
Button factory operatives.....	12	{ Males Females	{ 10 2	{ 3 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 6 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 8 1	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....
Cabinet makers.....	1,801	{ Males Females	{ 1,790 11	{ 37 5	{ 122 6	{ 40 .....	{ 1,423 .....	{ 161 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 887 5	{ 137 .....	{ 72 .....	{ 325 1	{ 84 .....	{ 42 .....	{ 278 5	{ 15 .....
Candle, soap, and tallow makers.....	100	{ Males Females	{ 98 2	{ 7 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 77 .....	{ 6 .....	{ 6 .....	{ 40 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 7 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 84 .....	{ 3 .....	{ 9 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....
Car builders and repair- ers.....	307	{ Males Females	{ 305 2	{ 12 .....	{ 32 .....	{ 7 .....	{ 248 .....	{ 6 .....	{ 109 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 18 .....	{ 11 .....	{ 79 .....	{ 16 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 67 .....	{ 1 .....
Carpenters and joiners.....	22,551	{ Males Females	{ 22,541 10	{ 31 .....	{ 557 .....	{ 300 .....	{ 19,615 9	{ 2,013 1	{ 25 .....	{ 13,787 2	{ 3,792 4	{ 829 .....	{ 1,667 2	{ 470 .....	{ 342 1	{ 1,501 .....	{ 153 1
Carpet makers.....	381	{ Males Females	{ 112 269	{ 4 7	{ 80 132	{ 27 75	{ 213 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 34 .....	{ 213 .....	{ 11 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 84 .....	{ 3 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 23 .....	{ 5 .....
Carriage and wagon makers.....	2,188	{ Males Females	{ 2,187 1	{ 9 .....	{ 83 .....	{ 24 .....	{ 1,821 .....	{ 245 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 1,386 .....	{ 291 .....	{ 90 .....	{ 207 .....	{ 46 .....	{ 18 .....	{ 139 .....	{ 10 .....
Charcoal and lime burn- ers.....	251	Males	251	.....	8	2	231	10	.....	107	73	9	30	9	4	18	1
Cheese and butter makers and creamery operatives.....	112	{ Males Females	{ 106 6	{ 3 .....	{ 7 .....	{ 92 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 72 .....	{ 19 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 5 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 4 .....
Chemical works employés.....	80	{ Males Females	{ 49 31	{ 2 17	{ 1 .....	{ 39 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 28 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 2 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 4 .....	{ 1 .....	{ 3 .....	{ 9 .....	{ 2 .....

OCCUPATIONS.

Cigar-makers.....	1,841	70	262	62	1,424	16	1	999	88	41	382	31	3	280	17
	196	32	103	13	50			102	11	3	45	1		36	
Clerks and bookkeepers in manufacturing establishments.....	243	1	23	14	199	8		187	22	18	4	5		8	1
	22		5	17				21	1						
Clock and watch makers and repairers.....	186	3	12	5	151	15		108	13	8	30	1	5	25	
	10	4		1	5			3		1	4			1	
Confectioners.....	349	12	39	9	270	18	1	200	39	38	38	10	1	30	3
	57	5	22	3	27			38	6	1	2	3		7	
Coopers.....	2,589	56	140	44	2,049	296	4	1,687	341	48	247	92	8	163	13
Copper workers.....	153		11	2	135	5		47	23	20	25	15	1	21	1
	31		7	1	21	2		22	2	2	2	1		2	
	238	40	65	41	142			234	23	10	4	3		8	1
Corset-makers.....	19		4		12	3		15		2		1		1	
	7		2	1	3	1		5		2					
Cotton mill operatives.....	44	4	9	1	28	2		31	5	2	2	2		1	1
Distillers and rectifiers.....	114	2	8	6	97	1		38	13	3	2	1	45	13	1
Employés in manufactur- ing establishments (not specified).....	3	1			2			2	1					8	1
Engineers and firemen.....	7,458	19	329	178	6,765	156	11	4,633	1,183	510	287	308	87	372	78
	97		3		94			61	24	3	4	2	1	2	
Engravers.....	2				2			1			1				
Fertilizer establishment operatives.....	76	3	11	2	59	1		43	6	8	4	1		14	
File makers, cutters, and grinders.....	1,989	20	173	46	1,649	86	15	1,121	367	42	119	84	98	130	23
Fishermen.....	40		6	1	30	3		14			3	2		6	
	23	1	6		15	1		13	2		1			1	
Fur workers.....	5		1		5			3			1			1	
	4				3										
Galloop, gimp, and tas- sel makers.....	101	6	8	2	80	5		43	7	7	10	16	3	15	
Gas works employés.....	74	1	7	1	50			31	8	6	4	3		6	1
	15	1	9	3	2			12	1		2				
Gilders.....	76	5	5	3	62	1		32	5	6	14	3	6	9	1
Glass-works operatives.....	19				13	6		17			2				
	6				5	1		6							
Glove-makers.....	25														

\* 2,039

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.				Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.
Gold and silver workers and jewelers	538	{ Males Females	542 16	9 5	38 5	12 3	453 3	30	411 8	31 2	17	42 5	5	7	28 1	1
Gun and lock smiths	200	Males	200	6	2	2	152	40	114	7	6	41	3	3	26	
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers	209	{ Males Females	27 182	1 23	3 9	18 138	188	1 5	21 146	1 20	4	5	2	1	3 3	4 4
Harness and saddle makers	1,502	{ Males Females	1,500 2	5 1	61 1	21 1	1,239	114	982	204	62	115	26	10	97	4
Hat and cap makers	72	{ Males Females	45 27	1 2	1 5	41 17	41 17	2 2	29 17	4 5	2 1	4 1		1	6 2	
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	484	{ Males Females	67 417	4 68	16 161	2 46	42 137	3	46 239	4 36	3	6 45	3	4	5 17	5
Iron and steel works and shops, operatives	3,329	Males	3,329	75	382	117	2,669	81	1,732	355	165	470	234	37	311	25
Lace makers	7	{ Males Females	3 4	1 4	1 3	2 1	2 1		1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	1	
Lead and zinc works operatives	18	{ Males Females	17 1	3 1	1 1	12	1	1	9 1	3 1	2	1	1	1	1	
Leather case and pocket book makers	3	Males	3	1	1	1	1	1	2				1			
Leather carriers, dressers, finishers, and tanners	380	Males	360	3	11	2	318	26	106	23	10	73	10	22	108	3
Lumbermen and raftsmen	7,314	{ Males Females	7,312 2	35	399	242	6,436	186	3,634	2,189	139	186	232	418	382	72
Machinists	3,533	Males	3,533	20	256	136	2,997	123	2,078	350	313	290	113	62	307	20
Manufacturers	958	{ Males Females	953 5	3 4	20	12	841	75	744	56	40	35	31	2	42	3
Marble and stone cutters	684	Males	684	3	26	72	557	25	328	87	56	77	22	2	100	12
Masons (brick and stone)	5,315	Males	5,315	3	135	71	4,621	482	3,104	502	371	583	267	60	387	41
Meat and fruit preserving establishments	47	{ Males Females	43 4	1 1	2 1	37	2	1	39	1	2	1		1	1	

Meat packers, curers & picklers	15	Males	15	2	1	10	8	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	2
Mechanics (not specified)	481	Males	481	2	23	372	907	43	24	15	15	15	15	3	24
Mill and factory operatives (not specified)	3,743	{ Males Females	3,404 339	925 51	138 142	2,325 113	1,783 214	282 38	85 29	77 5	65 6	680 39	20 2	30 2	2
Millers	1,969	{ Males Females	1,967 2	3 1	60 1	1,899	1,890	172	123	22	9	101	21	1	1
Milliners, dressmakers and seamstresses	10,435	{ Males Females	13 10,422	1 198	3 1,580	8 7,877	7,861	2	278	1	46	239	57	1	1
Millwrights	731	Males	731	---	12	629	461	157	28	9	12	43	7	7	7
Miners in coal	238	Males	233	6	23	213	66	21	69	13	1	45	4	4	4
Miners in copper	1	Males	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Miners in iron	398	Males	398	4	20	356	37	20	106	49	143	35	8	8	8
Miners (not specified)	7,703	Males	7,703	126	543	6,927	767	236	2,526	890	1,770	1,249	17	17	17
Mirror and picture framemakers	83	{ Males Females	74 9	18 1	20 3	33 3	38 6	8 1	1	---	---	16	2	2	2
Nail makers	4	Males	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Officials of manufacturing and mining companies	289	Males	289	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oil-mill and refinery operatives	5	Males	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oil-well operatives and laborers	1	Males	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Organ makers	66	Males	66	6	13	41	33	10	2	---	2	8	3	3	3
Powder manufacturers	13	Males	13	2	1	10	6	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---
Painters and varnishers	6,677	{ Males Females	6,674 3	85 3	545	5,614	4,631	698	312	115	74	403	69	69	69
Paper hangers	117	{ Males Females	114 3	1 3	14 1	95 1	79 2	11	9	1	---	10	2	2	2
Paper-mill operatives	525	{ Males Females	426 99	8 14	51 42	385 53	286 66	22 3	26	30	1	34	3	3	3
Pattern makers	299	{ Males Females	298 1	2 8	21 3	245 3	162 2	38	28	13	1	33	2	2	2
Photographers	611	{ Males Females	549 62	6 62	31 12	485 46	415 49	58 9	29 2	3	7	16	5	5	1



OCCUPATIONS.

497

Saw and planing mill operatives.....	15,979	1,700	673	12,476	229	224	5,906	8,684	202	1,927	398	\$1,787	1,769	359
{ Males.....		1			1		1		1					
{ Females.....														
Sawyers, saw fliers, and cutters.....	2,213	12	33	2,087	45	1	1,319	509	51	92	51	62	114	15
{ Males.....		3		10	1		12	1			1			
{ Females.....														
Scale and rule makers.....	4			3	1		3							
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	17			10	2		11		1		1		1	
{ Males.....							2							
{ Females.....														
Sewing-machine operators.....	103	82	1	74	3	1	63	9	2	1	2		4	1
{ Males.....		21		19		1	17				2		4	1
{ Females.....														
Shingle and lath makers.....	3,019	284	500	2,043	32	4	2,029	485	28	188	22	103	145	19
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers, and smiths.....	982	8	48	817	93		371	353	63	43	61	18	66	2
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Shirt, cuff and collar makers.....	52	39	1	23	1		20	2	2	3	1		2	1
{ Males.....		23		13			14	6			1			2
{ Females.....														
Silk manufacturers.....	1			1	1		1							
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Starch and glue makers.....	5			5			2			2			1	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Stave, shook and heading makers.....	1,326	143	243	861	28		911	164	26	124	12	6	76	7
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Steam boiler makers.....	702	2	76	698	15	3	295	106	71	48	77	16	83	6
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	384	34	81	245	7		122	38	6	65	16	17	121	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Straw workers.....	53	15	2	10	1		9	2	3			1	3	
{ Males.....		38	1	19	4		27	6	2					
{ Females.....														
Sugar makers and refiners.....	3			3			1		1				1	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Tailors and tailoresses.....	3,296	2,127	20	1,704	239	3	522	103	141	631	158	50	499	23
{ Males.....		1,169	54	709	44	3	711	156	23	115	36	7	110	11
{ Females.....														
Tinners and tinware makers.....	1,397	13	122	1,179	34	3	915	153	46	123	34	10	101	15
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Tool and cutlery makers.....	90		7	3	3		68	14	3	7	2		6	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Trunk, valise and carpet bag makers.....	92	91	3	73	2		63	8	1	22	1		6	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Tobacco factory operatives.....	470	197	43	89	5		66	3	3	59	5		60	1
{ Males.....		273	96	133	1		47	9	3	103			111	
{ Females.....														
Umbrella and parasol makers.....	4			3	1		3						1	
{ Males.....														
{ Females.....														
Upholsterers.....	290	262	1	213	16		150	23	18	57	5	2	25	2
{ Males.....		8	1	6	1		5	1	2					
{ Females.....														

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.							
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.								
Well diggers, drivers, etc.	310	Males	310	13	4	278	14	1	242	40	5	11	3	1	5	3
Wheelwrights	61	Males	61	1	1	52	8	1	48	5	1	4	1	1	3	1
Wire makers and workers	190	{ Males Females	{ 178 12	{ 47 3	{ 8 2	{ 100 2	{ 1	1	{ 106 8	{ 17 3	{ 10 3	{ 17	{ 3	1	25	1
Wood-choppers	445	Males	445	3	26	390	13	1	98	204	3	16	18	34	69	3
Wood turners, carvers, and wooden ware makers	1,105	{ Males Females	{ 1,078 27	{ 117 16	{ 33 1	{ 821 5	{ 33	2	{ 667 13	{ 99 5	{ 46	{ 93 6	{ 16	{ 27	{ 122 2	{ 8 1
Woolen-mill operatives	304	{ Males Females	{ 214 90	{ 22 33	{ 10 8	{ 140 42	{ 20	2	{ 149 54	{ 23 17	{ 6 6	{ 8 6	{ 3 3	{ 1	{ 9 2	{ 1 2
Weavers	181	{ Males Females	{ 42 139	{ 2 3	2	{ 20 91	{ 20 45	1	{ 17 110	{ 15 2	{ 3 2	{ 9 4	{ 1 1	{ 3	{ 11 4	4
Others in manufacturing mechanical and mining industries	118	Males	118	2	1	106	9	1	68	8	23	1	6	4	10	1



TABLE XVI.—Showing, by Sex, Age, and Nativity, the Number of Inhabitants of the Incorporated Cities of Michigan, engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, June 1, 1884.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	Pogland.	Ger-many.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
All occupations.....	193,204	{ Males..... Females.....	161,193 32,011	3,884 2,032	13,140 7,627	4,308 2,705	191,066 19,136	8,405 445	390 48	81,085 19,006	21,916 4,624	6,063 853	18,835 2,524	7,606 1,541	4,364 752	17,377 2,088	8,447 523
Agriculture.....	4,732	{ Males..... Females.....	4,709 43	111 2	351 7	79 3	3,259 25	905 5	4 1	2,961 28	349 2	283 1	490 9	246 1	34	351 1	25 1
Apiarists.....	26	{ Males..... Females.....	24 2	4 1	2 1	15	1	1	.....	18 2	3 1	1 1	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dairymen and dairy-women.....	57	{ Males..... Females.....	54 3	.....	6 1	1 1	39 7	8 1	.....	25 2	9 2	4 1	8 1	1 1	.....	7	.....
Farm overseers.....	7	{ Males.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Farmers.....	2,264	{ Males..... Females.....	2,253 11	2	47 1	16	1,610 8	575 2	3	1,594 10	180	107	150	93	19	90	10 1
Farm laborers.....	1,411	{ Males.....	1,411	80	255	50	919	107	.....	926	111	44	159	84	13	62	12
Florists.....	84	{ Males..... Females.....	70 14	2 3	4 3	.....	58 11	6 1	.....	31 11	2	9	9	1	.....	20	.....
Gardeners, nurserymen and fruit-growers.....	791	{ Males..... Females.....	780 11	13	34 1	8 1	526 7	198 1	1	297 3	30	106	126	57	2	160	2
Stock-drovers.....	78	{ Males.....	78	1	1	2	66	8	.....	47	3	8	4	7	.....	8	1
Stock-herders.....	17	{ Males.....	17	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	7	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Stock-raisers.....	9	{ Males.....	9	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others in agriculture.....	8	{ Males..... Females.....	6 2	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Professional and personal service.....	67,512	{ Males..... Females.....	46,858 20,674	986 1,384	3,503 5,014	1,272 1,856	38,225 12,103	2,813 282	59 35	19,620 11,210	7,246 3,126	1,296 567	6,341 2,169	2,078 1,250	1,331 707	6,175 1,422	2,151 223
Actors and managers of theaters.....	75	{ Males..... Females.....	52 23	6 6	43 17	2 1	43 19	1 3	43 19	3 3	3 3	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Architects.....	109	{ Males.....	109	1	5	4	95	4	74	6	9	8	2	2	1	9	---
Artists and teachers of art.....	292	{ Males..... Females.....	172 120	1 17	16 17	4 2	139 100	12 1	111 5	16 5	9 9	9 8	8 8	3 3	8	12	8 1
Auctioneers.....	39	{ Males.....	39	1	1	32	5	1	22	10	1	1	1	3	2	2	---
Authors, lecturers, and literary persons.....	31	{ Males..... Females.....	21 10	1 2	13 7	1 1	13 7	2	18	1	10	2	2	2	---	---	---
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	1,053	{ Males..... Females.....	1,048 5	11 2	72 2	27 6	917 6	19	2	724	139	10	71	7	1	53	32
Base ball players, Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employes.....	47	{ Males.....	47	2	2	43	1	---	23	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
Boarding and lodging-house keepers.....	65	{ Males.....	65	1	8	1	54	1	48	6	4	3	2	2	---	2	---
Building-movers.....	555	{ Males..... Females.....	176 379	1 4	148 344	2	148 28	27 28	73 221	31 67	11 13	16 11	10 4	16 28	10 4	17 23	2 4
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists.....	53	{ Males.....	53	1	1	42	9	---	34	6	4	3	3	1	2	---	---
Clergymen.....	82	{ Males..... Females.....	71 11	5 8	65 1	1	65 1	1	47	9	2	5	2	1	6	1	---
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described).....	713	{ Males..... Females.....	707 6	1	617	6	80	---	410	52	31	75	27	16	90	6	6
Clerks in government offices.....	1,711	{ Males..... Females.....	1,512 199	31 6	202 51	87 15	1,161 125	31	1,075	222	49	52	33	12	54	1	15
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	458	{ Males..... Females.....	339 89	3 4	37 30	13 4	302 82	14	337	14	9	3	4	7	7	1	5
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	328	{ Males..... Females.....	322 6	3 1	338	9	234	6	239	36	6	8	12	4	13	4	4

OCCUPATIONS.

	136	134	2	14	6	98	15	92	12	6	10	0	6	2
Collectors and claim agents.....	{ Males..... Females.....	184 2	1	1	1	217	1	2	20	6	5	1	2	2
Dentists.....	{ Males..... Females.....	243 3	1	1	1	79	3	3	8	6	7		7	2
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors.....	{ Males..... Females.....	90 37	1	2	31	3	3	20	8	6	2	1	8	2
Ditchers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	380 14,053	5 1,288	24 4,101	7 1,423	312 7,117	3 28	177 6,725	94 2,238	15 388	11 1,824	16 882	3 698	33 1,138
Domestic servants.....	{ Males..... Females.....	14	1	2	10	1	1	0	4					1
Electricians.....	{ Males..... Females.....	61	20	3	15	5	5	12	2	2	2	1		1
Employés of charitable institutions.....	{ Males..... Females.....	41	1	3	30	4	4	18	8	1	8	4		1
Employés of government (not clerks).....	{ Males..... Females.....	704	694	5	7	658	21	485	43	26	30	57	3	37
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks).....	{ Males..... Females.....	2,250	682 1,618	55 53	40 175	386 976	14 15	405 790	110 310	28 61	28 166	24 157	5 39	19 69
Engineers (civil).....	{ Males..... Females.....	205	205	6		188	12	151	14	8	4	10	4	4
Hostlers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	589	589	0	34	442	16	355	78	28	31	33	11	38
Hotel-keepers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	663	636 27	1	1	576 22	57 4	274 14	165 5	26 1	62 3	37 3	10 3	61 1
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	{ Males..... Females.....	13	12			12		10	1				1	
Janitors.....	{ Males..... Females.....	216	207	8	2	160	37	102	19	17	33	11	4	20
Journalists.....	{ Males..... Females.....	217	283	1	2	215	15	181	12	14	8	2		11
Laborers (not specified).....	{ Males..... Females.....	32,142	32,133 7	753	969	25,875	1,824	9,780	5,534	764	5,507	2,135	1,302	5,272
Laundress and laundresses.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,119	191 928	5 6	7 28	148 759	6 4	79 432	20 155	3 21	3 92	2 103	6 22	78 92
Lawyers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	1,193	1,193	2	4	1,070	115	1,031	69	18	14	27		24
Livery stable keepers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	377	377	1	4	349	12	237	45	8	5	14	2	14
Messengers.....	{ Males..... Females.....	153	152 3	69 2	6	38	2	121	14	6	4	1	1	4



OCCUPATIONS.

	99	Males Females	86 13	2 1	1 1	78 10	5 2	54 3	11 1	3 3	5 3	3 3	10 1	
Others in professional and personal service	33,683	Males Females	37,888 1,795	3,185 444	1,032 175	31,310 1,069	1,505 20	23,877 1,346	4,438 228	1,301 83	2,985 61	1,689 38	2,304 64	483 21
Trade and transportation	636	Males Females	693 43	19 3	10 1	531 36	30 3	428 35	70 4	28 1	22 1	16 1	16 1	15 3
Agents (not specified)	300	Males Females	292 8	2 1	2 1	214 6	76 1	251 7	5 1	10 1	7 1	3 1	13 1	3 1
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks	279	Males	279	5	1	267	5	154	69	13	10	13	15	2
Boatmen and watermen	1,443	Males Females	1,297 146	133 32	63 20	1,054 92	41 1	972 125	129 13	60 1	26 2	21 2	65 3	22 2
Book-keepers and accountants in stores	183	Males	183	3	2	167	11	131	13	11	6	12	8	2
Brokers (commercial)	7,636	Males Females	6,655 1,031	1,510 306	425 99	4,138 569	63 4	4,541 789	643 137	163 16	352 23	126 15	369 29	75 13
Clerks in stores	262	Males Females	260 2	3 49	11 2	192	5	230	10	6	6	2	2	4
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	68	Males	68	6	6	54	2	55	7	2	2	2	2	2
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices	60	Males Females	40 11	7 3	4 2	37 6	1	42	3	2	2	1	1	1
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	1,005	Males Females	983 22	101 4	32 4	816 13	18 1	690 12	97 6	68	19	41	6	18 2
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	1,467	Males Females	1,463 4	16 348	15 122	1,384 3,603	46 187	1,123 2,415	90 702	57 142	58 413	37 245	70 352	19 81
Commercial travelers	4,350	Males	4,350	2	2	5	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	7	Males	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Employés in warehouses	2	Males	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Employés of banks (not clerks)	532	Males Females	524 8	4 5	5 3	437 3	74 3	411 7	42 1	14	20	6	19	9
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks)	4,533	Males Females	4,532 1	244	125	4,044	86	2,499	595	137	301	442	166	122
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks)	874	Males Females	858 16	44 2	10 1	717 10	75 3	337 4	56 2	28	172	39	217	8

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
				2	20	3	133	17									
Milkmen and milkwomen	180	{ Males Females	175 5	2 1	20 1	3	133 3	17	54	6	3	61 2	4 2	9	38	1	
Newspaper carriers and officials and employes of express companies (not clerks)	74	Males	74	33	22	3	16		58	6	3	3	3		4		
Officials and employes of street railroad com- panies	200	Males	200	2	6	4	182	6	142	20	10	10	7		9		2
Officials and employes of telegraph companies	188	Males	188		11	4	168	3	81	48	5	2	29		16		4
Officials and employes of telephone companies	576	{ Males Females	523 53	20 9	101 6	25 8	375 38	1	404 44	81	11	7	9		4		5
Officials and employes of trading and trans- portation companies (not specified).	163	{ Males Females	100 63	8 18	25 13	5 32	62 32		81 53	16	1		1 1		1		1
Officials of banks.	33	Males	33				30	3	24	1	3						3
Officials of insurance companies.	86	Males	86		1	1	80	3	77	2	1	1	3		1		1
Officials of railroad com- panies.	18	Males	18				17	1	16		2						
Officials of railroad com- panies.	140	Males	140	1	1	2	131	5	89	18	12		8		6		7
Packers	62	{ Males Females	57 5	1 3	2 3	2 2	48 2	4	41 5	3	3	7	1		2		
Pilots.	4	Males	4				4		2	1			1				
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses.	249	{ Males Females	246 3	10 2	29 1	5	198 1	3	131	28	11	27	17	1	29		4
Sailors.	1,649	Males	1,649	17	164	44	1,391	30	845	414	80	67	74	40	113		16
Salesmen and saleswo- men.	709	{ Males Females	560 149	5 6	48 29	8 20	486 94	12	422 116	59	17	15	14		20		13
Saloon-keepers and bar- tenders.	2,504	{ Males Females	2,484 20	16 1	98 2	38 15	2,276 28	54	985 5	417	79	494	169	91	235		14
Shippers and freighters.	212	{ Males Females	208 4	4 2	27 1	3	172 1	2	147 3	30	12	1	4		12		3

	392	1	27	8	348	8	348	8	220	61	10	17	15	20	24	5
Steamboat men and women	{ Males... { Females... 400	8	1	8	8	8	348	8	3	3	1	1	15	20	24	5
Stewards and stewardesses	{ Males... { Females... 72	1	2	2	42	2	42	2	23	11	4	3	3	4	4	2
Toll-gate and bridge-keepers	{ Males... { Females... 25	1	2	2	22	2	22	2	19	3	2	2	2	2	1	1
Traders and dealers in carriages, wagons and agricultural implements	{ Males... { Females... 155	25	2	2	17	6	17	6	11	7	3	2	1	1	2	1
Traders and dealers in books and stationery	{ Males... { Females... 111	106	5	2	90	8	90	8	81	4	4	8	1	1	7	1
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes	{ Males... { Females... 284	284	1	1	261	22	261	22	178	13	19	34	19	2	19	1
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware	{ Males... { Females... 246	245	2	2	223	17	223	17	146	84	8	38	5	2	11	1
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco	{ Males... { Females... 148	147	1	7	132	6	132	6	95	4	4	25	1	1	16	2
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnishings	{ Males... { Females... 360	360	3	3	340	17	340	17	153	18	17	80	12	4	74	2
Traders and dealers in coal and wood	{ Males... { Females... 241	241	3	3	214	17	214	17	141	30	10	20	17	2	21	2
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool	{ Males... { Females... 54	53	1	1	47	4	47	4	42	1	1	1	2	2	6	1
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass, and stoneware	{ Males... { Females... 641	637	1	20	563	34	563	34	479	63	16	30	11	3	33	2
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines	{ Males... { Females... 559	560	1	3	501	23	501	23	305	34	18	65	14	7	87	6
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods, and notions	{ Males... { Females... 194	193	9	5	160	19	160	19	132	10	7	22	9	3	10	1
Traders and dealers in gold and silverware and jewelry	{ Males... { Females... 1,944	1,903	1	20	1,722	143	1,722	143	1,005	165	64	263	110	19	260	11
Traders and dealers in hats, caps, and furs	{ Males... { Females... 66	39	2	2	37	2	37	2	25	4	3	6	2	2	6	1
Traders and dealers in ice	{ Males... { Females... 388	387	1	1	58	7	58	7	45	1	5	9	2	2	4	1
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copperware	{ Males... { Females... 17	17	1	3	367	16	367	16	287	24	15	30	7	3	20	1
Traders and dealers in junk	{ Males... { Females... 53	53	1	1	15	1	15	1	4	1	5	5	1	1	7	1
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins	{ Males... { Females... 53	53	1	1	49	3	49	3	31	1	2	10	1	1	5	1

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.					Unk.			
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.		Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines.....	131	Males.....	131				128	3		61	18	1	23	12		15	1
Traders and dealers in live stock.....	96	Males.....	96		2	1	87	6		71	10	2	2	4		8	1
Traders and dealers in lumber.....	301	Males.....	301		3	2	287	28	1	216	30	3	15	15	3	14	5
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate.....	54	Males.....	54		1		51	2		41	5	1	3	1		3	
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments.....	73	Males.....	73				70	3		59	5	2	6	1			
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals.....	69	Males.....	69		3	1	65			56	4	4	1	2		1	1
Traders and dealers in oils, paints, and turpentine.....	40	Males.....	40				37	3		30	3	2	3				2
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock.....	32	Males.....	32		1		31			20	2	3	2	3			
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions.....	344	Males.....	343		4	2	309	27	1	237	30	19	13	13		27	4
Traders and dealers in real estate.....	534	Males.....	529		3	1	414	110	1	398	49	19	17	14		27	5
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines.....	77	Females.....	75				75			45	10	2	7	1		5	5
Traders and dealers not specified.....	992	Females.....	981		10	9	881	77	4	605	66	35	103	44	13	106	9
Undertakers.....	99	Males.....	99		3		90	6		76	5	1	8	2		6	1
Weights, gaugers and measurers.....	7	Males.....	7				5	2		6				1			
Others in trade and transportation.....	99	Males.....	88		4		31	3		22	7	2	3			3	1
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries.....	81,257	Females.....	71,758		6,101	1,905	58,972	3,182	273	84,927	9,893	3,783	9,049	2,993	2,368	8,047	808
		Females.....	9,499		2,102	671	3,689	160	10	8,422	1,268	252	585	252	41	601	78
Agricultural implement makers.....	60	Males.....	60		4	2	45	8		54	1	1	3			1	





TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.									
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.	
Butchers.....	1,749	{ Males..... Females..	1,748 1	19	157	59	1,446	66	1	776	136	168	403	46	12	198	9	
Button factory operatives.	11	{ Males..... Females..	9 2	3 1	1	5	1	1	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Cabinet makers.....	1,261	{ Males..... Females..	1,250 11	29 5	89 6	31	1,007	93	1	533	93	57	261	28	30	238	10	
Candle, soap, and tallow makers.....	66	{ Males..... Females..	65 1	5 1	3 1	52	4	23	1	23	3	3	24	2	1	7	1	
Car builders and repairers.....	233	{ Males..... Females..	231 2	8	27	6	205	5	2	95	14	10	57	13	2	59	1	
Carpenters and joiners.....	10,066	{ Males..... Females..	10,062 4	25	284	140	8,820	781	2	5,021	1,810	438	1,733	315	186	1,068	91	
Carpet makers.....	137	{ Males..... Females..	67 70	3 5	1 1	51 50	12 14	16	43	16	8	4	20	2	1	17	2	
Carriage and wagon makers.....	933	{ Males..... Females..	932 1	7	59	15	782	69	1	555	125	37	87	25	16	70	7	
Charcoal and lime burners and butter makers and creamery operatives.....	36	{ Males..... Females..	36 5	1	1	33	2	14	4	14	6	2	6	3	2	3	1	
Chemical works employés	53	{ Males..... Females..	22 31	4 17	1 2	14 3	1	12	26	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	1	
Cigar-makers.....	1,762	{ Males..... Females..	1,571 191	70 82	211 99	54 13	1,225 47	11	811	69	38	353	30	30	1	260	10	
Clarks and book-keepers in manufacturing establishments.....	167	{ Males..... Females..	149 18	1	21	11	113	3	17	120	12	9	3	2	1	3	1	
Clock and watch makers and repairers.....	119	{ Males..... Females..	110 9	2 4	9 1	88	4	64	3	8	7	1	16	3	1	12	1	
Confectioners.....	362	{ Males..... Females..	306 56	12 5	37 22	9 3	234 26	14	176	32	20	37	10	1	1	27	3	

OCCUPATIONS.

Coopers.....	1,202	Males.....	1,202	50	85	19	954	91	3	688	155	15	174	56	4	108	4
Copper workers.....	52	Males.....	52	.....	5	.....	43	4	.....	21	5	.....	7	7	1	11	.....
Corset-makers.....	312	{ Males.....	31	.....	7	1	21	2	.....	22	2	2	2	1	.....	2	.....
		{ Females.....	281	39	61	40	141	.....	.....	23	22	10	3	8	.....	8	1
Cotton-mill operatives.....	2	Males.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Distillers and rectifiers.....	41	Males.....	41	4	9	1	26	1	.....	28	5	2	2	2	.....	1	1
Employés in manufac- turing establishments (not specified).....	18	{ Males.....	13	2	1	1	9	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
		{ Females.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen.....	4,159	Males.....	4,159	4	166	95	3,300	89	5	2,550	665	242	174	196	40	241	51
Engravers.....	24	Males.....	24	.....	1	.....	23	.....	.....	16	1	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Filemakers, cutters, and grinders.....	67	Males.....	67	3	10	2	52	.....	.....	37	5	8	4	1	.....	12	.....
Fishermen.....	485	Males.....	485	6	34	9	412	22	2	210	146	10	86	14	17	48	2
Fur-workers.....	38	{ Males.....	17	.....	2	.....	13	2	.....	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....
		{ Females.....	21	1	5	.....	14	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....
Galloon, gimp and tas- sel makers.....	9	Males.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
		{ Females.....	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gas works employés.....	98	Males.....	98	6	8	2	76	4	.....	42	7	6	9	16	3	15	.....
Gilders.....	71	{ Males.....	56	1	7	1	47	.....	.....	31	8	6	3	2	.....	5	1
		{ Females.....	15	1	9	3	2	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glass-works operatives.....	43	Males.....	43	4	5	1	33	.....	.....	23	5	.....	7	3	.....	5	.....
Glove-makers.....	14	{ Males.....	11	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ Females.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gold and silver workers and jewelers.....	316	{ Males.....	308	7	27	8	245	21	.....	224	18	8	34	2	4	17	1
		{ Females.....	8	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gun and lock smiths.....	120	Males.....	120	.....	4	1	97	18	.....	51	4	2	36	3	3	21	.....
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers.....	147	{ Males.....	24	1	3	.....	15	1	4	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
		{ Females.....	123	1	21	5	93	2	1	94	15	3	5	2	.....	2	2
Harness and saddle makers.....	591	{ Males.....	589	3	28	9	508	43	.....	350	76	30	59	9	5	58	2
		{ Females.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	65	{ Males.....	42	.....	1	1	40	.....	.....	27	4	2	4	.....	.....	5	.....
		{ Females.....	23	1	1	4	16	1	.....	16	2	1	1	.....	1	2	.....
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives.....	317	{ Males.....	31	1	4	.....	23	3	.....	17	2	2	4	3	.....	3	.....
		{ Females.....	286	55	112	32	87	.....	.....	183	33	4	32	7	.....	15	2

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.
Iron and steel works and shops operatives.....	2,463	Males	2,463	66	301	110	1,937	48	1	253	111	388	192	23	256	18	
{		Males	2				2										
{	3	Females	1				1						1		1		
Lead and zinc works operatives.....	18	Males	17	3	1	1	12	1		3	2	1	1		1		
{		Males	3				1			1			1				
Leather case and pocket-book makers.....	286	Males	286	2	9	1	256	18		75	6	59	8	8	102	8	
Leather carriers, dress-makers, finishers, and tanners.....	2,764	Males	2,764	18	152	71	2,427	92	4	1,431	56	85	184	107	146	19	
{		Males	4				4			3	1						
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	2,696	Males	2,696	17	209	112	2,274	83	1	1,555	274	241	102	43	252	12	
Machinists.....	494	Males	493	2	13	9	428	39	2	353	27	25	21	2	81	3	
{		Males	1				1			1							
Manufacturers.....	436	Males	436	3	16	6	392	18	1	196	45	59	14	1	79	3	
Marble and stone cutters.....	2,234	Males	2,234	2	72	41	1,963	155	1	1,040	218	353	184	36	256	21	
Masons (brick and stone).....	22	Males	18	1	2		15			15	1	1					
Meat and fruit preserving establishments employed.....	13	Males	13	2	1	1	9			7	2		1		2		
{		Males	240	1	19	8	204	8		165	24	14	9	1	15		
{		Females	2,090	285	344	86	1,311	44		907	42	300	47	32	504	21	
{		Females	285	43	114	27	97	2		173	6	23	5	6	36	2	
Mechanics (not specified).....	570	Males	570		15	8	511	36		372	50	43	16	7	48	9	
{		Males	11	1	2	7	6	1		2		1	1		1		
{		Females	6,042	164	1,039	394	4,361	69	4	4,237	917	243	173	30	191	47	
Milliners, dressmakers and seamstresses.....	347	Males	347	5	2	308	35	2		79	16	7	6	8	27	4	
Millwrights.....	80	Males	80		8	3	68	3		5	20	9	4	1	21	1	
Miners in coal.....	91	Males	91	1	1	8	79	2		16	7		17	13	14		



TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Persons in Cities.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	United States.	British America.	England.	Ger-many.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.	
Rag-pickers.....	78	{ Males..... { Females.....	64 14	8 7	5 2	1 2	46 5	4	11	4	1	28 10				20 4	
Railroad builders and contractors.....	20	{ Males..... { Females.....	19 1				19 1		12 1				4			3	
Roofers and slaters.....	103	{ Males..... { Females.....	103 0	5	2	2	92	4	46	10	4	23	2			18	
Rope and cordage makers.....	10	{ Males..... { Females.....	10 0	1			8	1	2	2		3	2			1	
Rubber factory operatives.....	2	{ Males..... { Females.....	1 1				1 1			1						1	
Sail and awning makers.....	43	{ Males..... { Females.....	43 0	3	2	2	37	1	21	5	11	1	2			2	1
Salt makers.....	331	{ Males..... { Females.....	331 0	14	19	4	284	10	98	70	6	109	13			26	2
Saw and planing-mill operatives.....	5,782	{ Males..... { Females.....	5,782 0	306	606	197	4,387	83	1,499	1,285	72	1,089	191			672	272
Sawyers, saw filers and setters.....	917	{ Males..... { Females.....	917 0	2	36	7	853	19	465	225	24	55	34			70	8
Scale and rule makers.....	4	{ Males..... { Females.....	4 0				3	1	2	1			1				
Screw makers.....	4	{ Males..... { Females.....	4 0				3	1	3			1					
Sewing machine factory operatives.....	12	{ Males..... { Females.....	8 4	1			6	1	8								
Sewing machine operators.....	55	{ Males..... { Females.....	35 20	1 1	2	2	29 18	1	15	4	1	1	1	2		3	1
Shingle and lath makers.....	839	{ Males..... { Females.....	839 0	133	182	41	494	7	473	138	10	123	6			60	8
Ship carpenters, callers, riggers and smiths.....	670	{ Males..... { Females.....	670 0	8	44	13	550	55	228	241	50	32	52			53	2
Shirt, cuff, and collar makers.....	46	{ Males..... { Females.....	24 22	1 3	3	2	17		16	1		3	1			2	1
Starch and glue makers.....	1	{ Males..... { Females.....	1 0				1										
Stave, shook, and heading makers.....	271	{ Males..... { Females.....	271 0	36	63	8	155	9	161	23	4	53	1			21	
Steam-boiler makers.....	610	{ Males..... { Females.....	610 0	1	72	11	515	11	259	89	58	45	69			73	2

OCCUPATIONS.

321	321	Males...	321	33	78	16	187	7	105	25	2	63	6	118
		{ Males...	10	1	2	1	5	1	8	2				
		{ Females...	29	9	9	2	14	4	22	2				3
	3	Males...	3				3		22					1
	2,485	Males...	1,618	78	96	44	1,310	148	349	99	90	508	128	39
		{ Females...	867	51	229	65	500	21	490	108	12	112	29	2
	859	Males...	859	9	97	31	703	17	512	101	28	97	22	7
	81	Males...	81		7		70	2	51	14	1	7	2	6
	354	{ Males...	154	27	50	2	71	4	49	3	2	38	3	58
		{ Females...	200	68	98	6	28	1	36	0		53		105
	84	{ Males...	83	2	8	4	69		48	6	1	22	1	5
		{ Females...	1	1					1					
	2	Males...	2				1	1	1					1
	269	{ Males...	262	1	42	10	197	12	142	21	14	53	4	24
		{ Females...	7	1	1		4	1	5	1	1			2
	44	{ Males...	16		1		9	6	3		2	5		6
		{ Females...	28				19	9	21	3	1	1		2
	90	Males...	90		5		81	4	62	10	4	7	3	4
	16	Males...	16				16		12	1	1			2
	187	{ Males...	175	22	49	8	98	1	105	16	9	17	3	25
		{ Females...	12	3	7	2			8		3			1
	26	Males...	26		1		25		7	10		2	3	3
	732	{ Males...	756	66	99	25	545	21	421	69	35	82	14	108
		{ Females...	26	3	10	1	4	2	12	5		6		2
	92	{ Males...	55	4	5	2	30	5	34	7	8	1	2	3
		{ Females...	37	1	14	3	19		23	8	4			1
	51	Males...	51		1		45	5	34	6	4	1	1	3

TABLE XVII.—Showing, for the State and for the Incorporated Cities in the State, the Occupations of the Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age, and, by Sex, the Number of Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations, June 1, 1884.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.*			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
All occupations.....	593,479	{ Males .... Females..	302,195 291,284	76,973 75,452
Agriculture.....	283,557	{ Males .... Females..	145,348 138,209	2,009 2,094
Apiarists.....	99	{ Males .... Females..	50 49	5 10
Dairymen.....	150	{ Males .... Females..	77 73	29 40
Farm overseers.....	122	{ Males .... Females..	60 62	11 12
Farmers.....	257,758	{ Males .... Females..	132,216 125,542	1,319 1,384
Farm laborers.....	22,364	{ Males .... Females..	11,458 10,906	165 165
Florists.....	106	{ Males .... Females..	55 51	40 33
Gardeners, nurserymen, and fruit-growers.....	2,702	{ Males .... Females..	1,318 1,384	400 406
Stock-drovers.....	226	{ Males .... Females..	100 126	31 36
Stock-herders.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	6 6	4 4
Stock-raisers.....	18	{ Males .... Females..	8 10	5 4
Professional and personal service.....	90,792	{ Males .... Females..	50,678 49,114	22,770 22,206
Actors and managers of theaters.....	34	{ Males .... Females..	18 18	11 15
Architects.....	118	{ Males .... Females..	67 51	33 37
Artists and teachers of art.....	142	{ Males .... Females..	70 72	33 32
Auctioneers.....	50	{ Males .... Females..	28 22	16 17
Authors, lecturers and literary persons.....	14	{ Males .... Females..	8 6	6 3
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	1,532	{ Males .... Females..	765 767	332 413
Billiard and bowling saloon keepers and employes.....	97	{ Males .... Females..	47 50	19 25

\*The occupations of the fathers of 22,641 male children, and 23,698 female children under 15 years of age are not reported.



TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupa- tions of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	502	{ Males.... Females..	234 268	99 113
Building-movers.....	30	{ Males.... Females..	13 17	8 6
Chemists, assayers and metallurgists.....	63	{ Males.... Females..	30 33	26 28
Clergymen.....	3,076	{ Males.... Females..	1,547 1,529	435 429
Clerks and copyists (not otherwise described).....	1,479	{ Males.... Females..	692 787	563 567
Clerks in government offices.....	308	{ Males.... Females..	147 161	117 106
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	139	{ Males.... Females..	68 71	42 38
Collectors and claim agents.....	92	{ Males.... Females..	53 39	43 32
Dentists.....	441	{ Males.... Females..	232 209	112 95
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors.....	104	{ Males.... Females..	55 49	38 43
Ditchers.....	27	{ Males.... Females..	16 11	----- -----
Domestic servants.....	320	{ Males.... Females..	159 161	90 91
Electricians.....	13	{ Males.... Females..	6 7	6 7
Employés of charitable institutions.....	6	{ Males.... Females..	3 3	3 2
Employés of government (not clerks).....	1,872	{ Males.... Females..	943 929	540 529
Employés of hotels and restanrants (not clerks).....	161	{ Males.... Females..	91 70	65 43
Engineers (civil).....	406	{ Males.... Females..	222 184	111 105
Hostlers.....	479	{ Males.... Females..	247 232	130 122
Hotel-keepers.....	2,296	{ Males.... Females..	1,141 1,155	418 420
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	131	{ Males.... Females..	62 69	----- 4
Janitors.....	292	{ Males.... Females..	152 140	126 114
Journalists.....	249	{ Males.... Females..	121 128	88 82
Laborers (not specified).....	74,408	{ Males.... Females..	37,858 36,550	16,593 16,199
Launderers.....	106	{ Males.... Females..	56 50	36 37

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Lawyers.....	1,947	{ Males .... Females..	987 960	552 552
Livery stable keepers.....	805	{ Males .... Females..	425 380	154 152
Messengers.....	14	{ Males .... Females..	5 9	4 8
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music.....	477	{ Males .... Females..	228 249	157 168
Nurses.....	8	{ Males .... Females..	3 5	3 4
Officers of the army and navy (United States).....	8	{ Males .... Females..	3 5	1 2
Officials of government.....	1,459	{ Males .... Females..	741 718	445 404
Physicians and surgeons.....	2,792	{ Males .... Females..	1,467 1,325	486 440
Restaurant keepers.....	349	{ Males .... Females..	179 170	127 99
Sextons.....	131	{ Males .... Females..	67 64	43 44
Skating-rink and shooting-gallery keepers.....	1	Males ....	1	1
Stenographers.....	26	{ Males .... Females..	13 13	6 7
Showmen, and employés of shows.....	39	{ Males .... Females..	24 15	14 7
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States army and navy).....	90	{ Males .... Females..	47 43	10 5
Teachers and scientific persons.....	1,432	{ Males .... Females..	739 693	236 220
Veterinary surgeons.....	236	{ Males .... Females..	115 121	45 39
Watchmen (private) and detectives.....	377	{ Males .... Females..	424 453	236 262
Whitewashers.....	34	{ Males .... Females..	16 18	10 14
Others in professional and personal service.....	80	{ Males .... Females..	45 35	31 25
Trade and transportation.....	58,114	{ Males .... Females..	29,218 28,896	15,950 16,043
Agents (not specified).....	740	{ Males .... Females..	378 362	221 211
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks.....	497	{ Males .... Females..	248 249	121 108
Boatmen and watermen.....	362	{ Males .... Females..	179 183	128 138
Book-keepers and accountants in stores.....	735	{ Males .... Females..	313 422	189 287

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Brokers (commercial).....	324	{ Males .... Females..	158 166	131 136
Clerks in stores .....	4,062	{ Males .... Females..	2,005 2,057	1,120 1,194
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.....	106	{ Males .... Females..	50 56	37 44
Clerks and book-keepers in express offices.....	38	{ Males .... Females..	18 20	12 15
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices.....	19	{ Males .... Females..	9 10	6 7
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices.....	925	{ Males .... Females..	464 461	300 292
Commercial travelers.....	1,894	{ Males .... Females..	976 858	741 644
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	7,728	{ Males .... Females..	3,855 3,873	2,220 2,276
Employés in warehouses.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	8 4	5 3
Employés of banks (not clerks).....	1	Males ....	1	-----
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks).....	709	{ Males .... Females..	347 362	214 249
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks).....	8,487	{ Males .... Females..	4,373 4,114	2,024 1,961
Hucksters and peddlers.....	2,143	{ Males .... Females..	1,065 1,078	616 631
Milkmen .....	406	{ Males .... Females..	212 194	125 118
Newspaper criers and carriers.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	2 3	2 3
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks).....	361	{ Males .... Females..	182 179	150 150
Officials and employés of street railroad companies..	218	{ Males .... Females..	113 105	91 90
Officials and employés of telegraph companies.....	391	{ Males .... Females..	205 186	104 105
Officials and employés of telephone companies.....	20	{ Males .... Females..	11 18	7 13
Officials and employés of trading and transporta- tion companies (not specified).....	1	Females..	1	-----
Officials of banks.....	127	{ Males .... Females..	61 66	40 49
Officials of insurance companies.....	21	{ Males .... Females..	12 9	4 3
Officials of railroad companies .....	111	{ Males .... Females..	57 54	49 45
Packers.....	137	{ Males .... Females..	70 67	43 47
Pilots.....	51	{ Males .... Females..	28 23	1 7

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupa- tions of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses.....	219	{ Males .... Females..	101 118	93 107
Sailors.....	2,264	{ Males .... Females..	1,182 1,082	539 487
Salesmen.....	571	{ Males .... Females..	265 306	162 202
Saloon-keepers and bar-tenders.....	4,125	{ Males .... Females..	2,048 2,077	1,282 1,812
Shippers and freighters.....	130	{ Males .... Females..	69 61	57 47
Steamboat-men.....	463	{ Males .... Females..	250 213	158 140
Stewards.....	72	{ Males .... Females..	28 44	22 35
Toll-gate and bridge keepers.....	41	{ Males .... Females..	21 20	15 11
Traders and dealers in carriages, wagons and agri- cultural implements.....	392	{ Males .... Females..	203 189	63 63
Traders and dealers in books and stationery.....	118	{ Males .... Females..	65 53	50 40
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes.....	487	{ Males .... Females..	265 222	179 134
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware.....	491	{ Males .... Females..	248 243	146 147
Traders and dealers in cigars and tobacco.....	170	{ Males .... Females..	93 77	88 67
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnish- ing goods.....	610	{ Males .... Females..	293 317	209 226
Traders and dealers in coal and wood.....	462	{ Males .... Females..	226 236	177 184
Traders and dealers in cotton and wool.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	2 2	2 2
Traders and dealers in crockery, china, glass and stone ware.....	59	{ Males .... Females..	30 29	27 26
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines.....	1,303	{ Males .... Females..	631 672	242 261
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods and notions.....	1,225	{ Males .... Females..	616 609	279 275
Traders and dealere in gold and silver ware, and jewelry.....	177	{ Males .... Females..	92 85	73 59
Traders and dealers in groceries.....	4,488	{ Males .... Females..	2,257 2,231	1,328 1,363
Traders and dealers in hats, caps and furs.....	43	{ Males .... Females..	14 29	10 26
Traders and dealers in ice.....	113	{ Males .... Females..	54 59	42 32
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware.....	1,104	{ Males .... Females..	577 527	245 226

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupa- tions of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Traders and dealers in junk.....	37	{ Males .... Females..	14 23	12 19
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins.....	104	{ Males .... Females..	48 56	45 53
Traders and dealers in liquors and wines.....	291	{ Males .... Females..	153 138	110 107
Traders and dealers in live stock.....	263	{ Males .... Females..	120 143	52 76
Traders and dealers in lumber.....	667	{ Males .... Females..	323 344	183 182
Traders and dealers in marble, stone and slate.....	72	{ Males .... Females..	39 33	27 18
Traders and dealers in music and musical instru- ments.....	137	{ Males .... Females..	67 70	41 46
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals....	55	{ Males .... Females..	33 22	32 18
Traders and dealers in oils, paints and turpentine....	40	{ Males .... Females..	16 24	16 23
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock.....	46	{ Males .... Females..	25 21	23 20
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions.....	717	{ Males .... Females..	388 329	241 187
Traders and dealers in real estate.....	593	{ Males .... Females..	303 290	202 201
Traders and dealers in sewing-machines.....	252	{ Males .... Females..	136 116	56 66
Traders and dealers (not specified).....	4,945	{ Males .... Females..	2,437 2,508	688 663
Undertakers.....	171	{ Males .... Females..	80 91	51 59
Weighers, gaugers and measurers.....	13	{ Males .... Females..	6 7	5 7
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries....	152,016	{ Males .... Females..	76,951 75,065	36,244 35,109
Agricultural implement makers.....	44	{ Males .... Females..	27 17	24 15
Apprentices to trades.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	4 1	1
Bakers.....	1,174	{ Males .... Females..	600 574	423 412
Basket-makers.....	143	{ Males .... Females..	83 60	24 20
Blacksmiths.....	8,998	{ Males .... Females..	4,499 4,399	1,602 1,635
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers.....	74	{ Males .... Females..	41 33	31 27
Blind, door, and sash makers.....	241	{ Males .... Females..	117 124	77 87

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Boat-makers.....	92	{ Males .... Females..	47 45	17 27
Book binders and finishers.....	153	{ Males .... Females..	71 82	82 77
Boot and shoe makers.....	4,529	{ Males .... Females..	2,308 2,221	1,197 1,156
Bottlers and mineral water makers.....	157	{ Males .... Females..	76 81	62 70
Box factory operatives.....	78	{ Males .... Females..	38 40	28 34
Brass founders and workers.....	114	{ Males .... Females..	55 59	48 47
Brewers and maltsters.....	812	{ Males .... Females..	420 392	328 310
Brick and tile makers.....	1,082	{ Males .... Females..	542 540	123 112
Bridge builders and contractors.....	68	{ Males .... Females..	35 33	17 11
Britannia and japanned ware makers.....	7	{ Males .... Females..	3 4	3 4
Broom and brush makers.....	214	{ Males .... Females..	107 107	63 74
Builders and contractors (not specified).....	989	{ Males .... Females..	495 494	362 350
Butchers.....	3,884	{ Males .... Females..	1,874 2,010	947 1,036
Button factory operatives.....	1	Females..	1	1
Cabinet-makers.....	2,202	{ Males .... Females..	1,079 1,123	762 770
Candle, soap and tallow makers.....	121	{ Males .... Females..	65 56	41 42
Car builders and repairers.....	301	{ Males .... Females..	151 150	123 100
Carpenters and joiners.....	28,162	{ Males .... Females..	14,128 14,034	6,161 6,021
Carpet-makers.....	181	{ Males .... Females..	84 77	53 50
Carriage and wagon makers.....	2,514	{ Males .... Females..	1,253 1,261	491 494
Charcoal and lime burners.....	426	{ Males .... Females..	208 218	22 37
Cheese and butter makers and creamery operatives.....	116	{ Males .... Females..	67 49	6 7
Chemical works employés.....	133	{ Males .... Females..	71 62	5 6
Cigar-makers.....	1,478	{ Males .... Females..	778 702	703 629
Clerks and book-keepers in manufacturing estab- lishments.....	110	{ Males .... Females..	68 47	41 27

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Clock and watch makers and repairers.....	173	{ Males..... Females..	88 85	51 44
Confectioners.....	270	{ Males..... Females..	154 116	137 90
Coopers.....	2,913	{ Males..... Females..	1,481 1,432	640 631
Copper-workers.....	188	{ Males..... Females..	94 94	33 33
Corset-makers.....	5	{ Males..... Females..	1 4	1 4
Cotton-mill operatives.....	8	{ Males..... Females..	3 5	----- -----
Distillers and rectifiers.....	3	{ Males..... Females..	1 2	----- -----
Employés in manufacturing establishments (not specified).....	12	{ Males..... Females..	7 5	4 5
Engineers and firemen.....	8,169	{ Males..... Females..	4,110 4,059	2,186 2,081
Engravers.....	34	{ Males..... Females..	19 15	13 12
File makers, cutters, and grinders.....	58	{ Males..... Females..	34 24	32 24
Fishermen.....	2,350	{ Males..... Females..	1,225 1,125	317 286
Fur-workers.....	18	{ Males..... Females..	12 6	11 4
Gas-works employés.....	95	{ Males..... Females..	47 48	46 46
Gilders.....	66	{ Males..... Females..	34 32	34 28
Glass-works operatives.....	110	{ Males..... Females..	66 44	45 20
Glove-makers.....	8	{ Males..... Females..	4 4	2 3
Gold and silver workers and jewelers.....	605	{ Males..... Females..	311 294	133 131
Gnn and lock smiths.....	162	{ Males..... Females..	91 71	63 38
Hair cleaners, dressers, and workers.....	14	{ Males..... Females..	4 10	3 7
Harness and saddle makers.....	1,522	{ Males..... Females..	749 773	272 287
Hat and cap makers.....	37	{ Males..... Females..	20 17	20 17
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives.....	48	{ Males..... Females..	24 24	22 21
Iron and steel works and shops operatives.....	3,684	{ Males..... Females..	1,953 1,731	1,371 1,186
Leather carriers, dressers, finishers, and tanners.....	613	{ Males..... Females..	297 316	211 235

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	4,851	{ Males .... Females..	2,492 2,359	1,035 1,029
Machinists.....	3,491	{ Males .... Females..	1,748 1,743	1,300 1,254
Manufacturers.....	1,580	{ Males .... Females..	802 778	413 373
Marble and stone cutters.....	886	{ Males .... Females..	451 435	273 270
Masons (brick and stone).....	6,903	{ Males .... Females..	3,444 3,459	1,378 1,368
Meat and fruit preserving establishment employes.....	59	{ Males .... Females..	28 31	11 16
Meat packers, curers, and picklers.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	1 2	1 2
Mechanics (not specified).....	558	{ Males .... Females..	304 254	171 149
Mill and factory operatives (not specified).....	2,102	{ Males .... Females..	1,069 1,033	409 391
Millers.....	2,626	{ Males .... Females..	1,336 1,290	423 417
Mill-wrights.....	525	{ Males .... Females..	253 272	88 94
Milliners.....	51	{ Males .... Females..	29 22	26 19
Miners in coal.....	243	{ Males .... Females..	112 131	48 58
Miners in copper.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	3 1	..... .....
Miners in iron.....	213	{ Males .... Females..	119 94	..... .....
Miners (not specified).....	9,923	{ Males .... Females..	5,091 4,837	1,088 1,059
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	23	{ Males .... Females..	16 12	16 11
Officials of manufacturing and mining companies.....	152	{ Males .... Females..	85 67	59 45
Oil-mill and refinery operatives.....	3	Males ....	3	3
Oil-well operatives and laborers.....	2	Females..	2	2
Organ-makers.....	64	{ Males .... Females..	31 33	27 33
Painters and varnishers.....	6,146	{ Males .... Females..	3,129 3,017	1,753 1,682
Paper-hangers.....	80	{ Males .... Females..	33 47	31 43
Paper-mill operatives.....	433	{ Males .... Females..	230 203	146 125
Pattern-makers.....	281	{ Males .... Females..	152 129	129 105



TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Photographers.....	398	{ Males .... Females..	197 201	110 103
Piano-forte makers and tuners.....	25	{ Males .... Females..	13 12	13 12
Plasterers.....	1,070	{ Males .... Females..	543 527	369 371
Plumbers and gas-fitters.....	439	{ Males .... Females..	219 220	202 200
Potters.....	28	{ Males .... Females..	18 10	13 10
Powder manufacturers.....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	1 1
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers.....	1,089	{ Males .... Females..	531 558	391 493
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	267	{ Males .... Females..	131 136	70 68
Pump-makers.....	108	{ Males .... Females..	52 56	19 21
Quarrymen.....	263	{ Males .... Females..	144 119	54 34
Quartz and stamp mill operatives.....	80	{ Males .... Females..	38 42	----- -----
Rag-pickers.....	31	{ Males .... Females..	15 16	15 16
Railroad builders and contractors.....	27	{ Males .... Females..	12 15	8 7
Roofers and slaters.....	135	{ Males .... Females..	63 72	51 59
Rope and cordage makers.....	15	{ Males .... Females..	9 6	6 5
Sail and awning makers.....	52	{ Males .... Females..	25 27	24 27
Salt-makers.....	843	{ Males .... Females..	444 399	230 208
Saw and planing mill operatives.....	13,032	{ Males .... Females..	6,617 6,415	2,701 2,543
Sawyers, saw filers and setters.....	2,596	{ Males .... Females..	1,346 1,250	616 536
Scale and rule makers.....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	----- -----
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	9	{ Males .... Females..	3 6	3 6
Sewing-machine operators.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	2 4	2 4
Shingle and lath makers.....	1,397	{ Males .... Females..	725 672	197 167
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths.....	1,512	{ Males .... Females..	780 732	524 476

TABLE XVII.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Children under Fifteen.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age.	Children under 15 Years of Age the Occupa- tions of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Shirt, collar and cuff makers.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	1 4	1 3
Starch and glue makers.....	8	{ Males .... Females..	6 2	----- -----
Stave, hoop, shook and heading makers.....	1,020	{ Males .... Females..	521 499	112 99
Steam boiler-makers .....	755	{ Males .... Females..	384 371	337 322
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	2 2	----- -----
Straw-workers .....	29	{ Males .... Females..	21 8	6 3
Sugar makers and refiners.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	1 2	1 2
Tailors.....	2,523	{ Males .... Females..	1,268 1,260	1,000 973
Tinners and tinware-makers.....	1,220	{ Males .... Females..	578 642	330 381
Tool and cutlery makers.....	56	{ Males .... Females..	29 27	29 24
Tobacco factory operatives.....	81	{ Males .... Females..	36 45	25 31
Trunk, valise and carpet-bag makers.....	77	{ Males .... Females..	41 36	35 32
Umbrella and parasol makers.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	1 3	1 3
Upholsterers .....	222	{ Males .... Females..	110 112	102 101
Weavers.....	17	{ Males .... Females..	12 5	2 2
Well diggers, drivers, etc.....	207	{ Males .... Females..	109 98	41 29
Wheelwrights .....	64	{ Males .... Females..	28 36	12 11
Wire makers and workers.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	7 5	3 3
Wood-choppers .....	328	{ Males .... Females..	176 152	3 2
Wood turners, carvers and wooden-ware makers.....	895	{ Males .... Females..	417 478	233 273
Woolen-mill operatives.....	156	{ Males .... Females..	77 79	22 21
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	39	{ Males .... Females..	20 19	8 13

---

---

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

---

TABLES.—BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

---

---

TABLE I.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Number of Children returned as having been Born in Michigan during the year and each month of the year, ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
State	Totals	53,775	3,112	4,141	4,579	4,614	4,404	3,941	4,278	4,388	4,607	5,373	5,054	5,074	210
	Males	27,769	1,621	2,106	2,362	2,401	2,279	2,069	2,207	2,285	2,333	2,791	2,654	2,543	118
	Females	25,983	1,490	2,033	2,213	2,124	1,870	2,070	2,099	2,273	2,581	2,399	2,526	92	
	Unknown	23	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	---
Alcona	Totals	137	6	4	9	17	15	8	9	6	13	13	18	19	---
	Males	69	3	2	5	10	8	3	6	1	2	7	8	11	---
	Females	68	3	2	4	7	7	5	3	5	11	6	10	8	---
Allegan	Totals	1,071	68	77	90	111	86	83	70	81	99	98	92	112	4
	Males	572	39	40	45	81	49	48	35	37	47	55	53	55	5
	Females	499	29	37	42	50	37	35	32	44	52	43	39	57	2
Alpena	Totals	439	29	37	39	42	34	17	40	45	57	59	44	43	---
	Males	228	15	16	23	16	11	10	15	17	29	35	15	23	---
	Females	261	14	21	16	26	23	7	22	28	28	24	29	23	---
Antrim	Totals	307	33	21	33	26	26	20	18	20	28	24	23	36	1
	Males	164	15	11	13	13	16	11	12	10	11	13	13	22	1
	Females	143	18	10	17	13	10	9	6	10	15	11	10	14	---
Arenac	Totals	153	10	8	10	10	9	12	11	11	15	15	20	22	---
	Males	77	6	5	4	3	3	6	5	4	4	6	14	11	---
	Females	76	4	3	6	7	3	8	8	7	8	9	6	11	---
Baraga	Totals	104	10	9	8	3	7	12	6	9	11	9	9	11	---
	Males	52	4	4	4	1	3	6	2	5	6	6	5	5	---
	Females	52	6	5	4	2	1	6	4	4	7	3	4	6	---
Barry	Totals	657	41	56	80	58	59	45	42	60	54	65	67	48	2
	Males	336	19	23	37	31	29	20	20	33	25	36	31	25	2
	Females	321	22	28	23	27	30	25	22	27	29	29	36	23	---
Bay	Totals	1,746	82	129	140	154	135	127	181	120	169	178	160	163	8
	Males	898	42	60	71	80	72	59	93	61	86	96	88	85	5
	Females	848	40	69	69	74	63	68	88	59	83	82	72	78	3
Benzie	Totals	133	11	19	5	14	12	10	7	12	12	5	13	11	2
	Males	70	6	11	2	9	5	5	5	7	7	8	7	5	1
	Females	63	5	8	3	5	7	5	2	5	5	4	6	6	1
Berrien	Totals	1,054	75	84	86	84	85	90	80	87	87	99	95	102	---
	Males	543	36	42	50	43	49	42	41	53	41	47	57	42	---
	Females	506	39	42	36	36	36	48	39	34	46	52	38	60	---
Branch	Totals	577	36	45	43	43	49	47	39	53	51	53	54	58	---
	Males	317	28	26	28	27	18	23	20	30	29	24	23	31	---
	Females	260	8	19	18	19	31	19	19	23	22	29	26	27	---
Calhoun	Totals	934	49	78	72	84	84	78	75	68	98	90	68	91	1
	Males	475	31	43	36	44	39	35	30	38	51	40	37	51	---
	Females	459	18	35	36	40	45	41	45	30	47	50	31	40	1
Cass	Totals	498	20	34	42	43	49	40	38	45	44	53	42	48	---
	Males	267	9	18	21	23	26	18	21	26	25	32	20	23	---
	Females	231	11	16	21	20	23	22	17	19	19	21	22	20	---
Charlevoix	Totals	288	23	34	24	25	27	14	23	21	18	30	17	29	5
	Males	140	11	18	9	14	14	7	14	10	8	14	5	14	4
	Females	148	12	16	15	11	13	7	9	11	10	16	12	15	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Cheboygan.....	{ Totals.....	346	24	35	23	14	24	31	23	28	23	52	33	34	2
	{ Males.....	181	13	17	13	10	12	17	13	12	16	21	16	20	1
	{ Females.....	165	11	18	10	4	12	14	10	16	7	31	17	14	1
Chippewa.....	{ Totals.....	290	9	22	20	21	25	17	19	20	29	34	41	32	1
	{ Males.....	137	7	9	9	7	13	9	8	7	14	15	20	18	1
	{ Females.....	153	2	13	11	14	12	8	11	13	15	19	21	14	1
Clare.....	{ Totals.....	184	18	19	22	17	16	11	16	10	12	11	14	18	.....
	{ Males.....	93	11	10	13	5	2	7	10	8	8	5	5	9	.....
	{ Females.....	91	7	9	9	12	14	4	6	2	4	6	9	9	.....
Clinton.....	{ Totals.....	712	45	59	63	56	51	52	54	73	65	72	60	62	.....
	{ Males.....	350	24	28	33	28	26	25	25	31	31	30	35	36	.....
	{ Females.....	362	21	31	30	28	25	27	29	42	34	42	27	26	.....
Crawford.....	{ Totals.....	86	5	3	6	6	5	6	5	4	7	14	16	8	1
	{ Males.....	40	3	1	3	3	3	2	3	3	5	4	4	6	.....
	{ Females.....	46	2	2	3	3	2	4	2	1	2	10	12	2	1
Delta.....	{ Totals.....	385	26	28	31	31	23	25	29	35	37	38	47	35	.....
	{ Males.....	196	17	16	18	18	8	8	18	17	19	21	18	20	.....
	{ Females.....	189	9	12	13	13	17	17	11	18	18	17	29	15	.....
Eaton.....	{ Totals.....	755	37	54	76	79	76	54	59	69	58	71	58	62	2
	{ Males.....	392	13	22	43	45	39	27	34	39	29	42	30	39	.....
	{ Females.....	363	24	32	33	34	37	27	25	30	29	29	28	23	2
Emmet.....	{ Totals.....	270	29	28	21	15	21	13	18	24	26	25	25	27	.....
	{ Males.....	141	15	12	12	7	11	7	13	17	12	10	11	14	.....
	{ Females.....	129	14	14	9	8	10	6	5	7	14	15	14	13	.....
Genesee.....	{ Totals.....	911	54	77	61	70	93	94	72	66	70	81	79	92	2
	{ Males.....	492	22	36	33	34	48	54	43	38	37	49	46	52	.....
	{ Females.....	419	33	41	28	36	45	40	29	28	33	32	33	40	2
Gladwin.....	{ Totals.....	55	6	3	6	4	3	9	2	4	2	6	4	6	.....
	{ Males.....	23	4	2	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....
	{ Females.....	32	2	1	2	2	1	6	1	4	2	5	3	3	.....
G'd Traverse.....	{ Totals.....	423	32	44	30	31	36	30	38	23	32	41	45	39	2
	{ Males.....	233	16	28	15	18	19	19	22	10	18	21	21	25	1
	{ Females.....	189	16	16	15	13	17	11	18	13	14	20	24	13	1
	{ Unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gratiot.....	{ Totals.....	736	45	70	74	57	71	59	56	55	53	68	75	52	1
	{ Males.....	381	21	28	47	36	35	32	32	17	32	30	47	23	1
	{ Females.....	355	24	42	27	21	36	27	24	38	21	38	28	29	.....
Hillsdale.....	{ Totals.....	700	61	44	67	57	74	50	62	51	46	61	61	65	1
	{ Males.....	367	32	28	38	32	39	18	37	28	20	28	32	34	1
	{ Females.....	333	29	16	29	25	35	32	25	23	26	33	29	31	.....
Houghton.....	{ Totals.....	1,106	55	71	92	109	86	83	82	83	95	112	123	99	11
	{ Males.....	585	28	34	46	50	40	50	40	43	57	59	65	47	6
	{ Females.....	541	27	37	46	59	46	33	42	40	38	53	63	52	5
Huron.....	{ Totals.....	925	54	80	82	75	71	55	63	73	93	93	102	81	3
	{ Males.....	468	33	36	38	38	34	22	36	40	48	44	53	46	2
	{ Females.....	457	21	44	44	37	37	33	27	33	47	49	49	35	1
Ingham.....	{ Totals.....	826	50	85	67	77	73	55	68	74	70	77	66	79	5
	{ Males.....	405	29	33	24	29	39	26	36	33	39	38	35	42	2
	{ Females.....	421	21	32	43	48	34	29	32	41	31	39	31	37	3
Ionia.....	{ Totals.....	784	50	59	82	62	69	63	57	54	65	73	78	72	.....
	{ Males.....	388	22	26	42	31	32	35	30	30	33	35	39	33	.....
	{ Females.....	396	28	33	40	31	37	28	27	24	32	38	39	39	.....

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Iosco	{ Totals	421	30	28	30	32	45	18	36	43	53	42	29	33	2
	{ Males	221	17	18	13	23	25	9	18	23	25	26	12	13	
	{ Females	200	13	12	17	9	20	9	18	20	28	16	17	20	
Isabella	{ Totals	550	29	43	46	45	43	38	50	39	37	70	44	66	---
	{ Males	288	12	18	25	24	25	18	34	21	22	44	20	25	
	{ Females	262	17	25	21	21	18	20	16	18	15	26	24	41	
Jackson	{ Totals	1,002	58	84	81	104	91	82	73	72	90	94	78	93	2
	{ Males	523	29	45	46	45	40	38	40	38	42	51	46	47	
	{ Females	479	29	39	35	59	46	42	35	31	42	43	32	46	
Kalamazoo	{ Totals	735	43	64	80	65	76	47	67	61	56	67	49	60	---
	{ Males	408	27	28	38	40	43	32	41	32	35	37	28	35	
	{ Females	329	16	36	42	25	33	15	36	29	21	30	21	25	
Kalkaska	{ Totals	130	15	14	13	7	18	8	10	8	8	11	13	5	---
	{ Males	64	6	6	5	4	6	5	6	4	4	9	7	3	
	{ Females	66	9	8	8	3	12	3	4	3	4	2	6	2	
Kent	{ Totals	2,317	102	170	211	212	164	166	184	193	176	247	238	254	---
	{ Males	1,193	63	84	104	123	90	88	90	97	82	125	121	126	
	{ Females	1,124	39	86	107	89	74	78	94	96	94	122	117	128	
Keweenaw	{ Totals	225	11	12	20	17	19	16	19	15	20	29	21	26	---
	{ Males	109	5	5	10	8	11	10	7	10	6	16	9	12	
	{ Females	116	6	7	10	9	8	6	12	5	14	13	12	14	
Lake	{ Totals	242	17	13	36	24	18	21	21	18	21	16	19	18	---
	{ Males	112	5	7	18	8	9	14	7	4	10	9	10	11	
	{ Females	130	12	6	18	16	9	7	14	14	11	7	9	7	
Lapeer	{ Totals	831	51	66	87	74	56	54	50	58	59	95	95	84	2
	{ Males	436	20	35	56	40	26	28	29	33	27	52	44	44	
	{ Females	395	31	31	31	34	30	28	21	25	32	43	51	40	
Leelanaw	{ Totals	271	16	28	16	38	18	16	18	17	30	31	24	21	---
	{ Males	138	8	14	8	20	8	7	9	10	15	12	18	11	
	{ Females	133	8	14	8	16	12	9	9	7	15	19	6	10	
Lenawee	{ Totals	1,096	59	91	102	101	115	77	93	81	84	87	110	96	---
	{ Males	572	31	44	57	52	69	43	46	49	42	41	52	52	
	{ Females	524	28	47	45	49	46	34	47	38	42	46	58	44	
Livingston	{ Totals	497	41	32	45	49	42	43	34	45	21	54	38	53	---
	{ Males	268	22	17	22	30	21	25	21	24	13	30	22	21	
	{ Females	229	19	15	23	19	21	18	13	21	8	24	16	32	
Mackinac	{ Totals	175	14	15	8	12	11	17	13	11	20	24	14	16	---
	{ Males	80	6	6	3	6	9	6	5	6	6	10	9	9	
	{ Females	95	8	9	5	6	2	11	8	5	6	14	5	7	
Macomb	{ Totals	846	50	51	64	92	63	65	73	67	60	81	80	85	6
	{ Males	455	27	27	34	53	38	37	36	38	31	45	45	39	
	{ Females	391	23	24	30	39	25	28	37	29	38	36	35	46	
Manistee	{ Totals	780	44	44	54	69	55	59	61	62	73	98	70	90	1
	{ Males	380	26	21	28	33	26	28	34	30	34	45	36	39	
	{ Females	400	18	23	26	36	29	31	27	32	39	53	34	51	
Manitou	{ Totals	25	---	4	1	2	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	---	
	{ Males	18	---	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1		
	{ Females	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Marquette	{ Totals	1,330	75	88	103	108	123	103	105	111	103	137	120	132	53
	{ Males	686	43	46	52	49	69	52	49	52	60	67	62	64	
	{ Females	663	32	42	51	59	54	51	55	59	43	70	58	68	
	{ Unknown	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	21	

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months of Birth.													
			1883.								1884.					Unknown.
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
Mason.....	(Totals.....	518	46	94	48	36	43	42	42	38	52	51	52	32	4	
	Males.....	246	19	18	24	14	28	16	21	15	22	24	27	17	1	
	Females..	271	27	16	24	22	15	26	21	21	30	27	24	15	3	
	Unknown	1											1			
Mecosta.....	(Totals.....	659	49	54	60	54	53	34	50	55	67	68	50	63	2	
	Males.....	361	37	32	32	24	29	19	25	31	43	35	22	31	1	
	Females..	298	12	22	28	30	24	15	25	24	24	33	28	32	1	
	Unknown															
Menominee...	(Totals.....	793	42	54	48	51	52	51	66	68	68	98	98	96	1	
	Males.....	403	19	25	25	33	26	31	33	30	34	53	50	41	1	
	Females..	390	23	26	23	18	26	20	33	38	34	45	48	55	1	
	Unknown															
Midland.....	(Totals.....	262	6	25	32	17	13	16	21	22	14	30	25	37	4	
	Males.....	137	3	14	16	7	8	11	10	11	6	15	16	18	2	
	Females..	125	3	11	16	10	5	5	11	11	8	15	9	19	2	
	Unknown															
Missaukee....	(Totals.....	139	12	9	11	11	10	7	10	11	8	16	19	14	1	
	Males.....	65	8	6	6	5	5	5	3	5	5	7	11	5	1	
	Females..	74	4	3	5	6	5	5	7	6	3	9	8	9	1	
	Unknown															
Monroe.....	(Totals.....	1,016	64	76	88	91	86	68	82	98	107	90	88	75	3	
	Males.....	547	30	35	47	48	48	37	40	54	60	54	52	39	3	
	Females..	469	34	41	41	43	38	31	42	44	47	36	36	36	1	
	Unknown															
Montcalm....	(Totals.....	1,100	69	88	95	94	78	80	93	86	95	101	96	121	4	
	Males.....	553	32	45	44	50	33	42	52	47	41	51	46	61	1	
	Females..	547	37	43	51	44	45	38	41	39	54	42	50	60	3	
	Unknown															
Montmorency	(Totals.....	42	3	6	4	6	1	1	4	1	8	1	3	3	1	
	Males.....	23	3	4	4	4	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	
	Females..	19	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	
	Unknown															
Muskegon....	(Totals.....	1,353	75	106	109	124	109	95	108	123	119	147	120	115	3	
	Males.....	670	36	51	56	54	48	37	49	60	57	76	63	65	1	
	Females..	683	39	55	53	70	61	58	59	63	62	71	57	52	2	
	Unknown															
Newaygo.....	(Totals.....	599	34	60	45	64	45	39	45	52	46	56	55	50	8	
	Males.....	339	16	36	28	42	23	25	25	28	20	28	34	31	3	
	Females..	260	18	24	17	22	22	14	20	24	26	28	21	19	5	
	Unknown															
Oakland.....	(Totals.....	377	54	73	70	75	79	51	75	87	63	81	92	71	6	
	Males.....	423	22	35	39	39	35	23	35	39	29	37	43	36	1	
	Females..	454	32	38	31	36	44	23	40	48	34	44	44	35	5	
	Unknown															
Oceana.....	(Totals.....	447	34	35	40	33	32	41	32	38	38	32	47	45	1	
	Males.....	250	16	19	17	15	19	25	16	24	22	21	29	27	1	
	Females..	197	18	16	23	18	13	16	16	14	16	11	18	18	1	
	Unknown															
Ogemaw.....	(Totals.....	138	12	12	8	12	8	11	5	5	11	16	16	20	1	
	Males.....	73	5	8	3	6	7	5	4	1	7	8	8	10	1	
	Females..	63	7	4	5	6	1	6	1	4	4	8	8	10	1	
	Unknown															
Ontonagon...	(Totals.....	104	6	9	11	8	5	7	5	7	9	12	12	13	1	
	Males.....	52	2	4	8	3	2	2	2	2	6	7	7	6	1	
	Females..	52	4	5	3	5	3	3	3	5	3	5	5	7	1	
	Unknown															
Osceola.....	(Totals.....	490	20	43	46	46	33	39	38	31	40	54	50	50	1	
	Males.....	249	13	23	18	20	19	22	18	16	19	24	30	27	1	
	Females..	241	7	20	28	26	14	17	20	15	21	30	20	23	1	
	Unknown															
Oscoda.....	(Totals.....	31	2	3	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	6	4	1	1	
	Males.....	21	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	
	Females..	10	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
	Unknown															
Otsego.....	(Totals.....	132	12	15	12	15	5	4	6	10	10	15	12	16	1	
	Males.....	68	3	6	3	11	2	3	2	7	6	10	7	8	1	
	Females..	64	9	9	9	4	3	1	4	3	4	5	5	8	1	
	Unknown															

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Counties, by Months, and by Sex.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Months of Birth.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Ottawa.....	Totals.....	1,175	58	85	94	102	97	74	100	113	115	118	114	102	3
	Males.....	613	28	45	45	49	48	40	59	64	65	60	63	45	2
	Females..	562	30	40	49	53	49	34	41	49	50	58	51	57	1
Presque Isle..	Totals.....	196	7	13	17	11	15	23	18	21	14	25	21	11	---
	Males.....	93	4	6	5	7	9	12	13	3	13	12	2	---	
	Females..	84	3	5	8	4	5	9	5	10	10	11	9	5	---
	Unknown	19	2	2	4	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	4	4	---
Roscommon..	Totals.....	59	3	3	5	2	4	5	2	7	6	12	3	7	---
	Females..	31	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	5	2	4	2	5	---
Saginaw.....	Totals.....	2,104	116	170	169	183	148	155	161	171	185	242	204	194	6
	Females..	1,050	58	87	71	106	76	80	74	83	90	121	107	97	4
Sanilac.....	Totals.....	994	69	77	99	77	69	60	87	76	91	110	99	98	2
	Females..	481	31	34	43	43	37	33	30	35	35	69	53	45	---
Schoolcraft..	Totals.....	119	6	7	16	8	5	7	9	12	7	13	14	15	---
	Females..	59	2	3	7	4	2	2	4	8	4	6	7	6	---
Shiawassee..	Totals.....	690	36	68	56	48	74	57	49	64	69	60	61	47	1
	Females..	323	19	30	27	28	31	29	24	26	26	27	29	26	1
St. Clair.....	Totals.....	1,272	67	97	109	115	99	80	105	104	109	131	122	130	4
	Females..	613	28	46	58	55	54	36	58	43	50	54	61	67	3
St. Joseph....	Totals.....	550	29	39	43	39	53	32	48	50	45	58	50	58	1
	Females..	261	15	21	19	18	23	16	25	20	21	29	27	30	1
Tuscola.....	Totals.....	939	67	84	90	84	67	78	68	76	75	92	88	71	1
	Females..	415	30	33	38	37	29	36	33	30	35	40	37	36	1
Van Buren....	Totals.....	804	43	79	72	61	71	56	68	61	74	74	71	73	1
	Females..	386	16	38	40	27	36	27	37	20	38	41	36	30	---
Washtenaw..	Totals.....	918	31	65	78	96	105	63	70	69	81	73	90	89	8
	Females..	430	12	32	36	46	53	23	32	32	41	35	40	44	4
Wayne.....	Totals.....	5,755	270	385	482	487	457	487	535	510	491	549	547	523	27
	Males.....	2,989	134	198	255	242	249	258	287	271	250	291	278	255	21
	Females..	2,765	135	187	227	245	208	229	248	239	241	258	269	273	6
	Unknown	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wexford.....	Totals.....	357	22	28	35	16	28	37	21	34	26	38	37	37	---
	Females..	185	9	15	18	9	16	24	10	19	11	21	21	21	---



TABLE II.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Color and Parent-nativity of Children returned as having been Born in Michigan during the Year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father Native Mother.	Foreign Mother Native Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unknown.
												Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
State	Totals	53,775	53,156	124	216	238	41	24,118	19,160	6,225	3,636	129	71	203	107	126
	Males	27,769	27,455	77	103	119	15	12,506	9,856	3,207	1,873	64	33	114	50	61
	Females	25,983	25,678	47	113	119	26	11,608	9,286	3,018	1,757	65	38	89	57	65
	Unknown	23	23					4	18		1					
Alcona	Totals	137	137					25	77	19	13			2	1	
	Males	69	69					11	39	12	6			1	1	
	Females	68	68					14	38	7	7			1	1	
Allegan	Totals	1,071	1,059	1	5	5	1	656	217	135	50	4		6	1	2
	Males	572	566	1	2	2	1	356	115	62	30	4		4	1	1
	Females	499	493		3	3		300	102	73	20			2	1	1
Alpena	Totals	489	489					43	356	60	25		2	1	1	1
	Males	228	228					21	188	25	14			1	1	1
	Females	261	261					22	188	35	11		2	1	1	1
Antrim	Totals	307	306			1		158	79	45	21	2	1			1
	Males	164	163			1		91	42	19	11	1				1
	Females	143	143					67	37	26	10	1	1			1
Arenac	Totals	153	147			6		48	56	38	9	1		1		
	Males	77	73			4		21	25	23	7			1		
	Females	76	74			2		27	31	15	2	1				
Baraga	Totals	104	85			19		32	55	11	5	1				
	Males	52	45			7		18	26	5	3					
	Females	52	40			12		14	29	6	2	1				
Barry	Totals	657	657					542	38	38	31	2		3		3
	Males	336	336					268	25	21	17	1		2		2
	Females	321	321					274	13	17	14	1		1		1
Bay	Totals	1,746	1,739	1	4	2		355	1,012	212	157		3	2	4	1
	Males	898	895		2	1		183	523	102	83		2	2	2	1
	Females	848	844	1	2	1		172	489	110	74		1	2	2	
Benzie	Totals	138	132	1				80	32	9	10				1	1
	Males	70	69	1				41	18	5	5				1	1
	Females	63	63					39	14	4	5				1	
Berrien	Totals	1,054	1,043	6	5			738	173	84	42	3		8		6
	Males	548	539	5	4			393	89	38	19	2		4		3
	Females	506	504	1	1			345	84	46	23	1		4		3
Branch	Totals	577	577					482	52	29	13					1
	Males	317	317					268	28	12	9					1
	Females	260	260					214	24	17	4					1
Calhoun	Totals	934	922	3	9			684	123	74	39	4		7		3
	Males	475	468	3	4			350	58	43	18	2		3		1
	Females	459	454		5			334	65	31	21	2		4		2
Cass	Totals	498	453	8	37			425	33	25	14					1
	Males	267	247	6	14			236	14	12	5					1
	Females	231	206	2	23			189	19	13	9					1
Charlevoix	Totals	288	277	1	1	9		135	86	34	30	2			1	1
	Males	140	134		1	5		69	35	17	16	2			1	1
	Females	148	143	1		4		66	51	17	14					

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.									
		Totals.	White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkn'o'n.		Father Unkn'o'n.		Both Unkn'o'n.
												Father.		Mother.		
												Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Cheboygan.	Totals.....	346	342		1	3	99	164	50	32		1				
	Males.....	181	179			3	51	90	23	16		1				
	Females..	165	163		1	1	48	74	27	16						
Chippewa.	Totals.....	290	262		1	22	45	187	25	20	7	1		1		4
	Males.....	137	125			10	21	89	11	13	3					1
	Females..	153	137		1	12	24	98	14	7	5	1		1		3
Clare.....	Totals.....	184	184				88	45	26	24			1			
	Males.....	93	93				46	25	12	10						
	Females..	91	91				42	20	14	14			1			
Clinton.....	Totals.....	712	710		2		515	79	71	40	4		1	2		
	Males.....	350	349		1		251	41	39	15	3					
	Females..	362	361		1		264	38	32	25	1			2		
Crawford.....	Totals.....	86	86				51	11	7	11						3
	Males.....	40	40				27	6	3	2						1
	Females..	46	46				24	5	4	9						2
Delta.....	Totals.....	385	383			2	72	220	57	30	1	2	3			
	Males.....	196	195			1	38	114	30	12		1	1			
	Females..	189	188			1	34	106	27	18	1	1	2			
Eaton.....	Totals.....	755	753		2		647	28	50	22	3		2	2		1
	Males.....	392	390		2		338	15	20	13	2		2	1		1
	Females..	363	363				309	13	30	9	1		1	1		
Emmet.....	Totals.....	270	221		2	47	168	66	20	12	2		1			1
	Males.....	141	115		1	25	84	35	12	7	1		1			1
	Females..	129	106		1	22	84	31	8	5	1					
Genesee.....	Totals.....	911	901		4	5	585	112	124	73	1		3	2		1
	Males.....	492	488		1	3	313	60	74	43	1		1	1		
	Females..	419	413		3	2	282	52	50	30			2	2		1
Gladwin.....	Totals.....	55	55				20	17	11	4						1
	Males.....	23	23				6	6	7	2						
	Females..	32	32				14	11	4	2						1
G'd Traverse.	Totals.....	423	422		1		223	106	54	35	1		1	3		
	Males.....	233	233				114	62	38	18			1			
	Females..	189	188		1		109	44	16	16	1			3		
	Unknown	1	1							1						
Gratiot.....	Totals.....	736	733	1	2		544	49	84	47	4	1	4	2		1
	Males.....	381	380		1		271	28	48	27	3		2	1		1
	Females..	355	353	1	1		273	21	36	20	1	1	2	1		
Hillsdale.....	Totals.....	700	700				620	25	34	14	2		3			2
	Males.....	367	367				327	12	16	9	2					1
	Females..	333	333				293	13	18	5			3			
Houghton.....	Totals.....	1,106	1,106				71	869	124	36		1	2	3		
	Males.....	565	565				40	440	60	21			2	2		
	Females..	541	541				31	429	64	15		1		1		
Huron.....	Totals.....	925	925				100	623	116	78		3	2	2		1
	Males.....	468	468				59	307	55	45		1	1	1		
	Females..	457	457				41	316	61	33		2	1	2		1
Ingham.....	Totals.....	826	824	1	1		593	98	70	56	2	1	3	1		2
	Males.....	405	403		1		298	40	33	26	1	1	3	1		2
	Females..	421	421				295	58	37	30	1					
Ionia.....	Totals.....	784	784				557	91	87	42	2		2			3
	Males.....	388	388				282	48	36	17	1		1			3
	Females..	396	396				275	43	51	25	1		1			



TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.													
		Totals.	White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unk'n.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unk'n.		Father Unk'n.		Both Unk'n.				
												Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
																	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Mason	Totals	518	505			13	193	229	66	29					1					
	Males	246	241			5	89	108	32	16					1					
	Females	271	263			8	103	121	34	13										
	Unk'n	1	1				1													
Mecosta	Totals	659	647	4	7	1	328	175	84	61	1			5	4	1				
	Males	361	353	3	4	1	183	92	43	36	1			3	3	1				
	Females	298	294	1	3		145	83	41	25				2	1					
Menominee	Totals	793	785			8	112	533	97	49				1	1					
	Males	403	401			2	50	285	47	19				1	1					
	Females	390	384			6	62	248	50	30										
Midland	Totals	262	261			1	120	75	38	26				2	1					
	Males	137	136			1	64	34	22	16				1						
	Females	125	125				56	41	16	10				1	1					
Missaukee	Totals	139	139				56	60	14	9										
	Males	65	65				26	30	8	1										
	Females	74	74				30	30	6	8										
Monroe	Totals	1,016	1,014	1	1		699	138	121	55	2	1								
	Males	547	546		1		364	82	76	23	1	1								
	Females	469	468	1			335	56	45	32										
Montcalm	Totals	1,100	1,094	1	6		676	194	144	74	3	1		5	1	2				
	Males	553	553				336	99	70	43	1			3		2				
	Females	547	541	1	5		340	95	74	31	2	1		2	1					
Montmorency	Totals	42	42				13	14	6	9										
	Males	23	23				6	5	6	5										
	Females	19	19				7	8	1	3										
Muskegon	Totals	1,353	1,347	1	4	1	373	742	143	81			4	10						
	Males	670	667	1	1	1	186	371	75	34			2	2						
	Females	683	680		3		187	371	68	47			2	8						
Newaygo	Totals	599	595	2	1	1	355	122	75	42				5						
	Males	339	336	2	1		194	76	41	25				3						
	Females	260	259			1	161	46	34	17				2						
Oakland	Totals	877	872	2	3		567	124	97	82	3			3		1				
	Males	423	422	1			272	67	43	36	2			2		1				
	Females	454	450	1	3		295	57	54	46	1			1						
Oceana	Totals	447	438			9	280	87	39	33	3	1		3	1					
	Males	250	246			4	149	56	26	15	1	1		2						
	Females	197	192			5	131	31	13	18	2			1	1					
Ogemaw	Totals	136	136				45	54	22	13			1			1				
	Males	73	73				22	28	14	9										
	Females	63	63				23	26	8	4			1			1				
Ontonagon	Totals	104	102			2	27	43	24	7			1		2					
	Males	52	51			1	16	20	11	5										
	Females	52	51			1	11	23	13	2			1		2					
Osceola	Totals	490	489	1			225	175	50	37	1	1				1				
	Males	249	248	1			115	83	24	25	1					1				
	Females	241	241				110	92	26	12			1							
Oscoda	Totals	31	31				20	7	1	2			1							
	Males	21	21				12	5	1	2			1							
	Females	10	10				8	2												
Otsego	Totals	132	132				63	51	10	8										
	Males	68	68				29	29	6	4										
	Females	64	64				34	22	4	4										

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.—*Births by Color and Parent-nativity.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Nativity of Parents.								
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
												Father.		Mother.		
												Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Ottawa	Totals	1,175	1,173	2	2	377	588	141	63	2	2	2	2			
	Males	613	611	2	2	198	309	74	29	1	1	1	1			
	Females	562	562			179	279	67	34	1	1	1	1			
Presque Isle	Totals	196	196			12	171	5	7		1					
	Males	93	93			4	85	3	1							
	Females	84	84			6	69	2	6		1					
	Unknown	19	19			2	17		6							
Roscommon	Totals	59	57		2	26	22	7	4							
	Males	23	27		1	14	11	3								
	Females	31	30		1	12	11	4	4							
Saginaw	Totals	2,104	2,087	2	6	9	684	916	278	202	6	4	2	4	8	
	Males	1,054	1,041	2	3	8	359	451	134	96	2	3	1	3	5	
	Females	1,050	1,046		3	1	325	465	144	106	4	1	1	1	3	
Sanilac	Totals	994	994			127	591	161	100	1	5	5	3	1		
	Males	513	513			60	314	78	51	1	2	5	1	1		
	Females	481	481			67	277	83	49		3		2			
Schoolcraft	Totals	119	112		7	34	58	17	6	1	1	1	1			
	Males	60	59		1	16	28	9	4	1	1	1	1			
	Females	59	53		6	18	30	8	2	1						
Shiawassee	Totals	690	689	1		427	125	72	55	3	1	5	6	2		
	Males	367	367			227	70	36	28	1	1	3		1		
	Females	323	322	1		200	55	36	27	2		2		1		
St. Clair	Totals	1,272	1,271		1	354	536	218	146	1	5	5	6	1		
	Males	659	658		1	186	292	110	64	1	2	1	2	1		
	Females	613	613			168	244	108	82		3	4	4			
St. Joseph	Totals	550	547	1	2	399	79	44	20	4		3		1		
	Males	289	286	1	2	216	42	21	7	1		2				
	Females	261	261			183	37	23	13	3		1		1		
Tuscola	Totals	939	936		3	392	273	134	128	2		2	1	2		
	Males	524	523		1	205	158	79	76	1		2	1	2		
	Females	415	413		2	187	120	55	52	1						
Van Buren	Totals	804	773	6	19	6	667	53	42	33	3	6				
	Males	418	403	3	10	2	345	33	21	13	3	3				
	Females	386	370	3	9	4	322	20	21	20		3				
Washtenaw	Totals	918	886	15	15	2	480	232	132	62	4	1	4	2	1	
	Males	488	470	8	9	1	276	112	67	28	1	2	1	1		
	Females	430	416	7	6	1	204	120	65	34	3	1	2	1		
Wayne	Totals	5,755	5,650	28	44	33	1,395	3,095	762	412	6	2	16	22	45	
	Males	2,989	2,941	18	19	11	708	1,613	403	230	2	2	4	12	15	
	Females	2,765	2,708	10	25	22	686	1,482	359	182	4		12	10	30	
	Unknown	1	1				1									
Wexford	Totals	357	355	1	1	189	107	38	20	1			2			
	Males	172	171		1	87	53	21	10				1			
	Females	185	184	1		102	54	17	10	1			1			

TABLE III.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the number of Still-births in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.			Counties.	Totals.	Sex.		
		Males.	Females.	Unknown.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.
State .....	1,084	607	409	18	Isabella .....	17	10	6	1
Alcona .....	2		2		Jackson .....	16	10	6	
Allegan .....	21	14	7		Kalamazoo .....	16	8	8	
Alpena .....	12	6	6		Kalkaska .....	3	2	1	
Antrim .....	10	9	1		Kent .....	20	14	6	
Arenac .....	3		3		Keweenaw .....	10	6	4	
Baraga .....	2	1	1		Lake .....	1	1		
Barry .....	12	8	4		Lapeer .....	17	8	6	3
Bay .....	27	12	15		Leelanaw .....	7	3	4	
Benzie .....	1		1		Lenawee .....	23	13	10	
Berrien .....	25	17	8		Livingston .....	7	2	5	
Branch .....	19	9	10		Macomb .....	12	8	4	
Calhoun .....	17	8	8	1	Manistee .....	17	12	5	
Cass .....	8	4	4		Marquette .....	37	20	14	3
Charlevoix .....	4	3	1		Mason .....	8	2	5	1
Cheboygan .....	2		2		Mecosta .....	22	14	8	
Clare .....	2	2			Menominee .....	5	5		
Clinton .....	12	8	4		Midland .....	4	1	3	
Crawford .....	2	2			Missaukee .....	11	5	6	
Delta .....	5	4	1		Monroe .....	24	15	9	
Eaton .....	12	6	6		Montcalm .....	30	18	12	
Emmet .....	2	1	1		Montmorency .....	1	1		
Genesee .....	17	8	8	1	Mnskegon .....	29	14	15	
Gladwin .....	3	2	1		Newaygo .....	17	11	6	
Grand Traverse .....	11	10	1		Oakland .....	20	13	7	
Gratiot .....	13	9	3	1	Oceana .....	5	3	2	
Hillsdale .....	10	6	4		Ogemaw .....	1		1	
Houghton .....	31	15	16		Ontonagon .....	1		1	
Huron .....	15	10	4	1	Osceola .....	10	7	3	
Ingham .....	15	10	5		Oscoda .....	1		1	
Ionia .....	7	5	2		Otsego .....	6	3	3	
Iosco .....	8	2	6		Ottawa .....	22	12	9	1

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Still-births during year ending June 1, 1884.*

Counties.	Total.	Sex.			Counties.	Total.	Sex.		
		Males.	Females.	Unknown.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.
Presque Isle.....	3	2	1		St. Joseph.....	16	13	3	
Roscommon.....	1	1			Tuscola.....	21	12	9	
Saginaw.....	43	27	16		Van Buren.....	16	11	5	
Sanilac.....	21	14	7		Washtenaw.....	14	9	5	
Schoolcraft.....	3	3			Wayne.....	88	45	39	4
Shiawassee.....	16	11	5		Wexford.....	13	9	3	1
St. Clair.....	29	18	11						

TABLE IV.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, by Months, the Number of Marriages returned as having been solemnized in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												Unknown.
		1883.						1884.						
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
State.....	14,159	775	836	784	1,151	1,443	1,430	1,450	1,171	1,094	1,165	1,320	1,269	271
Alcona.....	10	1	1			1		2				3	2	
Allegan.....	437	26	32	29	29	59	53	39	41	34	35	29	27	4
Alpena.....	50	6	1	8	2	6	4	2	4	2	1	8	6	
Antrim.....	82	6	14	8	9	6	4	7	8	6	3	7	2	2
Arenac.....	32		2	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	7	5	4	
Baraga.....	20		4	2		2	2					3	5	2
Barry.....	227	14	10	8	12	25	21	24	16	21	28	25	18	5
Bay.....	321	29	28	30	24	26	23	29	25	22	15	24	34	7
Benzie.....	49	3	4	4	3	7	4	1	2	2	10	5	2	2
Berrien.....	283	11	15	12	29	27	29	19	20	31	24	30	23	13
Branch.....	218	15	5	11	11	26	35	19	20	19	22	19	12	4
Calhoun.....	404	21	30	14	32	30	45	42	38	22	42	38	41	9
Cass.....	269	12	10	7	31	35	31	32	19	28	22	24	17	3
Charlevoix.....	64	2	5	3	6	5	5	10	6	8	2	2	9	1
Cheboygan.....	44	1	5	2	2	7	3	4	3	2	5	1	7	2
Chippewa.....	40	7	2	2	2	6	2	3	4	2	1	7	2	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.													Unknown.
		1883.							1884.						
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
Clare.....	56	6	6	3	8	3	4	10	6	5	1	4	---		
Clinton.....	204	7	9	14	14	26	17	29	12	17	17	18	18	6	
Crawford.....	38	2	1	1	6	3	5	2	2	4	3	6	3	---	
Delta.....	42	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	7	5	4	3	7	---	
Eaton.....	374	19	23	26	29	44	43	40	24	24	33	30	29	10	
Emmet.....	60	6	8	2	8	4	2	10	5	3	3	6	1	2	
Genesee.....	356	11	21	12	22	56	35	36	36	25	33	35	27	7	
Gladwin.....	11	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	3	---	---	1	3	1	
Gr. Traverse....	97	3	9	3	6	10	4	13	7	11	5	13	10	3	
Gratiot.....	222	12	18	12	19	21	18	19	18	18	20	25	16	6	
Hillsdale.....	329	12	19	9	29	30	34	46	31	26	34	31	22	6	
Houghton.....	140	10	16	10	17	12	6	10	8	17	6	11	14	3	
Huron.....	164	12	14	7	12	15	14	24	13	13	6	17	13	4	
Ingham.....	321	15	24	15	39	30	39	27	23	22	34	25	25	3	
Ionia.....	364	29	17	11	27	46	36	36	23	41	32	32	28	6	
Iosco.....	36	1	3	3	5	3	5	---	3	1	1	4	7	---	
Isabella.....	122	3	5	11	15	5	8	24	11	8	9	10	12	1	
Jackson.....	296	7	6	9	22	35	31	41	28	16	28	32	34	7	
Kalamazoo.....	250	9	10	16	14	29	35	25	21	21	28	20	19	3	
Kalkaska.....	33	3	---	2	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	4	6	---	
Kent.....	383	21	13	31	27	33	41	35	37	30	43	34	30	8	
Keweenaw.....	49	2	2	7	5	7	5	3	5	4	---	4	4	1	
Lake.....	79	5	6	2	4	9	7	10	7	3	8	6	10	2	
Lapeer.....	292	20	25	16	30	19	27	22	29	18	28	30	23	5	
Leelanaw.....	88	2	5	6	6	13	7	4	6	13	3	7	15	1	
Lenawee.....	451	21	11	30	50	42	52	40	36	35	38	45	45	6	
Livingston.....	239	6	24	8	20	15	35	27	18	31	17	19	18	1	
Mackinac.....	29	2	5	1	2	1	2	6	2	---	1	4	3	---	
Macomb.....	226	8	6	9	11	28	34	21	23	19	22	23	21	3	
Manistee.....	137	4	4	9	13	19	21	14	8	11	5	20	9	---	
Manitou.....	8	---	1	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	
Marquette.....	194	11	15	8	11	31	21	23	11	18	7	14	20	4	
Mason.....	104	9	11	11	7	6	11	11	8	10	5	5	8	2	
Mecosta.....	149	4	12	11	8	11	11	17	16	16	8	15	18	4	
Menominee.....	64	2	2	6	7	5	8	5	6	1	2	7	11	2	



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.												
		1883.							1884.					Unknown.
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Midland.....	112	10	12	17	3	6	10	12	6	7	7	11	11	---
Missaukee.....	20	1	4	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	5	1	2
Monroe.....	339	17	12	19	23	44	41	33	29	27	21	33	34	6
Montcalm.....	258	26	14	15	19	24	26	26	23	22	18	20	22	1
Montmorency.....	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---
Muskegon.....	250	14	17	9	19	15	27	27	23	23	25	33	14	4
Newaygo.....	156	7	19	10	7	17	8	14	18	16	14	11	12	3
Oakland.....	351	15	14	13	27	25	27	54	33	36	51	29	21	6
Oceana.....	171	14	7	7	13	16	15	20	14	5	18	16	24	2
Ogemaw.....	26	1	---	1	2	1	3	6	5	3	2	---	2	---
Ontonagon.....	16	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	4	---
Osceola.....	108	7	5	1	10	7	9	11	9	14	14	13	5	3
Oscoda.....	14	---	---	4	---	---	2	2	1	---	---	3	1	1
Otsego.....	29	---	2	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	5	5	2	---
Ottawa.....	263	15	11	16	15	31	17	27	18	20	27	33	30	3
Presque Isle.....	25	---	2	1	---	1	2	1	3	2	1	5	6	1
Roscommon.....	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	---
Saginaw.....	426	35	34	24	40	46	34	33	28	27	27	43	42	13
Sanilac.....	263	18	13	16	31	27	29	32	23	11	16	24	18	5
Schoolcraft.....	33	1	3	2	3	7	2	3	6	1	1	2	2	---
Shiawassee.....	273	12	16	13	17	41	32	20	25	21	24	20	27	5
St. Clair.....	373	18	15	24	30	48	36	38	29	29	23	32	45	6
St. Joseph.....	240	13	9	6	27	22	25	33	22	16	29	15	18	5
Tuscola.....	317	15	20	21	25	25	25	28	23	24	31	43	25	12
Van Buren.....	326	18	16	23	31	25	32	36	27	29	27	24	29	3
Washtenaw.....	320	14	11	23	35	33	33	45	25	23	18	27	28	5
Wayne.....	817	62	48	44	71	78	94	67	73	43	49	76	93	21
Wexford.....	71	2	11	4	4	7	6	6	3	6	7	11	4	---







TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Periods of Age.*

Counties.	No. of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages, in Periods of Years, of Persons Married during census year.														Unknown.
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	
Saginaw.....	426	{ Males ....	13	139	111	47	8	4	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	98
		{ Females..	161	161	42	7	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
Sanilac.....	263	{ Males ....	10	71	41	16	2	2	1	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	114
		{ Females..	89	91	25	7	3	3	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	41
Schoolcraft....	33	{ Males ....	1	9	14	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
		{ Females..	22	5	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Shiawassee....	273	{ Males ....	8	80	61	26	7	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	---	---	77
		{ Females..	33	99	27	4	3	4	---	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	46
St. Clair.....	373	{ Males ....	5	112	105	24	8	3	5	3	2	1	2	---	---	---	106
		{ Females..	104	157	38	6	3	2	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	58
St. Joseph.....	240	{ Males ....	9	80	64	16	6	6	2	1	1	3	---	---	1	---	51
		{ Females..	57	87	34	8	3	2	1	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	43
Tuscola.....	317	{ Males ....	6	112	95	22	12	2	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	64
		{ Females..	136	98	19	4	3	2	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51
Van Buren.....	326	{ Males ....	8	115	59	20	4	8	7	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	99
		{ Females..	117	89	32	11	5	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	63
Washtenaw....	320	{ Males ....	9	103	99	40	8	5	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	47
		{ Females..	62	136	61	16	6	4	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	28
Wayne.....	817	{ Males ....	15	277	245	74	17	10	3	7	2	1	1	1	---	---	164
		{ Females..	191	347	113	35	14	5	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	107
Wexford.....	71	{ Males ....	4	25	16	8	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	12
		{ Females..	22	22	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	10

TABLE VI.—*Showing, by Sex and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Persons Married in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.*

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.													Total Males.		
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.		80 and over.	Unknown.
Under 20.....	183	63	10	1	1										93	351
20 to 25.....	1,709	1,525	151	19	4		1								991	4,400
25 to 30.....	840	1,306	514	64	13	5	1								683	3,426
30 to 35.....	194	375	227	101	25	9	3								187	1,121
35 to 40.....	62	77	89	44	29	12	1			1					54	369
40 to 45.....	24	35	35	29	25	19	5	1							24	197
45 to 50.....	9	11	15	24	27	20	9	1	1		1				11	129
50 to 55.....	6	10	6	18	12	19	8	6	1	2					4	92
55 to 60.....		2	4	4	7	10	10	15	4	1	1				3	61
60 to 65.....		2	2	2	3	15	6	8	12	1	2	1			4	58
65 to 70.....						3	3	6	7	4	4	1			4	32
70 to 75.....						2	3	2	4	2	4				3	20
75 to 80.....				1			1	1		2	1	1				7
80 and over.....											1	1				2
Unknown.....	1,471	1,597	473	107	39	18	12	6	10	3	2				156	3,894
Total Females	4,498	5,003	1,526	414	185	132	62	47	39	15	16	4	1	2,217	14,159	

TABLE VII.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Months, the Number of Marriages during the census year of Persons who were Inhabitants of the State June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.													Unknown.
		1883.							1884.						
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
State.....	13,492	816	919	819	1,102	1,388	1,311	1,365	1,130	1,009	1,062	1,225	1,194	92	
Alcona.....	15	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	---	
Allegan.....	313	15	21	18	30	34	30	34	27	28	28	27	18	3	
Alpena.....	92	6	9	9	10	11	9	5	5	3	3	6	15	1	
Antrim.....	86	7	11	6	10	6	6	7	6	9	6	5	7	---	
Arenac.....	34	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	3	---	6	2	3	---	
Baraga.....	28	---	8	2	---	5	3	2	---	2	---	2	4	---	
Barry.....	164	13	7	9	12	19	12	16	10	15	19	20	12	---	
Bay.....	316	33	29	24	18	25	28	33	26	31	15	22	31	1	
Benzie.....	45	3	8	4	1	5	3	2	1	2	8	4	4	---	
Berrien.....	243	13	15	10	25	27	27	25	16	19	20	21	24	1	
Branch.....	198	14	8	7	13	21	33	18	22	18	17	14	11	2	
Calhoun.....	404	22	27	26	37	33	42	58	43	19	26	40	28	3	
Cass.....	183	7	4	14	24	19	14	23	16	18	17	18	8	1	
Charlevoix.....	85	---	5	10	7	13	9	10	7	8	6	3	7	---	
Cheboygan.....	57	3	4	2	2	8	4	6	3	3	9	2	10	1	
Chippewa.....	56	10	3	3	2	7	5	4	9	1	1	8	3	---	
Clare.....	67	9	10	1	7	5	3	10	1	4	7	3	5	2	
Clinton.....	207	7	10	16	16	25	16	20	16	20	15	27	18	1	
Crawford.....	29	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	
Delta.....	91	5	5	10	6	11	8	7	7	8	3	9	11	---	
Eaton.....	276	15	20	17	25	27	38	30	17	25	20	17	24	1	
Emmet.....	54	7	8	3	5	4	2	6	6	2	3	4	4	---	
Genesee.....	284	12	18	17	13	36	25	25	26	17	27	25	21	2	
Gladwin.....	29	---	1	3	2	4	---	2	4	1	2	4	6	---	
Grand Traverse.....	108	5	11	6	7	13	5	12	11	10	5	13	10	---	
Gratiot.....	205	11	23	7	15	18	17	27	15	13	17	25	17	---	
Hillsdale.....	247	12	18	10	16	28	29	31	21	16	23	18	19	1	
Houghton.....	145	11	19	15	14	14	8	10	8	13	4	10	17	2	
Huron.....	151	8	11	8	18	14	17	17	11	13	5	17	11	1	
Ingham.....	283	17	24	11	26	22	29	30	24	21	30	32	16	1	

TABLE VII.—CONTINUED.—*Marriages by Months.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Months.													Unknown.
		1883.						1884.							
		June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
Ionia.....	274	19	12	8	24	31	27	26	22	34	25	22	19	5	
Iosco.....	90	4	8	6	7	12	7	6	7	7	8	12	6	...	
Isabella.....	111	4	7	8	15	7	7	18	9	11	9	10	5	1	
Jackson.....	329	16	13	20	28	32	35	43	36	26	28	24	26	2	
Kalamazoo.....	201	7	12	15	19	28	20	20	16	12	22	15	13	2	
Kalkaska.....	37	3	3	1	2	4	6	2	1	4	3	5	3	...	
Kent.....	526	33	28	33	36	54	60	48	47	35	47	41	62	2	
Keweenaw.....	52	4	3	7	3	7	2	3	5	3	3	7	4	1	
Lake.....	84	5	5	4	11	13	3	6	14	4	4	8	7	...	
Lapeer.....	213	16	18	12	16	27	21	16	17	14	22	22	12	...	
Leelanaw.....	51	2	5	.....	5	8	3	4	4	5	.....	4	9	2	
Lenawee.....	334	14	7	22	34	24	46	31	31	26	32	28	36	3	
Livingston.....	167	10	13	8	13	15	25	18	14	18	10	13	10	...	
Mackinaw.....	35	3	6	3	4	1	3	4	2	.....	2	2	5	...	
Macomb.....	204	7	11	11	20	25	31	10	18	13	14	25	19	...	
Manistee.....	197	7	10	15	18	31	27	13	20	14	10	20	12	...	
Manitou.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	...	
Marquette.....	241	18	20	15	18	24	23	19	26	20	12	23	23	...	
Mason.....	130	10	14	6	11	12	9	15	12	10	9	13	9	...	
Mecosta.....	190	7	17	11	14	18	18	24	16	18	16	15	16	...	
Menominee.....	128	9	10	11	15	11	12	8	11	7	5	14	13	2	
Midland.....	82	10	9	11	4	5	5	7	5	4	6	8	7	1	
Missaukee.....	44	1	6	2	2	5	3	.....	1	5	4	7	8	...	
Monroe.....	210	9	7	12	22	23	25	23	22	14	7	25	19	2	
Montcalm.....	263	13	22	16	25	28	21	32	15	17	20	21	30	2	
Montmorency.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	
Muskegon.....	379	27	23	32	34	24	35	41	36	33	24	40	27	3	
Newaygo.....	218	14	28	14	16	20	17	20	18	19	17	15	21	1	
Oakland.....	282	17	8	12	27	24	19	43	24	26	32	28	21	1	
Oceana.....	155	16	8	8	12	16	12	18	13	4	13	14	20	1	
Ogemaw.....	42	4	2	2	1	5	4	6	5	4	2	2	5	...	
Ontonagon.....	28	3	3	4	.....	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	5	...	
Osceola.....	98	3	8	2	17	11	7	8	8	9	11	10	4	...	
Oscoda.....	14	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	...	
Otsego.....	30	.....	2	.....	3	2	1	3	3	1	5	5	5	...	





TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.													Unknown.	
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.		80 and over.
Barry.....	164	Males.....	1	50	57	24	7	4	3	3	3	1	3				8
		Females..	54	66	16	10	7	2	4	2	1						
Bay.....	316	Males.....	6	105	104	39	23	12	6	2	2	1	1				15
		Females..	105	130	40	10	8	5	6	1							
Benzie.....	45	Males.....	1	14	13	10	1	1									3
		Females..	22	11	5	2		2		1							
Berrien.....	243	Males.....	3	81	73	32	20	6	4	3	6	6	3				6
		Females..	74	95	32	18	4	6	3	1	4						
Branch.....	198	Males.....	5	77	48	20	13	6	1	6	3	3	3	1			12
		Females..	73	65	22	9	4	4	3	5	4	1					
Calhoun.....	404	Males.....	4	120	122	42	20	13	7	12	10	9	2	3			40
		Females..	99	147	67	24	11	12	8	4			1	1	1		
Cass.....	183	Males.....	5	83	52	18	7	2	1	6	2	2	1	1			3
		Females..	59	78	20	6	2	2	5	3							
Charlevoix...	85	Males.....	2	25	31	10	4	4	2				4				3
		Females..	33	31	5	3	3	2					1				
Cheboygan...	57	Males.....		19	17	8	2	1	3	1			1	1			4
		Females..	22	17	9	2	2	1	2	1			1				
Chippewa.....	56	Males.....		15	21	6	3				1	2					8
		Females..	11	26	14												
Clare.....	67	Males.....		21	24	11	3	1	3	1							3
		Females..	23	22	8	9	2										
Clinton.....	207	Males.....	4	71	56	25	8	5	4	4	3	2	2	4			16
		Females..	73	80	17	8	4	3	2	7	2			3			
Crawford.....	29	Males.....	2	11	7	4	3	2									
		Females..	14	9	4	2											
Delta.....	91	Males.....		28	32	19	4	4	1								3
		Females..	25	39	19		4	1			1						
Eaton.....	276	Males.....	9	97	72	34	13	12	7	6	2	8	3	3	1		9
		Females..	81	109	33	12	10	7	8	5	1	3	2	1			
Emmet.....	54	Males.....	1	15	15	8	3	2	3	2			1				4
		Females..	16	15	7	3	7	2									
Genesee.....	264	Males.....	5	87	79	47	9	4	4	4	4	1	2	2			16
		Females..	95	94	36	11	7	4	2	3	3	1	1				
Gladwin.....	29	Males.....		11	7	8	1										
		Females..	11	9	4	1	1		1								
Gr. Traverse.	108	Males.....	2	33	38	12	7	4	1	1	1		1	1			7
		Females..	37	36	16	7	1	2	1		1						
Gratiot.....	205	Males.....	10	87	57	17	6	8	5	4	3	1	1	2			4
		Females..	88	74	10	7	8	3	5	1	3	1					
Hillsdale.....	247	Males.....	7	103	55	28	7	6	5	6	4	4	2				20
		Females..	79	104	25	12	4	11	4	2			1				
Houghton.....	145	Males.....	2	53	55	21	6	1	1	1	1						4
		Females..	53	64	20	2	1	1	1								
Huron.....	151	Males.....	1	44	58	16	9	7	4	2	1		1			1	7
		Females..	41	69	17	9	4	5	3				1				
Ingham.....	283	Males.....	8	103	66	31	15	9	8	8	7	5	5	1			17
		Females..	78	117	29	15	10	8	8	3	3	2	1				

TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														Unknown.		
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.			
Ionia.....	274	{ Males.... Females..	4 110	113 89	71 29	34 14	9 6	5 3	6 4	3 3	4 3	6 3	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 9
Iosco.....	90	{ Males.... Females..	..... 19	35 49	23 7	17 8	7 3	.....	2 .....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 3
Isabella.....	111	{ Males.... Females..	3 43	38 43	35 12	14 5	7 2	2 .....	1 3	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 3
Jackson.....	329	{ Males.... Females..	7 93	99 120	97 52	44 21	22 13	12 7	5 8	13 5	8 1	4 1	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 8
Kalamazoo ..	201	{ Males.... Females..	2 48	67 86	63 32	27 6	16 10	4 6	1 3	4 4	4 .....	2 .....	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 6
Kalkaska.....	37	{ Males.... Females..	1 14	13 11	15 4	2 3	3 1	.....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 2
Kent.....	526	{ Males.... Females..	11 124	199 245	163 84	58 24	19 10	11 6	10 5	4 3	4 3	6 3	3 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 18
Keewenaw ..	52	{ Males.... Females..	..... 18	20 25	17 2	1 3	2 .....	1 2	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 2
Lake.....	84	{ Males.... Females..	3 23	25 30	29 16	11 7	8 1	1 .....	1 2	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 5
Lapeer.....	213	{ Males.... Females..	3 76	89 74	63 33	22 7	9 4	5 3	4 6	3 2	3 1	4 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 7
Leelanaw ..	51	{ Males.... Females..	1 21	17 15	17 10	5 2	2 .....	2 1	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Lenawee .....	334	{ Males.... Females..	6 98	120 131	104 53	36 16	14 6	7 4	8 5	8 3	4 2	3 3	2 1	2 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	17 11
Livingston...	167	{ Males.... Females..	2 45	55 70	61 28	20 5	9 4	2 10	1 1	4 .....	3 .....	3 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 2
Mackinac.....	35	{ Males.... Females..	1 8	4 12	10 8	12 4	4 1	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Macomb.....	204	{ Males.... Females..	3 39	67 102	71 30	22 12	11 4	3 6	7 2	.....	2 .....	3 .....	3 2	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 2
Manistee.....	197	{ Males.... Females..	2 77	55 70	82 29	33 5	10 5	4 1	2 .....	.....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 8
Manitou.....	5	{ Males.... Females..	1 4	3 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette...	241	{ Males.... Females..	3 79	71 91	97 42	29 15	9 4	6 1	4 .....	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 7
Mason.....	130	{ Males.... Females..	1 36	40 49	42 26	27 7	5 1	7 5	1 .....	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 5
Mecosta.....	190	{ Males.... Females..	2 53	65 72	58 26	19 11	7 4	5 9	6 3	8 .....	2 .....	.....	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 11
Menominee ..	128	{ Males.... Females..	3 40	40 42	47 29	14 6	9 3	5 .....	3 1	.....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 4
Midland.....	82	{ Males.... Females..	2 28	22 21	24 15	10 2	6 3	5 4	4 1	1 2	.....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 5
Missaukee...	44	{ Males.... Females..	..... 16	12 13	16 4	7 3	3 1	1 .....	1 1	.....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 4
Monroe.....	210	{ Males.... Females..	3 60	79 93	70 27	20 4	7 7	3 5	8 4	4 3	2 .....	1 1	2 .....	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 6

TABLE VIII.—CONTINUED.—Ages of Inhabitants Married during year.

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Sex.	Ages of Inhabitants June 1, 1884, Married during census year.														
			Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
Montcalm	262	Males	9	92	64	27	27	12	3	8	1	1	3	1			14
		Females	98	81	36	6	14	8	1	4	1	2	1				10
Montmorency	8	Males			5	1	1										1
		Females	5	1	1												
Muskegon	379	Males	7	129	135	46	26	7	12	29	2	2	2				9
		Females	103	144	74	24	15	6	3	29	2	2	1	2			3
Newaygo	218	Males	5	71	58	31	15	5	4	5	2	1	2	1			18
		Females	85	72	24	5	6	4	6	1	2						11
Oakland	282	Males	4	103	100	32	13	3	3	5	6	3	1	1	2		6
		Females	65	131	47	12	6	4	4	2		4	2				5
Oceana	155	Males	3	54	37	26	8	1	3	4	3	4	2	1			9
		Females	53	49	18	9	6	5	2	2		1	1				9
Ogemaw	42	Males	1	10	20	5	2										2
		Females	16	15	9	1											1
Ontonagon	28	Males		9	8	7		1			1						2
		Females	8	13	4	1					1						1
Osceola	98	Males		34	35	12	4	5					1				7
		Females	27	39	15	5	4	1	1			1					5
Oscoda	14	Males		2	6	5			1								
		Females	2	9	1	1											1
Otsego	30	Males	1	14	7	6	1										1
		Females	13	11	2	1	1										2
Ottawa	234	Males	9	83	74	21	8	8	4	6			1	1	3	1	15
		Females	61	106	34	14	2	4	2	3	3		1				4
Presque Isle	40	Males		8	16	8	3		1	2	1						1
		Females	16	12	8	2		1		1	1						
Roscommon	13	Males		1	6	4	1						1				
		Females	4	5	3						1						
Saginaw	479	Males	5	165	149	63	29	9	11	6	1	2	2				37
		Females	147	206	73	18	7	6	3	4	2						13
Sanilac	188	Males	7	72	58	18	8	5	4	4	2	2					8
		Females	60	78	23	12	3	2	2	2	2						4
Schoolcraft	52	Males		14	20	4	2	3	2	1							6
		Females	18	15	8	2	1	2									6
Shiawassee	214	Males	2	75	64	26	14	4	9	3	2	3	2	3			7
		Females	71	87	27	4	6	5	1	2	4	1					6
St. Clair	313	Males	3	113	119	25	10	8	3	5	4	3	3				17
		Females	80	147	42	9	7	6	6	2	2		1				11
St. Joseph	193	Males	6	67	58	19	9	6	3	3	3	7	1	3		1	4
		Females	45	80	34	6	7	3	8	3	2	1	1				3
Tuscola	285	Males	6	105	86	30	9	7	2		5	3	1				31
		Females	122	97	26	9	4	3	4	2	2	1					15
Van Buren	267	Males	7	93	70	23	13	14	9	2	1	6	2	1	1		25
		Females	95	87	39	12	6	4	5	3	3	2	1	1			9
Washtenaw	251	Males	6	71	82	41	13	10	10	4	7	2	1				4
		Females	42	106	51	16	16	5	7	3	1		1				3
Wayne	938	Males	10	331	337	120	31	22	7	13	8	2	1	2	1		53
		Females	184	457	163	55	22	14	7	7	2		1	2			31
Wexford	99	Males	3	27	33	13	9	2	2	3	1						6
		Females	33	34	18	5	2	2	1	2							2

TABLE IX.—*Showing, by Sex, and Age in Periods of Years, the Number of Inhabitants of Michigan June 1, 1884, returned as having been Married during the census year.*

Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.													Total Males.		
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.		80 and over.	Unknown.
Under 20.....	166	52	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	244
20 to 25.....	2,053	2,135	247	28	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	182	4,652
25 to 30.....	1,153	1,963	868	106	22	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	137	4,256
30 to 35.....	296	630	413	196	51	16	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	49	1,656
35 to 40.....	88	179	163	109	77	32	10	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	18	679
40 to 45.....	18	70	55	72	58	47	19	6	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	356
45 to 50.....	7	26	41	45	56	37	34	5	4	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	258
50 to 55.....	1	17	22	29	28	53	33	23	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	223
55 to 60.....	-----	10	4	11	21	21	27	29	18	7	2	-----	-----	-----	1	151
60 to 65.....	3	2	8	5	10	23	23	19	21	13	4	1	-----	-----	4	136
65 to 70.....	-----	-----	-----	2	1	7	20	11	14	7	7	1	-----	-----	4	74
70 to 75.....	-----	1	3	-----	2	4	6	9	5	7	6	4	-----	-----	2	49
75 to 80.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	3	1	1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	16
80 and over.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	5
Unknown.....	288	291	88	28	16	9	5	2	4	1	1	2	-----	-----	2	737
Total Females.	4,074	5,376	1,917	632	346	255	189	111	77	41	24	13	1	-----	436	13,492

TABLE X.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Marriages during the census year of persons who were Inhabitants of Michigan June 1, 1884, and, by couples, the Color and Nativity of the persons married.

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Native Males.	Females Unknown.		Males Unknown.		Unknown.
											Males.		Females.		
											Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
State.....	13,492	13,340	55	59	32	6	7,030	2,401	1,404	1,069	400	129	787	242	30
Alcona.....	15	15					6	2	3	1			1	2	
Allegan.....	313	311		2			216	25	24	18	11	2	13	3	1
Alpena.....	92	91		1			13	40	16	8	1	3	1	1	
Antrim.....	86	86					41	10	11	9	4	1	7	2	1
Arenac.....	34	33			1		12	8	2	6		3		3	
Baraga.....	28	25			3		8	12	4	2	1	1			
Barry.....	164	164					138	4	4	7	2		8	1	
Bay.....	316	314	1	1			79	106	44	43	7	7	20	10	
Benzie.....	45	45					23	5	9	4	1	1	2		
Berrien.....	243	238	1	3	1		178	18	16	12	8		9	1	1
Branch.....	198	198					161	2	10	6	3	1	12	1	2
Calhoun.....	404	396	6	2			267	16	20	24	27	3	45	2	
Cass.....	183	170	2	11			147	2	7	4	10		13		
Charlevoix...	85	82	1	1	1		46	10	14	8	2	1	3	1	
Cheboygan...	57	56			1		23	14	11	4			3	2	
Chippewa.....	56	56					3	29	2	8		5	1	8	
Clare.....	67	67					25	8	13	8	3	2	5	3	
Clinton.....	207	207					140	5	12	16	11	1	18	4	
Crawford.....	29	29					20	4	4				1		
Delta.....	91	89	1	1			20	39	17	6	3	1	2	3	
Eaton.....	276	273	1	2			211	8	13	14	6		23	1	
Emmet.....	51	52			2		26	6	7	8	4		3		
Genesee.....	264	264					180	16	20	20	7	3	18		
Gladwin.....	29	29					9	5	6	6	2			1	
G'd Traverse..	108	108					50	15	10	8	7	1	16	1	

<sup>a</sup> Includes 1 couple, male white, female black; 1 couple, male white, female mulatto; and 1 couple, male white, female Indian.

<sup>b</sup> Includes 6 couples, male black, female mulatto; and 3 couples, male black, female white.

<sup>c</sup> Includes 6 couples, male mulatto, female white.

<sup>d</sup> Includes 5 couples, male Indian, female white.

<sup>e</sup> One couple, male mulatto, female white.

<sup>f</sup> One couple, male black, female mulatto.

<sup>g</sup> One couple, male Indian, female white.

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Nativity of Persons Married.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Native Males.	Females Unknown.		Males Unknown.		Unknown.
											Males.		Females.		
											Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Gratiot.....	205	<sup>a</sup> 205	.....	.....	.....	154	7	17	11	7	2	7	.....	.....	
Hillsdale.....	247	247	.....	.....	.....	202	2	8	8	4	1	21	.....	1	
Houghton....	145	<sup>b</sup> 144	1	.....	.....	19	75	32	6	2	1	6	4	.....	
Huron.....	151	151	.....	.....	.....	22	69	23	17	4	1	4	6	.....	
Ingham.....	283	277	3	2	1	201	15	18	16	12	.....	18	3	.....	
Ionia.....	274	274	.....	.....	.....	199	5	21	15	10	2	19	3	.....	
Iosco.....	90	89	1	.....	.....	16	41	15	11	1	1	3	2	.....	
Isabella.....	111	103	.....	3	5	70	7	5	14	2	1	9	3	.....	
Jackson.....	329	326	3	.....	.....	221	26	29	17	9	1	20	5	1	
Kalamazoo....	201	201	.....	.....	.....	152	12	8	9	5	1	11	2	1	
Kalkaska.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	19	4	6	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	
Kent.....	526	523	2	1	.....	248	108	47	46	19	5	46	11	1	
Keweenaw....	52	52	.....	.....	.....	10	18	9	3	.....	.....	7	4	1	
Lake.....	81	84	.....	.....	.....	33	23	9	8	3	3	5	.....	.....	
Lapeer.....	213	212	.....	.....	1	103	33	32	28	5	1	10	1	.....	
Leelanaw.....	51	49	.....	.....	2	21	12	10	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	
Lenawee.....	334	332	1	1	.....	237	21	28	15	11	1	18	2	1	
Livingston....	167	166	1	.....	.....	123	5	13	14	3	.....	8	.....	1	
Mackinac.....	35	34	.....	.....	1	16	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Macomb.....	204	202	1	1	.....	106	45	21	13	2	2	8	5	2	
Manistee.....	197	197	.....	.....	.....	53	87	22	17	8	2	6	2	.....	
Manitou.....	5	4	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Marquette....	241	239	1	.....	1	32	132	26	16	3	4	12	16	.....	
Mason.....	130	129	.....	.....	1	46	47	13	12	4	1	4	2	1	
Mecosta.....	190	187	<sup>c</sup> 1	<sup>d</sup> 1	1	86	36	17	19	8	4	14	5	1	
Menominee....	123	128	.....	.....	.....	26	63	19	7	3	2	6	2	.....	
Midland.....	82	82	.....	.....	.....	33	16	14	9	4	1	4	1	.....	
Missaukee....	44	44	.....	.....	.....	14	16	4	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	
Monroe.....	210	208	1	<sup>d</sup> 1	.....	152	8	18	13	5	2	8	3	1	
Montcalm....	262	259	.....	.....	3	168	18	22	27	7	3	16	1	.....	
Montmorency	8	8	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Muskegon....	379	377	1	.....	1	126	151	47	36	4	1	10	4	.....	

<sup>a</sup> One couple, male white, female mulatto.<sup>b</sup> One couple, male white, female black.<sup>c</sup> One couple, male black, female mulatto.<sup>d</sup> One couple, male mulatto, female white.

TABLE X.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Nativity of Persons Married.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.	Color of Persons Married, stated by couples.					Nativity of Persons Married, stated by couples.								
		White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign Born.	Foreign Males, Native Females.	Foreign Females, Native Males.	Females Unknown.		Males Unknown.		Unknown.
											Males.		Females.		
											Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Newaygo.....	218	215	.....	1	<sup>a</sup> 2	.....	115	24	21	19	14	2	19	4	.....
Oakland.....	282	278	<sup>b</sup> 3	1	.....	.....	189	15	28	26	8	.....	14	2	.....
Oceana.....	155	153	.....	2	.....	.....	73	16	24	14	8	3	15	2	.....
Ogemaw.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	4	11	.....	.....	3	1	.....
Ontonagon.....	28	26	.....	.....	2	.....	9	5	6	1	2	.....	4	1	.....
Osceola.....	98	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	17	15	7	4	2	5	2	.....
Oscoda.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Otsego.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	6	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	234	<sup>c</sup> 234	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	61	25	19	5	1	13	11	1
Presque Isle..	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Roscommon..	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saginaw.....	479	472	<sup>d</sup> 3	<sup>e</sup> 2	<sup>f</sup> 1	1	178	115	76	50	11	3	26	19	1
Sanilac.....	188	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	78	38	25	2	2	7	6	.....
Schoolcraft..	52	50	.....	.....	2	.....	14	17	6	3	5	1	5	1	.....
Shiawassee..	214	213	<sup>b</sup> 1	.....	.....	.....	154	16	14	10	4	2	9	4	1
St. Clair.....	313	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	62	56	46	9	6	10	9	.....
St. Joseph....	193	191	1	1	.....	.....	153	8	11	8	3	.....	10	.....	.....
Tuscola.....	285	284	.....	.....	1	.....	130	37	31	26	12	7	22	18	2
Van Buren....	267	259	1	6	1	.....	189	5	11	13	13	1	32	1	2
Washtenaw... Wayue.....	251	238	<sup>b</sup> 6	7	.....	.....	160	27	24	24	6	1	7	1	1
Wayue.....	938	922	<sup>g</sup> 10	<sup>e</sup> 5	.....	1	319	298	123	83	23	14	57	16	5
Wexford.....	99	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	25	10	5	1	2	5	3	.....

<sup>a</sup> Two couples, male Indian, female white.<sup>b</sup> One couple, male black, female mulatto.<sup>c</sup> One couple, male white, female Indian.<sup>d</sup> One couple, male black, female white.<sup>e</sup> One couple, male mulatto, female white.<sup>f</sup> One couple, male Indian, female white.<sup>g</sup> Two couples, male black, female white.



TABLE XI.—*Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Marriages during the census year of persons who were Inhabitants of the State, June 1, 1884, and the Number of such marriages solemnized in Michigan, in the United States outside of Michigan, and in Foreign Countries.*

State and Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
State.....	13,492	12,645	600	176	71
Alcona.....	15	14	.....	.....	1
Allegan.....	313	293	12	3	5
Alpena.....	92	80	2	10	.....
Antrim.....	86	83	2	1	.....
Arenac.....	34	31	3	.....	.....
Baraga.....	28	23	1	4	.....
Barry.....	164	157	5	2	.....
Bay.....	316	294	9	10	3
Benzie.....	45	39	4	.....	2
Berrien.....	243	215	24	2	2
Branch.....	198	187	11	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	404	375	23	4	2
Cass.....	183	171	11	1	.....
Charlevoix.....	85	75	8	1	1
Cheboygan.....	57	50	5	2	.....
Chippewa.....	56	48	2	6	.....
Clare.....	67	60	5	1	1
Clinton.....	207	200	7	.....	.....
Crawford.....	29	27	.....	2	.....
Delta.....	91	71	17	2	1
Eaton.....	276	262	10	3	.....
Emmet.....	54	52	2	.....	.....
Genesee.....	264	249	6	7	2
Gladwin.....	29	27	1	1	.....
Grand Traverse.....	108	95	7	1	5
Gratiot.....	205	192	10	3	.....
Hillsdale.....	247	235	10	.....	2
Houghton.....	145	140	.....	4	1
Huron.....	151	147	1	3	.....

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Place of Marriage of Inhabitants Married during census year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
Ingham.....	283	269	10	4	.....
Ionia.....	274	257	9	4	4
Iosco.....	90	75	4	9	2
Isabella.....	111	107	2	2	.....
Jackson.....	329	301	21	4	3
Kalamazoo.....	201	191	9	1	.....
Kalkaska.....	37	33	3	1	.....
Kent.....	528	492	25	5	4
Keweenaw.....	52	52	.....	.....	.....
Lake.....	84	74	5	5	.....
Lapeer.....	213	200	4	9	.....
Leelanaw.....	51	50	.....	1	.....
Lenawee.....	334	312	18	1	3
Livingston.....	167	162	3	1	1
Mackinac.....	35	28	3	2	2
Macomb.....	204	195	2	4	3
Manistee.....	197	178	10	8	1
Manitou.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Marquette.....	241	203	24	13	1
Mason.....	180	119	5	5	1
Mecosta.....	190	183	4	3	.....
Menominee.....	128	95	28	4	1
Midland.....	82	80	1	1	.....
Missaukee.....	44	41	.....	2	1
Monroe.....	210	198	12	1	1
Montcalm.....	282	251	8	3	.....
Montmorency.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	379	340	32	5	2
Newaygo.....	218	206	10	2	.....
Oakland.....	282	269	9	4	.....
Oceana.....	155	148	8	1	.....
Ogemaw.....	42	38	2	2	.....
Ontonagon.....	28	23	4	1	.....
Osceola.....	98	91	6	1	.....

TABLE XI.—CONTINUED.—*Place of Marriage of Inhabitants Married during census year.*

Counties.	Number of Marriages.				
	Totals.	In Michigan.	In the United States outside of Michigan.	In Foreign Countries.	Place of Marriage Unknown.
Oscoda.....	14	14			
Otsego.....	30	26	3	1	
Ottawa.....	234	229	2	3	
Presque Isle.....	40	39			1
Roscommon.....	13	13			
Saginaw.....	479	450	12	14	3
Sanilac.....	188	168	6	14	
Schoolcraft.....	52	45	2	5	
Shiawaesee.....	214	200	9	3	2
St. Clair.....	313	287	10	15	1
St. Joseph.....	193	178	15		
Tuscola.....	285	266	12	7	
Van Buren.....	267	259	8		
Washtenaw.....	251	239	6	4	2
Wayne.....	938	877	31	27	3
Wexford.....	99	93	5	1	

TABLE XII.—Showing, by Age and Sex, the Number of Persons who Died in Michigan during the Year and each Month of the Year ending June 1, 1884.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
All ages....	Totals....	19,979	1,348	1,353	1,651	1,554	1,308	1,323	1,448	1,779	1,795	2,069	2,059	2,183	109
	Males....	10,689	739	720	915	842	719	706	792	963	958	1,056	1,073	1,146	60
	Females..	9,286	607	632	736	711	589	617	653	813	837	1,012	983	1,036	40
	Unknown	24	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	9
Under 1-12..	Totals....	2,516	169	174	178	190	172	162	175	236	248	265	272	263	12
	Males....	1,475	98	103	117	115	110	84	108	153	125	147	159	154	3
	Females..	1,021	69	70	61	74	62	78	64	81	123	118	110	108	3
	Unknown	20	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	7
1-12.....	Totals....	353	23	37	41	34	21	29	19	33	33	24	33	34	---
	Males....	200	14	21	20	13	13	17	12	14	26	15	17	18	---
	Females..	153	9	16	21	21	8	12	7	11	7	9	16	16	---
2-12.....	Totals....	353	14	28	42	43	27	16	23	24	18	33	34	51	---
	Males....	194	7	16	23	22	13	12	17	13	10	16	19	26	---
	Females..	159	7	12	19	21	14	4	6	11	8	17	15	25	---
3-12.....	Totals....	335	23	30	57	36	21	19	29	21	19	33	21	26	---
	Males....	181	11	20	23	23	15	8	12	15	10	16	11	12	---
	Females..	152	12	10	29	13	6	11	17	5	9	16	10	14	---
	Unknown	2								1					---
4-12.....	Totals....	238	12	23	41	23	18	11	24	19	20	13	15	18	1
	Males....	121	8	9	17	12	12	6	17	10	6	7	8	8	1
	Females..	117	4	14	24	11	6	5	7	9	14	6	7	10	---
5-12.....	Totals....	222	11	14	38	27	20	8	17	17	9	19	25	17	---
	Males....	124	5	7	16	13	12	3	12	8	6	12	18	11	---
	Females..	98	6	7	22	14	8	5	5	9	3	7	7	6	---
6-12.....	Totals....	223	11	21	34	27	12	10	18	22	19	14	20	15	---
	Males....	130	9	10	22	19	8	6	11	13	11	4	10	7	---
	Females..	93	2	11	12	8	4	4	7	9	8	10	10	8	---
7-12.....	Totals....	154	8	10	19	18	8	8	9	13	19	16	15	11	---
	Males....	88	6	8	9	8	3	3	6	9	13	10	3	9	---
	Females..	66	2	2	10	10	4	5	3	4	6	6	12	2	---
8-12.....	Totals....	186	17	9	19	15	14	11	9	13	22	19	23	15	---
	Males....	92	9	3	11	7	2	7	2	4	12	12	13	10	---
	Females..	94	8	6	8	8	12	4	7	9	10	7	10	5	---
9-12.....	Totals....	159	13	11	21	19	9	5	9	10	12	20	13	17	---
	Males....	103	11	9	14	11	5	3	5	6	10	10	10	9	---
	Females..	56	2	2	7	8	4	2	4	4	2	10	3	8	---
10-12.....	Totals....	160	18	10	25	10	5	5	4	13	15	17	19	19	---
	Males....	86	12	3	12	4	3	3	4	6	10	11	12	10	---
	Females..	74	6	7	13	6	2	2	4	7	5	6	7	9	---
11-12.....	Totals....	161	14	11	32	14	5	6	10	10	10	16	18	15	---
	Males....	88	4	4	22	6	4	4	6	6	6	7	10	7	---
	Females..	73	8	7	10	8	1	2	4	4	4	9	8	8	---
1.....	Totals....	1,172	82	95	136	122	77	52	72	80	96	112	104	138	6
	Males....	630	44	54	87	57	44	26	44	37	57	57	48	72	3
	Females..	542	38	41	49	65	33	26	28	43	39	55	56	66	3
2.....	Totals....	688	38	44	66	55	41	47	35	44	63	68	65	69	3
	Males....	343	21	21	34	40	22	28	19	24	28	27	36	41	2
	Females..	295	17	23	32	15	19	19	16	20	35	41	29	28	1

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
3.	Totals	434	36	39	39	39	22	23	33	34	36	36	41	53	3
	Males	222	15	23	16	21	12	12	18	20	17	20	20	23	2
	Females	212	21	16	23	18	10	11	15	14	13	19	21	30	1
4.	Totals	357	22	24	29	34	24	39	34	23	30	29	34	34	1
	Males	192	14	13	16	16	15	20	22	5	13	17	22	18	1
	Females	165	8	11	13	18	9	19	12	18	17	12	12	16	1
5.	Totals	315	21	27	22	15	24	27	22	31	23	45	31	24	3
	Males	164	9	17	11	11	12	14	16	14	9	20	16	13	2
	Females	151	12	10	11	4	12	13	6	17	14	25	15	11	1
6.	Totals	238	15	23	16	13	13	16	33	21	27	24	15	20	2
	Males	126	8	13	11	10	5	9	16	9	17	15	5	8	1
	Females	112	7	10	5	3	8	7	17	12	10	9	10	12	2
7.	Totals	208	25	17	12	20	15	18	20	19	15	17	13	16	1
	Males	95	18	3	7	9	4	9	10	7	8	6	4	10	1
	Females	113	7	14	5	11	11	9	10	12	7	11	9	6	1
8.	Totals	188	19	14	11	14	18	11	11	7	16	24	21	20	2
	Males	93	10	7	4	9	7	3	7	3	8	12	11	10	2
	Females	95	9	7	7	5	11	8	4	4	8	12	10	10	1
9.	Totals	164	17	17	10	15	7	11	13	19	7	12	14	21	1
	Males	75	9	11	3	6	2	5	4	13	3	5	5	9	1
	Females	89	8	6	7	9	5	6	9	6	4	7	9	12	1
10.	Totals	145	13	7	9	19	11	7	13	8	13	18	11	16	1
	Males	68	7	3	2	9	6	4	5	3	3	12	7	7	1
	Females	77	6	4	7	10	5	3	8	5	10	6	4	9	1
11.	Totals	139	17	14	11	9	8	14	6	15	14	14	8	9	1
	Males	71	11	11	5	2	5	5	1	8	7	11	4	1	1
	Females	68	6	3	6	7	3	9	5	7	7	3	4	8	1
12.	Totals	116	6	7	8	7	6	11	9	8	17	15	10	12	1
	Males	58	5	5	4	4	2	4	5	3	8	6	5	7	1
	Females	58	1	2	4	3	4	7	4	5	9	9	5	5	1
13.	Totals	110	9	9	4	6	13	6	7	12	4	16	12	12	1
	Males	63	5	6	3	3	6	2	4	6	2	11	6	7	1
	Females	47	4	3	1	3	7	4	3	4	2	5	6	5	1
14.	Totals	111	12	6	16	9	8	4	6	9	8	8	14	11	1
	Males	48	8	3	3	2	5	2	2	3	4	4	6	6	1
	Females	63	4	3	13	7	3	2	4	6	4	4	8	5	1
15.	Totals	120	9	10	5	5	9	13	11	9	10	9	20	9	1
	Males	59	3	6	1	3	3	7	6	7	3	5	10	4	1
	Females	61	6	4	4	2	6	6	5	2	7	4	10	5	1
16.	Totals	163	14	11	14	15	11	8	11	13	12	14	13	26	1
	Males	70	8	5	7	7	4	4	4	4	6	7	6	7	1
	Females	93	6	6	7	8	7	4	7	9	6	7	7	19	1
17.	Totals	156	11	13	18	13	12	7	7	10	15	12	25	12	1
	Males	76	6	5	8	9	6	3	3	6	9	7	9	5	1
	Females	80	5	8	10	4	6	4	4	4	6	5	16	7	1
18.	Totals	145	11	9	11	5	4	6	14	15	13	11	20	24	2
	Males	65	3	7	6	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	12	10	1
	Females	80	8	2	5	3	2	4	9	10	8	6	8	14	1
19.	Totals	180	14	10	9	9	17	11	13	16	15	21	16	23	1
	Males	88	7	3	4	4	11	4	7	11	9	7	13	13	1
	Females	92	7	7	5	5	6	7	6	5	6	14	7	15	1

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
20.	Totals	184	11	16	13	16	11	15	13	18	18	16	17	22	----
	Males	81	5	8	7	11	7	7	3	3	9	5	9	9	----
	Females	103	6	8	6	5	4	8	10	9	11	8	13	----	
21.	Totals	180	14	5	15	7	13	9	23	25	23.	17	13	16	----
	Males	90	6	4	9	7	7	4	11	13	11	6	12	12	----
	Females	90	8	1	6	5	6	5	12	12	11	11	1	4	----
22.	Totals	222	14	18	13	9	19	14	13	19	20	24	32	25	2
	Males	101	7	8	6	10	10	6	5	6	9	11	12	12	----
	Females	121	7	10	7	2	9	8	8	13	11	13	14	13	2
23.	Totals	223	13	12	15	17	13	18	15	16	26	27	25	26	----
	Males	115	6	8	8	7	7	9	6	8	10	17	15	12	----
	Females	108	7	4	7	9	6	9	9	8	16	10	10	14	----
24.	Totals	175	13	12	12	20	10	8	8	16	13	21	18	23	1
	Males	72	6	6	5	4	4	4	3	7	4	9	7	8	----
	Females	103	7	6	7	11	6	4	5	9	9	12	11	15	1
25.	Totals	211	15	14	10	17	7	3	3	14	31	20	27	21	27
	Males	98	7	7	6	10	3	3	7	15	10	14	11	11	----
	Females	113	8	7	4	7	4	5	7	16	10	13	16	16	----
26.	Totals	188	12	9	13	12	15	9	12	26	16	22	21	21	----
	Males	86	8	2	6	5	4	7	5	14	7	10	14	4	----
	Females	102	4	7	7	7	11	2	7	12	9	12	7	17	----
27.	Totals	169	12	9	14	12	17	12	12	6	19	17	18	20	1
	Males	77	6	3	10	5	6	6	3	3	8	6	11	11	1
	Females	92	6	6	4	7	11	5	6	3	11	11	5	9	----
28.	Totals	175	9	14	8	14	16	9	11	19	17	23	22	13	----
	Males	78	4	7	4	8	7	3	2	12	9	8	11	3	----
	Females	97	5	7	4	6	9	6	9	7	15	11	10	10	----
29.	Totals	153	7	13	12	10	12	13	10	16	15	10	16	18	1
	Males	69	4	4	4	7	4	11	3	7	8	1	7	8	1
	Females	84	3	9	8	3	8	2	7	9	7	9	9	10	----
30.	Totals	154	9	10	14	8	4	15	11	19	15	16	19	12	2
	Males	83	4	2	5	3	10	7	11	6	9	9	10	8	2
	Females	71	5	8	9	5	4	5	4	8	7	7	9	4	----
31.	Totals	120	8	7	9	12	4	8	4	10	3	17	23	15	----
	Males	47	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	3	2	9	10	4	----
	Females	73	5	6	4	7	3	7	1	7	8	8	13	11	----
32.	Totals	166	19	11	15	7	10	12	13	13	11	16	12	26	1
	Males	75	5	7	3	4	5	7	7	10	6	9	6	10	1
	Females	91	14	4	8	6	7	8	6	3	5	7	6	16	----
33.	Totals	140	9	11	13	7	6	11	11	7	15	18	17	15	----
	Males	67	4	4	5	4	4	5	6	4	6	9	9	5	----
	Females	73	5	7	8	3	2	5	5	3	9	9	8	10	----
34.	Totals	117	5	12	8	8	5	9	8	8	8	12	14	16	----
	Males	59	5	6	3	3	1	5	5	3	3	6	4	10	----
	Females	58	----	6	4	5	5	4	3	5	6	6	4	6	----
35.	Totals	171	13	12	17	12	11	13	16	11	14	14	18	20	----
	Males	78	4	6	9	4	4	6	10	7	5	3	8	8	----
	Females	93	9	6	8	7	7	7	6	4	9	11	10	12	----
36.	Totals	127	7	8	12	9	5	9	13	11	7	20	11	13	2
	Males	56	4	2	9	1	1	7	3	3	5	8	5	6	1
	Females	71	3	6	3	2	4	2	10	8	2	12	6	7	1

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
37	Totals	120	5	8	11	8	8	9	7	7	13	17	13	13	1
	Males	47	1	5	4	2	3	1	1	4	9	7	7	3	
	Females	73	4	3	7	6	4	6	6	6	9	8	6	10	1
38	Totals	143	5	13	6	6	8	10	13	14	11	15	22	16	4
	Males	60	3	4	1	1	3	6	4	7	7	7	8	7	3
	Females	82	2	9	5	5	5	4	9	7	4	8	14	9	1
	Unknown	1													1
39	Totals	141	8	12	13	9	11	10	12	10	10	18	14	12	2
	Males	49	4	4	6	4	5	3	5	3	3	7	4	3	
	Females	92	4	8	7	5	6	10	7	7	7	11	10	9	1
40	Totals	168	9	9	14	17	6	14	7	20	15	13	25	17	2
	Males	102	6	3	7	10	5	10	5	11	13	6	14	10	
	Females	66	3	6	7	7	1	4	2	9	2	7	11	7	2
41	Totals	87	6	5		10	3	8	7	8	5	11	13	11	
	Males	44	2	2		7		5	4	3	4	4	8	8	
	Females	43	4	3		3	3	3	2	4	2	7	9	3	
42	Totals	155	11	15	9	10	11	9	10	21	16	15	12	15	1
	Males	76	5	4	5	6	4	2	6	9	12	6	7	9	1
	Females	79	6	11	4	4	7	7	4	12	4	9	5	6	
43	Totals	131	8	3	6	5	10	10	9	14	18	17	15	16	
	Males	50	3	1	1	1	4	3	5	8	8	9	1	6	
	Females	81	5	2	5	4	6	7	4	6	10	8	14	10	
44	Totals	141	12	6	7	10	9	11	15	14	13	15	13	16	
	Males	79	4	4	5	6	4	4	8	8	8	8	6	10	
	Females	62	6	2	2	4	5	7	7	6	3	7	7	6	
45	Totals	158	15	8	8	11	13	17	5	16	18	14	14	19	
	Males	90	6	4	5	5	10	11	1	9	11	5	11	10	
	Females	68	9	4	3	4	3	6	4	7	7	9	3	9	
46	Totals	102	6	7	12	6	7	9	6	7	13	12	8	8	1
	Males	39	3	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	5	5	3	3	1
	Females	63	3	5	7	4	2	7	6	5	9	7	3	5	
47	Totals	105	5	7	7	8	9	12	13	5	7	12	7	12	1
	Males	58	4	4	3	7	4	6	4	2	5	6	5	8	
	Females	47	1	3	4	1	5	6	9	3	2	6	2	4	1
48	Totals	103	5	11	10	5	5	6	11	7	11	6	11	13	2
	Males	63	4	7	6	2	5	5	8	4	8	5	3	5	1
	Females	40	1	4	4	3		1	3	3	3	1	8	8	
49	Totals	115	6	5	7	10	7	12	18	7	9	13	15		
	Males	59	2	1	5	5	5	3	8	2	6	5	11		
	Females	56	4	4	2	5	2	3	6	5	3	8	4		
50	Totals	135	4	12	7	9	12	11	9	15	8	14	12	20	2
	Males	76	1	7	3	4	7	6	6	9	6	6	9	11	1
	Females	59	3	5	4	5	5	5	3	6	2	8	3	9	1
51	Totals	90	7	6	6	5	10	9	3	12	5	12	6	9	
	Males	54	3	3	2	6	6	5	3	10	4	8	5	3	
	Females	36	4	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	1	4	1	6	
52	Totals	116	10	7	7	3	6	11	10	10	6	11	13	21	1
	Males	66	5	5	2	1	4	4	5	8	4	5	8	11	
	Females	50	5	2	2	1	2	7	6	2	2	6	5	10	1
53	Totals	138	12	7	9	10	12	14	12	15	12	8	17	9	1
	Males	86	6	4	5	5	9	11	10	9	6	5	9	6	1
	Females	52	6	3	4	5	3	3	2	6	6	3	8	3	

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
54.....	Totals.....	121	8	2	7	9	13	10	8	5	14	12	15	18	----
	Males.....	62	4	1	3	5	6	6	4	8	8	6	6	8	----
	Females.....	59	4	1	4	5	7	4	2	1	6	6	9	10	----
55.....	Totals.....	121	8	8	4	9	8	6	6	19	10	9	14	20	----
	Males.....	65	5	5	2	3	6	3	2	10	5	5	6	13	----
	Females.....	56	3	3	2	6	2	3	4	9	5	4	8	7	----
56.....	Totals.....	125	11	7	5	9	11	8	10	18	7	12	15	12	----
	Males.....	74	6	4	3	5	9	8	7	10	3	6	11	7	----
	Females.....	51	5	3	2	4	2	3	3	8	4	6	4	5	----
57.....	Totals.....	130	6	3	5	6	7	11	11	15	14	17	12	22	1
	Males.....	74	4	2	4	3	5	5	6	10	10	7	6	14	----
	Females.....	55	2	1	1	3	2	6	5	5	4	10	6	8	----
	Unknown	1													1
58.....	Totals.....	119	11	7	15	9	8	9	7	6	8	18	12	9	----
	Males.....	62	8	4	8	3	3	3	4	4	3	12	7	3	----
	Females.....	57	3	3	7	6	5	6	3	2	5	6	5	6	----
59.....	Totals.....	125	8	5	8	11	9	9	11	11	12	8	18	15	----
	Males.....	72	5	3	3	10	3	4	7	6	5	5	10	9	----
	Females.....	53	3	2	5	1	6	5	4	5	5	3	8	6	----
60.....	Totals.....	169	13	12	11	14	10	7	10	17	22	13	16	23	1
	Males.....	98	7	5	6	6	6	5	6	12	13	6	9	14	----
	Females.....	71	6	7	5	4	4	2	4	5	9	7	7	9	1
61.....	Totals.....	80	3	4	3	3	3	2	3	8	8	13	14	10	1
	Males.....	52	2	3	1	2	3	2	3	4	5	10	7	7	----
	Females.....	28	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	4	3	3	7	3	1
62.....	Totals.....	164	6	11	15	17	15	11	11	12	11	18	16	20	1
	Males.....	92	2	4	10	13	9	9	5	6	6	8	11	11	----
	Females.....	72	4	7	5	4	6	2	6	6	7	10	5	9	1
63.....	Totals.....	161	12	9	12	13	10	11	15	15	16	12	17	17	2
	Males.....	87	4	4	8	11	4	4	8	13	7	5	8	10	----
	Females.....	74	8	5	4	2	6	7	7	2	9	7	9	7	1
64.....	Totals.....	161	17	5	10	10	12	9	9	11	16	15	13	21	1
	Males.....	99	13	2	6	4	5	6	9	8	21	10	9	13	----
	Females.....	62	4	3	4	6	7	3	2	8	8	5	4	8	1
65.....	Totals.....	196	11	13	8	12	14	13	11	19	20	21	18	26	1
	Males.....	110	7	4	5	21	9	8	7	12	9	10	10	12	----
	Females.....	86	4	4	3	9	5	5	4	7	11	11	8	14	1
66.....	Totals.....	148	8	6	11	11	5	15	16	22	8	20	12	14	----
	Males.....	97	6	4	8	8	4	9	11	17	5	12	7	6	----
	Females.....	51	2	2	3	3	1	6	5	5	3	8	5	8	----
67.....	Totals.....	161	12	7	8	8	11	13	17	18	13	18	16	21	1
	Males.....	100	8	4	5	5	7	7	10	9	9	12	10	13	1
	Females.....	61	4	3	3	3	4	6	7	7	4	6	6	8	----
68.....	Totals.....	141	8	9	6	16	8	10	14	16	18	12	17	7	----
	Males.....	83	4	5	2	13	7	7	9	10	9	4	8	5	----
	Females.....	58	4	4	4	3	1	3	5	6	9	8	9	2	----
69.....	Totals.....	137	5	6	10	15	7	7	13	13	18	20	12	10	1
	Males.....	78	2	4	7	4	4	5	8	8	6	13	6	7	----
	Females.....	59	3	2	3	6	3	2	6	5	12	7	6	3	1
70.....	Totals.....	155	7	12	7	13	14	10	9	17	12	20	12	21	1
	Males.....	80	4	8	2	5	5	3	8	8	10	12	7	16	1
	Females.....	65	3	4	5	4	9	5	6	9	2	8	5	5	----



TABLE XII — CONTINUED. — Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.													
			1883.								1884.					Unknown.
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
71.	Totals	139	9	7	14	10	7	12	7	13	18	16	11	15	.....	
	Males	82	4	4	8	6	4	9	2	6	9	7	7	10	.....	
	Females	57	5	3	6	4	3	3	5	7	9	9	4	5	.....	
72.	Totals	197	8	12	9	6	16	14	16	20	20	21	21	34	.....	
	Males	123	4	11	4	4	12	9	9	13	12	13	9	23	.....	
	Females	74	4	1	5	2	4	5	7	7	8	8	12	11	.....	
73.	Totals	184	7	13	15	10	17	15	12	15	23	17	19	20	1	
	Males	113	3	9	10	8	10	12	7	9	20	8	10	16	1	
	Females	71	4	4	5	2	7	3	5	6	13	9	9	4	.....	
74.	Totals	175	9	12	17	13	9	14	17	12	13	26	15	20	.....	
	Males	93	4	6	10	4	6	11	9	7	6	12	7	18	.....	
	Females	82	5	6	7	9	3	3	8	5	5	14	8	9	.....	
75.	Totals	174	14	10	11	13	14	6	12	18	16	17	20	21	2	
	Males	106	9	6	8	5	8	4	8	13	13	10	11	9	2	
	Females	68	5	4	3	8	6	2	4	5	3	7	9	12	.....	
76.	Totals	155	9	3	9	10	5	18	7	25	17	19	22	13	.....	
	Males	92	6	3	6	4	3	12	5	15	11	11	12	7	.....	
	Females	63	3	3	3	6	2	6	2	10	6	8	10	6	.....	
77.	Totals	124	7	9	11	4	9	6	5	15	8	11	25	14	.....	
	Males	78	5	5	10	2	7	4	1	10	5	5	17	7	.....	
	Females	46	2	4	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	6	8	7	.....	
78.	Totals	144	10	6	11	13	10	5	9	14	21	15	12	18	.....	
	Males	87	7	4	10	7	7	2	6	9	12	9	4	10	.....	
	Females	57	3	2	1	6	3	3	3	5	9	6	8	8	.....	
79.	Totals	123	7	3	7	12	1	7	10	16	15	14	17	14	.....	
	Males	61	2	1	6	5	1	3	6	6	6	7	7	7	.....	
	Females	62	5	2	1	7	1	4	4	8	9	7	10	7	.....	
80.	Totals	121	7	5	4	8	6	14	6	10	13	18	20	9	1	
	Males	66	5	3	1	5	3	8	4	5	8	5	12	6	1	
	Females	55	2	2	3	3	3	6	2	5	5	13	8	3	.....	
81.	Totals	87	7	4	9	3	10	9	5	5	7	10	7	11	.....	
	Males	57	5	4	5	1	6	8	2	4	5	7	3	7	.....	
	Females	30	2	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	2	3	4	4	.....	
82.	Totals	97	6	5	6	7	5	9	9	6	8	15	14	7	.....	
	Males	55	4	3	4	3	4	4	2	4	8	9	11	3	.....	
	Females	42	2	2	2	4	1	5	7	2	2	6	3	4	.....	
83.	Totals	123	12	8	8	6	9	9	16	7	5	9	16	18	.....	
	Males	73	9	4	3	2	8	6	9	6	1	4	12	9	.....	
	Females	50	3	4	5	4	1	3	7	1	4	5	4	9	.....	
84.	Totals	114	6	8	4	8	7	6	7	12	11	11	17	17	.....	
	Males	64	2	5	3	4	4	3	3	5	7	6	10	12	.....	
	Females	50	4	3	1	4	3	3	4	7	4	5	7	5	.....	
85.	Totals	49	3	3	3	2	3	1	4	9	5	8	4	4	.....	
	Males	27	2	1	3	2	2	3	3	3	2	6	1	4	.....	
	Females	22	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	3	3	.....	
86.	Totals	52	4	3	2	2	4	6	7	2	7	5	3	7	.....	
	Males	26	2	2	1	1	3	4	5	1	5	3	1	2	.....	
	Females	26	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	5	.....	
87.	Totals	58	3	2	2	3	4	3	4	8	5	12	3	5	.....	
	Males	32	3	2	2	2	2	1	4	6	3	7	1	3	.....	
	Females	24	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	3	2	2	5	2	2	.....	

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—Deaths by Age, Sex and Months.

Ages in Years.	Sex.	Total Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.	
			1883.						1884.							
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.		
88.	Totals	50	6	2	2	1	1	4	5	6	4	7	5	7	7	
	Males	25	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	4	3	4	6	
	Females	25	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	3	2	3	1	
89.	Totals	38	2			1	2	2	5	5	6	4	5	6	6	
	Males	25	1			1	2	1	4	1	5	1	3	5	5	
	Females	13	1					1	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	
90.	Totals	24	3		3	3	1	2	1	2		4	1	4		
	Males	13	3		1	1	1	1	1			3	1	1		
	Females	11			2	2		1		2		1		3	4	
91.	Totals	16	1	2		1		3		1		3	4	1		
	Males	6		2						1		2	1	3	1	
	Females	10	1			1		3				1	2	1		
92.	Totals	20			1	1	1	2	4	3	2	4	1	1		
	Males	9						1	2	1	1	2	1	1		
	Females	11			1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2				
93.	Totals	15			2			1		2	3	1	2	4		
	Males	7									3		2	2	4	
	Females	8			2			1		2		1	2	2	2	
94.	Females	7						2	1		2	1	1			
95.	Totals	12	1		1			2	1	2	2		3			
	Males	8	1		1			1	1	1	1		3			
	Females	4						1		1	1					
96.	Totals	13	4		1	1		1	1	2	1	2				
	Males	7	3			1		1	1	1	1	2				
	Females	6	1		1					1	1	2				
97.	Totals	7				1	1		2	1		1		1		
	Males	4					1		1	1					1	
	Females	3							1			1				
98.	Totals	6			1	1					1	1	1	1		
	Males	5			1						1	1	1	1		
	Females	1				1										
99.	Females	1								1						
100 and over	Totals	9			2				2	1	1	3				
	Males	5			2				1	1	1	1				
	Females	4							1	1	2					
Unknown	Totals	51	1	4	2		2		2	3	3	6	1	2	25	
	Males	27	1		2		1		1	1	2	3	1	1	16	
	Females	24		4			1		1	2	1	3	1	1	9	

TABLE XIII.—Time of Residence within the State of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.\*

State and Counties.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Tex.	Time of Residence, in Years and Series of Years.																			100 and over.									
				Under 1-12.	1-12.	2-12.	3-12.	4-12.	5-12.	6-12.	7-12.	8-12.	9-12.	10-12.	11-12.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.		25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.
State	18,947	{ Males... { Females... { Unknown	10,082 8,859 6	890 631 2	244 197 1	210 181 1	167 135 1	131 99 1	117 119 1	90 99 1	101 119 1	111 102 1	91 74 1	87 70 1	78 67 1	472 395 1	338 310 1	262 237 1	736 693 1	653 638 1	788 759 1	563 546 1	522 520 1	316 311 1	358 327 1	359 285 1	276 188 1	38 25 1	13 9 1	2 6 1	650 446 2	2
Alcona	26	{ Males... { Females	18 8	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2
Allegan	389	{ Males... { Females	213 170	12 8	6 3	4 2	2 2	1 1	4 3	3 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	13 12	10 11	6 8	16 10	27 21	11 6	27 18	21 17	9 25	16 13	8 9	6 4	6 4	12 4	6 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	3
Alpena	140	{ Males... { Females	70 70	10 10	3 1	4 2	2 2	1 2	1 3	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	5 9	3 7	3 2	5 4	6 4	1 4	4 2	4 2	2 1	1 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	12 5
Antrim	105	{ Males... { Females	51 54	4 9	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 1	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	2 2	2 2	3 3	2 1	2 1	1 2	1 1	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	4
Areacac	62	{ Males... { Females	37 25	1 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 1	2 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	5 4	2 2	2 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 3
Baraga	51	{ Males... { Females	34 17	4 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	3 1	3 1	7 1	2 2	2 2	1 2	2 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1
Barry	220	{ Males... { Females	113 107	12 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 4	12 31	4 18	4 15	4 8	7 12	11 8	9 10	10 7	10 8	15 10	4 6	4 9	6 6	5 3	3 2	3 4	1 1	1 1	6
Bay	561	{ Males... { Females	302 259	42 27	9 12	5 5	4 5	2 6	4 3	5 2	5 2	4 2	3 2	8 28	15 19	8 12	8 10	17 25	17 20	14 14	14 10	14 8	3 4	2 3	2 4	2 3	2 2	2 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	22 16
Benzie	63	{ Males... { Females	28 35	4 5	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 4	1 1	2 1	2 1	2 5	3 3	2 2	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Berrien	351	{ Males... { Females	186 165	14 11	6 5	4 1	2 2	5 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	10 6	4 5	4 4	5 4	11 10	10 13	22 22	16 15	15 14	12 15	11 10	11 6	11 10	6 3	5 3	2 1	1 1	4	
Branch	279	{ Males... { Females	147 132	10 5	1 2	3 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 2	5 3	1 2	1 1	5 3	13 13	4 15	9 11	10 10	13 11	10 5	13 10	20 6	5 4	2 1	2 1	7 7		

\* Exclusive of still-births.



288	{ Males Females	141 127	8 9	2 2	1 1	3 2	4 1	1 2	3 2	1 1	2 1	8 7	12 7	7 8	22 7	15 14	7 12	13 12	8 9	9 6	4 1	5 3	2 2	1 1	13 20
348	{ Males Females	177 171	1 2	2 2	2 3	2 5	3 3	2 3	2 1	2 1	2 1	5 4	12 13	12 9	5 3	3 2	12 11	7 22	13 11	8 6	16 19	23 7	15 11	5 7	6 5
236	{ Males Females	135 121	8 4	5 4	6 2	1 6	5 3	1 1	2 3	1 1	2 1	8 3	11 9	8 5	3 4	2 5	13 8	9 7	7 14	8 8	4 5	4 2	1 1	1 2	14 18
232	{ Males Females	119 118	3 6	1 4	1 1	3 1	3 2	2 2	1 2	1 1	12 9	7 5	12 9	14 14	3 10	6 10	17 10	14 13	8 8	7 8	5 3	1 3	2 2	1 1	3 3
352	{ Males Females	182 170	2 10	2 3	3 1	1 1	3 2	1 1	2 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	13 11	18 11	6 11	3 9	6 13	11 15	18 14	11 13	16 19	8 11	6 7	1 1	10 6
322	{ Males Females	154 166	10 11	4 1	5 3	2 1	4 3	1 1	2 3	1 2	2 1	7 6	11 12	11 18	8 14	4 3	6 13	15 14	18 13	5 10	6 8	9 10	4 2	1 1	16 2
97	{ Males Females	58 39	7 3	3 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	8 8	3 2	4 3	2 1	2 1	1 4	2 1	3 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6 8
179	{ Males Females	81 98	8 9	2 3	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2	5 7	8 6	10 8	7 10	9 10	13 8	7 13	9 10	3 6	2 6	1 1	2 2	2 2	1 1	6 8
386	{ Males Females	204 192	6 9	2 1	3 3	2 1	3 1	1 2	2 3	1 1	2 1	9 7	14 11	9 10	10 13	14 10	8 22	12 13	8 10	12 24	8 18	11 6	23 8	9 7	13 10
383	{ Males Females	197 186	20 5	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 2	8 7	10 11	11 16	13 18	11 21	2 5	10 11	13 18	11 11	18 13	13 11	6 9	15 13	6 6	32 19
43	{ Males Females	22 21	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 3	1 1	2 1	6 3	3 3	2 1	2 1	2 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
770	{ Males Females	418 352	8 12	10 7	16 6	2 9	6 2	4 6	5 8	7 2	8 16	14 13	20 15	32 35	33 29	13 14	13 15	20 18	17 21	22 27	25 20	19 21	14 11	9 6	33 25
59	{ Males Females	36 23	7 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	2 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 2
73	{ Males Females	35 38	7 3	1 1	4 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	5 2	3 2	3 2	2 2	1 1	7 7	3 2	2 1	2 2	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	3 3
272	{ Males Females	142 130	15 9	4 3	1 1	2 3	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 5	4 2	10 10	8 5	13 11	4 2	10 10	8 5	13 14	4 11	10 11	2 5	6 4	7 5	11 12
108	{ Males Females	50 58	3 11	4 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	6 4	7 5	9 7	8 5	3 4	4 9	7 5	5 4	5 2	3 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1
490	{ Males Females	239 251	10 10	6 2	2 3	1 1	3 3	1 1	2 3	1 1	3 10	5 7	12 18	14 10	19 21	8 18	17 10	9 16	14 18	20 32	25 18	9 16	13 18	18 9	5 14
185	{ Males Females	97 88	5 7	1 2	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 5	4 5	3 4	6 9	5 6	1 4	5 3	3 6	5 11	8 5	8 8	3 7	12 11	17 5	1 3



DEATHS.

Newaygo.....	198	{ Males.....	115	9	1	4	5	2	1	1	1	15	8	4	5	15	4	7	5	5	2	5	1	1	1	8	
		{ Females....	83	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	3	7	7	11	4	4	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	2
Oakland.....	495	{ Males.....	250	14	4	5	1	1	4	4	1	13	5	1	6	11	14	13	18	11	16	15	15	37	2	27	
		{ Females....	245	9	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	6	4	2	4	11	15	16	13	18	20	19	25	19	4	24
Oceana.....	161	{ Males.....	95	9	3	2	2	1	3	1	3	13	2	2	1	3	8	10	7	3	1	3	1	1	1	9	
		{ Females....	66	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	11	1	4	11	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Ogemaw.....	31	{ Males.....	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	
		{ Females....	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Ontonagon.....	29	{ Males.....	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
		{ Females....	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Oscoda.....	110	{ Males.....	62	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	5	4	5	6	2	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	
		{ Females....	48	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	3	1	3	2	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	
Oscoda.....	12	{ Males.....	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
		{ Females....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Otsego.....	47	{ Males.....	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	
		{ Females....	22	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Ottawa.....	372	{ Males.....	199	26	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	5	4	15	13	6	7	10	17	18	15	8	14	10	1	8	
		{ Females....	172	9	2	3	2	1	5	1	1	3	11	9	6	7	11	19	23	14	12	12	4	2	3	10	
Presque Isle.....	51	{ Males.....	33	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	7	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	
		{ Females....	18	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Roscommon.....	25	{ Males.....	16	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
		{ Females....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Saginaw.....	693	{ Males.....	381	34	9	9	3	5	9	8	4	5	4	3	5	34	16	8	11	27	32	25	29	18	10	12	28
		{ Females....	312	19	6	9	11	7	3	9	4	3	2	2	2	27	16	17	3	30	23	33	26	14	14	4	15
Sanilac.....	268	{ Males.....	139	11	1	5	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	2	18	5	8	9	10	16	12	4	5	8	2	4	
		{ Females....	129	12	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	11	9	2	6	16	10	11	13	1	7	5	9
Schoolcraft.....	37	{ Males.....	20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	
		{ Females....	17	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Shiawassee.....	201	{ Males.....	144	11	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	7	4	4	3	10	10	18	4	11	8	5	11	7	5	9	
		{ Females....	115	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	3	9	2	2	3	6	7	8	13	14	9	1	9	1	5	
St. Clair.....	569	{ Males.....	320	14	3	3	5	4	2	2	1	4	4	5	24	11	17	15	35	23	31	18	23	16	10	6	34
		{ Females....	249	15	6	2	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	14	10	6	13	24	20	25	17	13	18	11	3	18
St. Joseph.....	240	{ Males.....	114	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	2	7	6	13	12	10	8	5	7	5	
		{ Females....	126	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	7	6	18	17	14	6	9





TABLE XIV.—Showing, for the State and Counties, by Sex, the Color and Civil Condition of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
State	Totals	19,979	19,604	92	74	204	5	11,507	6,480	1,834	45	83
	Males	10,689	10,472	59	40	117	1	6,470	3,411	722	27	59
	Females	9,266	9,113	32	34	87		5,015	3,069	1,142	18	22
	Unknown	24	19	1			4	22				2
Alcona	Totals	26	26					14	10	2		
	Males	18	18					8	9	1		
	Females	8	8					6	1	1		
Allegan	Totals	410	400		2	8		211	150	48	1	
	Males	227	223		2			128	81	18		
	Females	183	177			6		83	69	30	1	
Alpena	Totals	152	152					108	35	9		
	Males	76	76					55	14	7		
	Females	76	76					53	21	2		
Antrim	Totals	115	114			1		82	25	8		
	Males	60	59			1		47	9	4		
	Females	55	55					35	16	4		
Arenac	Totals	65	60		2	3		42	20	3		
	Males	37	37					24	12	1		
	Females	28	23		2	3		18	8	2		
Baraga	Totals	53	37			16		37	13	3		
	Males	35	23			12		28	6	1		
	Females	18	14			4		9	7	2		
Barry	Totals	232	232					106	88	38		
	Males	121	121					61	49	11		
	Females	111	111					45	39	27		
Bay	Totals	588	580		1	7		434	121	33		
	Males	314	309		1	4		246	56	12		
	Females	274	271			3		188	65	21		
Benzie	Totals	64	62	1	1			45	13	6		
	Males	28	26	1	1			20	7	1		
	Females	36	36					25	6	5		
Berrien	Totals	376	373	2	1			192	144	39	1	
	Males	203	200	2	1			104	81	17	1	
	Females	173	173					88	63	22		
Branch	Totals	298	298					114	135	46	3	
	Males	156	156					63	65	25	3	
	Females	142	142					51	70	21		
Calhoun	Totals	435	423	4	1	1		192	179	61	3	
	Males	230	228	1		1		108	102	18	2	
	Females	204	200	3	1			83	77	43	1	
	Unknown	1	1					1				
Cass	Totals	198	173	10	13	2		88	80	29	1	
	Males	111	98	6	7			54	43	13	1	
	Females	87	75	4	6	2		34	37	16		
Charlevoix	Totals	126	108			18		80	36	10		
	Males	55	47			8		33	18	4		
	Females	71	61			10		47	18	6		

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Totals.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Cheboygan.....	Totals....	92	90			2	64	25	2		1	
	Males....	45	43			2	29	15				
	Females..	47	47				35	10	2			
Chippewa.....	Totals....	65	58			7	56	7	2			
	Males....	38	33			5	34	4				
	Females..	27	25			2	22	3	2			
Clare.....	Totals....	66	66				50	11	3	1		
	Males....	42	42				34	7	1	1		
	Females..	24	24				18	4	2			
Clinton.....	Totals....	280	289				139	105	35	1		
	Males....	145	145				74	54	16	1		
	Females..	135	135				65	51	19			
Crawford.....	Totals....	34	34				19	12	3			
	Males....	19	19				13	5	1			
	Females..	15	15				6	7	2			
Delta.....	Totals....	90	87			1	68	20	2			
	Males....	54	53			2	41	8				
	Females..	35	34			1	23	12				
	Unknown	1				1	1					
Eaton.....	Totals....	318	318				167	115	34	2		
	Males....	159	159				91	57	9	2		
	Females..	159	159				76	58	25			
Emmet.....	Totals....	153	83		1	69	100	42	11			
	Males....	91	47		1	43	61	26	4			
	Females..	62	36			26	39	16	7			
Genesee.....	Totals....	372	367	2	1	1	181	143	48			
	Males....	204	203			1	100	82	22			
	Females..	167	164	2	1		80	61	26			
	Unknown	1				1	1					
Gladwin.....	Totals....	18	18				12	6				
	Males....	12	12				9	3				
	Females..	6	6				3	3				
Grand Traverse..	Totals....	160	159			1	109	43	8			
	Males....	87	86				68	14	5			
	Females..	73	73			1	41	29	3			
Gratiot.....	Totals....	281	279		1	1	173	86	16	3		
	Males....	159	149		1		97	40	9	3		
	Females..	130	130				75	46	7			
	Unknown	1				1	1			2		
Hillsdale.....	Totals....	358	358				144	158	52	3		
	Males....	183	183				73	92	15	2		
	Females..	175	175				71	66	37	1		
Houghton.....	Totals....	287	287				214	61	12			
	Males....	150	150				115	30	5			
	Females..	137	137				99	31	7			
Huron.....	Totals....	247	247				148	83	16			
	Males....	129	129				84	41	4			
	Females..	117	117				63	42	12			
	Unknown	1	1				1					
Ingham.....	Totals....	367	364	3			190	129	47	1		
	Males....	192	191	1			106	67	18	1		
	Females..	175	173	2			84	62	29			
Ionia.....	Totals....	329	327	2			165	111	50	1		
	Males....	159	157	2			98	51	14			
	Females..	170	170				72	60	36	1		

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mi- shio.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Iosco.....	Totals.....	105	105					77	25	3		
	Males.....	60	60					46	13	1		
	Females.....	45	45					31	12	2		
Isabella.....	Totals.....	196	192			4		136	48	12		
	Males.....	91	90			1		67	14	10		
	Females.....	104	101			3		68	34	2		
	Unknown.....	1	1					1				
Jackson.....	Totals.....	412	407					171	181	60		
	Males.....	214	209			5		92	98	24		
	Females.....	198	198					79	83	36		
Kalamazoo.....	Totals.....	399	388	7	4			178	158	53	1	9
	Males.....	205	200	4	1			101	78	17	1	8
	Females.....	194	188	3	3			77	80	36		1
Kalkaska.....	Totals.....	46	46					28	14	3	1	
	Males.....	24	24					14	8	1	1	
	Females.....	22	22					14	6	2		
Kent.....	Totals.....	790	787	1	2			425	286	75	2	2
	Males.....	432	430	1	1			256	152	23		1
	Females.....	358	357		1			169	134	52	2	1
Keweenaw.....	Totals.....	69	69					45	23	1		
	Males.....	42	42					30	12			
	Females.....	27	27					15	11	1		
Lake.....	Totals.....	74	74					51	19	4		
	Males.....	36	36					25	10	1		
	Females.....	38	38					26	9	3		
Lapeer.....	Totals.....	289	285	2	1		1	153	104	31		1
	Males.....	150	147	2	1			83	54	12		1
	Females.....	136	136					67	50	19		
	Unknown.....	3	2				1	3				
Leelanaw.....	Totals.....	115	101		1	13		84	26	4		1
	Males.....	53	45			8		39	10	3		1
	Females.....	62	56		1	5		45	16	1		
Lenawee.....	Totals.....	513	508	4	1			217	225	71		
	Males.....	252	249	2	1			107	123	22		
	Females.....	261	259	2				110	102	49		
Livingston.....	Totals.....	192	190	1	1			73	85	34		
	Males.....	99	98	1				35	50	14		
	Females.....	93	92		1			38	35	20		
Mackinac.....	Totals.....	48	43			5		26	20	2		
	Males.....	30	27			3		17	12	1		
	Females.....	18	16			2		9	8	1		
Macomb.....	Totals.....	367	367					193	132	40	2	
	Males.....	191	191					100	73	18		
	Females.....	176	176					93	59	22	2	
Manistee.....	Totals.....	209	208			1		163	43	3		
	Males.....	130	130				1	105	23	2		
	Females.....	79	78					58	20	1		
Manitou.....	Totals.....	19	19					12	6	1		
	Males.....	13	13					10	2	1		
	Females.....	6	6					2	4			
Marquette.....	Totals.....	346	346					254	81	8		3
	Males.....	197	197					148	46	1		2
	Females.....	145	145					102	35	7		1
	Unknown.....	4	4					4				

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Mason.....	Totals.....	169	157	-----	-----	12	-----	104	48	14	3	-----
	Males.....	88	83	-----	-----	5	-----	50	30	7	1	-----
	Females..	80	73	-----	-----	7	-----	53	18	7	2	-----
	Unknown..	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mecosta.....	Totals.....	322	312	5	5	-----	-----	218	88	13	1	2
	Males.....	183	175	4	4	-----	-----	127	50	4	-----	2
	Females..	139	137	1	1	-----	-----	91	38	9	1	-----
Menominee.....	Totals.....	140	133	-----	-----	7	-----	106	31	3	-----	-----
	Males.....	76	71	-----	-----	5	-----	59	17	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	64	62	-----	-----	2	-----	47	14	3	-----	-----
Midland.....	Totals.....	109	108	1	-----	-----	-----	55	44	10	-----	-----
	Males.....	56	55	1	-----	-----	-----	29	21	6	-----	-----
	Females..	53	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	23	4	-----	-----
Missaukee.....	Totals.....	51	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	14	3	-----	-----
	Males.....	27	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	9	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	24	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	5	3	-----	-----
Monroe.....	Totals.....	364	363	1	-----	-----	-----	208	121	35	-----	-----
	Males.....	203	203	-----	-----	-----	-----	121	68	14	-----	-----
	Females..	161	160	1	-----	-----	-----	87	53	21	-----	-----
Montcalm.....	Totals.....	423	423	-----	-----	-----	-----	249	139	35	-----	-----
	Males.....	214	214	-----	-----	-----	-----	134	66	14	-----	-----
	Females..	209	209	-----	-----	-----	-----	115	73	21	-----	-----
Montmorency..	Totals.....	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	1	-----	-----
	Males.....	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
Muskegon.....	Totals.....	332	332	-----	-----	-----	-----	229	86	16	1	-----
	Males.....	168	168	-----	-----	-----	-----	117	44	6	1	-----
	Females..	164	164	-----	-----	-----	-----	112	42	10	-----	-----
Newaygo.....	Totals.....	215	214	-----	-----	1	-----	149	55	11	-----	-----
	Males.....	126	125	-----	-----	1	-----	89	30	7	-----	-----
	Females..	89	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	25	4	-----	-----
Oakland.....	Totals.....	515	512	3	-----	-----	-----	210	224	76	2	3
	Males.....	263	260	3	-----	-----	-----	121	115	25	-----	2
	Females..	252	252	-----	-----	-----	-----	89	109	51	2	1
Oceana.....	Totals.....	166	160	-----	1	5	-----	96	59	10	1	-----
	Males.....	98	96	-----	-----	2	-----	59	31	7	1	-----
	Females..	68	64	-----	1	3	-----	37	28	3	-----	-----
Ogemaw.....	Totals.....	32	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	9	1	-----	-----
	Males.....	18	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	4	1	-----	-----
	Females..	14	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	5	-----	-----	-----
Ontonagon.....	Totals.....	30	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	14	1	-----	-----
	Males.....	12	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	5	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	18	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	9	1	-----	-----
Osceola.....	Totals.....	120	117	-----	-----	3	-----	78	32	10	-----	-----
	Males.....	69	66	-----	-----	3	-----	48	16	5	-----	-----
	Females..	51	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	16	5	-----	-----
Oscoda.....	Totals.....	13	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	3	-----	-----	-----
	Males.....	9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	2	-----	-----	-----
	Females..	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	-----
Otsego.....	Totals.....	53	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	14	1	-----	1
	Males.....	23	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	5	1	-----	1
	Females..	25	25	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	9	-----	-----	-----

TABLE XIV.—CONTINUED.—*Color and Civil Condition of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Color.					Civil Condition.				
			White.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Ottawa	Totals	394	393	1				218	133	42	1	
	Males	211	210	1				126	59	26		
	Females	181	181					90	74	16	1	
	Unknown	2	2					2				
Presque Isle	Totals	54	54				38	14	2			
	Males	35	35				25	9	1			
	Females	19	19				13	5	1			
Roscommon	Totals	26	23		3		17	9				
	Males	17	15		2		14	3				
	Females	9	8		1		3	6				
Saginaw	Totals	736	720	7	4	5	460	215	61			
	Males	408	398	3	2	5	265	121	22			
	Females	328	322	4	2		195	94	39			
Sanilac	Totals	289	289				180	82	25	2		
	Males	153	153				105	38	10			
	Females	136	136				75	44	15	2		
Schoolcraft	Totals	40	36		4		30	7	1		2	
	Males	23	22		1		18	2	1		2	
	Females	17	14		3		12	5				
Shiawassee	Totals	277	277				129	115	30	1	2	
	Males	155	155				73	65	16	1		
	Females	120	120				56	50	14			
	Unknown	2	2								2	
St. Clair	Totals	598	598				370	169	58		1	
	Males	338	338				220	92	25		1	
	Females	260	260				150	77	33			
St. Joseph	Totals	256	255	1			89	107	54	4	2	
	Males	127	126	1			53	52	18	2	2	
	Females	129	129				36	55	36	2		
Tuscola	Totals	313	313				168	116	28	1		
	Males	158	158				88	55	14	1		
	Females	155	155				80	61	14			
Van Buren	Totals	330	322	3	2	3	157	127	42	1	3	
	Males	180	176	2	1	1	98	62	16	1	3	
	Females	150	146	1	1	2	59	65	26			
Washtenaw	Totals	447	437	6	4		204	169	74			
	Males	233	231	1	1		116	89	28			
	Females	213	206	4	3		87	80	46			
	Unknown	1	1				1					
Wayne	Totals	2,164	1,120	20	24		1,476	522	123		43	
	Males	1,176	1,149	15	14		797	314	39		28	
	Females	982	987	5	10		675	208	84		15	
	Unknown	4	4				4					
Wexford	Totals	151	150			1	116	32	3			
	Males	82	82				71	11				
	Females	68	67			1	44	21	3			
	Unknown	1	1				1					



TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
										Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Cass.....	Totals.....	198	180	17	1	140	24	7	3	2	4	18		
	Males.....	111	101	10	79	13	5	2	2	2	10			
	Females..	87	79	7	61	11	2	3	2	2	8			
Charlevoix.....	Totals.....	126	110	14	2	75	28	9	5	9	5			
	Males.....	55	46	7	2	30	15	3	2	4	5			
	Females..	71	64	7	7	45	13	6	3	5	4			
Cheboygan.....	Totals.....	92	66	25	1	30	46	7	3	1	2	3		
	Males.....	45	35	9	1	16	19	3	2	1	1	3		
	Females..	47	31	16	1	14	27	4	1	1	1			
Chippewa.....	Totals.....	65	37	27	1	7	49	5	2	1	1			
	Males.....	38	22	16	3	28	5	2	1	1				
	Females..	27	15	11	1	4	21	3	1	1				
Clare.....	Totals.....	66	55	10	1	24	23	7	7	1	4			
	Males.....	42	36	5	1	18	17	4	4	1	4			
	Females..	24	19	5	1	11	6	3	3	1	1			
Clinton.....	Totals.....	280	243	34	3	185	53	9	7	3	2	1	20	
	Males.....	145	123	20	2	91	29	5	3	3	2	1	12	
	Females..	135	120	14	1	94	24	4	4	1	1	8		
Crawford.....	Totals.....	34	26	6	2	20	6	1	2	1	5			
	Males.....	19	14	3	2	11	5	1	1	1	2			
	Females..	15	12	3	3	9	1	1	1	1	3			
Delta.....	Totals.....	90	68	21	1	17	49	8	6	1	1	1	6	
	Males.....	54	38	15	1	8	32	5	3	1	1	1	4	
	Females..	35	29	6	1	9	17	3	3	1	1	1	2	
	Unknown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Eaton.....	Totals.....	318	289	21	8	213	31	18	8	3	4	1	40	
	Males.....	159	142	12	5	106	20	7	3	2	1	1	20	
	Females..	159	147	9	3	107	11	11	5	1	3	1	20	
Emmet.....	Totals.....	153	131	19	3	100	30	4	9	2	1	1	7	
	Males.....	91	78	12	1	61	17	2	6	1	1	1	3	
	Females..	62	53	7	2	39	13	2	3	1	1	1	4	
Genesee.....	Totals.....	372	310	57	5	216	92	20	13	1	3	1	26	
	Males.....	204	170	32	2	115	51	12	4	1	2	1	18	
	Females..	167	139	25	3	100	41	8	9	1	1	1	8	
	Unknown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Gladwin.....	Totals.....	18	9	8	1	6	10	1	1	1	1			
	Males.....	12	5	6	1	3	7	1	1	1	1			
	Females..	6	4	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1			
G'd Traverse.....	Totals.....	160	132	26	2	85	49	8	3	1	1	13		
	Males.....	87	75	11	1	53	23	5	3	1	1	6		
	Females..	73	57	15	1	32	26	3	3	1	1	7		
Gratiot.....	Totals.....	281	248	26	7	178	29	25	9	3	2	7	3	25
	Males.....	150	130	15	5	87	19	15	4	3	2	3	3	14
	Females..	130	118	11	1	91	10	10	5	1	4	4	10	
	Unknown	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Hillsdale.....	Totals.....	358	318	34	6	251	40	7	6	5	2	6	41	
	Males.....	183	163	18	2	130	23	2	3	3	3	3	19	
	Females..	175	155	16	4	121	17	5	3	2	3	3	22	

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.											
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.			
										Father.		Mother.					
										Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.				
Houghton	Totals	287	195	91	1	14	254	14	4								1
	Males	150	100	50		11	131	11	2								1
	Females	137	95	41	1	3	123	3	2								
Huron	Totals	247	148	98	1	26	177	20	13	3	3	2					6
	Males	129	80	49		15	94	11	9	3	2	2					2
	Females	117	67	49	1	11	82	9	10	1							4
Ingham	Totals	367	323	41	3	299	7	20	8	5			1				28
	Males	192	174	17	1	123	39	8	4	2							11
	Females	175	149	24	2	101	39	12	4	3			1				15
Ionia	Totals	329	282	44	3	197	89	18	10	3			4				29
	Males	159	138	21	2	98	37	5	6	2			2				15
	Females	170	146	23	1	99	37	13	4	1			2				14
Iosco	Totals	105	76	25	2	13	67	9	9			2	1				5
	Males	60	44	14	2	4	36	5	7			2	1				5
	Females	45	34	11		9	30	4	2								
Isabella	Totals	196	173	22	1	110	58	11	6	3	1	3					7
	Males	91	80	11		45	30	5	3	1		1					6
	Females	104	92	11	1	65	23	5	5	2	1	2					1
Jackson	Totals	412	345	60	7	297	91	12	13	6	2	9					42
	Males	214	179	32	3	123	45	7	8	4	1	4					28
	Females	198	166	28	4	114	46	5	11	2	1	5					14
Kalamazoo	Totals	399	341	47	11	215	72	14	16	3		3	2				74
	Males	205	174	25	6	103	38	7	9	1		1	2				44
	Females	194	167	22	5	112	34	7	7	2		2					30
Kalkaska	Totals	46	35	10	1	28	5	5	3	1							4
	Males	24	16	7	1	12	4	2	2	1							3
	Females	22	19	3		16	1	3	1								1
Kent	Totals	790	606	171	13	312	322	61	27	4	1	3					60
	Males	432	334	98	5	165	174	44	16	2		1					30
	Females	358	272	78	8	147	148	17	11	2	1	2					30
Keweenaw	Totals	69	40	28	1	4	57	5	1	1							1
	Males	42	24	17	1	2	34	3	1	1							1
	Females	27	16	11		2	23	2									
Lake	Totals	74	65	9		35	22	5	2	1	1	3					5
	Males	36	32	4		15	10	2	2		1	3					3
	Females	38	33	5		20	12	3		1							2
Lapeer	Totals	289	217	70	2	124	95	26	20	1		5	1				17
	Males	150	107	42	1	62	51	9	13	7		2	1				12
	Females	136	106	28		62	42	17	7	1		3	1				4
Leelanaw	Totals	115	94	19	2	35	58	5	6		3	2					6
	Males	53	44	7	2	18	23	4	1		1	1					5
	Females	62	50	12		17	35	1	5		2	1					1
Lenawee	Totals	513	435	74	4	295	143	19	4	3	1	7					41
	Males	252	213	38	1	142	71	11	2	1		1					22
	Females	261	222	36	3	153	72	8	2	2		5					19
Livingston	Totals	192	160	32		111	47	15	3	2			1				13
	Males	99	82	17		60	25	4	2	1							6
	Females	93	78	15		51	22	11	1	1							7



TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								Both Unknown.
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		
										Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Mackinac	Totals	48	32	13	3	19	19	5	1	1	1			3
	Males	30	22	7	1	13	10	5						2
	Females	18	10	6	2	6	9		1	1				1
Macomb	Totals	367	280	86	1	144	145	36	19	7				16
	Males	191	143	47	1	71	79	20	8	5				8
	Females	176	137	39		73	66	16	11	2				8
Manistee	Totals	209	159	48	2	53	128	19	6		1	1		3
	Males	130	100	29	1	32	81	10	3		1	1		2
	Females	79	59	19	1	21	45	9	3					1
Manitou	Totals	19	13	6		1	17		1					
	Males	13	11	2		1	11		1					
	Females	6	2	4			6							
Marquette	Totals	346	227	117	2	24	293	16	8	1	1			3
	Males	197	124	72	1	12	169	8	5		1			2
	Females	145	100	44	1	12	121	7	3	1				1
	Unknown	4	3	1			3	1						
Mason	Totals	169	128	38	3	57	84	6	7	1	2			12
	Males	88	60	25	3	25	50	3	2					8
	Females	80	67	13		31	34	3	5	1	2			4
	Unknown	1	1			1								
Mecosta	Totals	322	243	74	5	130	120	19	18	4		2		29
	Males	183	125	54	4	68	68	11	12	1		2		21
	Females	139	118	20	1	62	52	8	6	3				8
Menominee	Totals	140	97	43		17	99	17	5					2
	Males	78	51	25		11	53	9	2					1
	Females	64	46	18		6	46	8	3					1
Midland	Totals	109	80	26	3	49	35	8	8	1	1			7
	Males	56	41	12	3	27	14	4	4	1	1			5
	Females	53	39	14		22	21	4	4					2
Missaukee	Totals	51	37	13	1	20	23	3	2	1		1		1
	Males	27	18	9		8	15	2		1		1		
	Females	24	19	4	1	12	8	1	2					1
Monroe	Totals	364	287	68	9	192	109	25	9			2		27
	Males	203	155	39	9	99	61	15	7			2		19
	Females	161	132	29		93	48	10	2					8
Montcalm	Totals	423	362	58	3	252	95	35	14	4		2		21
	Males	214	183	30	1	125	50	17	7	3				12
	Females	209	179	28	2	127	45	18	7	1		2		9
Montmorency	Totals	6	6			3		1	2					
	Males	4	4			2		1	1					
	Females	2	2			1			1					
Muskegon	Totals	332	250	80	2	105	183	21	10	2		1		10
	Males	168	121	45	2	48	96	13	7					4
	Females	164	129	35		57	87	8	3	2			1	6
Newaygo	Totals	215	190	23	2	102	58	23	9	1	2	1		19
	Males	126	108	17	1	52	38	14	5	1	1	1		14
	Females	89	82	6	1	50	20	9	4		1			5
Oakland	Totals	515	420	86	9	270	129	25	17	4	3	4	2	81
	Males	263	215	45	3	136	80	18	9	1	3	3	1	32
	Females	252	205	41	6	134	69	7	8	3		1	1	29

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.												
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Na- tive Mother.	Foreign Mother, Na- tive Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.				
										Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.		Father.		Mother.	
															Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
Oceana	Totals	166	144	16	6	83	33	12	9	4	2	2	23					
	Males	98	84	10	4	48	20	8	6	3	1	1	12					
	Females	68	60	6	2	35	13	4	3	1	1	1	11					
Ogemaw	Totals	32	22	10	-----	7	19	2	1	-----	-----	1	2					
	Males	18	12	6	-----	4	11	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1					
	Females	14	10	4	-----	3	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
Ontonagon	Totals	30	19	10	1	3	18	7	1	-----	-----	-----	1					
	Males	12	6	5	1	1	7	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
	Females	18	13	5	-----	2	11	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
Osceola	Totals	120	106	14	-----	57	35	13	5	1	1	1	7					
	Males	89	58	11	-----	30	24	6	3	1	1	-----	4					
	Females	51	48	3	-----	27	11	7	2	-----	-----	1	3					
Oscoda	Totals	13	10	3	-----	6	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	2					
	Males	9	7	2	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
	Females	4	3	1	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
Otsego	Totals	53	46	6	1	23	17	3	3	1	-----	1	5					
	Males	28	25	2	1	10	8	3	2	-----	-----	1	4					
	Females	25	21	4	-----	13	9	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1					
Ottawa	Totals	394	271	122	1	107	223	29	13	1	1	1	18					
	Males	211	148	63	-----	58	114	18	5	1	-----	1	14					
	Females	181	121	59	1	48	109	11	7	-----	1	-----	4					
	Unknown	2	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----					
Presque Isle	Totals	54	30	24	-----	1	49	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----					
	Males	35	19	16	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
	Females	19	11	8	-----	1	14	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----					
Roscommon	Totals	26	16	9	1	10	12	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1					
	Males	17	9	7	1	5	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
	Females	9	7	2	-----	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----					
Saginaw	Totals	736	531	191	14	205	366	60	31	2	2	1	48					
	Males	408	293	107	8	111	217	28	21	2	1	1	29					
	Females	328	238	84	6	94	169	32	10	2	1	-----	19					
Sanilac	Totals	289	188	100	1	38	201	17	21	4	1	2	4					
	Males	153	109	43	1	24	100	9	13	4	1	-----	2					
	Females	136	79	57	-----	14	101	8	8	-----	-----	2	2					
Schoolcraft	Totals	40	27	11	2	12	20	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	3					
	Males	23	14	7	2	4	15	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2					
	Females	17	13	4	-----	8	5	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
Shiawassee	Totals	277	235	38	4	136	65	15	12	4	2	2	40					
	Males	155	129	23	3	70	37	7	10	2	2	2	27					
	Females	120	105	14	1	66	28	8	2	2	-----	-----	12					
	Unknown	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1					
St. Clair	Totals	598	406	188	4	129	354	43	41	3	3	1	24					
	Males	338	225	109	4	69	198	24	23	2	3	1	18					
	Females	260	181	79	-----	60	156	19	18	1	-----	-----	6					
St. Joseph	Totals	256	214	41	1	159	50	11	3	1	1	3	27					
	Males	127	105	22	-----	76	26	3	2	-----	-----	2	17					
	Females	129	109	19	1	83	24	8	1	1	1	1	10					
Tuscola	Totals	313	256	56	1	144	98	26	27	4	2	-----	13					
	Males	158	123	34	1	69	51	14	10	3	1	-----	10					
	Females	155	133	22	-----	75	45	12	17	1	1	-----	3					

TABLE XV.—CONTINUED.—*Nativity and Parent-nativity of Decedents.*

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Nativity of Persons.			Nativity of Parents.								
			Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Foreign Father, Native Mother.	Foreign Mother, Native Father.	Mother Unkno'n.		Father Unkno'n.		Both Unknown.
										Father.		Mother.		
										Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	
Van Buren	Totals	330	297	23	10	217	31	16	12	6	1	3	---	44
	Males	180	160	14	6	109	22	7	6	5	1	1	---	29
	Females	150	137	9	4	108	9	9	6	1	---	2	---	15
Washtenaw	Totals	447	350	95	2	211	163	23	16	3	1	4	---	26
	Males	233	179	54	---	105	93	10	6	---	---	4	---	15
	Females	213	170	41	2	105	70	13	10	3	1	---	---	11
	Unknown	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayne	Totals	2,164	1,589	566	9	453	1,271	159	92	1	---	6	18	164
	Males	1,178	864	309	5	244	688	84	56	---	---	4	11	91
	Females	982	722	257	3	208	582	75	36	1	---	2	7	71
	Unknown	4	3	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Wexford	Totals	151	130	18	3	73	50	8	7	1	1	2	1	6
	Males	82	72	8	2	39	26	7	4	---	---	---	1	5
	Females	68	57	10	1	34	24	1	3	1	1	1	---	3
	Unknown	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---



Months of Death, the Number of Persons who Died in Michigan during the year June 1, 1884.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
7,661	1,113	621	764	984	896	697	702	682	583	600	620	735	783	850	720	917	51
4,269	553	308	358	459	408	331	290	351	309	344	347	428	498	501	424	514	27
3,370	560	313	406	525	488	366	411	331	274	256	272	307	315	349	296	403	24
22							1				1						
11			1	2	1	1	1	2	1		1	2		2		1	
6			1	1	1	1	1	2	1		1	2		1		1	
5														1			
132	22	12	21	13	23	13	15	11	18	12	10	23	16	22	19	28	
76	16	6	11	4	12	2	3	7	10	5	5	17	12	12	14	14	
56	6	6	10	9	11	11	12	4	8	4	5	6	4	10	7	14	
80	9	3	7	9	8	4	7	6	1	3	2	2	1	4	3	2	1
39	3	2		4	4	2	3	5		3	1	1	1	4	2	2	
41	6	1	7	5	4	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	1	
58	8	5	3	8	5	4	4	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	5	1	
35	3	2		4	3	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	4	4	1	
23	5	3	5	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
25	7	5	3	4	3	4	1	2	3	1		2		1	1	3	
13	4	3		4		4		2	2	1		1		1	2	2	
12	3	2	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	1		1		1	1	1	
20	2	2	2	11	7	1	2				1	1	1	1	2		
14	1	2	1	10	3	1	2				1	1	1	2			
6	1		1	1	4		2				1	1		1			
66	10	10	6	10	10	8	10	10	6	6	13	9	14	12	11	22	
36	9	5	1	5	5	4	5	3	4	3	5	4	9	8	5	5	
30	1	5	5	5	5	4	4	7	2	3	8	5	5	4	6	12	
318	36	9	24	28	29	14	20	8	12	11	12	16	11	13	10	14	3
177	17	4	16	13	13	7	9	3	9	5	8	7	9	7	3	6	2
141	19	5	8	16	16	7	11	5	3	6	4	9	2	6	7	8	1
35	2	1	3	3		1	2	1	4	1	2	2	1		3	3	
17			1	2							1	1	1		2	3	
18	2	1	2	1		1	2	1	4	1	1	1		1	1		
115	15	13	16	19	16	9	10	17	14	17	12	20	23	23	23	21	
66	7	6	7	10	6	1	6	7	9	11	4	13	16	14	15	9	
49	8	7	9	9	10	8	4	10	5	6	8	7	4	9	8	12	
73	5	7	10	18	10	13	13	12	8	13	14	13	20	24	25	20	
39	2	4	5	6	2	5	5	5	1	7	8	8	14	19	14	12	
34	3	3	5	12	8	8	8	7	7	6	6	5	6	5	11	8	
112	13	12	12	25	20	13	20	17	17	11	16	28	26	31	24	38	
62	8	5	5	11	8	5	11	5	7	8	10	21	17	19	11	17	
49	5	7	7	14	12	8	9	12	10	3	6	7	9	12	13	21	
55	5	4	9	11	4	4	10	2	8	11	5	12	12	16	11	19	
32	2	1	7	5		2	5	2	4	3	3	4	8	11	8	14	
23	3	3	2	6	4	2	5	2	4	8	2	8	4	5	3	5	
55	9	5	6	6	10	3	5	2	1	2	2	2	6	5	2	5	
24	3	1	2	4	2		1	2		1	2	1	5	1	1	3	
31	6	4	4	2	8	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Deaths

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Cheboygan.....	Totals.....	92	7	3	5	10	8	9	9	13	5	7	7	9	----
	Males.....	45	1	2	3	5	5	6	6	4	2	1	3	5	----
	Females..	47	6	1	2	5	3	3	3	9	3	6	4	4	----
Chippewa.....	Totals.....	65	3	7	8	11	5	5	4	7	2	2	7	4	----
	Males.....	38	2	3	4	6	3	3	4	5	2	1	3	2	----
	Females..	27	1	4	4	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	----
Clare.....	Totals.....	66	8	2	9	3	2	6	2	8	8	4	6	8	----
	Males.....	42	5	1	4	2	2	3	2	4	6	4	4	5	----
	Females..	24	3	1	5	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	3	----
Clinton.....	Totals.....	230	17	21	26	24	19	11	19	18	27	34	26	37	1
	Males.....	145	9	12	16	13	10	5	7	10	14	14	15	19	1
	Females..	135	8	9	10	11	9	6	12	8	13	20	11	18	----
Crawford.....	Totals.....	34	4	3	1	1	2	3	4	2	5	5	1	3	----
	Males.....	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	2	----
	Females..	15	1	2	-----	1	1	2	1	-----	2	2	1	1	----
Delta.....	Totals.....	90	6	5	7	10	8	1	3	12	6	5	13	14	----
	Males.....	54	5	5	1	9	6	1	2	7	4	3	4	7	----
	Females..	35	1	-----	6	1	2	-----	1	4	2	2	9	7	----
	Unknown	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----
Eaton.....	Totals.....	318	17	22	23	23	39	22	21	25	24	34	34	31	3
	Males.....	159	8	11	13	10	22	11	13	15	11	15	17	10	3
	Females..	159	9	11	10	13	17	11	8	10	13	19	17	21	----
Emmet.....	Totals.....	153	11	11	8	11	9	13	9	7	7	13	25	28	1
	Males.....	91	8	5	8	4	8	7	6	5	5	8	12	17	----
	Females..	62	3	6	2	7	1	6	3	2	2	5	13	11	1
Genesee.....	Totals.....	372	18	26	33	29	25	29	26	38	40	31	39	35	3
	Males.....	204	10	11	20	12	13	16	19	27	19	27	22	19	2
	Females..	167	8	15	13	17	12	13	9	19	13	14	17	16	1
	Unknown	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----
Gladwin.....	Totals.....	18	1	4	-----	-----	3	1	1	-----	-----	5	1	2	----
	Males.....	12	-----	3	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	4	1	1	----
	Females..	6	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	----
G'd Traverse..	Totals.....	180	18	13	5	2	8	15	13	13	16	12	22	22	1
	Males.....	87	9	8	3	-----	6	9	4	6	8	8	9	17	----
	Females..	73	9	5	2	2	2	6	9	7	8	4	13	5	1
Gratiot.....	Totals.....	281	17	19	25	22	21	19	21	26	29	29	20	30	3
	Males.....	150	7	9	15	14	14	8	14	12	20	9	12	15	1
	Females..	130	10	10	10	8	7	11	7	14	9	20	8	15	1
	Unknown	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Hillsdale.....	Totals.....	358	17	21	33	31	21	19	31	33	32	41	44	35	----
	Males.....	183	9	11	16	19	12	8	19	12	16	23	20	18	----
	Females..	175	8	10	17	12	9	11	12	21	16	18	24	17	----
Houghton.....	Totals.....	287	18	21	24	31	18	24	24	29	19	23	26	28	2
	Males.....	150	13	9	16	14	7	13	15	15	6	11	16	14	1
	Females..	137	5	12	8	17	11	11	9	14	13	12	10	14	1
Huron.....	Totals.....	247	13	15	22	19	15	18	17	23	24	31	23	28	1
	Males.....	129	7	10	14	8	9	8	11	8	14	14	10	15	1
	Females..	117	5	5	8	11	6	8	6	15	10	17	13	13	----
	Unknown	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----
Ingham.....	Totals.....	367	23	26	23	29	25	27	25	26	38	35	44	46	----
	Males.....	192	13	13	17	19	12	12	12	12	20	15	20	20	----
	Females..	175	10	13	6	10	13	15	13	14	18	20	24	26	----

by Sex, Month and Age.

Ages in Periods of Years.

Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 and over.	Unknown.
47	3	1	3	4	5	4	5	3	3	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	2
24	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
23	6	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
35	12	2	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	7	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	3	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92	13	8	11	12	15	13	7	11	8	9	8	10	14	14	15	20	2
46	7	5	8	3	6	6	4	4	6	5	4	4	5	7	10	15	1
46	6	3	3	9	9	7	3	7	2	4	4	6	9	7	5	5	1
12	1	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	2	3	3	6	5	6	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
29	2	1	3	5	4	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	21	13	19	16	16	9	8	8	4	16	17	17	18	9	15	18	1
53	11	4	9	7	10	3	2	3	2	10	8	8	10	8	6	9	1
41	10	9	10	9	6	6	6	5	2	6	9	9	8	1	9	9	1
66	5	7	12	8	10	7	3	9	5	2	2	5	1	3	3	5	1
37	3	4	9	7	4	4	1	8	4	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	1
29	2	4	3	1	6	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	3	1
126	6	13	17	15	12	12	12	11	18	10	13	18	20	25	16	25	1
68	3	8	8	5	4	7	6	6	11	4	8	9	16	16	15	15	1
57	3	5	9	13	8	5	6	5	7	6	5	9	4	9	6	10	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71	17	4	10	9	7	4	5	4	5	4	6	3	5	1	2	3	1
48	8	1	6	7	3	2	5	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	2	2	1
23	9	3	4	2	4	2	5	3	4	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1
122	20	10	9	16	13	5	8	11	10	2	7	10	14	8	7	5	4
75	7	4	4	6	4	3	8	10	3	1	2	4	10	7	6	3	1
46	13	6	5	10	9	2	8	1	7	1	5	6	4	1	1	2	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89	12	8	15	9	13	11	16	14	9	15	17	24	25	30	22	29	1
47	7	4	6	3	6	7	5	8	3	8	10	11	15	16	11	16	1
42	5	4	9	3	7	4	11	6	6	7	7	13	10	14	11	13	1
161	18	6	15	9	7	7	12	11	7	7	5	4	2	3	3	10	1
84	9	5	8	5	3	2	3	5	5	5	3	3	1	1	2	6	1
77	9	1	7	4	4	5	9	6	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	4	1
104	11	12	10	16	12	13	5	10	5	9	8	3	11	3	5	10	1
58	8	7	2	5	8	3	1	5	3	7	2	2	7	1	6	6	1
45	3	5	8	11	4	10	4	5	2	2	6	1	4	2	4	4	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
120	17	16	11	19	11	16	18	10	9	16	15	12	23	22	17	15	1
74	5	8	8	8	2	8	6	5	3	9	6	5	14	13	9	9	1
46	12	8	3	11	9	8	12	5	6	7	9	7	9	8	6	6	1

TABLE XVI.—CONTINUED.—Deaths

Counties.	Sex.	Number of Deaths.	Months.												Unknown.
			1883.						1884.						
			June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	
Ionia.....	Totals.....	329	25	22	24	37	17	16	22	31	31	33	35	33	3
	Males.....	159	18	5	12	16	6	9	11	15	12	18	18	19	---
	Females..	170	7	17	12	21	11	7	11	16	19	15	17	14	3
Iosco.....	Totals.....	105	7	10	13	7	4	5	10	8	12	6	8	15	---
	Males.....	60	5	7	6	6	1	7	7	5	5	5	6	5	---
	Females..	45	2	3	7	1	3	3	3	3	7	1	2	10	---
Isabella.....	Totals.....	196	9	18	21	20	10	14	10	19	10	24	17	22	2
	Males.....	91	6	4	10	12	5	5	3	9	8	10	8	10	1
	Females..	104	3	14	11	8	5	9	7	10	2	14	9	12	---
	Unknown	1													1
Jackson.....	Totals.....	412	21	25	30	33	20	32	26	30	44	40	54	2	
	Males.....	214	17	12	20	15	12	17	12	14	25	19	23	28	---
	Females..	198	14	13	10	18	8	15	14	16	19	21	22	26	2
Kalamazoo....	Totals.....	399	30	30	35	33	21	27	24	32	41	33	42	48	3
	Males.....	205	17	13	15	16	12	12	10	17	23	15	25	29	1
	Females..	194	13	17	20	17	9	15	14	15	18	18	17	19	2
Kalkaska.....	Totals.....	46	2	3	3	5	3	3	5	3	2	2	8	6	---
	Males.....	24	2	1	4	2	2	2	3	2			4	2	---
	Females..	22	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	---
Kent.....	Totals.....	790	56	65	86	61	63	45	63	70	65	70	52	91	3
	Males.....	432	30	38	52	32	37	21	30	35	35	38	29	52	3
	Females..	358	26	27	34	29	26	24	33	35	30	32	23	39	---
Keweenaw....	Totals.....	69	1	3	7	3	9	6	8	7	7	4	6	8	---
	Males.....	42	1	1	4	3	5	4	6	5	3	2	4	4	---
	Females..	27		2	3		4	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	---
Lake.....	Totals.....	74	5	6	9	5	3	5	4	6	6	10	6	9	---
	Males.....	36	1	2	5	3	2	4	1	3	2	6	3	4	---
	Females..	38	4	4	4	2	1	1	3	3	4	4	3	5	---
Lapeer.....	Totals.....	289	15	17	21	25	17	17	21	25	22	33	40	34	2
	Males.....	150	11	7	5	14	6	11	11	11	14	12	22	25	1
	Females..	136	4	10	16	10	11	6	10	14	8	21	17	9	---
	Unknown	3				1						1			1
Leelanaw.....	Totals.....	115	8	14	7	9	11	7	3	5	8	20	11	12	---
	Males.....	53	5	6	4	4	6	2	1	4	3	11	4	3	---
	Females..	62	3	8	3	5	5	5	2	1	5	9	7	9	---
Lenawee.....	Totals.....	513	38	29	32	33	32	44	52	50	32	63	55	52	1
	Males.....	252	17	15	12	17	16	21	27	24	14	32	33	24	---
	Females..	261	21	14	20	16	16	23	25	26	18	31	22	28	1
Livingston....	Totals.....	192	12	17	10	11	15	8	12	18	28	17	22	21	1
	Males.....	99	6	8	7	5	8	5	5	10	15	10	10	9	1
	Females..	93	6	9	3	6	7	3	7	8	13	7	12	12	---
Mackinac.....	Totals.....	48	6	6	4	4	4	2	6	2	3	2	4	5	---
	Males.....	30	2	5	2	4	2	1	4	2	2	2	2	4	---
	Females..	18	4	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	---
Macomb.....	Totals.....	367	21	20	24	34	21	24	34	46	24	39	33	46	1
	Males.....	191	11	12	13	14	11	13	20	23	14	20	15	24	1
	Females..	176	10	8	11	20	10	11	14	23	10	19	18	22	---
Manistee.....	Totals.....	209	22	14	15	25	15	8	15	14	18	14	20	20	---
	Males.....	130	13	8	9	13	8	7	10	6	14	10	17	15	---
	Females..	79	9	6	6	12	7	1	5	8	4	4	12	5	---
Manitou.....	Totals.....	19	3			3	3	4	1	1	1	2		1	---
	Males.....	13	3			3	2	3				2			---
	Females..	6					1	1	1	1	1			1	---



















































Males	1	4	6	4	7	7	8	4	1	1	1	Kidneys, consumption of	1	4	8	7	11	8	10	7	1	1
Totals	1	8	10	10	14	14	16	10	5	9	9	Kidney disease	69	3	11	7	11	8	10	7	5	5
Males	1	6	4	1	7	6	8	3	3	5	5	Kidney disease	51	1	4	4	4	9	8	6	4	4
Females	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	Kidney disease	18	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1
Totals	1	2	1	4	2	1	5	4	1	4	1	Kidneys, inflam. of	22	3	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
Males	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	Kidneys, inflam. of	10	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
Females	1	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	Kidneys, inflam. of	12	2	3	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
Males												Kidneys, ulceration of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Males					1							Knee, inflammation of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Totals					1							Knee, inflammation of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Males	1	1	1									Laryngitis	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Females	1											Laryngitis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Females					1					1		Leucocythæmia	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Totals	7	2					1			1		Leucocythæmia	10	2	1	2	1	1	1			1
Males	7	1					1			1		Leucocythæmia	9	2	1	1	1	1	1			1
Females		1										Leucocythæmia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Totals	2	1	3	4	3	3	1			3	3	Liver, abscess of	20	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	2	3
Males	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1		2	3	Liver, abscess of	13	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	1
Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1	Liver, abscess of	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females												Liver chills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Males												Liver chills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1
Males						1				1		Liver, consumption of	4									
Totals	5	5	8	5	7	6	8	10	12	7	11	Liver, consumption of	97									
Males	3	4	2	4	5	3	4	3	6	5	4	Liver disease	47	7	6	4	11	7	9	7	8	5
Females	2	2	4	3	3	1	5	6	9	1	6	Liver disease	50	2	2	2	6	4	5	4	3	4
Totals	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	Liver, enlargement of	19	4	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	1
Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Liver, enlargement of	11	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1
Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	Liver, enlargement of	8	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Totals	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	Liver, inflammation of	16	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	Liver, inflammation of	7	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Females	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	Liver, inflammation of	9	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Totals	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	Liver, scirrhus of	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Males	3	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	Liver, scirrhus of	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Liver, scirrhus of	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Totals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Liver, ulceration of	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Liver, ulceration of	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Females	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Liver, ulceration of	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	Lungs, abscess of	15	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	1
Males	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	Lungs, abscess of	11	1	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	1
Females	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	Lungs, abscess of	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1































Physicians and surgeons.....	50	{ Males..... Females.....	48 2	19 2	41 2	3	1	1	2	1
Restaurant-keepers.....	1	Males.....	1	1					1	
Sextons.....	2	Males.....	2	2	2					
Showmen and employes of shows.....	1	Males.....	1	1	1					
Soldiers, sailors and ma- rines, (U. S. army and navy).....	3	Males.....	3		2				1	
Teachers and scientific persons.....	50	{ Males..... Females.....	13 37	5 27	9 33	2	1	1	1	2 1
Veterinary surgeons.....	8	Males.....	6	1	3	1	2			
Watchmen (private) and detectives.....	2	Males.....	2	2	1			1		
Well-diggers.....	1	Males.....	1	1	1					
Others in professional and personal service.....	2	Males.....	2	2	2					
Trade and transportation.....	422	{ Males..... Females.....	407 15	89 13	265 11	41	18 2	14 2	6 33	6
Agents (not specified).....	2	{ Males..... Females.....	1 1	1 1	1 1					
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks.....	4	Males.....	1	3	4					
Boatmen and watermen.....	5	Males.....	4	1	1			1		2
Book-keepers and ac- countants in stores.....	17	Males.....	17	3	14	1			2	
Brokers (commercial).....	4	Males.....	4	2	1	1	1	1		
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.....	3	{ Males..... Females.....	2 1	2 1	2 1			1		
Clerks in stores.....	47	{ Males..... Females.....	38 9	1 7	35 6	1	2	1 1		1
Commercial travelers.....	6	Males.....	6	3	5		1			
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	36	Males.....	36	11	19	4		3	7	8
Employes of insurance companies (not clerks).....	4	Males.....	4	2	3					1



Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware.....	9	Males.....	9	2	7	1	1	1	1	7	86	81	49	53	24	153	22
Traders and dealers in live-stock.....	2	Males.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders and dealers in lumber.....	3	Males.....	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Traders and dealers in music and musical instruments.....	2	Males.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Traders and dealers in oils, paints and turpentine.....	1	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock..	1	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions	3	Males.....	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Traders and dealers in real estate.....	12	Males.....	12	4	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Traders and dealers in sewing machines.....	6	Males.....	6	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders and dealers in seeds.....	1	Females..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Traders and dealers (not specified).....	46	Males.....	46	11	35	11	11	11	11	11	4	4	1	1	1	2	2
Undertakers.....	1	Males.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	1,088	{ Males.....	987	42	17	621	297	3	3	519	86	81	49	53	24	153	22
		{ Females..	81	5	3	35	18			59	12	2	3	3		1	1
Apprentices to trades.....	3	Males.....	3	1	2	4	4	1	3	3	3	3	2	4			
Bakers.....	9	Males.....	9			1				1							
Basket-makers.....	1	Females..	1			1				1							
Blacksmiths.....	60	Males.....	60	1	2	30	25	1	1	34	9	3	3	3		4	4
Bleachers, dyers, and scourers.....	1	Males.....	1			1				1							
Blind, door, and sash makers.....	3	Males.....	3			2	1		2	2						1	1
Boat-makers.....	1	Males.....	1			1			1	1							
Book-binders and finishers.....	2	{ Males.....	1			1			1	1							1
		{ Females..	1			1			1	1							1
Boot and shoe-makers	46	{ Males.....	44			24	20		21	21	3	2		5		13	
		{ Females..	2			2			1	1				1		1	

TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Decedents.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.	
Bottlers and mineral water makers.	2	Males	2				2					1					1
Brick and tile makers.	3	Males	3				2	1				2		1			
Brewers and maltsters.	9	Males	9		1		8					3		3			2
Broom and brush makers.	3	Males	3				3					3					
Builders and contractors (not specified).	7	Males	7				2	5			1	4			1		1
Butchers.	14	Males	14	1			12	1				6	1	1			5
Cabinet-makers.	22	Males	22		2		12	8				15	1	2			4
Carpet makers and weavers.	16	Males Females	5 11		1		3	8				7	2	2			2
Carpenters and joiners.	179	Males	179				99	80				117	21	7	4	2	18
Carriage and wagon makers.	22	Males	22			1	11	10				12	3	2	1		2
Charcoal and lime burners.	3	Males	3				1	2				1	1				1
Chemical works employes.	1	Males	1				1										1
Cigar-makers.	15	Males Females	14 1		1 1		12	1				6	1	1			5
Confectioners.	2	Males	2				1										
Coopers.	34	Males	34	1			12	21				23	1		3		2
Copper-workers.	1	Males	1				1								1		
Engineers and firemen.	45	Males	45		1	2	40	2				23	3	5	2		5
File makers, cutters, and grinders.	2	Males	2			1	1					1	1				
Fishermen.	24	Males	24		3	1	13	7				13	4	2	2		1
Gold and silver workers and jewelers.	8	Males	8				6	2				5	1		1		1
Gun and lock smiths.	3	Males	3				2	1				2					1





TABLE XVIII.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Decedents.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex.	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.												
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	United States.	British America.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Countries.	Unk.					
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers.....	8	Males	8		2		6														
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers..	2	Males	2				1	1				1									
Pump-makers.....	1	Males	1				1														
Railroad builders and contractors.....	1	Males	1					1													
Salt-makers.....	1	Males	1					1													
Saw and planing mill operatives.....	46	Males	46		7		33	6						22	6		2	2	11	1	
Sawyers.....	10	Males	10			1	8	1						6	2			1			
Shingle and lath makers.....	6	Males	6		1		5							3	3						
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths.....	4	Males	4			1	1	3						1	2					1	
Stave, shook, hoop and heading makers.....	6	Males	6	1			5							5	1						
Steam boiler makers.....	6	Males	6		2		4							4				2			
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	2	Males	2		1		1							1				1			
Straw-workers.....	1	Females	1					1													
Tailors and tailoresses.....	32	Males Females	24 8			1	10 5	13 3						10 6	2			3	3	2	6
Tinners and tinware makers.....	11	Males	11				9	1						8				1			2
Tobacco factory operatives.....	1	Females	1		1									1							
Tool and cutlery makers.....	3	Males	3				2	1						1	1						1
Upholsterers.....	2	Males	2				2							1							1
Wheelwrights.....	1	Males	1					1						1							

Wire makers and workers	6	Males	6	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
Wood-choppers	3	Males	3		3								
Wood turners, carvers, and woodenware mak- ers	8	Males	8	1	5	2	2	6	2	1	1	1	1

TABLE XIX.—Showing, for the Incorporated Cities in Michigan, by Age, Sex and Nativity, the Number of Decedents during the year ending June 1, 1884, who were engaged in each specified Class of Occupations.

Occupations.	Totals.	Sex. { Males { Females..	No. of each Sex.	Age.					Nativity.								
				10 to 16.	16 to 20.	20.	21 to 60.	60 and over.	Unk.	United States.	British America.	England	Ger-many.	Ireland.	Sweden and Norway.	Other Coun-tries.	Unk.
All occupations.....	1,032	{ Males..... { Females..	958 74	6 1	34 13	12 5	628 50	277 5	3	493 44	76 9	50 2	48 3	72 4	24 4	175 7	20 1
Agriculture.....	113	{ Males.....	113	1	1	42	70	2	73	5	11	2	7	2	12	1	1
Professional and per- sonal service.....	305	{ Males..... { Females..	268 37	3 1	7 8	3 3	170 24	83 1	2	113 19	23 5	10 1	13 2	24	9 4	68 6	8
Trade and transportation..	209	{ Males..... { Females..	199 10	1 1	8 1	150 8	39	8	116	20	6	10	15 2	15	5	23	4
Manufacturing, mechan- ical and mining indus- tries.....	405	{ Males..... { Females..	378 27	2	18 4	8 1	264 18	85 4	1	191 17	28 4	23 1	23 1	26 2	8	72 1	7 1

TABLE XX.—Showing, for the State and for the Incorporated Cities in the State, the Occupations of the Fathers of Children under Fifteen Years of Age who died during the year ending June 1, 1884, and, by Sex, the Number of such Children whose Fathers were engaged in each Specified Occupation and Class of Occupations.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (Including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
All occupations.....	3,208	{ Males .... Females..	4,559 3,649	1,376 1,094
Agriculture.....	3,273	{ Males .... Females..	1,790 1,483	21 21
Apiarists.....	2	Males ....	2	1
Dairyman.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	-----
Farmers.....	2,942	{ Males .... Females..	1,605 1,337	12 18
Farm laborers.....	308	{ Males .... Females..	169 139	4 1
Farm overseers.....	1	Males ....	1	-----
Gardeners, nurserymen and vine-growers.....	9	{ Males .... Females..	6 3	1 -----
Stock drovers.....	7	{ Males .... Females..	4 3	3 2
Stock-raisers.....	1	Males ....	1	-----
Professional and personal service.....	1,910	{ Males .... Females..	1,036 874	477 401
Architects.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	1 2	1 2
Barbers and hair dressers.....	31	{ Males .... Females..	17 14	10 5
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	1 -----
Building movers.....	3	Females..	3	2
Clergymen.....	34	{ Males .... Females..	17 17	7 4
Clerks in government offices.....	1	Males ....	1	-----
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	1 -----
Cooks.....	8	{ Males .... Females..	6 2	3 1
Collectors and claim agents.....	2	Males ....	2	1
Dentists.....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	1 1
Designers, draughtsmen and inventors.....	1	Females..	1	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Ditchers .....	1	Males .....	1	-----
Domestic servants.....	1	Males .....	1	1
Electricians.....	1	Females..	1	1
Employés of government (not clerks).....	39	{ Males .....	27	21
		{ Females..	12	10
Employés of hotels and restaurants (not clerks).....	1	Females..	1	1
Engineers (civil) .....	3	{ Males .....	1	1
		{ Females..	2	2
Hostlers .....	6	{ Males .....	2	1
		{ Females..	4	3
Hotel keepers .....	34	{ Males .....	19	8
		{ Females..	15	7
Hunters, trappers, guides, and scouts.....	1	Males .....	1	-----
Janitors.....	3	Males .....	3	3
Journalists.....	1	Males .....	1	-----
Laborers (not specified).....	1,581	{ Males .....	848	385
		{ Females..	733	332
Launderers.....	5	{ Males .....	4	2
		{ Females..	1	1
Lawyers.....	22	{ Males .....	12	6
		{ Females..	10	4
Livery-stable keepers.....	15	{ Males .....	7	3
		{ Females..	8	2
Musicians (professional) and teachers of music.....	6	{ Males .....	4	3
		{ Females..	2	1
Officials of government.....	4	{ Males .....	2	1
		{ Females..	2	1
Physicians and surgeons.....	40	{ Males .....	20	5
		{ Females..	20	6
Restaurant keepers .....	4	{ Males .....	3	2
		{ Females..	1	1
Sextons .....	1	Males .....	1	1
Showmen and employés of shows.....	1	Females..	1	1
Soldiers, sailors and marines (U. S. army and navy).....	1	Males .....	1	-----
Teachers and scientific persons.....	18	{ Males .....	12	2
		{ Females..	6	3
Veterinary surgeons.....	3	{ Males .....	2	1
		{ Females..	1	1
Watchmen (private) and detectives.....	16	{ Males .....	11	3
		{ Females..	5	3
Well-diggers.....	3	Females..	3	1
Whitewashers.....	3	{ Males .....	2	2
		{ Females..	1	1
Others in professional and personal service.....	5	{ Males .....	2	1
		{ Females..	3	3

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Trade and transportation.....	800	{ Males .... Females..	487 333	262 191
Agents (not specified).....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	----- -----
Bankers and brokers of money and stocks.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	1 2	1 1
Boatmen and watermen.....	11	{ Males .... Females..	4 7	3 6
Book-keepers and accountants in stores.....	24	{ Males .... Females..	15 9	8 8
Brokers (commercial).....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	----- 1
Clerks and book-keepers in banks.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	1 1
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	4 1	3 1
Clerks in stores.....	62	{ Males .... Females..	36 26	18 17
Commercial travelers.....	14	{ Males .... Females..	6 8	5 8
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	130	{ Males .... Females..	63 67	41 35
Employés of insurance companies (not clerks).....	4	{ Males .... Females..	2 2	2 1
Employés of railroad companies (not clerks).....	128	{ Males .... Females..	79 49	41 20
Hucksters and peddlers.....	22	{ Males .... Females..	14 8	8 5
Milkmen.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	3 3	3 2
Officials and employés of express companies (not clerks).....	4	{ Males .... Females..	3 1	3 1
Officials and employés of street railroad companies.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	5 1	3 1
Officials and employés of telegraph companies.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	3 2	----- 2
Officials and employés of telephone companies.....	1	Males ....	1	1
Porters and laborers in stores and warehouses.....	3	Males ....	3	2
Sailors.....	34	{ Males .... Females..	17 17	7 8
Salesmen.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	2 4	----- 4
Saloon-keepers and bar-tenders.....	69	{ Males .... Females..	44 25	24 17
Shippers and freighters.....	8	{ Males .... Females..	5 3	3 2
Steamboat men.....	2	Males ....	2	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Stewards.....	1	Males ....	1	1
Toll-gate and bridge-keepers.....	1	Males ....	1	-----
Traders and dealers in agricultural implements.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	1 2	----- 1
Traders and dealers in boots and shoes.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	2 3	2 3
Traders and dealers in cabinet ware.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	2 4	1 2
Traders and dealers in clothing and men's furnish- ing goods.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	1 1
Traders and dealers in coal and wood.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	3 1	2 1
Traders and dealers in drugs and medicines.....	28	{ Males .... Females..	21 7	12 2
Traders and dealers in dry goods, fancy goods and notions.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	6 6	3 3
Traders and dealers in groceries.....	74	{ Males .... Females..	43 31	23 18
Traders and dealers in ice.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	2 1
Traders and dealers in iron, tin and copper ware.....	19	{ Males .... Females..	10 9	5 5
Traders and dealers in junk.....	1	Males ....	1	1
Traders and dealers in leather, hides and skins.....	1	Females..	1	-----
Traders and dealers in live stock.....	2	Males ....	2	2
Traders and dealers in lumber.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	2 2	----- 1
Traders and dealers in newspapers and periodicals ..	1	Males ....	1	1
Traders and dealers in paper and paper stock.....	1	Males ....	1	1
Traders and dealers in produce and provisions.....	8	{ Males .... Females..	6 2	6 2
Traders and dealers in real estate.....	7	{ Males .... Females..	6 1	6 1
Traders and dealers in sewing machines.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	2 1
Traders and dealers (not specified).....	57	{ Males .... Females..	35 22	11 8
Undertakers.....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	1 1
Manufacturing, mechanical, and mining industries...	2,225	{ Males .... Females..	1,266 959	616 481
Agricultural implement makers.....	1	Females..	1	1
Bakers.....	21	{ Males .... Females..	14 7	9 4



TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Basket-makers .....	2	Males .....	2	1
Blacksmiths.....	111	{ Males .....	62	22
		{ Females..	49	20
Bleachers, dyers and scourers.....	1	Males .....	1	1
Blind, door and sash makers.....	5	{ Males .....	4	4
		{ Females..	1	1
Boat makers.....	1	Males .....	1	1
Boot and shoe makers.....	65	{ Males .....	36	19
		{ Females..	29	18
Bottlers and mineral-water makers.....	3	{ Males.....	2	2
		{ Females..	1	1
Brick and tile makers.....	21	{ Males .....	10	1
		{ Females..	11	2
Brewers and maltsters.....	9	{ Males .....	5	3
		{ Females..	4	4
Broom and brush makers.....	4	{ Males .....	2	.....
		{ Females..	2	1
Builders and contractors (not specified).....	6	{ Males .....	5	4
		{ Females..	1	.....
Butchers .....	48	{ Males .....	35	20
		{ Females..	13	5
Cabinet makers.....	40	{ Males .....	22	19
		{ Females..	18	13
Candle, soap and tallow makers.....	1	Males .....	1	.....
Car-makers.....	8	{ Males .....	3	3
		{ Females..	5	5
Carpet-makers and weavers.....	5	{ Males .....	3	2
		{ Females..	2	2
Carpenters and joiners.....	411	{ Males .....	234	107
		{ Females..	177	86
Carriage and wagon makers.....	18	{ Males .....	15	3
		{ Females..	3	.....
Charcoal and lime burners.....	5	{ Males .....	1	.....
		{ Females..	4	.....
Cheese-makers .....	1	Males .....	1	.....
Chemical works employés.....	7	{ Males .....	3	2
		{ Females..	4	.....
Cider and vinegar makers.....	1	Females..	1	1
Cigar-makers .....	23	{ Males .....	18	16
		{ Females..	10	10
Coopers .....	28	{ Males .....	14	9
		{ Females..	14	6
Copper-workers.....	2	{ Males .....	1	.....
		{ Females..	1	.....

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Engineers and firemen.....	117	{ Males .... Females..	59 58	33 33
File makers, cutters and grinders.....	2	{ Males .... Females..	1 1	1 1
Fishermen.....	30	{ Males .... Females..	21 9	7 2
Gas-works employés.....	2	Females..	2	1
Glass-works operatives.....	5	{ Males .... Females..	1 4	1
Glue and varnish makers.....	1	Females..	1	1
Gold and silver workers and jewelers.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	6 6	4 2
Gun and lock smiths.....	7	{ Males .... Females..	5 2	4 1
Harness and saddle makers.....	18	{ Males .... Females..	7 11	3 5
Iron and steel works and shops operatives.....	51	{ Males .... Females..	32 19	21 9
Leather carriers, dressers, finishers and tanners.....	12	{ Males .... Females..	6 6	4 5
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	72	{ Males .... Females..	45 27	13 18
Machinists.....	51	{ Males .... Females..	20 31	12 24
Manufacturers.....	6	{ Males .... Females..	3 3	2 3
Marble and stone cutters.....	13	{ Males .... Females..	6 7	3 7
Masons (brick and stone).....	98	{ Males .... Females..	58 40	22 17
Mechanics (not specified).....	5	{ Males .... Females..	3 2	1
Mill and factory operatives (not specified).....	2	Males ....	2	1
Millers.....	25	{ Males .... Females..	12 13	3 4
Milliners.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	3 1	-----
Millwrights.....	9	{ Males .... Females..	5 4	1 2
Miners (not specified).....	164	{ Males .... Females..	84 80	23 20
Miners in coal.....	9	{ Males .... Females..	3 6	----- 1
Miners in iron.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	2 1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Painters and varnishers.....	125	{ Males..... Females..	72 53	43 34
Paper-hangers and fresco painters.....	5	{ Males..... Females..	2 3	2 3
Paper-mill operatives.....	4	{ Males..... Females..	3 1	2
Pattern-makers.....	4	{ Males..... Females..	3 1	2 1
Photographers.....	8	{ Males..... Females..	7 1	4 1
Plasterers.....	8	{ Males..... Females..	6 2	4 1
Plumbers and gas-fitters.....	8	{ Males..... Females..	3 5	3 4
Printers, lithographers and stereotypers.....	19	{ Males..... Females..	13 6	10 4
Publishers of books, maps, and newspapers.....	3	{ Males..... Females..	2 1	1
Pump-makers.....	1	Males.....	1	1
Quarrymen.....	3	{ Males..... Females..	2 1	
Sail and awning makers.....	3	{ Males..... Females..	2 1	2 1
Salt-makers.....	24	{ Males..... Females..	14 10	7 6
Saw and planing mill operatives.....	192	{ Males..... Females..	107 85	43 35
Sawyers.....	38	{ Males..... Females..	22 16	13 10
Shingle and lath makers.....	24	{ Males..... Females..	17 7	1 2
Ship carpenters, calkers, riggers and smiths.....	33	{ Males..... Females..	23 10	12 6
Stave, shock, hoop and heading makers.....	22	{ Males..... Females..	12 10	2 3
Steam-boiler makers.....	11	{ Males..... Females..	6 5	5 5
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	11	{ Males..... Females..	9 2	9 1
Tailors.....	53	{ Males..... Females..	30 23	21 16
Tinners and tinware makers.....	15	{ Males..... Females..	8 7	8 2
Tobacco factory operatives.....	2	Males.....	2	1
Tool and cutlery makers.....	1	Males.....	1	1

TABLE XX.—CONTINUED.—*Occupations of Fathers of Decedents under Fifteen Years of Age.*

Occupations of Fathers of Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year.	Children under 15 Years of Age who Died during census year, the Occupations of whose Fathers are reported.			
	Total Number.	Sex.	State (Including Cities.)	Incorporated Cities.
Upholsterers.....	3	{ Males .... Females..	2 1	2 1
Wheelwrights.....	1	Females..	1	.....
Wire makers and workers.....	1	Females..	1	1
Wood-choppers.....	13	{ Males .... Females..	8 5	.....
Wood turners, carvers, and woodenware makers.....	15	{ Males .... Females..	8 7	8 5
Woolen-mill operatives.....	4	{ Males .... Females..	2 2	2 .....

---

---

CENSUS OF MICHIGAN,

JUNE 1, 1884.

---

TABLES.—CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, AND LIBRARIES.

---

---

TABLE I.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction and Seating Capacity of all Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of all Church Property, in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
State.....	2,884	1,117	2,581	37	482	2,023	22	17	792,414	\$13,296,151
Alcona.....	9	2	7			6	1		1,350	\$14,700
Allegan.....	72	28	67		9	57		1	17,428	202,200
Alpena.....	18	6	13	2	1	10			4,255	101,000
Antrim.....	14	3	9		1	8			2,225	22,950
Arenac.....	8	3	4			4			1,050	6,050
Baraga.....	4	2	4	1		3			1,200	16,600
Barry.....	57	21	53		9	42		2	14,780	106,680
Bay.....	39	18	36	1	3	32			14,751	230,650
Benzie.....	8	2	4			4			975	8,800
Berrien.....	87	27	85		16	69			23,610	253,835
Branch.....	49	11	46		14	32			13,955	199,200
Calhoun.....	64	22	56	1	16	39			21,075	367,325
Cass.....	47	17	46		6	40			13,420	100,400
Charlevoix.....	11	3	10			7	3		2,275	18,850
Cheboygan.....	12	6	11			11			2,610	30,150
Chippewa.....	14	6	12		1	9	2		2,275	45,600
Clare.....	7	1	4			4			1,054	8,450
Clinton.....	51	18	48		3	45			14,780	159,950
Crawford.....	2	1	1			1			200	2,550
Delta.....	8	5	7		1	6			1,990	28,600
Eaton.....	56	15	54		13	40	1		15,360	192,250
Emmet.....	22	5	14			13	1		3,385	42,650
Genesee.....	77	29	68	3	10	54		1	22,055	313,800
Gladwin.....	3	1	2			2			250	2,000
Grand Traverse.....	23	5	13			13			2,435	29,400
Gratiot.....	39	7	31	1	3	26		1	6,946	62,140
Hillsdale.....	72	25	67		20	47			18,825	231,200
Houghton.....	20	12	20			20			7,625	132,900
Huron.....	54	20	49			48	1		11,445	125,700

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Counties.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ingham.....	56	23	54	14	39	1	15,990	\$232,350		
Ionia.....	64	25	59	9	50		19,250	277,750		
Iosco.....	13	5	12		12		3,639	42,500		
Isabella.....	31	1	17	2	14	1	4,230	36,825		
Jackson.....	72	32	67	1	23	43	23,005	452,800		
Kalamazoo.....	46	28	45	16	29		16,360	392,350		
Kalkaska.....	9	2	4		4		1,025	6,975		
Kent.....	100	43	93	3	18	72	36,880	1,028,595		
Keweenaw.....	9	2	8		8		1,805	14,200		
Lake.....	6	2	4		4		650	5,450		
Lapeer.....	40	22	37	4	32	1	10,125	114,700		
Leelanaw.....	26	5	14		12	2	2,780	17,300		
Lenawee.....	88	43	88	1	21	66	26,548	301,975		
Livingston.....	49	16	49	13	36		14,600	129,300		
Mackinac.....	9	4	8		7	1	2,250	22,700		
Macomb.....	58	29	58	6	52		18,500	308,400		
Manistee.....	28	9	15	4	10	1	5,525	91,275		
Manitou.....	1	1	1		1		300	7,000		
Marquette.....	38	19	33	4	3	24	11,759	409,875		
Mason.....	27	8	19	1	18		4,860	55,050		
Mecosta.....	27	10	18	1	15	2	3,985	41,525		
Menominee.....	9	7	8		8		2,075	19,200		
Midland.....	13	1	12		12		4,200	27,950		
Missaukee.....	6	1	1			1	400	1,000		
Monroe.....	71	30	68	1	24	40	19,355	301,000		
Montcalm.....	54	19	49	2	46	1	12,891	128,775		
Montmorency.....										
Muskegon.....	40	21	40	8	31	1	12,428	208,546		
Newaygo.....	24	9	19	1	18		4,900	68,100		
Oakland.....	88	36	87	2	14	70	23,640	340,850		
Oceana.....	23	3	17	1	14	2	3,930	31,700		
Ogemaw.....	5		2		2		550	2,050		
Ontonagon.....	5	3	5		5		1,550	15,500		
Osceola.....	27	6	21	2	17	1	6,260	50,880		
Oscoda.....										
Otsego.....	8		7		7		1,175	7,500		

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Personages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Ottawa.....	70	43	70	1	7	62			20,972	\$300,540
Presque Isle.....	5	5	3			3			900	5,500
Roscommon.....	2	1	2			2			400	3,500
Saginaw.....	67	29	60	1	12	46		1	21,195	540,450
Sanilac.....	54	16	49		4	45			10,620	82,180
Schoolcraft.....	1	1	1			1			300	4,300
Shiawassee.....	52	23	48		11	37			13,040	139,470
St. Clair.....	75	37	70		12	57		1	21,275	369,550
St. Joseph.....	56	17	56		29	27			16,781	261,450
Tuscola.....	46	17	42		3	38	1		11,050	94,900
Van Buren.....	57	17	49		7	42			13,475	126,300
Washtenaw.....	83	52	83	4	27	52			30,535	662,770
Wayne.....	158	67	154	10	57	87			67,282	2,418,815
Wexford.....	21	6	14			14			3,585	37,900



TABLE II.—Showing, for the State, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction, and Seating Capacity, of Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of Church Property, for All Religious Denominations and for Each Denomination, in Michigan, June 1, 1884:

Denominations.	Church Organizations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
All Denominations.....	2,864	1,117	2,581	37	482	2,023	22	17	792,414	\$13,296,151
Baptist.....	273	84	253	5	52	194	1	1	80,536	1,209,625
Christian.....	34	2	33	.....	5	28	.....	.....	8,810	73,250
Congregational.....	248	68	223	1	46	173	1	2	66,613	1,337,550
Disciples of Christ.....	24	1	17	.....	2	15	.....	.....	4,550	62,400
Dutch Reformed.....	26	15	26	.....	3	22	1	.....	8,850	94,340
Evangelical Association.....	113	47	101	1	18	79	3	.....	24,395	240,875
Evangelical Lutheran.....	229	122	221	1	26	187	6	1	65,670	910,021
Free Methodist.....	75	20	51	.....	4	45	.....	2	12,410	64,000
Free-Will Baptist.....	66	9	59	.....	9	50	.....	.....	15,970	131,525
Friends.....	13	1	11	.....	1	10	.....	.....	2,500	20,800
German Reformed.....	49	36	47	.....	14	33	.....	.....	19,828	297,350
Jewish.....	4	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	1,540	65,000
Mennonite.....	8	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1,150	4,700
Methodist Episcopal.....	738	366	669	4	125	532	2	6	201,140	3,047,585
Methodist Protestant.....	71	36	49	2	9	38	.....	.....	12,935	97,750
Moravian.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	460	5,600
Mormon, or L. Day Saints....	4	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	350	1,800
Presbyterian.....	173	41	162	2	41	117	1	1	53,711	1,200,950
Protestant Episcopal.....	124	51	120	12	31	76	.....	1	42,489	1,444,450
Roman Catholic.....	249	132	244	5	63	173	2	1	93,449	2,161,075
Seventh Day Advent.....	58	1	58	.....	4	53	.....	1	14,775	107,500
Swedenborgian.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	650	27,000
The Church of God.....	10	1	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1,380	4,575
Tunker.....	12	1	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1,620	7,880
Union.....	34	3	34	1	1	30	1	1	8,410	110,565
Unitarian.....	8	1	8	1	3	4	.....	.....	3,150	79,000
United Brethren in Christ....	121	41	91	.....	11	79	1	.....	23,990	140,190
United Presbyterian.....	9	.....	9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	2,825	54,900
Universalist.....	20	3	19	1	8	10	.....	.....	6,780	168,850
Wesleyan Methodist.....	59	27	39	.....	4	32	3	.....	9,380	90,275
Miscellaneous.....	8	4	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2,098	34,770

TABLE III.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Church Organizations, the Number, Material of Construction, and Seating Capacity of Church Edifices, the Number of Parsonages, and the Value of Church Property, for each Religious Denomination in Michigan, June 1, 1884.

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						Seating Capacity.
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
<b>BAPTIST:</b>										
State.....	273	84	253	5	52	194	1	1	80,536	\$1,209,625
Allegan.....	5	1	5			5			1,225	\$30,000
Alpena.....	3		1			1			325	6,000
Barry.....	6	2	5			5			2,200	11,400
Berrien.....	10	1	10		2	8			3,100	41,300
Branch.....	7	1	7		2	5			2,100	35,400
Calhoun.....	6	3	6		2	4			2,300	43,500
Cass.....	8	4	8		3	5			2,200	10,850
Charlevoix.....	1		1				1		150	100
Cheboygan.....	1		1			1			150	1,000
Chippewa.....	1		1			1			200	2,000
Clinton.....	6		6			6			1,450	8,200
Eaton.....	4		4		1	3			1,100	10,600
Emmet.....	2		1			1			200	2,300
Genesee.....	10	6	8	2		6			2,780	41,100
Grand Traverse.....	1		1			1			300	4,000
Graiot.....	3		3			3			650	3,850
Hillsdale.....	8	2	8		3	5			2,325	35,800
Huron.....	5	1	4			4			1,200	15,800
Ingham.....	8	3	8			8			2,245	23,550
Ionia.....	9	2	9		3	6			3,400	46,300
Iosco.....	2		1			1			250	1,000
Isabella.....	2		1			1			400	2,000
Jackson.....	12	4	12		5	7			3,980	89,900
Kalamazoo.....	6	3	6		3	3			2,200	42,600
Kalkaska.....	1									
Kent.....	11	3	11	1	1	9			4,100	124,100
Lake.....	1									
Lapeer.....	5	4	5			5			1,425	12,100
Lenawee.....	9	7	9		3	6			2,675	32,100
Livingston.....	6	2	6		3	3			1,920	19,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Macomb.....	4	3	4			4			950	\$8,000
Manistee.....	6	1	3		1	2			1,250	11,375
Marquette.....	3	2	3			3			835	29,000
Mason.....	2		2			2			460	4,900
Mecosta.....	1		1		1				600	6,000
Midland.....	1		1			1			400	2,000
Monroe.....	2		2		1	1			600	10,500
Montcalm.....	5	2	5			5			1,721	16,200
Muskegon.....	2		2			2			425	6,500
Newaygo.....	3	1	3			3			1,150	7,300
Oakland.....	16	5	16			16			4,150	46,650
Oceana.....	3		3			2		1	1,125	3,750
Osceola.....	3		2			2			500	3,300
Otsego.....	1		1			1				
Ottawa.....	2		2			2			650	6,000
Saginaw.....	4	2	4		2	2			1,600	53,000
Sanilac.....	2		2			2			400	1,600
Schoolcraft.....	1	1	1			1			300	4,300
Shiawassee.....	8	3	7		1	6			2,150	24,700
St. Clair.....	5	1	4		3	1			1,470	33,000
St. Joseph.....	6	3	6		2	4			1,350	18,200
Tuscola.....	5	1	4		1	3			1,300	13,200
Van Buren.....	7	2	6		1	5			1,750	21,300
Washtenaw.....	10	6	10	1	3	6			3,850	81,500
Wayne.....	11	2	11	1	5	5			5,000	102,500
Wexford.....	1									
CHRISTIAN:										
State.....	34	2	33		5	28			8,810	\$73,250
Allegan.....	1		1			1			200	1,000
Barry.....	1		1			1			200	2,000
Berrien.....	4		4		1	3			975	6,500
Cass.....	4		4			4			1,150	8,700
Clinton.....	3		3			3			1,125	6,000
Gratiot.....	1		1			1			200	700
Hillsdale.....	3	1	3		1	2			650	4,800
Ionia.....	1		1			1			300	2,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Kent .....	2		2			2			440	\$3,200
Lenawee .....	3	1	3		1	2			770	6,900
Montcalm .....	1		1			1			200	1,500
Oakland .....	3		3		2	1			800	12,500
Sanilac .....	1		1			1			300	600
St. Joseph .....	1		1			1			175	1,000
Van Buren .....	2		1			1			600	4,000
Wayne .....	2		2			2			525	10,350
Wexford .....	1		1			1			200	1,000
CONGREGATIONAL:										
State.....	248	68	223	1	46	173	1	2	66,613	\$1,337,550
Allegan .....	10	3	9		1	8			2,000	24,650
Alpena .....	1	1	1			1			450	12,000
Antrim .....	4	1	3			3			725	5,650
Arenac .....	1		1			1			400	1,000
Barry .....	5		4		1	3			980	9,800
Bay .....	3		3			3			780	11,600
Benzie .....	3	1	2			2			475	4,700
Berrien .....	5	1	5			5			1,400	14,800
Branch .....	4		4		2	2			650	15,300
Calhoun .....	7	3	6		2	4			1,760	32,700
Cass .....	1		1			1			400	4,000
Charlevoix .....	1		1			1			400	5,000
Cheboygan .....	2	1	1			1			250	4,550
Chippewa .....	3	1	1			1			50	600
Clare .....	2		2			2			600	3,700
Clinton .....	4		4			4			1,200	10,000
Eaton .....	11	1	11		5	6			3,500	73,000
Genesee .....	5	2	5			5			1,850	17,700
Grand Traverse .....	2		1			1			300	4,500
Gratiot .....	3		3		2			1	600	8,800
Hillsdale .....	7	4	7		3	4			1,980	25,700
Houghton .....	2	1	2			2			775	21,000
Huron .....	2	1	2			2			440	5,000
Ingham .....	4	2	4		3	1			1,275	36,600

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log			Unk.
Ionia .....	3	1	3			3			1,025	\$11,800
Iosco .....	3		3			3			643	7,000
Jackson .....	8	3	7		2	5			2,050	71,400
Kalamazoo .....	6	3	6		2	4			2,375	61,100
Kalkaska .....	3		2			2			425	2,700
Kent .....	13	2	12		1	11			3,880	118,000
Lake .....	1		1			1			200	1,500
Lapeer .....	3	3	3		1	2			1,200	30,300
Leelanaw .....	4	1	3			3			705	5,600
Lenawee .....	5	3	5		2	3			1,500	19,000
Livingston .....	3	1	3			3			900	7,800
Mackinac .....	2		2			1	1		450	1,800
Macomb .....	10	1	10		1	9			3,075	51,300
Manistee .....	6		2		1	1			800	22,900
Mason .....	3	1	2			2			450	8,450
Mecosta .....	3	1	2			2			450	5,000
Missaukee .....	1									
Monroe .....	4	1	5			4		1	850	5,500
Montcalm .....	6	3	6		1	5			1,900	42,000
Muskegon .....	2	2	2		1	1			900	34,500
Newaygo .....	4	2	3			3			600	4,800
Oakland .....	6	2	6		2	4			2,000	40,200
Oceana .....	3		2			2			430	5,150
Ogemaw .....	1		1			1			300	1,600
Osceola .....	2		2			2			800	5,500
Otsego .....	3		2			2			375	1,700
Ottawa .....	7	1	7		1	6			1,175	21,100
Roscommon .....	1	1	1			1			200	2,000
Saginaw .....	4		4		1	3			1,500	79,400
Sanilac .....	3	1	3		1	2			475	7,100
Shiawassee .....	3	1	2		1	1			550	8,300
St. Clair .....	3	2	3		2	1			1,250	50,300
Van Buren .....	8	3	6		2	4			2,060	21,800
Washtenaw .....	8	3	8	1	2	5			3,030	91,100
Wayne .....	9	2	9		3	6			4,150	126,500
Wexford .....	2	1	2			2			700	11,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
<b>DISCIPLES OF CHRIST :</b>										
State .....	24	1	17	2	15			4,550	\$62,400	
Allegan.....	1		1		1			300	2,500	
Berrien.....	1		1		1			200	500	
Branch.....	1		1		1			100	900	
Cass.....	1		1		1			200	300	
Clinton.....	1		1		1			300	2,500	
Gratiot.....	2		2		2			350	1,800	
Ionia.....	2		2	1	1			800	18,500	
Isabella.....	2									
Kalkaska.....	1									
Lake.....	1									
Mecosta.....	2									
Monroe.....	1		1		1			150	900	
Montcalm.....	1		1		1			400	800	
Muskegon.....	1		1		1			200	1,200	
Newaygo.....	1	1	1		1			400	18,000	
Shiawassee.....	1									
St. Clair.....	1		1		1			200	1,000	
Van Buren.....	2		2	1	1			700	6,500	
Wayne.....	1		1		1			250	7,000	
<b>DUTCH REFORMED :</b>										
State.....	26	15	26	3	22	1		8,850	\$94,340	
Allegan.....	4	4	4	1	3			1,325	16,500	
Kalamazoo.....	3	2	3		3			1,250	18,800	
Kent.....	2	2	2		2			850	8,500	
Lenawee.....	3	1	3		3			750	2,250	
Missaukee.....	1	1	1			1		400	1,000	
Muskegon.....	1	1	1		1			700	7,000	
Newaygo.....	1		1		1			100	400	
Oceana.....	1		1		1			150	800	
Ottawa.....	7	3	7		7			2,075	21,690	
St. Joseph.....	3	1	3	2	1			1,250	17,400	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
<b>EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION (GERMAN METHODIST):</b>										
State.....	113	47	101	1	18	79	3	24,395	\$240,875	
Allegan.....	3	1	3			3		700	5,200	
Barry.....	3	1	3		1	2		800	3,900	
Bay.....	2	2	2		1	1		900	18,550	
Berrien.....	9	4	9		3	6		2,025	13,650	
Branch.....	1		1			1		280	1,500	
Calhoun.....	2		2			2		450	3,300	
Cass.....	2		2			2		800	2,500	
Charlevoix.....	1		1			1		125	400	
Clinton.....	2	2	1			1		200	1,200	
Emmet.....	2	1	2			2		500	7,500	
Genesee.....	2	1	2		1	1		550	6,700	
Gratiot.....	1									
Hillsdale.....	2		1			1		250	2,000	
Huron.....	6	2	6			5	1	815	6,250	
Ingham.....	3	1	3			3		520	5,200	
Ionia.....	2	1	1			1		225	3,500	
Isabella.....	1									
Jackson.....	1		1			1		200	4,000	
Kalamazoo.....	2	1	2			2		450	1,400	
Kent.....	1	1	1			1		200	12,000	
Lapeer.....	4		4			4		1,000	5,200	
Leelanaw.....	4	1							150	
Lenawee.....	2	2	2			2		425	2,425	
Livingston.....	2		2			2		330	3,700	
Macomb.....	3	2	3		1	2		650	5,800	
Manistee.....	1									
Marquette.....	3	2	3	1		2		750	5,900	
Mason.....	3	1	2			2		400	3,100	
Menominee.....	2	2	2			2		375	2,500	
Monroe.....	7		7		3	4		1,850	11,900	
Montcalm.....	2		2			1	1	500	2,300	
Muskegon.....	2	2	2		1	1		650	9,500	
Osceola.....	2		2		1	1		335	3,000	
Saginaw.....	3		3			3		330	5,300	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Sanilac .....	1	1	1			1			250	\$1,000
Shiawassee .....	2	1	2			2			400	3,000
St. Clair.....	6	5	6			6			1,560	21,300
St. Joseph.....	5	2	5		1	4			1,750	12,600
Tuscola .....	1		1				1		200	150
Van Buren.....	1									
Washtenaw.....	5	4	5		2	3			1,250	16,300
Wayne.....	4	4	4		3	1			1,400	27,000
<b>EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN:</b>										
State .....	229	122	221	1	26	187	6	1	65,670	\$910,021
Allegan.....	5	1	5			5			1,300	6,100
Alpena.....	4	1	4			4			620	6,000
Barry .....	1	1	1			1			200	250
Bay.....	8	5	8			8			3,125	23,600
Berrien.....	9	3	9			9			2,090	14,100
Branch.....	1	1	1			1			200	4,000
Calhoun.....	3	1	3			3			850	4,100
Cheboygan.....	2	1	2			2			240	1,800
Clinton.....	3	2	3			3			450	4,100
Delta .....	1		1			1			200	1,700
Emmet.....	1		1				1		60	50
Graud Traverse.....	2		1			1			200	2,100
Gratiot.....	1		1			1			100	800
Hillsdale.....	1		1			1			350	2,000
Houghton.....	5	3	5			5			1,800	20,200
Huron .....	7	5	6			6			1,350	17,300
Ingham.....	2	2	2			2			675	9,000
Ionia.....	1		1			1			200	3,000
Iosco.....	2	2	2			2			500	8,500
Isabella.....	1		1			1			75	300
Jackson.....	2	1	2		1	1			800	6,800
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	1			1			250	5,000
Kent .....	4	2	4		1	3			1,675	26,000
Keweenaw.....	2		2			2			175	700
Lapeer.....	1	1	1				1		75	600
Leelanaw.....	4	1	3			1	2		450	1,750



TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Lenawee .....	5	4	5	1	4			1,450	\$13,500	
Livingston .....	1	1	1		1			250	3,500	
Macomb .....	12	11	12	2	10			4,650	98,700	
Manistee .....	4	2	3		3			900	7,400	
Marquette .....	7	1	6	1	5			2,100	35,875	
Mason .....	6	2	6	1	5			1,460	13,500	
Mecosta .....	3	1	3		2	1		535	4,825	
Menominee .....	1	1	1		1			200	900	
Monroe .....	14	7	13		12	1		4,030	42,450	
Montcalm .....	3	2	3		3			800	6,100	
Muskegon .....	8	6	8	1	7			2,330	20,721	
Oakland .....	3		3		2		1	560	2,500	
Oceana .....	2		1		1			250	2,500	
Osceola .....	5	3	5		5			1,700	13,200	
Ottawa .....	5	4	5		5			1,300	13,900	
Presque Isle .....	2	1	2		2			400	1,800	
Saginaw .....	12	9	12	1	2	9		5,410	112,300	
Sanilac .....	4	2	4		4			595	4,300	
Shiawassee .....	2	2	2		2			275	6,500	
St. Clair .....	8	6	8		8			1,540	16,900	
St. Joseph .....	8	1	8	4	4			1,950	27,700	
Tuscola .....	4	2	4		4			825	7,050	
Van Buren .....	2		2		2			450	2,100	
Washtenaw .....	11	8	11	6	5			4,650	49,500	
Wayne .....	19	12	19	6	13			8,425	228,550	
Wexford .....	4		3		3			625	3,900	
<b>FREE METHODIST:</b>										
State .....	75	20	51	4	45		2	12,410	\$64,000	
Alpena .....	2	1	1	1				450	9,000	
Areuac .....	1									
Bay .....	1									
Berrien .....	1		1		1			200	300	
Branch .....	2		2		2			400	2,200	
Calhoun .....	2		1		1			200	1,000	
Clinton .....	3	1	3	1	2			1,050	3,950	
Eaton .....	2	1	2		2			350	1,300	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Genesee.....	3	1	2			1		1	350	\$1,000
Gratiot.....	3	1	3			3			700	2,150
Hillsdale.....	2		1			1			200	900
Ingham.....	1	1	1			1			350	1,800
Ionia.....	3		2			2			850	1,850
Isabella.....	3	1	1			1			50	525
Jackson.....	5	1	3			3			825	4,800
Kalkaska.....	1	1								275
Kent.....	3		1			1			60	600
Lapeer.....	1									
Lenawee.....	3	1	3			3			650	3,800
Macomb.....	1		1			1			200	800
Mason.....	2	1								500
Mecosta.....	1	1								150
Monroe.....	4	1	3			3			700	3,700
Muskegon.....	1		1			1			150	400
Newaygo.....	1		1			1			400	500
Oakland.....	3	2	3			3			750	4,850
Osceola.....	2		1					1	300	200
Ottawa.....	1	1	1			1			500	3,000
Saginaw.....	1	1	1			1			150	600
Sanilac.....	2		1						200	350
Shiawassee.....	3	1	3		1	2			625	3,100
St. Joseph.....	1		1		1				300	3,000
Tuscola.....	1		1			1			200	800
Van Buren.....	3	1	3			3			550	4,000
Washtenaw.....	1		1			1			200	500
Wayne.....	3		1			1			400	800
Wexford.....	2	1	1			1			300	1,500
<b>FREE-WILL BAPTIST:</b>										
State.....	66	9	59		9	50			15,970	\$131,525
Allegan.....	1		1			1			250	1,200
Barry.....	1		1			1			480	800
Berrien.....	2		2			2			500	2,200
Branch.....	3		3		1	2			700	4,300
Calhoun.....	2		2			2			500	4,325

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Cass.....	3		3		3			1,000	\$7,000	
Clinton.....	2	1	2		2			600	1,400	
Eaton.....	1		1	1				340	7,000	
Emmet.....	1									
Genesee.....	12	1	11	4	7			3,670	38,900	
Ingham.....	3		3	1	2			650	10,800	
Ionia.....	1								100	
Isabella.....	1		1		1			300	1,200	
Jackson.....	1		1		1			250	1,000	
Kalamazoo.....	1		1		1			150	500	
Kent.....	3	1	3		3			750	5,100	
Lapeer.....	2		1		1			200	1,700	
Lenawee.....	6	2	6		6			1,550	11,000	
Livingston.....	1		1		1			200	1,000	
Macomb.....	3	1	3		3			750	6,800	
Monroe.....	1		1		1			125	500	
Montcalm.....	2	1	2	1	1			625	3,800	
Muskegon.....	1		1		1			100	500	
Oakland.....	2	1	1		1			320	4,200	
St. Clair.....	3		2	1	1			400	3,800	
Tuscola.....	5	1	4		4			1,130	9,900	
Washtenaw.....	2		2		2			450	2,500	
<b>FRIENDS :</b>										
State.....	13	1	11	1	10			2,500	\$20,800	
Calhoun.....	1		1		1			100	1,200	
Cass.....	2		2	1	1			550	7,200	
Grand Traverse.....	1		1		1			200	500	
Leelanaw.....	2									
Lenawee.....	6	1	6		6			1,450	10,400	
Washtenaw.....	1		1		1			200	1,500	
<b>GERMAN REFORMED :</b>										
State.....	49	36	47	14	33			19,828	\$297,350	
Allegan.....	6	4	5		5			1,500	13,100	
Berrien.....	1		1		1			100	600	
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	1		1			400	8,000	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log. #	Unk.		
Kent .....	8	8	8	3	5			5,350	\$89,150	
Missaukee.....	1									
Monroe.....	1	1	1		1			150	1,000	
Muskegon.....	2	1	2	2				1,200	11,000	
Newaygo.....	1		1		1			400	2,000	
Ottawa.....	23	21	23	4	19			9,322	145,000	
St. Joseph.....	5		5	5				1,406	27,500	
<b>JEWISH:</b>										
State.....	4	2	4	1	1	2		1,540	\$65,000	
Bay .....	1	1	1			1		240	3,000	
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	1			1		300	12,000	
Kent .....	1		1		1			500	25,000	
Wayne.....	1		1	1				500	25,000	
<b>MENNONITE:</b>										
State.....	8		5			5		1,150	\$4,700	
Branch.....	2		1			1		300	1,000	
Emmet.....	2		1			1		200	700	
Ionia.....	1		1			1		200	1,000	
Kent.....	1		1			1		300	800	
Macomb.....	1		1			1		150	1,200	
Oceana.....	1									
<b>METHODIST EPISCOPAL:</b>										
State.....	738	366	669	4	125	532	2	6	201,140	\$3,047,585.
Alcona.....	3	2	3			3			600	6,000
Allegan.....	15	6	14		4	9		1	3,685	35,550
Alpena.....	2		1			1			150	2,000
Antrim.....	6	2	3			3			800	9,500
Arenac.....	5	3	3			3			650	5,050
Baraga.....	2	1	2			2			800	4,000
Barry.....	17	9	17		3	12		2	4,000	38,200
Bay.....	8	3	7			7			2,026	31,900
Benzie.....	5	1	2			2			500	4,100
Berrien.....	19	9	19		6	18			5,150	63,935
Branch.....	12	6	11		5	6			4,350	58,100

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Calhoun .....	18	8	16		3	13			4,960	\$70,400
Cass .....	16	9	16		2	14			4,220	38,650
Charlevoix .....	4	3	3			2	1		750	8,050
Cheboygan .....	2	1	2			2			560	5,400
Chippewa .....	4	2	4			3	1		475	4,900
Clare .....	2		2			2			454	4,700
Clinton .....	15	7	14		1	13			4,500	37,300
Crawford .....	1		1			1			200	2,200
Delta .....	3	1	2			2			350	5,700
Eaton .....	17	8	16		4	12			5,080	64,500
Emmet .....	4	2	2			2			550	7,100
Genesee .....	22	10	21		4	17			7,005	86,200
Gladwin .....	1		1			1			250	1,200
Grand Traverse .....	9	3	5			5			900	11,700
Gratiot .....	7	2	5		1	4			1,350	14,350
Hillsdale .....	22	9	22		5	17			6,475	58,100
Houghton .....	8	3	7			7			2,050	30,700
Huron .....	11	4	11			11			2,775	29,400
Ingham .....	13	6	12		4	7		1	3,750	62,900
Ionia .....	18	12	18		3	15			6,150	105,600
Iosco .....	3	2	3			3			920	14,000
Isabella .....	8		5		1	4			1,550	16,500
Jackson .....	21	13	21	1	6	14			7,550	154,200
Kalamazoo .....	15	9	15		6	9			5,375	124,950
Kalkaska .....	2	1	1			1			500	3,000
Kent .....	21	13	20		6	14			6,900	154,100
Keweenaw .....	4	1	4			4			1,200	8,500
Lake .....	2	1	2			2			350	2,950
Lapeer .....	13	9	13		2	11			3,750	45,800
Leelanaw .....	6		3			3			625	3,700
Lenawee .....	19	12	19		7	12			6,305	81,700
Livingston .....	15	5	15		1	14			4,400	38,500
Mackinac .....	1	1	1			1			300	2,500
Macomb .....	11	6	11		1	10			3,800	73,000
Manistee .....	7	4	3		1	2			1,050	18,900
Marquette .....	10	5	8	1		6		1	2,800	70,300
Mason .....	4	2	3			3			1,000	7,100

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Mecosta.....	10	4	7		7			1,225	\$11,850	
Menominee.....	2	1	2		2			450	2,500	
Midland.....	4	1	4		4			2,000	12,750	
Missaukee.....	2									
Monroe.....	13	7	12		7	5		2,750	27,400	
Montcalm.....	15	6	11			11		3,050	33,100	
Muskegon.....	7	4	7			7		2,165	32,000	
Newaygo.....	5	4	4			4		1,050	27,300	
Oakland.....	26	19	26		5	21		7,380	122,450	
Oceana.....	5	2	5		1	4		985	13,300	
Ogemaw.....	2									
Ontonagon.....	1		1			1		500	2,000	
Osceola.....	7	2	5		1	4		1,775	16,380	
Otsego.....	3		3			3		600	4,200	
Ottawa.....	9	6	9		1	8		2,200	23,000	
Roscommon.....	1		1			1		200	1,500	
Saginaw.....	12	6	10		2	8		3,750	101,700	
Sanilac.....	21	10	19		2	17		4,650	39,530	
Shiawassee.....	18	9	17		4	13		4,865	40,020	
St. Clair.....	21	12	19		2	16	1	5,725	113,200	
St. Joseph.....	14	7	14		8	6		4,650	81,550	
Tuscola.....	11	7	11		1	10		3,350	31,600	
Van Buren.....	18	10	16		1	15		4,460	39,300	
Washtenaw.....	22	17	22		4	18		7,210	152,270	
Wayne.....	30	13	30	2	10	18		11,210	380,100	
Wexford.....	6	3	5			5		1,050	11,500	
<b>METHODIST PROTESTANT:</b>										
State.....	71	36	49	2	9	38		12,935	\$97,750	
Antrim.....	1									
Barry.....	4	2	3		1	2		750	5,900	
Branch.....	1	1							800	
Calhoun.....	3	2	1			1		300	3,100	
Cass.....	1	1							600	
Crawford.....	1	1							350	
Eaton.....	2		1			1		350	400	
Genesee.....	5	3	4			4		950	5,400	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Hillsdale.....	1	1	1			1			250	\$800
Huron.....	1									
Ingham.....	3	1	2		1	1			900	6,500
Isabella.....	2									
Jackson.....	3	2	3		2	1			600	5,500
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	1			1			160	2,500
Kent.....	1		1			1			300	800
Lake.....	1	1	1			1			100	1,000
Lapeer.....	4	4	3			3			850	5,750
Lenawee.....	3		3		1	2			1,150	3,400
Livingston.....	3	1	3			3			925	7,400
Macomb.....	2	2	2			2			400	3,000
Mecosta.....	1									
Monroe.....	2	1	1		1				300	2,950
Oakland.....	3	1	3	2	1				800	8,000
Saginaw.....	3	2								800
Shiawassee.....	2	1	2			2			550	4,650
St. Clair.....	9	4	8		1	7			2,050	18,450
St. Joseph.....	2	1	2			2			300	3,000
Tuscola.....	5	3	3		1	2			750	5,500
Van Buren.....	1		1			1			200	1,200
<b>MORAVIAN:</b>										
State.....	2	1	2			2			460	\$5,600
Huron.....	1		1			1			160	2,100
Tuscola.....	1	1	1			1			300	3,500
<b>MORMON, OR LATTER DAY SAINTS:</b>										
State.....	4	1	2			2			350	\$1,800
Berrien.....	1	1	1			1			250	1,500
Mason.....	1									
Sanilac.....	2		1			1			100	300
<b>PRESBYTERIAN:</b>										
State.....	173	41	162	2	41	117	1	1	53,711	\$1,200,950
Alcona.....	3		2			2			500	6,000
Allegan.....	3	1	3		1	2			975	18,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Antrim.....	1		1	1				300	\$4,000	
Barry.....	1		1		1			200	3,000	
Bay.....	5		4	1	3			1,900	44,500	
Berrien.....	2	1	2		2			1,000	16,500	
Branch.....	3		3	1	2			1,300	31,500	
Calhoun.....	6	2	5	4	1			2,200	84,000	
Cass.....	2	2	2		2			700	6,000	
Charlevoix.....	3		3		3			700	5,200	
Cheboygan.....	1	1	1		1			160	2,500	
Chippewa.....	3		3		2	1		600	8,100	
Delta.....	1	1	1		1			400	7,000	
Eaton.....	3	1	3		3			800	5,700	
Emmet.....	3		2		2			550	7,400	
Genesee.....	6	1	5		5			1,600	13,600	
Gladwin.....	1		1		1				500	
Grand Traverse.....	1		1		1			75	500	
Grafton.....	4		4		4			861	8,050	
Hillsdale.....	3		3	3				1,000	34,000	
Huron.....	11	3	9		9			2,370	24,400	
Ingham.....	6	2	6	2	4			1,725	22,000	
Ionia.....	4	1	3		3			1,100	15,100	
Isabella.....	2		2		2			500	4,500	
Jackson.....	2		2		2			500	9,000	
Kalamazoo.....	3	2	2		2			800	13,000	
Kent.....	2		2	1	1			700	55,000	
Leelanaw.....	1		1		1			200	800	
Lenawee.....	8	2	8	2	6			3,200	62,600	
Livingston.....	4	1	4	2	2			1,300	10,800	
Mackinac.....	2		1		1			150	1,200	
Macomb.....	2		2		2			525	4,800	
Marquette.....	4	1	4	2	1	1		1,080	38,850	
Mason.....	1		1		1			290	3,500	
Menominee.....	2	2	2		2			550	10,000	
Midland.....	1		1		1			400	6,500	
Monroe.....	4	2	4	3	1			1,300	39,900	
Muskegon.....	1	1	1	1				300	12,000	
Oakland.....	11	2	11	2	9			3,080	54,500	



TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Oceana.....	1		1			1		500	\$3,000	
Ontonagon.....	1		1			1		200	2,000	
Osceola.....	1		1			1		300	5,000	
Ottawa.....	3	1	3	1		2		750	20,800	
Presque Isle.....	1	1							200	
Saginaw.....	4	2	4		2	2		2,020	67,800	
Sanilac.....	4		4			4		1,145	5,350	
Shiawassee.....	2	1	2		1	1		800	6,000	
St. Clair.....	1		1			1		400	1,500	
St. Joseph.....	5	1	5		3	2		1,950	50,500	
Tuscola.....	3		3			3		605	6,300	
Van Buren.....	2		2		1	1		800	8,000	
Washtenaw.....	6	4	6		3	3		3,250	78,500	
Wayne.....	12	2	12	1	5	6		4,750	245,000	
Wexford.....	1		1			1		350	6,000	
<b>PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL :</b>										
State.....	124	51	120	12	31	76	1	42,489	\$1,444,450	
Allegan.....	2	1	2			2		550	9,000	
Alpena.....	2	2	2	1		1		450	25,000	
Antrim.....	1		1			1		300	3,000	
Barry.....	1		1			1		160	2,500	
Bay.....	6	3	6	1		5		2,030	35,000	
Berrien.....	2	1	1		1			500	16,650	
Branch.....	3		3		1	2		950	24,000	
Calhoun.....	5	1	5	1	1	3		1,825	51,600	
Cheboygan.....	1		1			1		150	3,800	
Chippewa.....	1	1	1			1		200	4,500	
Clinton.....	1		1			1		175	2,800	
Eaton.....	1		1			1		200	1,500	
Emmet.....	1		1			1		150	3,500	
Genesee.....	3	1	3	1		2		1,200	67,500	
Grand Traverse.....	1		1			1		200	2,500	
Gratiot.....	1		1	1				350	10,000	
Hillsdale.....	2	1	2		1	1		700	16,500	
Houghton.....	1	1	1			1		300	4,000	
Huron.....	1	1	1			1		300	2,800	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Ingham.....	1	1	1			1			400	\$15,000
Ionia.....	2		2		1	1			800	12,000
Iosco.....	1		1			1			250	2,500
Isabella.....	1		1		1				200	3,000
Jackson.....	3	2	3		2	1			1,200	34,100
Kalamazoo.....	3	3	3		3				1,300	50,000
Kent.....	5	3	5	1	1	3			2,600	159,000
Keweenaw.....	1									
Lenawee.....	4	2	4		2	2			1,028	14,500
Livingston.....	3	1	3		2	1			725	7,650
Mackinac.....	2	1	2			2			550	4,200
Macomb.....	1		1			1			400	6,000
Marquette.....	2	2	2	1		1			700	66,000
Mason.....	1		1			1			300	3,000
Menominee.....	1									800
Midland.....	2		2			2			450	2,500
Monroe.....	2	1	2	1				1	290	15,500
Montcalm.....	1		1			1			250	1,000
Muskegon.....	2		2		1	1			400	12,500
Newaygo.....	1	1	1		1				150	4,000
Oakland.....	1	1	1		1				450	16,000
Oceana.....	1		1			1			150	1,200
Ontonagon.....	1	1	1			1			250	4,000
Ottawa.....	2	1	2			2			300	2,800
Saginaw.....	2	1	2		1	1			620	43,400
Sanilac.....	3	1	3			3			355	3,200
Shiawassee.....	2	2	2		1	1			425	15,000
St. Clair.....	5	3	5		1	4			1,330	21,000
St. Joseph.....	2		2		1	1			500	8,000
Tuscola.....	3		3			3			600	5,700
Van Buren.....	1		1			1			150	2,500
Washtenaw.....	4	4	4	1	1	2			2,150	75,000
Wayne.....	22	7	21	3	7	11			12,526	547,650
<b>ROMAN CATHOLIC:</b>										
State.....	249	132	244	5	63	173	2	1	93,449	\$2,161,075
Alcona.....	1		1			1			250	2,500

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organi- zations.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Allegan.....	5	2	5			5			1,268	\$18,900
Alpena.....	4	1	3	1		2			1,810	41,000
Antrim.....	1		1			1			100	800
Baraga.....	2	1	2	1		1			400	12,600
Barry.....	2	1	2		1	1			600	6,500
Bay.....	4	4	4		1	3			3,250	56,500
Berrien.....	6	2	6		3	3			2,200	42,450
Branch.....	2	1	2		1	1			525	6,700
Calhoun.....	2	1	2		2				700	23,000
Cass.....	2	1	2			2			550	6,500
Charlevoix.....	1		1				1		150	100
Cheboygan.....	2	1	2			2			800	9,300
Chippewa.....	2	2	2		1	1			750	25,500
Clinton.....	4	2	4		1	3			2,200	71,000
Delta.....	3	3	3		1	2			1,040	14,200
Eaton.....	1		1			1			300	600
Emmet.....	2	2	3			3			1,100	13,000
Genesee.....	5	2	5		1	4			1,650	31,800
Grand Traverse.....	3	1	2			2			280	3,300
Gratiot.....	2		2			2			450	3,000
Hillsdale.....	1	1	1		1				700	20,000
Houghton.....	4	4	5			5			2,700	57,000
Huron.....	8	3	8			8			1,910	22,300
Ingham.....	4	2	4		2	2			1,700	22,900
Ionia.....	4	3	4		1	3			1,400	34,500
Iosco.....	2	1	2			2			1,076	9,500
Isabella.....	2		2			2			650	5,000
Jackson.....	2	1	2		2				2,400	45,000
Kalamazoo.....	1	1	1		1				750	50,000
Kalkaska.....	1		1			1			100	1,000
Kent.....	9	5	9	1	3	5			4,800	190,700
Keweenaw.....	2	1	2			2			430	5,000
Lapeer.....	2	1	2			2			600	6,000
Leelanaw.....	5	2	4			4			800	5,300
Lenawee.....	4	2	4	1	1	2			1,345	24,300
Livingston.....	6	2	6		4	2			2,300	22,150
Mackinac.....	2	2	2			2			800	13,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Macomb.....	5	3	5	1	4			2,200	\$44,500	
Manistee.....	2	1	2	1	1			1,100	26,500	
Manitou.....	1	1	1		1			300	7,000	
Marquette.....	9	6	7	1	6			3,494	163,950	
Mason.....	2	1	2		2			500	11,000	
Mecosta.....	3	2	3		2	1		850	7,900	
Menominee.....	1	1	1		1			500	2,500	
Midland.....	2		2		2			350	2,200	
Missaukee.....	1									
Monroe.....	9	6	9	6	3			4,060	98,900	
Montcalm.....	3		3		3			640	5,300	
Muskegon.....	5	3	5	1	3		1	1,873	50,725	
Newaygo.....	2		2		2			250	2,100	
Oakland.....	4	1	4		4			975	11,200	
Oceana.....	2		2		2			340	1,500	
Ogemaw.....	1		1		1			250	450	
Ontonagon.....	2	2	2		2			600	7,500	
Osceola.....	2		2		2			450	3,700	
Otsego.....	1		1		1			200	1,600	
Ottawa.....	5	3	5		5			1,500	24,500	
Presque Isle.....	2	3	1		1			500	3,500	
Saginaw.....	9	5	9	1	8			2,600	38,500	
Sanilac.....	5	1	5		5			1,025	12,100	
Shiawassee.....	4	1	4	1	3			1,475	22,700	
St. Clair.....	10	4	10	2	8			4,400	76,500	
St. Joseph.....	3	1	3	1	2			600	8,000	
Tuscola.....	2	1	2		2			620	5,200	
Van Buren.....	4	1	4		4			850	9,500	
Washtenaw.....	6	5	6	5	1			2,525	74,500	
Wayne.....	26	22	26	17	9			13,248	512,100	
Wexford.....	1		1		1			360	2,550	
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST:										
State.....	58	1	58	4	53		1	14,775	\$107,500	
Allegan.....	4		4	1	3			750	8,400	
Barry.....	1		1		1			150	1,500	
Berrien.....	2		2		2			600	3,800	



TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church O rganiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.						Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Lenawee.....	1		1			1			200	\$800
Midland.....	1									
Montcalm.....	1	1	1			1			100	275
Newaygo.....	1									
Saginaw.....	1		1			1			100	300
Van Buren.....	1		1			1			280	1,200
Wexford.....	1									
<b>TUNKER OR GERMAN BAPTIST:</b>										
State.....	12	1	8			8			1,620	\$7,880
Barry.....	1		1			1			300	480
Berrien.....	1		1			1			200	800
Cass.....	1		1			1			250	1,500
Eaton.....	2		1			1			300	1,200
Gratiot.....	1									
Ionia.....	2	1	2			2			300	1,400
Mason.....	1									
Muskegon.....	1		1			1			150	1,000
Saginaw.....	1									
Wayne.....	1		1			1			120	1,500
<b>UNION:</b>										
State.....	34	3	34	1	1	30	1	1	8,410	\$110,565
Bay.....	1		1			1			500	6,000
Calhoun.....	2		2			2			730	5,300
Eaton.....	1		1			1			300	1,200
Ingham.....	1		1			1			200	800
Ionia.....	1		1			1			300	2,500
Isabella.....	1		1				1		80	100
Jackson.....	1		1			1			200	1,500
Kalamazoo.....	1		1			1			300	1,000
Kent.....	1		1			1			250	2,500
Lapeer.....	1		1			1			350	2,000
Livingston.....	1		1			1			300	800
Macomb.....	1		1			1			200	1,000
Montcalm.....	1		1			1			200	600
Muskegon.....	2		2			2			410	4,000

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property..	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Oakland.....	3	2	3			3			550	\$6,100
Ottawa.....	1		1			1			200	1,000
Saginaw.....	1		1					1	300	2,500
Shiawassee.....	1		1		1					1,000
Tuscola.....	1		1			1			300	1,000
Washtenaw.....	4		4			4			940	10,600
Wayne.....	7	1	7	1		6			1,800	59,065
<b>UNITARIAN :</b>										
State.....	8	1	8	1	3	4			3,150	\$79,000
Branch.....	1		1			1			400	4,000
Isabella.....	1		1			1			250	3,000
Jackson.....	2		2		1	1			750	11,000
Mecosta.....	1		1			1			200	5,000
Ottawa.....	1		1		1				250	12,000
Saginaw.....	1		1		1				900	20,000
Washtenaw.....	1	1	1	1					400	24,000
<b>UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST:</b>										
State.....	121	41	91		11	79	1		23,990	\$140,190
Allegan.....	3	2	3		1	2			600	5,200
Barry.....	11	4	10		2	8			3,180	17,050
Berrien.....	9	3	9			9			2,520	12,400
Branch.....	3	1	3			3			1,050	5,300
Calhoun.....	1									
Cass.....	2		2			2			800	2,000
Clare.....	2	1								50
Clinton.....	7	3	6			6			1,530	11,500
Eaton.....	8	4	8		1	6	1		1,930	12,950
Emmet.....	4		1			1			75	1,100
Gladwin.....	1	1								300
Grand Traverse.....	3	1								300
Gratiot.....	5	3	2			2			600	3,240
Hillsdale.....	10	2	8		1	7			1,950	9,200
Huron.....	1		1			1			125	550
Ingham.....	2		2			2			525	1,800

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Ionia.....	6	3	5			5			1,300	\$9,500
Isabella.....	2									
Jackson.....	2	2	2		2				700	5,300
Kalamazoo.....	1		1		1				300	1,500
Kent.....	4	2	2			2			450	3,800
Lapeer.....	1		1			1			200	1,200
Lenawee.....	6	2	6			6			1,800	11,300
Livingston.....	1	1	1			1			300	1,800
Mecosta.....	1	1								200
Monroe.....	3		3		1	2			600	3,100
Montcalm.....	4	3	4			4			905	6,500
Muskegon.....	1	1	1			1			175	500
Newaygo.....	1		1			1			200	1,200
Oceana.....	2									
Oscoda.....	1									
Saginaw.....	3		2			2			300	2,200
Sanilac.....	2		1		1				325	1,350
St. Joseph.....	1		1		1				600	3,000
Tuscola.....	2	1	2			2			525	2,400
Van Buren.....	4		3			3			425	2,400
Wexford.....	1									
<b>UNITED PRESBYTERIAN :</b>										
State.....	9		9		1	8			2,8.5	\$54,900
Allegan.....	1		1			1			500	4,500
Lapeer.....	1		1			1			150	1,600
Oakland.....	3		3			3			775	5,900
Sanilac.....	1		1			1			150	1,100
St. Clair.....	2		2			2			650	11,800
Wayne.....	1		1		1				600	30,000
<b>UNIVERSALIST :</b>										
State.....	20	3	19	1	8	10			6,780	\$168,850
Berrien.....	1									150
Oakhoun.....	1	1	1		1				250	8,000
Cass.....	1		1			1			400	4,000
Eaton.....	1		1		1				350	10,000



TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Hillsdale.....	1		1	1				500	\$9,000	
Ingham.....	1		1	1				300	8,000	
Ionia.....	1	1	1		1			300	5,200	
Jackson.....	1		1		1				3,600	
Kent.....	1		1		1			1,000	25,000	
Lenawee.....	1	1	1	1				300	2,000	
Monroe.....	1		1		1			200	1,000	
Muskegon.....	1		1		1			300	4,500	
Oakland.....	2		2	1	1			650	3,800	
Shiawassee.....	1		1		1			300	1,500	
Van Buren.....	1		1	1				200	2,500	
Washtenaw.....	2		2	1	1			430	5,000	
Wayne.....	2		2	1	1			1,300	76,200	
<b>WESLEYAN METHODIST:</b>										
State.....	59	27	39	4	32	3		9,380	\$90,275	
Alcona.....	2		1			1			200	
Allegan.....	2	2							900	
Arenac.....	1									
Barry.....	2	1	2		2			600	3,400	
Berrien.....	1	1	1		1			200	709	
Branch.....	1		1		1			300	200	
Clare.....	1									
Genesee.....	2	1	1		1			250	1,700	
Gratiot.....	1	1	1		1			110	900	
Hillsdale.....	5	4	4	1	3			1,000	8,900	
Ingham.....	2	2	2		2			450	4,000	
Ionia.....	3		3		3			800	3,400	
Isabella.....	1									
Jackson.....	5	3	3		3			700	6,000	
Kent.....	3	1	2		2			725	5,225	
Livingston.....	3	1	3	1	2			750	5,200	
Manistee.....	1		1			1		75	100	
Mason.....	1									
Midland.....	1		1		1			300	1,000	
Monroe.....	3	3	3	2	1			1,400	35,800	
Montcalm.....	3	1	2		2			450	2,850	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.—*Church Organizations.*

Church Organizations by State and Counties.	Church Organiza- tions.	Parsonages.	Church Edifices.					Seating Capacity.	Value of Church Property.	
			Number.	Material of Construction.						
				Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.			Unk.
Newaygo .....	2									
Oceana .....	1	1							\$500	
Ogemaw .....	1									
Osceola .....	2	1	1				1	100	600	
Ottawa .....	3	2	3			3		450	3,250	
Saginaw .....	1		1			1		220	1,500	
Shiawassee .....	1	1	1			1		200		
Wayne .....	3		2			2		300	3,500	
Wexford .....	1	1							450	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS :</b>										
State .....	8	4	8			8		2,098	34,770	

TABLE IV.—Showing, for the District Schools in Michigan, for the State, and by Counties, the Number of Districts, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers Employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.		Number of Teachers Employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, June 1, 1884.		Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.	Total.	Year ending June 1, 1884.	Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
State.....	a 6,322	9,466	49,334	14,417	34,917	\$1,424,245	\$563,844	\$890,401	159,148	67	614	5,081	508	58	c \$4,025,934		
Alcona.....	18	17	172	72	100	\$8,792	\$3,712	\$5,080	537	.....	.....	8	5	5	\$17,807		
Allegan.....	175	307	1,378	330	1,048	36,756	12,579	24,177	4,281	7	166	2	.....	.....	104,830		
Alpena.....	25	27	217	53	164	7,557	1,972	5,585	436	.....	.....	17	7	1	10,985		
Antrim.....	60	90	388	79	307	10,678	2,555	8,123	1,163	.....	.....	37	23	.....	22,455		
Arenac.....	21	26	157	37	120	5,364	1,432	3,932	456	.....	.....	19	2	.....	13,900		
Baraga.....	9	7	57	17	40	3,086	1,126	1,960	160	.....	.....	5	1	3	4,100		
Barry.....	145	238	1,102	337	765	26,399	11,165	15,234	4,053	.....	4	134	2	5	84,270		
Bay.....	41	45	363	96	267	12,841	3,983	8,858	1,193	.....	1	36	3	1	33,910		
Benzie.....	37	55	231	68	163	6,587	2,467	4,100	501	.....	.....	27	8	2	13,467		
Berrien.....	140	182	1,050	301	749	31,880	11,811	20,069	3,300	.....	.....	112	.....	1	112,621		
Branch.....	122	221	1,005	331	674	24,251	11,227	13,024	3,581	11	28	82	.....	1	86,280		
Calhoun.....	162	277	1,349	320	1,029	34,576	11,370	23,206	3,976	6	21	135	.....	.....	121,985		
Cass.....	110	195	877	277	600	27,502	9,987	17,515	2,543	.....	.....	24	.....	2	95,625		
Charlevoix.....	59	84	388	100	288	10,850	3,227	7,623	1,043	.....	1	42	16	.....	29,216		
Cheboygan.....	41	43	276	96	180	9,645	4,208	5,437	914	.....	.....	22	19	.....	19,846		

a In each of three districts in Clinton county, and in one district in Keweenaw, two buildings are reported.  
 b Includes 30 rented buildings.  
 c Exclusive of value of 30 rented buildings.

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—*District Schools.*

Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.		Number of Teachers Employed, June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.		Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.		Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.	Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.		
Chippewa.....	9	19	166	57	109	\$5,094	\$2,016	\$3,078	549	---	8	11	2	\$4,769		
Clare.....	5	48	167	15	152	4,645	374	4,271	378	---	19	7	---	18,340		
Clinton.....	90	177	974	366	608	23,808	12,846	15,962	3,612	10	109	2	---	65,596		
Crawford.....	14	39	168	49	119	4,644	1,562	3,082	303	---	24	6	---	13,160		
Delta.....	4	21	160	29	131	6,410	1,348	5,062	717	---	15	5	2	8,010		
Easton.....	67	265	1,107	250	857	27,476	8,596	18,880	3,622	16	124	2	---	75,380		
Emmet.....	23	76	300	86	214	7,569	2,510	5,079	652	---	29	20	2	13,998		
Genesee.....	147	217	1,214	454	760	33,359	15,697	17,662	3,799	3	143	1	---	66,270		
Gladwin.....	4	19	114	17	97	3,446	525	2,921	284	---	5	12	---	11,045		
Grand Traverse.....	38	80	449	163	286	14,597	5,986	8,611	1,475	1	56	5	---	36,908		
Gratiot.....	90	175	853	302	551	23,815	9,824	13,991	3,025	4	105	4	---	61,040		
Hillsdale.....	96	254	1,260	362	898	29,553	12,292	17,241	5,475	8	38	109	2	101,475		
Houghton.....	6	24	224	56	168	14,210	4,350	9,860	893	---	12	1	2	19,200		
Huron.....	38	96	633	189	444	19,197	6,728	12,469	2,294	1	71	17	---	50,586		
Ingham.....	67	241	1,022	278	744	25,068	9,730	15,338	3,179	17	105	2	---	71,035		
Ionia.....	95	242	1,134	390	744	33,429	14,796	18,633	3,430	1	116	2	---	93,340		
Iosco.....	6	23	121	31	90	3,698	1,081	2,607	280	---	15	2	1	8,075		
Isabella.....	55	123	611	217	394	18,777	7,893	10,884	2,385	2	66	20	---	45,165		
Jackson.....	79	270	1,238	302	936	31,915	11,718	20,197	3,484	2	31	116	---	116,590		
Kalamazoo.....	69	230	1,037	259	778	26,726	9,428	17,298	2,374	---	17	113	---	102,905		
Kalkaska.....	46	61	301	94	207	9,261	3,348	5,913	1,069	---	38	7	a 1	19,798		

DISTRICT SCHOOLS.

Kent.....	191	84	293	1,545	302	1,153	41,612	14,869	29,773	5,267	17	171	3	136,020
Keweenaw.....	9	7	6	79	57	22	6,249	4,392	1,857	390	---	9	1	6,750
Lake.....	44	15	79	323	54	269	9,285	2,073	7,212	695	1	33	8 a 2	33,200
Lapeer.....	117	64	162	956	320	636	27,301	11,829	15,472	3,324	1	113	3	62,810
Leelanaw.....	49	26	52	286	106	180	8,836	3,997	4,839	1,052	1	30	15 2	19,680
Lenawee.....	187	99	317	1,554	376	1,178	40,334	13,226	27,108	4,637	8	96	1	173,215
Livingston.....	126	88	206	1,030	359	671	23,170	12,134	11,036	3,132	3	112	1	68,215
Mackinac.....	17	6	15	107	45	62	4,461	2,200	2,261	381	---	7	10	7,880
Macomb.....	110	46	133	874	238	636	24,543	8,194	16,349	2,570	9	101	---	75,180
Manistee.....	49	18	65	344	84	260	13,468	3,600	9,868	1,261	---	35	13 a 1	32,620
Manitowish.....	2	2	3	27	9	18	770	285	485	141	---	1	1	1,100
Marquette.....	32	14	29	233	99	184	15,059	5,627	9,432	828	---	23	10	27,370
Mason.....	50	28	62	354	112	242	11,685	4,316	7,369	1,182	---	38	10 a 2	29,210
Mecosta.....	85	46	123	635	193	442	20,086	6,296	13,740	1,797	---	69	16	62,674
Menominee.....	24	7	28	239	52	187	9,779	3,225	6,554	932	---	19	5	19,700
Midland.....	52	15	79	370	82	288	11,390	3,203	8,177	1,163	1	34	16 a 1	27,540
Missaukee.....	36	15	40	223	53	170	8,353	2,359	5,994	506	---	26	6 a 2	14,719
Monroe.....	129	65	191	983	251	732	27,014	9,334	17,680	3,567	1	74	1	88,275
Montcalm.....	121	66	195	1,046	295	751	31,430	12,157	19,273	3,494	---	114	6	81,360
Montmorency.....	15	7	18	119	27	92	3,436	790	2,646	137	---	4	11	4,097
Muskegon.....	81	29	133	562	129	453	18,007	6,012	11,995	2,383	1	68	9 c 3	59,015
Newaygo.....	95	38	161	689	153	536	20,963	5,238	15,725	2,400	1	79	15	58,580
Oakland.....	203	110	277	1,627	457	1,170	38,562	15,798	22,764	4,109	15	170	---	123,457
Oceana.....	80	49	112	552	178	374	15,338	6,070	9,868	1,502	---	69	10 a 1	35,680
Ogemaw.....	34	12	42	207	48	159	7,101	1,937	5,164	504	---	25	9	15,062
Ontonagon.....	7	6	5	87	45	42	4,540	3,080	1,460	186	---	7	---	3,900

a Rented buildings.  
 b Exclusive of value of rented buildings.  
 c Includes one rented building.

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.—District Schools.

Counties.	Number of Districts, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers Employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages Paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.					Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.		Total.	Stone	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	
Osceola.....	75	44	113	548	170	378	\$18,410	\$9,734	\$11,676	1,412	54	20	a	1	b	\$40,418
Oscoda.....	23	8	29	87	18	69	2,267	596	1,671	270	11	9	a	3	b	5,178
Oscego.....	33	16	46	237	65	172	7,380	2,273	5,107	508	30	3	-----	-----	-----	18,482
Ottawa.....	106	58	125	883	313	570	27,506	11,923	15,583	3,438	1	5	1	1	-----	74,920
Presque Isle.....	21	19	4	115	95	20	3,038	2,417	621	498	6	15	-----	-----	-----	10,890
Roscommon.....	10	2	12	65	12	53	2,250	495	1,755	209	3	6	a	1	b	3,775
Saginaw.....	120	61	183	975	282	693	30,438	11,573	18,865	4,080	4	109	a	3	b	76,253
Sanilac.....	118	83	133	970	383	587	29,728	13,534	16,192	2,703	2	102	13	a	1	72,145
Schoolcraft.....	16	3	17	123	18	110	5,145	770	4,375	225	1	6	9	-----	-----	14,100
Shiawassee.....	110	85	174	875	319	556	24,916	11,710	13,206	3,120	6	99	4	1	-----	66,340
St. Clair.....	139	59	181	1,129	305	824	30,011	10,924	19,087	4,015	3	130	6	-----	-----	75,880
St. Joseph.....	116	66	199	940	287	653	24,569	9,993	14,576	2,567	2	23	-----	-----	-----	82,375
Tuscola.....	126	75	186	1,058	351	707	33,123	13,285	21,838	4,290	7	114	6	-----	-----	74,648
Van Buren.....	139	70	234	1,088	290	718	27,973	9,356	18,617	3,326	9	130	-----	-----	-----	94,230
Washtenaw.....	157	79	244	1,270	335	935	33,424	11,880	21,544	3,556	7	46	103	1	-----	112,300
Wayne.....	136	65	160	1,206	382	844	33,050	14,574	20,485	4,825	41	94	1	-----	-----	114,132
Wexford.....	64	34	86	400	118	282	12,227	4,117	8,110	1,030	50	14	-----	-----	-----	27,777

a Rented buildings.

b Exclusive of value of rented buildings.

TABLE V.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Graded Schools in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.		Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.	Total.	Year ending June 1, 1884.	Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	Log.	
State.....	554	461	2,622	28,116	4,148	23,968	\$1,289,350	\$330,000	\$959,350	113,146	9	329	215	.....	1	\$6,928,025
Allegan.....	12	8	42	393	70	323	\$15,467	\$5,496	\$9,971	1,738	7	5	.....	.....	.....	\$7,850
Alpena.....	6	2	17	109	20	179	8,802	2,050	6,752	1,085	1	5	.....	.....	.....	23,300
Antrim.....	3	6	13	155	35	120	6,451	2,242	4,209	473	2	1	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Arenac.....	1	1	1	15	9	6	555	405	150	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100
Baraga.....	1	1	4	49	10	39	2,360	800	1,560	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,800
Barry.....	6	5	23	247	34	213	9,120	2,510	6,610	1,064	4	1	.....	.....	1	60,050
Bay.....	14	4	91	938	40	898	35,581	3,700	31,881	3,681	7	7	.....	.....	.....	183,300
Benzie.....	1	1	5	54	9	45	2,185	700	1,485	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Berrien.....	18	15	65	713	123	590	29,877	9,434	20,443	2,962	10	8	.....	.....	.....	191,400
Branch.....	7	8	31	384	78	306	16,051	5,832	10,219	1,459	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	86,000
Calhoun.....	7	8	64	706	78	628	31,084	6,250	24,784	1,974	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	292,500
Cass.....	9	8	23	267	75	192	11,367	4,757	6,610	1,029	6	3	.....	.....	.....	53,700
Charlevoix.....	1	1	3	36	9	27	1,655	800	855	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,300
Cheboygan.....	1	2	4	60	20	40	2,850	1,700	1,150	292	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Chippewa.....	1	1	3	40	10	30	1,950	900	1,050	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Clare.....	3	5	6	81	36	45	3,498	2,033	1,445	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
Clinton.....	8	7	30	317	55	262	12,489	4,130	8,359	1,112	6	2	.....	.....	.....	51,350
Delta.....	2	1	12	129	10	119	5,885	1,190	4,695	536	1	1	.....	.....	.....	33,000

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.—Graded Schools.

Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.		Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.			Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.	Women Teachers.	Total.	Stone.		Brick.	Frame.	Log.	Unk.	
Eaton	11	5	330	44	286	\$14,052	\$2,660	\$11,392	1,421	1	10				\$42,400	
Emmet	1	1	90	10	80	3,650	1,100	2,550	405			1			10,000	
Genesee	16	18	783	165	618	30,410	9,590	20,820	2,202			5			212,200	
Grand Traverse	1	1	117	9	108	7,400	1,400	6,000	500			1			30,000	
Gratiot	6	6	217	37	180	8,425	2,570	5,855	912			4			26,500	
Hillsdale	12	12	383	90	293	14,867	5,787	9,080	1,548			2			136,000	
Houghton	5	12	596	108	488	33,994	11,874	22,120	2,371	1	1	3			69,100	
Huron	7	7	164	60	104	6,806	3,585	3,221	748			5			23,000	
Ingham	13	12	566	95	491	23,465	6,165	17,300	2,075			4			145,900	
Ionia	8	10	433	96	337	19,477	7,454	12,023	1,676			2			81,775	
Iosco	3	5	151	43	108	7,135	3,155	3,980	413			3			16,000	
Isabella	2	2	76	18	58	3,131	1,345	1,786	430			1			20,000	
Jackson	27	12	1,143	111	1,032	74,079	15,867	58,212	4,384			26			349,000	
Kalamazoo	10	5	534	48	486	25,665	4,075	21,590	2,406			8			126,500	
Kalkaska	1	1	40	10	30	1,800	650	1,150	205			1			4,000	
Kent	30	19	1,784	173	1,611	84,250	14,513	69,737	6,779	2	19	9			639,500	
Keweenaw	2	3	54	27	27	3,360	2,200	1,160	162			2			10,500	
Lake	1	1	16	8	8	760	480	280	65			1			2,000	
Lapeer	11	9	355	86	269	13,132	5,430	7,702	1,466			4			64,100	
Leelanaw	1	1	18	9	9	700	440	260	75			1			2,000	
Lenawee	16	16	780	139	641	32,948	11,420	21,528	2,915			15			207,500	
Livingston	3	3	190	30	150	7,280	2,600	4,680	271			2			30,300	



GRADED SCHOOLS.

Mackinac.....	3	5	71	28	45	3,220	1,420	1,800	210	3	8,700
Macomb.....	6	23	317	97	220	12,930	6,430	6,500	1,410	2	73,500
Manistee.....	5	28	309	29	280	14,755	2,400	12,355	1,114	2	48,000
Marquette.....	16	59	653	77	576	34,680	9,280	25,550	3,479	3	173,700
Mason.....	4	2	180	20	160	8,550	1,700	6,850	771	1	28,400
Mecosta.....	9	25	363	19	244	11,316	2,235	9,081	911	3	42,000
Menominee.....	5	13	132	13	119	5,970	1,275	4,695	599	1	36,000
Midland.....	1	3	100	30	70	3,770	1,390	2,380	282	4	40,500
Monroe.....	7	23	211	37	174	7,522	2,735	4,787	691	1	55,200
Montcalm.....	6	10	37	400	320	17,451	5,990	11,461	1,549	2	73,600
Muskegon.....	14	8	775	69	706	35,358	7,090	28,268	4,246	6	182,200
Newaygo.....	3	2	9	108	89	4,780	1,150	3,630	446	7	18,500
Oakland.....	16	16	51	592	448	24,700	9,722	14,978	2,802	2	152,000
Oceana.....	5	4	11	142	37	5,360	2,400	2,960	734	5	13,600
Ontonagon.....	2	3	7	100	30	5,450	2,800	2,650	290	2	12,000
Osceola.....	2	2	8	100	80	3,800	1,450	2,350	311	2	9,000
Ottawa.....	13	12	61	634	526	24,077	6,600	17,477	2,662	6	96,300
Saginaw.....	20	10	124	1,318	1,219	57,689	10,390	47,309	5,317	6	389,000
Sanilac.....	11	10	17	206	126	7,678	4,275	3,403	911	2	14,650
Schoolcraft.....	1	1	2	30	20	1,750	750	1,000	126	1	4,000
Shiawassee.....	5	9	24	320	238	13,554	5,385	8,169	1,249	2	89,000
St. Clair.....	14	7	42	587	520	22,233	4,928	17,405	2,823	3	164,250
St. Joseph.....	9	10	48	569	471	23,486	6,320	15,166	2,302	1	161,700
Tuscola.....	5	5	17	210	164	7,780	3,240	4,540	814	4	35,200
Van Buren.....	12	12	41	475	368	19,302	8,138	11,164	1,389	6	106,500
Washtenaw.....	15	25	81	1,054	804	44,081	19,410	24,671	3,147	1	286,600
Wayne.....	53	29	432	4,529	288	249,295	28,248	221,047	19,821	14	1,260,500
Wexford.....	3	3	9	118	89	4,700	1,850	2,850	492	3	14,900

TABLE VI.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Seminaries and Academies in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, the Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Students, during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.		Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Students, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.		Women Teachers.	Stone.	Brick.	Frame.		Log.
State.....	13	27	77	1,008	280	728	\$84,987	a \$14,770	b \$30,227	1,180	1	10	2	.....	c \$281,000
Genesee.....	d 1	2	3	50	20	30	.....	a	e	50	1	.....	.....	.....	\$25,000
Jackson.....	d 1	1	3	36	9	27	\$1,200	\$400	\$800	100	.....	1	.....	.....	12,000
Kalamazoo.....	d 1	1	10	104	9	95	2,800	1,000	1,800	50	.....	1	.....	.....	50,000
Lenawee.....	d 1	2	2	40	20	20	2,300	1,400	900	60	.....	1	.....	.....	9,000
Monroe.....	f 2	2	14	145	9	136	3,000	1,000	2,000	157	.....	2	.....	.....	5,000
Oakland.....	g 1	7	.....	77	77	.....	6,360	6,360	.....	70	.....	1	.....	.....	50,000
Saginaw.....	g 2	.....	13	80	.....	80	1,500	.....	h 1,500	270	.....	1	1	.....	13,000
St. Clair.....	d 1	2	8	90	18	72	6,200	1,000	5,100	80	.....	.....	1	.....	50,000
St. Joseph.....	d 1	9	14	276	108	168	5,537	2,510	3,027	180	.....	1	.....	.....	12,000
Wayne.....	d 2	1	10	110	10	100	6,100	1,000	5,100	213	.....	2	.....	.....	55,000

a Exclusive of 20 months' wages.

b Exclusive of 36 months' wages.

c Exclusive of value of property belonging to one school.

d Seminaries.

e Exclusive of 30 months' wages.

f One a seminary and one an academy.

g Academies.

h Exclusive of 6 months' wages.



TABLE VIII.—Showing, for the State and Counties, the Number of Parochial Schools in Michigan, the Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, and the Value of School Property, June 1, 1884; also, the Number of Teachers employed, Aggregate Number of Months of School, Wages of Teachers, and Average Attendance of Pupils, during the year ending June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	Number of Schools, June 1, 1884.	Number of Teachers employed, year ending June 1, 1884.		Aggregate Number of Months of School, year ending June 1, 1884.		Wages paid, year ending June 1, 1884.			Average Attendance of Pupils, year ending June 1, 1884.	Number of School Buildings and Material of Construction, June 1, 1884.				Value of School Property, June 1, 1884.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Taught by Men.	Taught by Women.	Total.	Men Teachers.		Women Teachers.	Stone.	Brick.	Frame.	
State.....	161	180	245	3,824	1,496	2,328	\$103,333	a \$63,082	b \$40,251	18,983	42	111	8	c \$444,305
Allegan.....	3	4		28	28		\$1,160	\$1,160		132				\$1,800
Alpena.....	2	2	4	50	10	40	1,250	250	\$1,000	322		2		5,600
Bay.....	9	8	21	277	77	200	6,800	d 4,550	e 2,250	1,608	2	7	f	40,200
Berrien.....	2	2	1	28	16	10	755	575	180	145		2		2,200
Branch.....	1	1		9	9					35		1		600
Cheboygan.....	1		4	40	40		1,000		1,000	280		1		4,000
Clinton.....	3	2	4	58	18	40	1,625	525	1,100	308	2	1		13,500
Crawford.....	1	1	2	27	9	18	1,085	360	675	52		1		7,000
Emmet.....	2	2	3	46	19	27	1,365	585	810	210		2		4,800
Genesee.....	1		4	40	40		800		800	200	1			3,000
Grand Traverse.....	1		3	30		30	400		400	80		1		3,000
Houghton.....	2	1	7	80	10	70	1,800	600	h 1,200	495		2		3,100
Huron.....	6	6	2	66	55	11	1,350	1,200	150	333		4	2	3,075
Ingham.....	3	2	3	40	10	30	650	i 150	j 500	194		3		1,900
Ionia.....	3		5	31		31	820		820	165		1	2	2,300
Iosco.....	1		6	60		60	1,050		1,050	275			1	1,500
Jackson.....	1		6	60		60	1,150		1,150	225		1		5,000
Kalamazoo.....	1		5	50		50	1,100		1,100	150		1		5,000

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Kent.....	4	7	13	209	75	134	8,750	5,250	3,500	898	2	2	27,000
Lapeer.....	1	1	10	10	10	10	.....	k	.....	30	.....	1	180
Lenawee.....	4	12	2	108	88	20	2,800	2,100	500	610	2	2	17,100
Macomb.....	16	15	5	159	114	45	4,100	3,050	1,050	907	2	14	13,050
Manistee.....	1	4	5	90	40	50	2,194	1,294	900	585	.....	1	300
Marquette.....	1	2	7	90	20	70	2,700	600	2,100	180	1	.....	6,600
Mecosta.....	1	1	2	30	10	20	.....	k	b	102	1	1	800
Monroe.....	11	13	7	132	88	44	5,070	4,150	926	883	4	6	10,350
Muskegon.....	4	5	7	93	53	40	2,755	1,755	1,000	509	.....	4	11,200
Ottawa.....	2	2	.....	21	21	.....	800	800	.....	60	.....	2	1,100
Presque Isle.....	1	1	.....	8	8	.....	150	150	.....	45	.....	1	1,000
Saginaw.....	11	11	8	131	98	33	5,460	4,680	780	738	2	8	24,050
St. Clair.....	19	5	21	255	47	208	5,650	995	4,655	1,096	1	18	14,500
Tuscola.....	1	3	.....	22	22	.....	720	720	.....	58	.....	1	2,000
Washtenaw.....	7	5	9	126	40	86	2,785	1,410	1,375	500	3	4	10,600
Wayne.....	34	62	84	1,322	501	821	35,453	26,173	m 9,280	6,552	20	14	196,900

a Exclusive of 171 months' wages.  
 b Exclusive of 493 months' wages.  
 c Exclusive of value of five buildings.  
 d Exclusive of four months' wages.  
 e Exclusive of 38 months' wages.  
 f School held in church.  
 g Exclusive of 9 months' wages.  
 h Exclusive of 20 months' wages.  
 i Exclusive of value of one building.  
 j Exclusive of five months' wages.  
 k Exclusive of 10 months' wages.  
 l Exclusive of 120 months' wages.  
 m Exclusive of 410 months' wages.

TABLE IX.—*Showing the total Number of Libraries in Michigan, and the Number of each kind, classified according to the number of Volumes in each, as returned June 1, 1884.*

	Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Ministers'.	Lawyers'.	Doctors'.	Teachers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circulating.	Public School.
State .....	Under 25 .....	6,067	5,867	2	22	8	-----	7	26	5	130
	25 to 50.....	7,032	6,717	6	17	29	-----	23	39	5	193
	50 to 100.....	8,763	8,197	25	27	72	-----	119	67	27	229
	100 to 200.....	7,905	7,236	63	40	86	3	180	119	37	141
	200 to 500.....	5,250	4,467	133	68	92	6	197	120	53	114
	500 to 1,000.....	1,200	947	48	34	28	7	37	44	25	30
	1,000 and over	499	342	27	15	20	7	7	17	26	38
	Totals.....	36,716	33,773	304	223	335	23	573	432	178	875

**TABLE X.**—*Showing, for the Incorporated Cities in Michigan, the total Number of Libraries, and the Number of each kind, classified according to the number of Volumes in each, as returned June 1, 1884.*

	Number of Volumes.	All Libraries.	Private.	Min-isters'.	Law-yers'.	Doc-tors'.	Teach-ers'.	Sabbath School.	Town or City.	Circu-lating.	Public School.
All Cities....	Under 25 .....	1,189	1,184	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
	25 to 50.....	1,543	1,527	3	-----	11	-----	1	-----	1	-----
	50 to 100.....	2,789	2,739	5	10	23	-----	6	-----	-----	6
	100 to 200.....	3,346	3,241	9	24	33	1	26	1	7	4
	200 to 500.....	2,768	2,543	48	47	48	2	60	-----	10	10
	500 to 1,000....	788	659	29	29	18	2	24	3	8	16
	1,000 and over	385	270	19	12	19	3	6	10	19	27
	Totals.....	12,808	12,163	114	123	154	8	123	14	45	64

TABLE XI.—Showing, for the State and Counties, for all kinds of Libraries, and for the different kinds specified, the Number of Libraries and the Number of Volumes, as returned June 1, 1884.

State and Counties.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
State.....	36,716	4,806,749	33,773	3,788,410	304	126,889	223	95,036	335	87,334	23	18,055	573	117,400	432	214,758	178	101,586	875	256,681
Alcona.....	10	2,230	3	285			1	350					4	625	2	970				
Allegan.....	1,150	98,757	1,064	81,017	9	2,286			12	1,673			6	645	8	1,638	10	3,399	50	3,099
Alpena.....	104	19,795	77	10,378	3	1,360	9	3,826					8	1,620	4	461	1	400	2	1,750
Antrim.....	263	18,766	233	14,981	1	230	2	220	3	452			7	390	12	2,050	2	300	3	143
Arenac.....	57	2,874	47	2,270									2	262	2	110			6	202
Baraga.....	37	6,504	31	5,610									2	450	2	195			2	249
Barry.....	302	35,305	269	28,671	1	400	4	615	6	425			6	1,200	3	1,280	4	665	9	1,039
Bay.....	983	131,591	938	109,936	9	4,025	4	575	5	1,120			10	2,635	7	9,572			10	3,728
Benzie.....	141	13,227	125	10,133	3	1,150			3	1,030					7	469	3	545		
Berrien.....	726	96,404	671	82,934	5	1,525	2	1,892	4	1,350			15	3,585	7	2,563	2	750	20	1,805
Branch.....	645	79,279	595	65,095	3	1,400	6	1,559	12	1,890			4	632	1	6	3	6,169	21	2,528
Calhoun.....	1,216	166,198	1,136	135,414	4	1,400	7	2,145	16	2,800	4	3,150	7	1,235	3	635	3	3,684	36	15,735
Cass.....	503	57,434	441	48,530	7	1,325	1	60	8	1,535			4	220	5	1,562	6	1,850	31	2,352
Charlevoix.....	187	13,353	180	12,172	1	175									5	913	1	93		
Cheboygan.....	103	10,656	96	9,655									3	590	4	411				
Chippewa.....	56	2,887	48	2,176	1	115							5	567	1	15			1	14
Clare.....	122	9,311	110	8,044									4	266	6	667	1	290	1	44
Clinton.....	637	50,406	630	45,529	6	1,235							11	1,457	3	521	4	1,541	3	103
Crawford.....	33	1,620	27	1,003					1	200			1	85	3	323			1	9



LIBRARIES.

Delta.....	54	8,806	50	7,870	3	551	5	1,578	4	587	1	500	12	3,009	2	196	1	150	1	590
Eaton.....	1,033	105,143	991	91,373	3	551	5	1,578	4	587	1	500	12	3,009	10	5,285	3	365	4	1,862
Ermet.....	163	12,975	144	9,882	1	250	7	811	1	515	.....	.....	4	280	6	887	1	100	1	250
Genesee.....	1,382	141,906	1,308	116,800	2	2,000	1	270	9	2,534	.....	.....	22	4,433	2	200	11	8,181	17	7,448
Gladwin.....	6	563	3	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	125	1	108	.....	.....	1	50
Gd. Traverse	298	25,801	259	18,681	3	1,300	6	1,165	1	100	.....	.....	6	1,273	9	1,627	1	* 975	13	678
Gratiot.....	402	36,268	369	32,336	4	935	3	320	4	383	.....	.....	6	795	5	451	1	300	10	748
Hillsdale.....	876	118,306	822	100,699	13	2,280	.....	.....	11	1,710	1	300	11	1,900	2	156	4	3,710	12	8,151
Houghton.....	111	23,584	96	19,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	6	1,230	3	1,596	1	75	6	1,288
Huron.....	295	27,136	234	16,509	11	3,635	11	1,773	5	800	.....	.....	4	1,230	3	1,596	1	75	6	1,288
Ingham.....	1,033	191,387	913	82,903	20	13,901	25	*24,699	29	6,045	9	7,700	17	3,371	6	<sup>b</sup> 43,988	1	25	13	12,402
Ionia.....	551	58,831	524	54,191	6	1,570	2	225	10	1,340	.....	.....	1	100	1	40	7	745	3	620
Iosco.....	61	8,206	43	4,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1,832	5	1,158	1	500	2	188
Isabella.....	255	9,841	220	6,895	.....	.....	6	120	1	18	.....	.....	16	1,386	9	1,063	1	200	2	129
Jackson.....	749	123,966	683	111,031	12	3,243	.....	.....	3	450	1	100	18	2,746	3	1,170	7	2,471	22	2,752
Kalamazoo.....	996	163,499	902	125,735	8	3,390	2	82	14	7,793	.....	.....	5	815	3	774	8	17,523	54	7,387
Kalkaska.....	89	5,090	80	4,434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	188
Kent.....	1,922	260,897	1,931	232,400	4	730	5	2,480	2	100	.....	.....	22	3,003	9	3,380	7	1,300	12	17,495
Keweenaw.....	90	16,808	78	7,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	580	3	1,428	1	75	3	1,692
Leake.....	132	10,303	119	8,723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	675	8	905	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lapeer.....	533	63,335	481	53,244	2	450	2	930	4	550	.....	.....	12	2,160	5	1,362	6	2,280	21	2,309
Leelanaw.....	132	13,375	120	11,420	1	50	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....	18	5,677	5	4,192	11	5,983	45	9,360
Lenawee.....	1,214	174,038	1,119	144,191	6	2,720	1	200	9	1,715	.....	.....	16	3,373	3	1,244	1	300	1	30
Livingston.....	501	52,647	475	46,040	2	1,070	1	200	5	390	.....	.....	2	350	4	521	.....	.....	1	200
Mackinac.....	46	6,729	39	5,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macomb.....	381	69,161	335	57,023	5	1,250	1	186	4	1,120	.....	.....	17	4,645	4	785	5	1,888	10	2,264
Manistee.....	161	25,069	129	17,327	1	60	3	1,030	3	275	.....	.....	3	605	8	1,533	3	987	11	2,576

<sup>b</sup> Includes State Library (exclusive of Law Library), 33,683 volumes.

<sup>a</sup> Includes State Law Library, 7,992 volumes.



Saginaw.....	951	158,142	866	132,206	5	723	5	157	4	1,750	.....	16	2,253	11	3,819	4	8,707	40	8,527	
Sanilac.....	424	30,053	370	22,671	4	2,400	7	444	3	230	1	150	2,308	11	1,339	.....	.....	9	514	
Schoolcraft..	15	2,051	10	1,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160	3	433	1	28	.....	.....	
Shiawassee ..	1,244	84,266	1,202	76,164	4	550	7	1,610	7	1,080	.....	12	1,870	3	728	5	2,082	4	182	
St. Clair.....	865	128,763	814	101,027	11	6,365	4	3,600	6	1,620	.....	19	3,993	11	3,577	2	3,957	18	2,684	
St. Joseph...	597	87,518	516	72,980	6	2,698	.....	.....	5	571	1	480	2,282	4	4,737	1	72	50	3,720	
Tuscola.....	422	34,151	390	29,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	133	.....	8	1,466	10	1,578	1	430	12	845	
Van Buren...	656	63,333	603	55,745	6	1,575	.....	.....	8	900	.....	16	2,297	6	1,707	5	667	12	442	
Washtenaw ..	1,236	296,220	1,198	219,668	6	2,560	3	2,100	4	2,000	5	5,775	5	1,050	3	1,480	3	3,840	9	57,737
Wayne.....	2,345	614,986	2,063	413,469	41	29,150	19	16,700	47	30,600	.....	31	19,100	4	58,758	10	6,092	130	41,117	
Wexford.....	181	13,649	160	10, 96	3	1,005	.....	.....	1	100	.....	5	510	6	854	1	50	5	134	

TABLE XII.—Showing, for the Incorporated Cities, for all kinds of Libraries, and for the different kinds specified, the Number of Libraries and the Number of Volumes, as returned June 1, 1884.

Cities.	All Libraries.		Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.	
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.
All Cities.....	12,808	2,600,614	12,163	2,008,482	114	74,338	123	80,675	154	56,761	8	6,875	123	46,109	14	111,719	45	61,237	64	159,368
Adrian.....	326	69,882	309	56,433	2	1,050	1	200	4	410			3	1,514			4	4,075	3	6,200
Alpena.....	83	17,514	65	9,328	3	1,360	9	3,826					3	850			1	400	2	1,750
Ann Arbor.....	474	179,212	463	118,928	1	1,400	1	1,500	3	1,850	4	5,275							2	50,259
Battle Creek.....	359	58,995	354	49,595					3	400			3	1,550					2	9,000
Bay City.....	726	98,366	714	89,391	3	1,050	1	200	2	800			3	460	1	1,650	1	400	3	375
Big Rapids.....	243	36,188	235	32,682	2	925			1	71			3	460						
Cadillac.....	66	7,618	64	6,618	1	900			1	100										
Charlotte.....	349	37,753	340	33,801							1	500	5	1,820	1	1,000			2	612
Coldwater.....	206	48,927	285	39,763	2	1,000	4	1,234	3	1,025			1	400			1	5,485		
Corunna.....	67	9,626	51	6,441			6	1,560	4	525			4	800			1	200	1	100
Detroit.....	1,706	505,629	1,586	350,770	32	26,815	19	16,700	32	26,175			16	14,644	1	56,000	5	3,200	5	11,325
Dowagiac.....	73	14,925	66	12,305	1	450			4	1,050			5	678			1	700	1	420
East Saginaw.....	336	77,754	323	66,845	1	100			4	1,750			2	639	1	879	3	8,381		
Eaton Rapids.....	88	12,682	77	8,954	1	329	5	1,578	1	12			2	639			1	291		
Escanaba.....	47	8,265	45	7,525									7	2,570			1	150	1	590
Flint.....	402	71,436	382	55,651	2	2,000	1	250	7	2,165							1	2,500	2	6,350
Grand Haven.....	143	23,836	138	20,524									3	1,250			1	600	1	1,452

LIBRARIES.

Grand Rapids.....	1,012	186,092	998	167,012	4	730	1	1,500	2	100	1	950	1	125	2	15,675
Greenville.....	284	51,656	276	28,285	1	560	.....	.....	1	250	.....	2,161	.....	.....	1	400
Hastings.....	81	14,145	68	11,685	1	400	3	425	4	150	.....	825	.....	.....	1	660
Hillsdale.....	363	61,952	359	55,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	500	.....	.....	1	1,084	1	7,000
Holland.....	369	30,986	363	22,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	.....	1,350	1	650	2	6,064
Ionia.....	137	23,515	136	23,015	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	500
Ishpeming.....	239	22,040	234	19,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	80
Jackson.....	324	77,132	320	74,725	1	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575	1	2,030	1	100
Kalamazoo.....	408	107,686	384	78,118	8	3,390	.....	.....	11	6,203	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	2
LaSaug.....	500	130,432	439	48,548	11	11,960	20	a 23,664	21	4,915	1	300	.....	.....	3	15,640
Lapeer.....	130	26,984	117	23,218	2	450	2	950	3	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ludington.....	181	20,855	175	18,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	981
Manistee.....	66	16,746	58	11,971	1	600	3	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1
Marquette.....	131	35,697	126	32,305	3	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	925
Marshall.....	176	43,305	158	36,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	625	.....	.....	1	1,472	1	1,400
Mason.....	60	9,991	50	6,250	2	700	2	695	1	350	1	300	.....	.....	2	2,300
Menominee.....	59	6,840	55	5,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	250	.....	.....	2	1,100	.....	1
Monroe.....	245	57,943	201	42,343	8	3,700	13	8,410	11	1,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mt. Clemens.....	58	16,705	48	13,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	160
Muskegon.....	286	47,887	279	42,701	3	700	2	356	1	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negaunee.....	120	12,765	117	10,565	1	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,500	1	400
Niles.....	66	20,320	59	17,020	1	800	.....	.....	1	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ow. sso.....	281	29,079	278	27,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontiac.....	267	54,984	245	35,303	1	3,000	15	14,851	2	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron.....	516	81,048	500	65,741	3	4,000	4	3,900	3	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Includes State Law Library, 7,992 volumes.  
 b Includes State Library (exclusive of Law Library), 33,638 volumes.

TABLE XII.—CONTINUED.—*Libraries.*

Cities.	All Libraries.		-Private.		Ministers'.		Lawyers'.		Doctors'.		Teachers'.		Sabbath School.		Town or City.		Circulating.		Public School.			
	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.	Libraries.	Volumes.		
Saginaw.....	198	53,516	186	46,641									5	875					2	6,000		
Stanton.....	71	13,523	51	7,967	5	2,816	3	795	7	875			2	350					2	645		
St. Clair.....	6	3,288			3	1,588							2	400	1	1,300						
St. Ignace.....	23	4,110	22	3,910																		
West Bay City.....	147	22,955	137	11,413	4	825			2	280					1	8,000				1	200	
Wyandotte.....	24	6,239	20	4,157					3	1,015									1	1,087	3	2,427
Ypsilanti.....	201	56,270	197	46,818							1	500							1	2,750	2	6,202

# INDEX

TO SUMMARY, VOLUME I., CENSUS OF MICHIGAN, 1884.

	PAGE.
Academies and colleges, number of, etc., 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lvii
1860.....	lxii
1884.....	clxxxii
Acres, area of Michigan in.....	lxvi
counties and townships in.....	lxvi-cxi
number of, to a family in 1880.....	xxxii
person, in 1880.....	xxxii
of improved land in 1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxii
1864.....	lxiv
1880.....	xxxii
Admission of Michigan into the Union.....	xxix
Age, average, by sex, of inhabitants in 1884 and 1870.....	cxxxv-cxxxvii
Agricultural implements, manufacture of, in Michigan in 1880, compared with other States....	xxxvi
Agriculture, products of, in 1837.....	liv
1840.....	lv
1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxii
1864.....	lxiv
1880, compared with other States.....	xxxv
Animals slaughtered, value of, in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
Area of counties and townships.....	lxvi-cxi
of Michigan in acres.....	lxvi
square miles.....	xxx
land surface.....	xxx
water surface.....	xxx
Births in Michigan for year ending June 1, 1884.....	clxi-clxxxvi
number of mothers who bore their 1st, 2d, 3d, etc., child during census year.....	clxiii-clxxxvi
by age and nativity, the number of mothers who bore their first, second, third, etc., child during census year.....	clxx-clxxxii
of children whose parents were one or both native, and grand-parents foreign-born, for the counties of Allegan, Genesee, Ottawa, and St. Clair.....	clxxxvi
total and average number of, to each native, and to each foreign-born mother.....	clxx-clxxxii
Blind persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Board, price of, to laboring men in Michigan in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
Boundaries, Territorial, of Michigan.....	xiii
Bounty lands, military.....	xxiv

	PAGE.
Breweries and distilleries, number of, etc., in 1837 .....	liv
1850 .....	lviii
1854 .....	lix
1884 .....	lxiv
Cass, Lewis, acquisition of title to lands by .....	xx
disbursements to Indians by .....	xxviii
message of, giving review of previous history of Michigan .....	xxvii
Michigan under .....	xxiii
sketch of life of .....	xxiii, xxiv
Census Laws, Territorial and State .....	xl-xlvi
Census, National, of 1800 .....	xlvi
1810 .....	xlvi
1820 .....	xlvi, xlviii
1830 .....	xlviii, xlix
1840 .....	liv, lv
1850 .....	lvi-lviii
1860 .....	lx-lxiii
1870 .....	lxiv
State, of 1837 .....	l-liv
1845 .....	lvi
1854 .....	lviii-lx
1864 .....	lxiii-lxiv
Territorial, of 1827 .....	xlvi, xlviii
1834 .....	xlix, l
Churches, number of, etc., in 1850 .....	lviii
1860 .....	lxii
1870 and 1884 .....	clxxx-clxxx1
Cities, date of incorporation, etc. ....	cxii-cxiv
population of, as returned in 1870, 1874, 1880, and 1884 .....	cxvci
Civil condition of inhabitants in 1864 .....	lxiv
1884, 1874, 1864 and 1854 .....	cxli-cxliii
Coal mines, number of, in 1864 .....	lxiv
Colleges and academies, number, etc., in 1840 .....	lv
1850 .....	lvii
1860 .....	lxii
1884 .....	clxxxii
Constitutional convention, of 1835 .....	xxix
Copper and iron industry in 1880, compared with that of other States .....	xxxvi
Copper mines, number and products of, etc., in 1850 .....	lviii
1854 .....	lix
1860 .....	lxii
1864 .....	lxiv
1880 .....	xxxiii
Counties and townships, description, date of organization, and area of .....	lxvi-cxi
population of, as returned at censuses of 1870, 1874, 1880, and 1884 .....	clxxxiv-cxv
Deaf persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Deaths, by month in 1884, as returned .....	clxxxviii
probable number of, as estimated .....	clxxx
Defective classes, number of persons in, in 1830 .....	xlix
1840 .....	lv
1850 .....	lvii
1854 .....	lix
1864 .....	lxiv
1880, compared with number in other States .....	xxxiii
1884, by sex, color, etc. ....	clvi-clviii
1884, compared with number in 1880 .....	clvi
Detroit, destruction of, by fire .....	xxvii
relative cost of living at, from 1812 to 1820 .....	xxviii



	PAGE.
Detroit, settlement of.....	xlv
surrender of, by General Hull .....	xxiii
Distilleries, number of, in 1837.....	liv
Distilleries and breweries, number of, in 1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1864.....	lxiv
Dumb persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Dwellings, number of, in 1850.....	lvii
1880.....	xxxix
1884.....	cxxxix
persons to, in 1880.....	xxxix
1884.....	cxxxix
to a square mile in 1880.....	xxxix
Education, rank of Michigan in, in 1880.....	xxxiv
Emigration, to Michigan from 1830 to 1836.....	xxix
Epileptic persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Family, average number of persons in each, in 1890.....	xxxix
1884.....	cxxxix
Families, number of, in 1850.....	lvii
1860.....	lxi
1880.....	xxxix
1884.....	cxxxix
to a square mile, in 1880.....	xxxix
Farming implements and machinery, value of, in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
1880.....	xxxii
Farms, products of, in 1837.....	liv
1840.....	lv
acreage, etc., in 1870.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxii
1864.....	lxiv
1880, compared with other States.....	xxxii
Fisheries, number of, etc., in 1860.....	lxiii
1864.....	lxiv
Flouring and grist mills, number of, etc., in 1837.....	liv
1840.....	lv
1870.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxi
1864.....	lxiv
1880.....	xxxv
Foreign-born women, number and proportion of, at certain ages.....	clxvii
Foreign-born population. (See Population.)	
Foundries and blast furnaces, number of, in 1850.....	lviii
Frenchtown, Indian massacre at.....	xxiii
Great Britain, Michigan under the rule of.....	xvi-xix
Healthfulness of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxiv
History, early, of Michigan.....	xiii-xxx
Hull, Wm., acquisition of title to lands by.....	xix, xx
character of.....	xxii
Michigan under.....	xxi
surrender of Detroit by.....	xxiii
Idiotic persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Illiterate persons, by age, sex, and nativity, in 1894.....	clii-clvi
number of, in 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lvii
1880.....	xxxix
1880, compared with number in other States.....	xxxiv

	PAGE.
Imports for 1864.....	lxiv
Incorporated cities. (See Cities.)	
Incorporated villages. (See Villages.)	
Incorporation of cities.....	cxii-cxlv
villages.....	cxv-cxxii
Indians, disbursements among, by Gov. Cass.....	xxviii
treaties with. (See Treaty.)	
Inhabitants. (See Population.)	
Insane persons. (See Defective classes.)	
Introductory.....	ix-xi
Iron and copper industry in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
Iron product, amount, etc., in 1854.....	lix
1864.....	lxiv
1880.....	xxxii
Jesuit missions in the Upper Peninsula.....	xiii,xiv
Land, acres of improved, in 1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxii
1864.....	lxiv
1880.....	xxxii
to a family, in 1880.....	xxxii
person, in 1880.....	xxxii
area of Michigan, in acres.....	lxvi
counties and townships, in acres.....	lxvi-cxi
sales of, in Michigan up to October, 1821.....	xxiv
in Michigan, from 1821 to 1827.....	xxviii
taxable, in 1864.....	lxiv
titles to.....	xxi-xxiii
Lands, military bounty.....	xxiv
survey of, letter of surveyor general relative to.....	xxiv, xxv
titles to, confirmation of, by Congress.....	xxii
title to, obtained by Indian treaty in 1789.....	xix
1795.....	xix
1808.....	xix, xx
1819.....	xx
1821.....	xxvii
1836.....	xxviii
Legislative council, increased in 1825.....	xxviii, xxix
Libraries, number, etc., in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
1884.....	clxxxiii, clxxxiv
Live stock, in 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxii
1864.....	lxiv
1880.....	xxxii
1880, value of, compared with that of other States.....	xxxv
value of animals slaughtered in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
Lumber, number of mills, products, etc., in 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxi
1864.....	lxiv
1880, compared with products, etc., in other States.....	xxxiv
Manufactories in 1837.....	liv
capital, products, etc., in 1840.....	lv

	PAGE.
Manufactories, capital, products, etc., in 1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxi
1864.....	lxiv
steam and water power employed in, in 1880.....	xxxii
Manufactures, home, value of, in 1850.....	lviii
1880.....	lxii
Marriages, during census year, of persons who were inhabitants of State June 1, 1884, as per census and registration returns.....	clxxvi-clxxvii
Marriages, in Michigan, in 1884.....	lxiv
Married inhabitants of Michigan, 1854, 1864, 1874 and 1884, per cent of, to total population....	cxlii, cxliii
Michigan, admission of, as a State.....	xxix
a part of the Territory of Indiana.....	xiii
cession of, to Great Britian by the French.....	xiii
claimed by the French.....	xiii
early history of.....	xiii-xxx
emigration to, from 1830 to 1836.....	* xxix
from 1800 to 1805.....	xx-xxi
1830 to 1837.....	xxix, xxx
in the war of 1812.....	xxiii
lands and titles in.....	xxi-xxiii
National militia of, in 1880.....	xxx
1884.....	cxlviii
rank of, among the States in 1880.....	xxx-xl
State debt of, in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
territorial boundaries.....	xiii
government organized.....	xxvii
transferred to the United States.....	xiii
under American rule.....	xix-xxx
British rule.....	xvi-xix
French rule.....	xiii
Gov. Hull.....	xxi
Lewis Cass.....	xxiii
when constituted a territory.....	xiii
discovered.....	xiii
Military lands in Michigan.....	xxiv
hardships of survey of.....	xxiv
letter of Surveyor General concerning.....	xxiv, xxv
Militia, National, of Michigan, in 1880.....	xxx
1884.....	cxlviii
Minerals, non-precious, total value of, in 1880.....	xxxii
Mortality, annual, according to census of 1880.....	xxxii
for year ending June 1, 1884, as per census and registration returns.....	clxxviii-clxxx
National militia of Michigan, in 1880.....	xxx
1884.....	cxlviii
Native and foreign-born women, number and proportion of, at certain ages.....	clxvii
Native population. (See Population.)	
Nativity. (See Population.)	
Newspapers, daily, number, and average daily circulation in 1880.....	xxxiii
Newspapers and periodicals, number, etc., in 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lx'i
1880, compared with those in other States.....	xxxiv
Northwest Territory, population of, in 1800.....	xlvi
Occupations of inhabitants in 1827.....	xlviii
1840.....	lv
1850.....	lvii
1860.....	lxi
1880, by age and sex.....	xxx'i

	PAGE.
Occupations of inhabitants in 1884, by sex and nativity.....	clix-clxi
fathers of children under 15 years of age in 1884.....	clxi
Oil mills, number, products, etc., in 1854.....	lix
1864.....	lxiv
Parent-nativity. (See Population.)	
Periodicals. (See Newspapers.)	
Personal estate, value of, in 1860.....	lxii
1880.....	xxxii
Plaster mined in 1834.....	lxiv
Plaster mills, number of, in 1850.....	lviii
Population, as returned in 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884, for cities.....	cxevi
incorporated villages.....	cxcvii-cxcviii
State and counties.....	clxxxiv-clxxxv
townships.....	clxxxvi-cxcv
average age of, in 1884 and 1870, by sex and by county.....	cxxxv
by age and sex, in 1800.....	xlvi
by age and sex, etc., in 1810.....	xlvii
1820.....	xlvii
1830.....	xlviii, xlix
1834.....	xlix
1837.....	l-liv
1840.....	liv-lv
1845.....	lvi
1850.....	lvi-lviii
1854.....	lviii-lx
1860.....	lx-lxi
1864.....	lxiii, lxiv
1880.....	xxx-xxxii
1880 and 1884.....	cxxxviii-cxxxix
by race and color in 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884.....	cxl, cxli
colored, ratio to white, at different decades.....	xxxix
density of, in 1880.....	xxx, xxxi, xxxvii
distribution of, in Michigan in 1880, compared with other States.....	cxxxvii
increase of, from 1870 to 1880.....	xxx
since 1800.....	cxxxiii
or decrease, by counties, since 1870.....	cxxxiv-cxxxv
native and foreign-born, by age and sex, in 1884.....	cxxxix-cxxxix
per cent of number at each period of age to total of all ages, in 1884.....	cxxxv
by sex, for certain counties, in 1884.....	clxxx
increase of since 1870.....	cxliii-cxlv
native, distribution of, according to State or Territory of birth, in 1880.....	cxxxvii
of unincorporated villages in 1880 and 1884.....	cxcix-cviii
voting, school, and military ages in 1880.....	cxlviii, cxlix
Wayne county in 1800.....	xlvi
1810.....	xlvii
parent-nativity of, in 1870 and 1884.....	cxlv-cxlviii
persons aged 100 years and over.....	cxxxvii-cxxxviii
rank of Michigan in, at different decades.....	cxxxviii, cxxxix
ratio of female to male, at different decades.....	cxxxix
native to foreign-born, at different decades.....	cxxxviii
rural and urban of Michigan, in 1880, compared with other States.....	xl
1884.....	cxxxix, cxl
sick or temporarily disabled, as returned in census of 1884.....	clix
urban, of United States, at different decades.....	xl
Public lands, when first placed in the market.....	xxvii
Real estate, valuation of, in 1860.....	lxii
1880.....	xxxii

	PAGE.
Rice produced in Michigan in 1850.....	lxii
Salt interest of Michigan in 1880 compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
Salt, number of bushels made, and value of, in 1880.....	xxxii
Sargent, Secretary, proclamation of, organizing the county of Wayne.....	xix
Saw-mills, number of, etc., in 1837.....	liv
1840.....	lv
1850.....	lviii
1854.....	lix
1860.....	lxi
1864.....	lxiv
School attendance in 1884.....	cxlix-clii
School statistics of Michigan in 1840.....	lv
1850.....	lvii
1860.....	lxii
1880.....	xxxii
1884.....	clxxx-clxxxiii
Settlements in Michigan during French rule.....	xiv, xv
Sexes, ratio of, for 30 years.....	cxxxv
in 1880 and 1884.....	cxxxvi-cxxxvii
Sheep and wool, rank of Michigan in growth of, in 1880.....	xxxvi
Ship building, rank of Michigan in, in 1880.....	xxxvi
Sickness or temporary disability, as returned in census of 1884.....	clix
Slaves in Michigan previous to 1831.....	xx
in 1830.....	xlviii
1834.....	xlix
State, area of.....	lxv, lxvi
total taxation in, in 1880.....	xxxii
debt of Michigan, in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
St. Clair, Governor Arthur, Indian title to land secured by.....	xix
Steam and water power of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
employed in manufactories.....	xxxii
Summary of census of 1884.....	cxxxii-clxxxiv
Taxation, county, in 1880.....	xxxii
of civil divisions less than counties, in 1880.....	xxxii
State, in 1880.....	xxxii
Territorial government organized.....	xxvii
Tiffin, Edward, letter of, concerning the hardships attending the survey of military lands in Michigan.....	xxiv-xxv
Titles to land in Michigan.....	xxi-xxiii
confirmation of, by congress.....	xxii
Townships, description, date of organization, and area of.....	lxvi-cxi
population of, as returned at censuses of 1870, 1874, 1880 and 1884.....	clxxxiv-cxcv
Treaty, Indian, title to lands obtained by, in 1789.....	xix
1795.....	xix
1808.....	xix, xx
1819.....	xx
1821.....	xxviii
1836.....	xxviii
United States, urban population of, at different decades.....	xl
Villages, incorporated, date of incorporation, original and amendatory acts, and counties and townships in which located.....	cxv-cxxii
unincorporated, population of, as returned at censuses of 1880 and 1884.....	cxcix-cviii
Wages in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxii
paid employes in manufacturing establishments in 1850.....	lviii
1860.....	lxi
1880.....	xxxii
Wage-workers, unemployed, as returned in census of 1884.....	clix

	PAGE.
Water and steam power of Michigan in 1880, compared with that of other States.....	xxxvi
employed in manufactories.....	xxxii
Wayne county, extent of, in 1810.....	xx
population of, in 1800.....	xlvi
1810.....	xlvii
Wayne, General, Indian treaty negotiated by.....	xix
Women, native and foreign-born, number and proportion of, at certain ages.....	clxvii
Woodbridge, William, first territorial delegate.....	xxvi
Woolen-mills, in Michigan in 1850.....	lviii

# INDEX

## TO TABLES, VOLUME I., CENSUS OF MICHIGAN, 1884.

	Page.
Academics and seminaries, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc.....	676
Ages, blind, deaf and dumb, epileptic, insane, idiotic and dumb persons, by.....	460-463
child-bearing, female population of.....	341-385
deaths by.....	558-564
for State and counties.....	582-591
causes of death by.....	592-620
illiterate persons by.....	420-459
marriages by.....	540-544, 547-551
military, male population of.....	341-385
inhabitants, total, by.....	2-161
native inhabitants by.....	162-169
foreign-born inhabitants by.....	170-177
primary school population of.....	341-385
of pupils in cities.....	419
pupils in State and counties.....	386-418
persons sick or temporarily disabled.....	487-478
voting, male population of.....	341-385
Births, by sex and by months.....	526-530
by color, parent-nativity and sex.....	531-535
still-births, by sex.....	536-537
Blind persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Causes of death, specified.....	592-620
Child-bearing ages, female population of.....	341-385
Church edifices, number, material of construction, seating capacity of, etc.....	640-668
property, value of.....	640-668
organizations, number and value of property of, etc.....	640-668
Cities, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex.....	182-257
families and dwellings in.....	10-161
female population of child-bearing ages in.....	344-385
illiterate persons in, by sex, nativity and parent-nativity.....	444-459
libraries in.....	681, 688-688
male population of voting and military ages in.....	344-385
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex.....	262-340
occupations of decedents in.....	630
fathers of children under 15 years of age in.....	514-524
decedents under 15 years of age in.....	631-678
inhabitants in, by age, sex and nativity.....	496-513

	PAGE.
Cities, population of primary school ages in, by sex.....	344-385
total, by age and sex in.....	10-161
pupils in, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity.....	419
Civil condition of inhabitants, by sex.....	178-257
decedents by sex.....	571-575
College buildings, number and material of construction of.....	677
property, value of.....	677
Colleges, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc.....	677
Color, inhabitants by.....	178-257
births by.....	531-535
deaths by.....	571-575
marriages by.....	532-554
Deaf and dumb persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Deaths, number of, etc.....	558-638
by time of residence of decedents in State.....	565-570
sex, color and civil condition of decedents.....	571-575
sex, nativity and parent-nativity of decedents.....	576-581
months and exact age of decedents for State.....	558-564
months, and by sex and age of decedents, for State and counties.....	582-591
months and specified causes, with sex and age of decedents.....	592-620
of children under fifteen years of age, by occupation of fathers.....	631-638
Decedents, number of, etc.....	558-638
occupations of, in State.....	621-629
cities.....	630
under fifteen years of age, occupations of fathers of.....	631-638
Defective classes, number of persons in, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Diseases or disabilities, specified, and number of persons afflicted with.....	467-478
Districts, school, number of, etc.....	669-672
District schools, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of pupils, number of teachers in, etc.....	669-672
Dumb persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Dwellings and families, number of, by State, county, township, incorporated village, city and ward.....	2-161
Epileptic persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Families and dwellings, number of in State and in each county, township, incorporated village, city and ward.....	2-161
Fathers of children under fifteen years of age, occupations of.....	514-524
decedents under fifteen years of age, occupations of.....	631-638
Foreign born inhabitants by age and sex, for State and counties.....	170-177
(See Nativity.)	
Graded schools, aggregate number of months of school, average attendance of students, number of teachers in, etc.....	673-675
Idiotic persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Illiterate persons, number of, by sex, nativity and parent-nativity, for cities.....	444-459
State and counties.....	420-443
Incorporated cities. (See Cities.)	
Incorporated villages. (See Villages.)	
Inhabitants. (See Population.)	
Insane persons, by age and sex.....	460-463
by sex, for State and counties.....	464-466
Libraries, kind, number of, and number of volumes in, for State.....	680



INDEX TO TABLES.

699

	PAGE.
Libraries, kind, number of, and number of volumes in, for cities .....	681, 686-688
State and counties .....	682-685
Marriages during census year, number of, etc.....	537-557
by months, for State and counties .....	537-539
by sex and age of persons contracting, for State and counties .....	540-543
of females at each period of age to males of specified ages.....	544
during census year, of persons who were inhabitants of State, June 1, 1884:	
place of .....	555-557
by months.....	545-547
age and sex .....	547-550
color and nativity.....	552-554
of females at each period of age to males of specified ages ..	551
Military ages, male population of .....	341-385
Native inhabitants, number of, by age and sex .....	162-169
Nativity of inhabitants, by sex.....	258-340
illiterate persons, by sex.....	420-459
decedents, by sex.....	576-581
pupils, by State and counties.....	386-418
in cities .....	419
persons married.....	552-554
Occupations of inhabitants 10 years old and over, by age, sex, and nativity, for State .....	483-498
cities .....	499-513
fathers of children under 15 years of age, State and cities .....	514-524
decedents ten years of age and over in State .....	621-629
cities .....	630
fathers of decedents under fifteen years of age, State and cities.....	631-638
Parent-nativity, births by.....	531-535
of illiterate persons.....	420-459
inhabitants, by sex.....	258-340
decedents, by sex.....	576-581
school attendance by, for cities.....	419
for State and counties.....	386-418
Parsonages, number of, etc.....	640-642
Population, by age and sex, for State, counties, townships, cities, and wards .....	2-161
color and civil condition of, by sex.....	178-257
female, of child-bearing ages.....	341-385
foreign-born, by age and sex, for State and counties.....	170-177
male, of military ages.....	341-385
voting ages.....	341-385
native, by age and sex, for State and counties.....	162-169
nativity and parent-nativity of, by sex.....	258-340
occupations of, by age, sex and nativity, in State.....	483-498
cities.....	499-513
of primary school ages, by sex.....	341-385
attending school, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity, for cities.....	419
State and counties.....	386-418
Primary school ages, population of, by sex .....	341-385
Pupils, average attendance of, in colleges .....	677
district schools .....	669-672
graded schools.....	673-675
parochial schools .....	678-679
seminaries and academies.....	676
Read and write, number of persons ten years of age and over, unable to, for cities.....	444-459
State and counties.....	420-443
Religious denominations, number and names of, etc.....	640-668
Residence, time of, within the State, of decedents.....	565-570
Salaries of teachers. (See Wages.)	
School attendance, by age, sex, nativity and parent-nativity of pupils, for cities.....	419
State and counties.....	386-418

	PAGE.
School buildings, number, and material of construction of.....	669-679
college.....	677
district.....	669-672
graded.....	673-675
parochial.....	673-679
seminary and academy.....	676
School property, value of, college.....	677
district.....	669-672
graded.....	673-675
parochial.....	673-679
seminary and academy.....	676
Schools, number, kind, etc.....	669-679
number of, attendance in, wages of teachers in, etc., colleges.....	677
district.....	669-672
graded.....	673-675
parochial.....	673-679
Seminaries and academies, number of, attendance in, salaries of teachers, etc.....	676
Sickness or disabilities, specified, and number and ages of persons afflicted with, on day of enumerator's visit.....	467-478
Still-births, number of, by sex.....	536-537
Students, average attendance of, in colleges.....	677
district schools.....	669-672
graded schools.....	673-675
parochial schools.....	673-679
seminaries and academies.....	676
Teachers, number and salaries of, in colleges.....	677
district schools.....	669-672
graded schools.....	673-675
parochial schools.....	673-679
seminaries and academies.....	676
Townships, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex.....	178-257
families and dwellings in.....	10-161
female population of child-bearing ages in.....	341-385
male population of voting and military ages in.....	341, 385
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex.....	258-340
population of, of primary school ages, by sex.....	341-385
total, by age and sex.....	10-161
Villages, incorporated, color and civil condition of inhabitants of, by sex.....	178-257
families and dwellings in.....	10-161
nativity and parent-nativity of inhabitants of, by sex.....	258-340
total population of, by age and sex.....	10-161
Voting ages, male population of.....	341-385
Wages of teachers, in colleges.....	677
district schools.....	669-672
graded schools.....	673-675
parochial schools.....	673-679
seminaries and academies.....	676
Wage-workers unemployed, number of, and number of months idle.....	479-482
Writ.e, number of persons ten years of age and over, unable to, in cities.....	444-459
State and counties.....	420-443

## ERRATA.

Page cxcix. Averill, population, 1884, read 53 instead of 236.

Page 1, foot-note "a" should include Fredonia in Calhoun county, Winterfield in Clare, Courtland in Kent, and part of the county of Manitou.

Page 173, for females in Keweenaw county, age 60 to 70 years, read 33 instead of 36.

Page 253, for foreign females, State totals, read 214,669 instead of 214,662.

Page 308, for native females, Ludington city, read 1,541 instead of 1,441.

